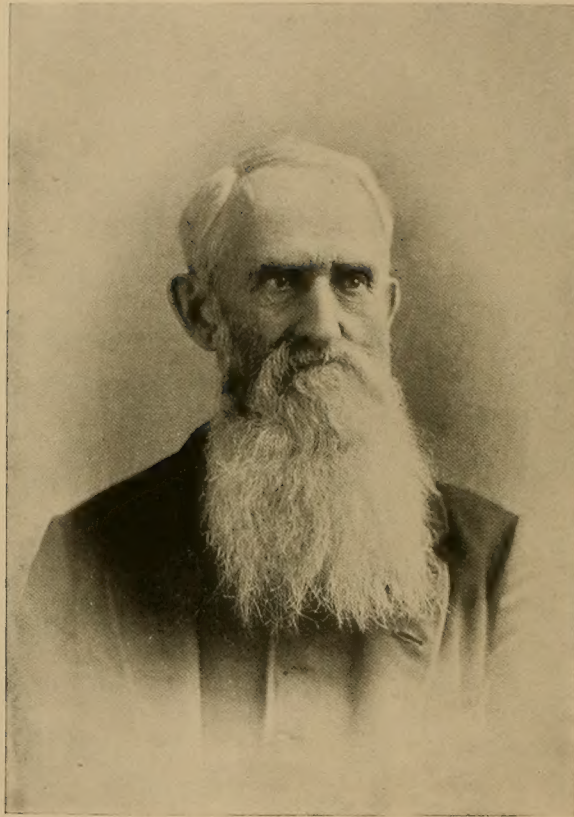








EDMUND GREENLEE.
(No. 41, page 61.)

GENEALOGY
OF THE
GREENLEE FAMILIES

**IN AMERICA,
SCOTLAND, IRELAND AND ENGLAND**

**WITH ANCESTORS OF
ELIZABETH BROOKS GREENLEE
AND EMILY BROOKS GREENLEE**

ALSO GENEALOGICAL DATA ON THE

**McDOWELLS
OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY**

**BY
RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE
AND
ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE**

59

**CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PRIVATELY PRINTED
1908**

CSM
G 8142
1908

179226
10

471
46

To the Memory
of
Our Father
Edmund Greenlee
This Record
is
Lovingly Dedicated

INTRODUCTION

IN publishing this History and Genealogy of the Greenlee Family we have aimed to make it as complete and at the same time as simple as possible, embracing the desirable features of numerous other works of this kind hitherto published.

Several thousand descendants of the Greenlee Family were furnished with blanks to be filled out with data concerning their families, but many of them failed to respond to our communications.

Whenever it has been possible we have copied wills, records, etc., directly from the originals. Where members or descendants of a family have given different dates, preference has been given to those which seemed most plausible, according to existing circumstances. In many cases where there were no means of determining which information was correct, the various dates have been given. When Bible records have differed from town records, the latter have been accepted as correct.

The work of collecting information regarding different members of the Greenlee Family has unfortunately not been made easier by previous genealogies and we have been obliged to rely on the co-operation of its members for a large portion of the information obtained. We have to thank the descendants generally for their kindness and readiness to assist us in many ways.

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.

CONTENTS

	Page.
Dedication	3
Introduction	4
Table of Contents.....	5
List of Illustrations.....	7
Explanations	10

INTRODUCTORY

The Greenlee Family [Contributed].....	11
Greenly [From Burke's Commoners].....	12
Presbyterian Persecution	16

GREENLEES IN AMERICA

The First Greenlees in America.....	27
Michael Greenlee, of Kent Co., Delaware	29
John Greenlee, of Kent Co., Delaware	176
Archibald Greenlee, of Washington Co., Pennsylvania.....	184
Edward Greenlee, of Mason Co., West Virginia	198
James Greenlee, of Rockbridge Co., Virginia	221
James Greenlee, of Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.....	299
James Greenlee, of Tennessee	355
Robert Greenlee, of Pennsylvania	386
William Greenlee, of West Virginia	399

UNIDENTIFIED

Scotch Families	426
Irish Families	489
English Families	522
Unclassified Greenlees	545

MISCELLANEOUS GREENLEE ITEMS

Marriage Records, Dover, Delaware	574
Settlements of Estates, Dover, Delaware.....	574
Maryland Deeds, etc.	574
Data from Pennsylvania Archives	577
Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, Wills	579
Greene Co., Pennsylvania, Deeds	579
Commissariat Testaments, Glasgow, Scotland	579
Commissariat Testaments, Hamilton and Campsie	584
Commissariat Testaments, Edinburgh	584

	Page.
Data from Paisley, Scotland Register of Births.....	586
Data from Glasgow, Scotland Register of Births.....	588
Services of Heirs in Chancery, 1700-1799.....	589
Data from Harbor Office, Ayr, Scotland.....	589
Greenlee Wills, etc., at Dublin, Ireland.....	591

APPENDIX A

Brooks and Allied Families	594
Brooks Ancestral Chart	614

APPENDIX B

The McDowells of Virginia and Kentucky.....	616
---	-----

INDEXES

Persons by the Name of Greenlee	642
Names Other than Greenlee	695
Index to Appendix B.....	729
Index of Places	733

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page.		Page.
Amason, Martha Burton.....	494	Greenlees, Anna Laura	492
Babb, Sarah Ann Greenlee, residence of.....	570	Greenlees, Anna Steele	466
Bell, Mrs. Jane Greenlee.....	304	Greenlee, Archibald	186
Benning, Grace Greenlee.....	421	Greenlee, Maj. Baylis Earl.....	568
Bishop, Mrs. Mary Lucinda Greenlee (in group)	61	Greenlee, Benjamin Chamberlain	92
Brackebush, Charles Hurford.....	464	Greenlee, Calvin Rogers Jerome.....	380
Brackebush, Mrs. Grace Emily Greenlee.....	464	Greenlee, Cassius Monroe, residence and family	150
Brooks Ancestral Chart	614	Greenly, Charles Carroll	562
Brooks, Eleanor	598a	Greenlees, Charles Colville, residence of.....	487
Brooks, Mrs. Emily Abbot.....	598	Greenlee, Charles E.	202
Brooks, Jeannie	598a	Greenlee, Clarence Forster	278
Brooks, Samuel	596	Greenlee, Clinton DeWitt	322
Brooks, Mrs. Samuel	596	Greenlee, Mrs. Clinton DeWitt.....	322
Brooks, William	598	Greenlee, Clinton DeWitt, residence at Pasadena, Cal.	322
Brown, Mrs. Armina Greenlee, and husband	344	Greenlee, Charles Montgomery	568
Burkhart, Eunice Greenlee.....	380	Greenlees, Charles Colville, residence "Dunara" at Campbelltown, Scotland.....	487
Burton, Andrew Jackson	498	Greenlee, Curtis	336
Burton, John Wesley	494	Greenlees, Daniel	485
Burton, John Wesley, residence of.....	494	Greenlee, David	68
Burton, Margaret A.	498	Greenlee, Mrs. David	68
Burton, Margaret Ann Greenlees.....	492	Greenlees, David	466
Burton, Thomas W. J.....	494	Greenlees, David, farmhouse and group.....	520
Burwell, Herbert	314	Greenlees, David, ruins of old mud house on farm	520a
Coat of Arms, Greenlees of England	12	Greenlees, David Agnew	485
Coat of Arms, Greenlees of Scotland	15	Greenlee, David C.	516
Campbell, Mary C. Shane.....	396	Greenlee, David Enos Orlando	370
Carr, Mrs. Chloe Rachel Stebbins (in group)	58	Greenlee, David William, and family	168
Cemetery at Mosiertown, Pa.	42	Greenlee, David William, and wife	282
Clark, Mrs. Lorene Stebbins (in group).....	58	Greenlee, Edmund	Frontispiece
Clark, Mrs. Lorene Stebbins	100	Greenlee, Edmund (in group).....	38
Clark, Silas (in group)	102	Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of.....	62
Corwith, Sarah Nicoll	568	Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, showing house, barn, church and chestnut tree planted by Edmund Greenlee.....	62a
Cowart, Mrs. Mary Greenlee.....	82	Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, showing old apple orchard in the woods.....	62a
Craig, Hannah McClanahan Greenlee, and husband	280	Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, general view of the farm with large chestnut tree in foreground	62b
Curtis, Esther Greenlee (in group).....	38	Greenlee, Edmund, homestead of, large white oak tree	62b
Daniels, Jane Eliza Shane.....	396	Greenlee, Edmund, homestead in Summerhill Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.....	62c
Dunn, Mrs. Diantha M.	96	Greenlee, Edmund (in group)	61
Dunn, Mrs. Mary Greenlee	310	Greenlee, Mrs. Edmund (in group).....	61
Dunn, Mrs. Rebecca Greenlee (in group).....	59	Greenlee, Elias Chamberlain, residence of	102
Dunn, Thomas D.	96	Greenlee, Dr. Elisha Grigsby.....	235
Eakens, Isabella Greenlees.....	492	Greenlee, Elmo Murray (in group).....	271
Ellis, Joseph E. and family.....	344	Greenlee, Ephraim Allen	266
Fisher, Frances Greenlee.....	90	Greenlee, Mrs. Esther H. Barnett.....	202
Gibson, Mrs. A. E.....	332	Greenlee, Eugene Judson	154
Graves, Mary Brooks	600	Greenlee, Francis Pearce	288
Greenly, Albert Harry	568	Greenlee, Frank Carrol	408
Greenlees, Alexander	448		
Greenlee, Alexander Sackett	266		
Greenlee, Allen	541		
Greenlee, Mrs. Allen	541		
Greenlee, Alexander Hamilton	50		
Greenlee, Alexander Hamilton, and wife.....	50		
Greenlee, Andrew K., and family.....	154		
Greenlee, Andrew McKelvey, and wife.....	68		

	Page.
Greenlee, Frank Divers (in group).....	271
Greenlee, Frank Marshall	150
Greenly, Frederick Trescut	562
Greenlee, George Moody	368
Greenlee, Gilbert M. (in group).....	59
Greenlee, Mrs. Grace Morris	112a
Greenlee, Mrs. Hannah Bracken	310
Greenlee, Harry Hugh	498
Greenlee, Helen Brown	448
Greenlee, Isabella Victoria	106b
Greenlee, Jacob Davis (in group).....	38
Greenlee, James	266
Greenlee, James	310
Greenlee, James	344
Greenlees, James	439
Greenlees, Mrs. James, and children.....	448
Greenlee, James	466
Greenlee, James Hervey, and wife.....	248
Greenlee, James Hervey, first wife and four oldest children.....	248
Greenlee, James Hervey, at age of 97 years	250
Greenlee, James Hervey, second wife of.....	250
Greenlee, James Hervey, residence of.....	250
Greenly, James Higgins	548
Greenlee, James Lacy	370
Greenlee, James Lewis	312
Greenlee, James Luther Anderson	370
Greenlees, James Thomas	492
Greenlees, Mrs. Jessie McLean	439
Greenlee, Jemima C.	516
Greenlee, Jerome Bacon, residence of.....	150
Greenlee, John	55
Greenlee, John	304
Greenlee, John	312
Greenlee, John	448
Greenlees, John Archibald	368
Greenlee, John B. (in group).....	59
Greenlee, Mr. and Mrs. John Carrol.....	408
Greenlee, John Chamberlain	90
Greenlee, John C. (in group).....	53
Greenlee, John D.	202
Greenlee, John Franklin	235
Greenlee, John Mitchell	235
Greenlee, John White (in group).....	271
Greenlee, John William	498
Greenlee, Mrs. John William	498
Greenlee, Joseph P.	494
Greenlee, Mrs. Julia Ann Earl.....	92
Greenlees, J. P.	498
Greenlee, Leonora	252
Greenlee, Lewis (in group).....	406
Greenlees, Malcolm	439
Greenlee, Martha	164
Greenlee, Martin	212
Greenlee, Mary Amelia (in group).....	271
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Chamberlain	55
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Clark Divers (in group)	271
Greenlees, Mary Colville	485
Greenlees, Mary Eleanor, home of.....	60
Greenlee, Mary E. (in group).....	59
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary E.....	235
Greenlee, Mary E.	458
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Happoldt	288
Greenlee, Mrs. Mary Lock	112a
Greenlee, Mary Lourena	186
Greenlee, Matthew A.	516
Greenlee, Maud May Elizabeth	282
Greenlee, Maxson	59

	Page.
Greenlee, Michael, gravestone	42
Greenlee, Michael, old home where he first settled in Crawford County, and new building	40
Greenlee, Michael D. (in group)	61
Greenlee, Morgan, and wife	408
Greenlee, Morgan (in group)	406
Greenlee, Morgan, daughters of.....	408
Greenlee, Morris (in group)	406
Greenlee, Moses H.	96
Greenlee, Myrtle	344
Greenlees, Nancie	439
Greenlee, Napoleon Cato	380
Greenlee, Paul Manwaring	322a
Greenlee, Mrs. Paul Manwaring	322a
Greenlee, Pearl	112a
Greenlee, Perry Martin, and family....	212
Greenlee, Peter Patterson	328
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins (in group)	61
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, Jr.	112a
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins	108
Greenlee, Mrs. Ralph Stebbins	108
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, residence of.....	108a
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, interior of resi- dence, drawing room and dining room	108c
Main hall	108b
Greenlee, Ralph Stebbins, and twin broth- er	112
Greenlee, Robert Benson	92
Greenlee, Robert, and wife	53
Greenlee, Robert	332
Greenlee, Mrs. Robert	332
Greenlee, Captain Robert	388
Greenlee, Robert Fargo	164
Greenlee, Robert Harlan	278
Greenlee, Robert Harlan, and 2nd wife....	278
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel (in group)	61
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel	106
Greenlee, Mrs. Robert Lemuel	106
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, and family....	106a
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, residence of.....	106c
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, interior of resi- dence, drawing room and main hall.....	106d
Den and upper hall	106e
Greenlee, Robert Lemuel, and twin broth- er	112
Greenlee, Robert L., Jr.	112a
Greenlee, Robert Stewart, and family....	342
Greenlee, R. S.	342
Greenlee, Mrs. R. S.	342
Greenlee, Roy	342a
Greenlee, Mrs. Roy	342a
Greenlee, Samuel Mitchell	288
Greenlees, Samuel	488
Greenlee, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan....	247
Greenlee, Sophronia	336
Greenlee, Stewart	316
Greenlee, Mrs. Stewart	316
Greenlee, Susan Otella	312
Greenlee, Mrs. Susan Warnes	312
Greenlee, Sylvester	202
Greenlee, Thomas, gravestone	390
Greenlees, Thomas	488
Greenlee, Thomas Beaver	186
Greenlee, Thomas Brady	532
Greenlee, Thomas Franklin	266
Greenly, Thomas Hunt	548
Greenly, Mrs. Thomas Hunt.....	548
Greenlee, Thomas Jefferson	168

	Page.
Greenlee, Mrs. Thomas Wallace.....	388
Greenly, Thomas Wesley	562
Greenlee, Warren	322a
Greenlee, Wesley	304
Greenlee, William, and wife.....	212
Greenlee, William	304
Greenlee, William	310
Greenlees, William	488
Greenly, William Augustus	532
Greenlee, William Brooks	165
Greenlee, Mrs. William Brooks	165
Greenlee, William Dallas	116
Greenlee, Mrs. William Dallas	116
Greenlee, William Madison	116
Greenlees, W. M.	488
Greenlee, William S.	342a
Greenlee, Mrs. William S.	342a
Greenly, William T.	548
Greenlee, Willis Riley	570
Greenlee, Mrs. Willis Riley	570
Greenlee Wood-working Machinery Plant	
.....	110a
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Greenlee (in group)	59
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth Greenlee.....	105
Happoldt, Christian David	252
Happoldt, Dr. Christopher	252
Happoldt, Mrs. Sarah Harlan	252
Harroun, Mrs. Lydia B. Greenlee (in group)	59
Head, Mrs. Lovina (in group).....	53
Headburg, Mrs. Sallie E. Pepper, and family	182
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Charity (in group).....	53
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Lois C. (in group).....	53
Hotchkiss, Jennie E. (Whipple)	100
Howie, David	458
Humes, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Greenlee.....	311
Humes, Jasper Newton Brady	311
Humes, John M.	311
Humes, Mrs. Kate	334
Humes, Porter C.	334
Humes, Porter C., residence.....	334a
Humes, Ransom P.	334
Jewell, Chester L.	328
Jewell, Mrs. Margaret Greenlee, and husband	328
Kelly, David, and family	466
Large, Henry, residence	390
Lounsbury, Elizabeth	166
Lounsbury, James A.	166
Lounsbury, Mrs. James A.	166
Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee	166
Lugsdin, Isabella Brooks	600
Lyttle, Mrs. Amanda Clark	154
Lyttle, Clayton W.	154
Marks, C. V.	337a
Marks, Ephraim Chidister	314
Marks, Florence Alline	337a
Marks, Irma Fay	337a
Marks, Mabel Irene	337a
Marks, Ralph Gorden	337a
Marks, Robert Wallace	337a
Marks, Mrs. Sarah Greenlee.....	314
Marks, William Miner	337
Marks, Mrs. William Miner	337
Marks, William Miner, residence	337
Martin, Mrs. Mary McDowell Greenlee.....	247

	Page.
Martin, William J., and family	421
McCarthy, Nancy Belle Greenlee.....	280
McGinnis, Mrs. Jane Greenlee.....	314
McRee, Mrs. Mary Greenlee.....	247
Morton, Elizabeth Greenlee	388
Neal, Nancy Virginia Greenlee	516
Nelson, Mrs. Mary Jane Greenlee (in group)	406
Nelson, Mrs. Jane Greenlee.....	212
Nelson, William Arbuckle	406
Newton, Mrs. Elizabeth (in group)	53
Newton, Rosa A. (Whipple)	100
Northwestern Stove Repair Works.....	110
Onstott, Mrs. Robert Greenlee, residence of	393
Pool, Mrs. Sarah Greenlee	186
Ramsey, Rosa Isabella Greenlee.....	421
Reynolds, Mrs. Hiretta Greenlee, and husband	116
Rose, Elizabeth Greenlee	458
Rowell, Mrs. Rachel Arminda Greenlee (in group)	61
Scarborough, Rev. A. L.	82
Scarborough, Walter Greenlee	82
Shane, Mrs. Nancy Greenlee	396
Shelton, Mrs. Harriet Greenlee (in group).....	406
Smith, Mrs. Sarah Greenlee.....	332
Spicer, Mrs. Paulina (in group).....	53
Stebbins, Benjamin Franklin	58
Stebbins, Byron Wallace	103
Stebbins, Homer Sheridan	103
Stebbins, Lemuel	57
Stebbins, Lemuel, mills of	57
Stebbins, Lot Dunham (in group)	58
Stebbins, Lot Dunham	103
Stebbins, Lucinda Greenlee (in group)....	38
Stebbins, Mrs. Lucinda Greenlee	57
Stebbins, Matilda L. (in group).....	58
Stebbins, Robert Lemuel	58
Taylor, Mrs. Nancy A.	168
Tubbs, Dorothy (in group)	150
Tubbs, Forest Donald (in group).....	150
Tubbs, Mrs. Regina Greenlee (in group)....	53
Tubbs, Mrs. Regina Greenlee (in group)....	150
Tubbs, Mrs. Regina Greenlee (in group)....	90
Turner, Anne Greenlee	452
Turner, James	452
Turner, James, homestead	458
Turner Brothers	452
Turner Sisters	452
Turneure, Mrs. Bethiah (in group).....	53
Underhill, Florence C. (in group).....	102
Underhill, Florence Clark	159
Underhill, Mrs. Florence L.	159
Underhill, Olive Lorena	159
Underhill, Olive L. (in group).....	102
Underhill, Oliver Spencer	159
Van Nice, Isaac W.	541
Van Nice, Mrs. Isaac W.	541
Watson, Cora Greenlee	380
Wells, Emeline Greenlee, and family.....	105
Wells, Mrs. Emeline Blodgett Greenlee (in group)	61
Whipple, Mrs. Amanda Stebbins (in group)	58
Whipple, Mrs. Amanda Stebbins.....	100
Whipple, Francis Jackson.....	100
Wyant, Mary J.	466

EXPLANATORY

Each Greenlee descendant has been traced back as far as possible with the data we have been able to obtain, and will be found under the heading of the branch to which he belongs. Those whom we have identified as descendants of the early Greenlee immigrants to America have been given individual numbers. Those whom we have been unable to connect with any of those branches have been placed in the UNIDENTIFIED under Scotch, Irish, English and Unclassified. In the unidentified portion only those who married and had families have been given individual numbers.

The ancestral line (in braces) follows the name in black-faced capitals.

The mark + indicates that additional data will be found in the next generation.

The superior figure following a name indicates the generation. For example: No. 197, Ralph Stebbins Greenlee ⁴ indicates that he is in the fourth generation from Michael of Kent County, Delaware.

THE GREENLEE FAMILY

(Contributed.)

Of an ancient Family "thorough Anglo Saxon," named Greenlee, called in the Midland Counties of England, "The Greenlees," from the researches of John Thorpe, Herald of Dudderton Manor, Warwickshire, we learn that two Knights of this family, "Harold and Athel Greenlee" of the Green Chase, Northumberland, for heroic gallantry in the Norfolk Campaign against the Danes, were gifted by King Alfred to a Demesne in the County of Warwick, called Balsal Chase, now called Balsal Heath, where this branch lived in opulence and high respect, up to the time of Queen Elizabeth, when, through Lord Wentworth, Minister to that Royal Lady, they were granted estates near the City of Limerick, Ireland, thereon to establish an Armory and Fabricque for small arms and Culverin Cannon. Here this branch lived in high repute up to the time King James was with William, Prince of Orange, when their Hall and Works being sacked and burned, they were invited to the protection of the Marquis of Downshire. But thereafter, being greatly reduced in fortune, James Greenlee and family embarked at the port of Waterford, Ireland, with intention to settle within a township called "Kennet Pennsylvania," but must have been diverted from that province to the neighborhood of a place called "Marlboro Port, Maryland" as letters bearing that Post House Mark were directed thence to Sir John Lanier, of Portsbello, Ireland, concerning the purchase of estate for said Lanier's family, by James Greenlee; also letters from same Post House to Lord Lumley, of Lumley Castle, Durham County, England (old friends of the Greenlee family), which letters were preserved in the archives of Aston, Lee Manor Hall, Warwickshire, where they were found in the year 1830 by John Thorpe, Yeoman, of Duddeston Manor, said County, together with a manuscript history of the Greenlee family, a duplicate indentured copy of which was found in 1848, in the British Consul General's office, Baltimore, and forwarded by Anthony Barclay, of the British Consulate, Barclay St., New York, to James Watt, Lord of the Manor, of Aston on Lee, Warwickshire. Which James Watt was related, on the maternal side, to the Irish Branch of the Warwick County Greenlees, supposed to be settled in the neighborhood of a place called Marlboro Royalty of Maryland, the letters having been posted there.

This Irish branch of the Greenlee family, as well also the Greenlees of Edgebaston, Warwickshire, were entitled by ordinance of Henry the 5th, for distinguished quality, to have their Armorial bearings topped by a green mound and plant of Oak, such for glorious memorial to the Knight of the Royal Guards, "Guilliaume Greenlee," who, while leading a storming party to the

breach at Harfleur, seeing his Standard Bearer killed and the Standard lost, plucked up a young oak plant, called upon his troops to follow a Greenlee and that plant to victory. Whence his soldiers cheered forward to the breach which was gallantly captured, but within the bastion sorrowfully found their brave commander dying of his wounds, with his last words begging his men to bury him on the Fortress Glacis with the sprig of Oak, which had served for their standard to be planted over his grave; which command the soldiers piously obeyed. On the return of King Henry at the close of the campaign, his Majesty seeing the young oak flourishing over the green mound, where lay the valorous Greenlee, ordered the mound to be carefully turfed and fenced, and a slab built thereon, bearing the name Greenlee, "plus brave, &c., plus braver" and the Latin motto, "Fortes et fidelis." The King, also, as a further mark of gracious appreciation of his gallant Captain's service, on his return to London, ordered the Royal Silver-smith to furnish the Greenlee family with a full service of silver plate, each piece with the family Escutcheon, bearing Armorial Quartering: the mound capped by Sprig of Oak, heraldic sign of endurance and stability; the angular bars on the shield, sign of rising superior to misfortune; the ermine, above Bar, sign of purity in the magistracy; and the square thereon, sign of family rectitude. Gentleness, calmness and courage, have, for a thousand years of clear British Midland County Records, been the most notable traits of the Greenlee family.

[Sketch copy from Manuscript Records of the Maryland and British Midland County Greenlee Families, deposited in the Archives of Aston Hall, Warwickshire.

Family papers gathered by James Watt, Lord of the Manor of Aston, Warwickshire.

Attested by John Thorpe, Herald, Warwick Co., Yeoman, Duddeston Manor.]

GREENLY.

[From Burke's Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. (1836) p. 293.]

THE GREENLYS have been resident at Titley, and at Mowley in the adjoining parish of Stanton on Arrow for many centuries, their names occurring in deeds and parchments as far back as the reign of Edward IV. (1461.)

JOHN GRENELEYE of Mouldly had the Manor of Woodhallhill in Stanton on Arrow, granted to him by Margery Nokes, in 1525. He died 21st April, 1592 leaving *inter alios*, by his wife Anne, a son and successor,

EDWARD GRENELEYE, Esq., of Tyttley, who wedded in 1610 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Burton, Esq., of Shropshire, and had issue, Andrew, his heir.

John, who died in 1637.

Dorothea, married in 1645 to George Dodd, Esq.

Edward Greneleye died 10th June, 1646, and was succeeded by his eldest son,



ANDREW GREENLYE, Esq., of Tyttley, born in 1611, who espoused first Alice ———, and had issue:

John, his heir.

Andrew, who died unmarried in 1666.

Elizabeth.

Abigail.

Mr. Greenlye married secondly in 1646, Margaret daughter of Thomas Davies, gent. of Wigmore in the county of Hereford, by whom he had 2 daughters:

Margaret married to Mr. Harris of Abergavenny.

Dorothine who died unmarried.

He was succeeded by his son

JOHN GREENLY, Esq., of Titley. This gentleman married first in 1671, Barbara, daughter of John Walsham, Esq., of Knill Court in the county of Hereford by Joan his wife, daughter of John Jones, Esq., of Llandetty in the county of Brecknock, and had no surviving issue. He wedded secondly, in 1677, Phoebe, daughter of ——— Hyde, Esq., of Shropshire, by whom he had two sons and a daughter, viz.:

John, his heir.

Edward, born in 1680, who married Anne, daughter and co-heiress (with Mary, the lady of Sir John Philipps, bart. of Picton Castle, and another daughter, who espoused John Richards of Cardiff), of Edward Shephard of London, Merchant, and had issue:

1. Edward who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenly, Esq., of Titley.
2. Elizabeth married to Christopher Lake-Moody LL.D., but had no issue.
3. Charlotte, married to Edward Bull, Esq., and had a daughter, who espoused James Greene, Esq., of Kingston, Surrey.
4. Anne, married to Peregrine Furrye, Esq., and died issueless.

Elizabeth.

Mr. Greenly espoused thirdly, in 1682, Dorothy, relict of Thomas Hopwood, Esq., of Milton, in the county of Hereford, and had four other daughters, viz.:

Dorothy, married to Nicholas Taylor, Esq., of Broadheath, in Herefordshire, by whom she had an only child who married Rev. John Ingram of Burford [she died without issue].

Rose, married to the Rev. John Browne, D. D., vice-chancellor of Oxford, and their grandson left issue, a daughter Mary, married to Thomas Dickinson, Esq., of Abbotsmoss, in Cheshire, and two sons, one of whom died a bachelor, the other marrying Catherine, daughter of the Right Hon. Isaac Corry, was the father of a daughter, who wedded Captain Burdett, R. N. [Royal Navy.]

Alice, married to ——— Howarth, Esq., of Cabalva, Radnorshire, and had issue:

Harry Howarth, died unmarried.

Humphrey Howarth, a Colonel in the Army, and M. P. for Eversham, who died s. p.

Edward Howarth, Sir, who died s. p.

Maria Howarth, Mary Howarth—both died unmarried.

Charlotte Howarth married to Henry Allen, Esq., of the Lodge, Breconshire.

Anne, married to ——— Downes, Esq.

Mr. Greenly died 25th May, 1725, at the advanced age of ninety, having been for many a year a useful and active magistrate of the county of Hereford. In 1679 he had purchased the lease of the manor of Titley and copyhold lands, held at a yearly rent, and fine on renewal of lease under the College of Winchester. He was succeeded by his son,

JOHN GREENLY, Esq., of Titley, who married first, in 1708, Frances, daughter of ——— Atkinson, Esq., of Shropshire, by whom he had an only child, Frances, married to the Rev. Herbert Bradford, of Shobdon, in Herefordshire, and died without issue, in 1763. Mr. Greenly wedded secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress (with her sister Blanch, the wife of John Floyer, Esq., of Whitehouse, in the county of Monmouth) of John Boucher, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, sole heiress of John Williams, Esq., of Cwmdru in the county of Brecon, by whom he had issue,

John, who died in 1752.

Edward, }
Andrew, } both died in infancy.

William, present proprietor.

Elizabeth, married to her cousin Edward Greenly, Esq., of Norbiton Hall, Surry, and had issue:

Edward, who died unmarried in 1823.

Elizabeth.

Catherine, married first to John Muscott, Esq., and had one son, who died issueless. She wedded secondly, Edmund Maskelyne, Esq., of Basset Down, in Wilts, brother of Viscountess Clive, and thirdly, William Halhed, Esq.

Mr. Greenly was succeeded by his son,

WILLIAM GREENLY, Esq., of Titley Court, in the county of Hereford, born 9th February, 1741, married 5th July, 1770, Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of John Brown, Esq., of Little Leinthall, in the same shire, (by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Benjamin Goodison, Esq., of London), and has an only daughter,

Elizabeth-Brown, who married 4th April, 1811, Sir Isaac Coffin, bart. admiral of the White, who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of Greenly. Mr. Greenly is [1836] a magistrate and deputy lieutenant of Herefordshire, and was sheriff for the county of Brecon in 1805.

ARMS: Vert. a chev. between three stags trippant, all party per pale erm and erminois.

CREST: A demi stag rampant, party per fess erm. and erminois, on the shoulder an escallop shel az.

MOTTO: Fal-y-Galls (Anglice) As I Can; the device of Mr. Greenly's maternal ancestors, the Williamses of Curndu.

[This motto belongs only to the descendants of John Greenly of Titley and his wife, Elizabeth Boutecher, whose grandfather was John Williams. The original Greenlee Motto was Fortis et fidelis—strong and faithful. E. A. C.]

ESTATES: At Titley, Mowley, Comburton, and Little Leinthall in the County of Hereford. Cwmdu in the county of Brecon, and Whitehouse, in Monmouthshire.

SEAT: Titley Court, near Kington, Herefordshire.

GREENLEES.

[Burke's General Armory. 1884 p. 424.]

GREENLEES (Dr. Robert Greenlees, Scotland, 1750).

ARMS: Ar. a fleur-de-lis vert. betw. three mullets gu. within a bordure engr. of the last.

CREST: A sprig growing out of a mount ppr.

MOTTO: Viresco.

PRESBYTERIAN PERSECUTION.

[As the Greenlees were Presbyterians, the following will be of interest to the various families and give them a better understanding of the sturdy strength of character and deep-seated religious principles of their forefathers. Those who subscribed the covenants were called Covenanters.]

When Queen Elizabeth died on March 24, 1603, James VI was proclaimed her successor. He had a fixed aversion to a Presbyterian Church, and as fixed a love for a church on the Episcopalian plan. A Presbyterian Church, he had found, could not be easily induced to do royal bidding. He was not long master of the English throne before he applied himself to his cherished design of putting down the Presbyterian and setting up the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

The Scotch make of religion their main guiding standard of life and rule of conduct. Its requirements are supreme over those of any temporal or political consideration. Its functions and obligations are superior to those of any secular authority, often, indeed, more sacredly regarded than the bond which holds together the social fabric.

In Scotland, also, the tree of liberty had a more favorable soil and less burdensome bonds than in England, and it was watered and nourished by the blood of many martyrs. The power of the nobles was more frequently opposed to that of the king, and as a result there was often a division and sometimes a disregard of authority. Under these conditions, the rights of the people were more fully regarded. Then, when John Knox stirred the soil and fertilized the roots with his Calvinistic doctrines of equality and liberty, the result was a rapid growth and a complete bursting of restricting bonds.

John Knox, a man of learning, eloquence, and fearless courage, had led the reformers to victory. A system of education was provided for the people. The principles of Protestantism sank into their hearts and changed the habits of their lives. In two generations men of clay were transformed into men of iron. An ignorant and changeable people became the foremost race in the world, possessed of all the qualities necessary to render the Celts of Ireland subject to the authority of England. Hitherto English colonists had been absorbed by the Irish. But now another description of colonist was to settle in Ulster, capable of holding the Celt in subjection, and keeping the "back door" of access to England closed against all her enemies. After James became King of England, he appointed as Lord Deputy of Ireland, Sir Arthur Chichester, who desired to see the country colonized with men of his own race and religion. It was reported that he intended to seize the earl of Tyrconnell and the earl of Tyrone, both of whom had been in rebellion against the Government. But these two chieftains, with many of their friends, fled from the country in 1607, and never returned. All their estates, embracing the six counties of Colerain (now Londonberry), Tyrone, Armagh, Cavan, Fermanagh, and Donegal, were immediately confiscated by the Crown, and became available for purposes of plantation.



Colonists from North Britain had already possessed themselves of large portions of Down and Antrim, the two counties lying nearest to Scotland, some years before the inception of King James's "Great Plantation."

At the beginning of the seventeenth century, the north half of county Down was ruled by one of the cadets of the great O'Neill family, who bore the name, Con McNeale McBryan Feartagh O'Neill, and lived in the old mansion house of Castlereagh, two or three miles distant from Carrickfergus Castle (now Belfast). Toward the end of the year 1602, Con happened to be entertaining some relatives in his halls of Castlereagh, when his wine gave out. A fresh supply which had been ordered from Spain, had been brought as far as Belfast, but was detained on its arrival there by the Queen's excisemen, until Con should pay a lately imposed duty, concerning which he neither knew or understood anything. The old chieftain's blood arose, and he ordered some of his retainers to proceed to Belfast and bring the wine by force. There his servants had an encounter with some English soldiers, and in the melee one of the soldiers was killed. O'Neill was therefore accused of "levying war against the queen," and lodged in Carrickfergus Castle. Sir Arthur Chichester proposed to hang him. In this extremity Con's wife communicated with a friend in Scotland, one Hugh Montgomery, who was the Laird of Braidstane, in Ayrshire. He had been looking for an eligible "settlement" in the north of Ireland, and kept himself posted as to what went on there through relatives who traded to Ireland from the port of Irvine. In consideration of the cession to himself of one-half of Con's lands in county Down, he assisted the prisoner to escape. Con entered into an agreement with Hugh Montgomery, by which he ceded to that gentleman half his lands in Clannaboye, on condition that the latter should obtain a free pardon from King James, and get him permission to kiss the king's hand. This Montgomery proceeded to do, but, finding his own influence at court not sufficient, he was obliged to have recourse to a brother Scot, whose word had more weight than his. This was James Hamilton, who had been employed by James I as his political agent in Dublin. With his assistance, Con received free pardon and was permitted to return to his house of Castlereagh. It had become necessary for Con to increase his promised recompense to Montgomery by making it sufficiently large to satisfy James Hamilton also. So, when the patent was finally issued it granted to the said James Hamilton all the lands in the upper Clannaboye and the Great Ards which had been possessed by Con, or by his father in his lifetime. Hamilton had previously entered into an agreement with Montgomery and O'Neill as to what portion he should retain and what portion Montgomery should receive. Both Montgomery and Hamilton, as soon as their patents were passed by the Irish Council, crossed into Scotland to call upon their whole kith and kin to aid them in the plantation of their vast estates. Both were Ayrshire men, from the northern division of the county. From them are descended numerous families in Ulster. The land which Hamilton had acquired was "planted" with Scottish tenants, the most of them evidently from the some counties in Scotland—Ayr, Renfrew, Wigtown, Dumfries, and Kirkeudbright—as the men who followed Montgomery.

The northeast corner of Ireland had long been held by the Macdonnells, a clan which also people the island of Jura, and Cantyre on the mainland of Scotland.

The plantation in county Down and county Antrim, thorough as they were as far as they went, were limited in scope in comparison with the "Great Plantation of Ulster," for which James I's reign will be forever remembered in Ireland. The plan adopted for the colonization of the six "escheated" counties was to take possession of the finest portions of this great tract of country, amounting in all to nearly four million acres; to divide it into small estates, none larger than two thousand acres; and to grant these to men of known wealth and substance. Those who accepted grants were bound to live on their land themselves, to bring with them English and Scotch settlers, and to build for themselves and for their tenants fortified places of defence, houses to live in, and churches in which to worship. The purpose was not only to transfer the ownership of the land from Irish to Scot, but to introduce a Scottish population in place of an Irish one. In 1609, the forfeited lands were surveyed by commissioners, many grants were made to undertakers and servitors, and all things prepared for planting Ulster with another race, professing another religion. The next year the settlers began to arrive. Some came from England, but most from Scotland. The English settled in the southern part of the province, while the Scots occupied the north and centre. With their lands at a nominal rent, their clothing and their tools, manufactured by themselves, with linen and woolen cloth, cattle and horses, to sell, the colonists began to thrive. The success of the settlers induced many of their friends from Scotland to follow. Then came James's great scheme of colonization in 1610, which threw open the other six counties for English and Scottish settlers.

Although more than three-fourths of the seventeenth century settlers in Ulster were Presbyterians, an effort was soon to be made to include them in the Episcopal establishment. After James came to the throne in 1603 he became as much a persecutor of the Puritans in the South as he had been of the Presbyterians in the North.

Three events of greater or less relative importance, characterize the reign of King James. The first of these was a new translation of the Bible into English. The second event for which the reign of James will be forever memorable was his confiscation of the estates of the banished Catholic earls of Ulster, the eviction of the native Irish from these estates, and their subsequent plantation and acquisition by Scottish and English "undertakers" in accordance with the king's plans. The third event was James's persecution of the Independents in Ireland, and the oppression of the Presbyterians in Scotland. As a result of these persecutions, John Robinson's Pilgrim followers were compelled to seek a refuge in Holland, and later in America, where they founded the Puritan Commonwealth; while many of the bravest and most independent spirits in Scotland crossed over to the new settlements in Ulster, where they likewise helped to build up democratic communities and families that later added such a large and influential element to the Anti-Jacobite population of America.

Any one, though the nearest relative, who should shelter, aid, or in any way minister to the wants of those denounced, was held liable to the same penalty as the person assisted. All landholders were required to give bond that their families and dependants should abstain from attending any conventicle. To enforce these wicked laws torture was freely used to extort evidence or con-

fession; families were reduced to ruin by exorbitant fines; the prisons were filled with victims of oppression; multitudes were banished and sold as slaves; women and even children were tortured or murdered for refusing to take an oath they could not understand; soldiers were quartered upon the defenceless inhabitants and allowed free license; men were hunted like wild beasts, and shot or gibbeted along the highways.

Those who suffered from these oppressions, both pastors and people, accordingly began to look elsewhere for a place of refuge. The Presbyterians of the South emigrated in large numbers to Holland and America. Those of the North went principally to Ireland, although the laws there against nonconformity were annoying, and the local authorities in some places inclined to oppress them. King James died in 1625 and was succeeded by his son Charles, a monarch as faithless, tyrannical, and selfish as his father, but one of a less cowardly spirit. In the Established Church of England he found a willing supporter, and used it to carry out his designs.

At this period, high rents in Scotland were driving the people to Ulster at the rate of four thousand a year, just as the same cause, a century later, drove them from Ulster to America. The wave of colonization moved westwards from Antrim and Down, and southwards from Derry. Had this movement continued, the loyal population would soon have been so numerous as to fear no rebellion of the natives. But Presbyterians, being then firmly attached to their faith, were not inclined to settle in a country where they would be deprived of Gospel ordinances. The persecution in Ireland soon checked immigration from Scotland.

Meanwhile, in Scotland the attempt of the king to impose the liturgy on the people met with most determined opposition. He had many loyal supporters in all parts of Scotland, but the storm of popular indignation swept everything before it. The king's opponents banded themselves together by the national covenant [see page 24] and re-established Presbyterianism. The king attempted to maintain his claim by the sword, but was unsuccessful, and obliged to ratify in parliament all that had been done by his opponents.

The Irish Presbyterians, strongly opposed to the forms of prelacy, sympathized with their brethren in Scotland; and even the clergy of the Established Church failed to carry out the provisions of the canons they had signed.

Charles having failed in his plans of raising money to carry on the war with the Scots, summoned another English Parliament, which met on the 3d of November, 1640, and is known as the Long Parliament. The Irish Presbyterians, through Sir John Clotworthy of Antrim, petitioned this Parliament for redress of their many grievances. They recounted the persecutions they had endured; they complained that their "learned and conscionable" ministers had been banished, and the care of their souls committed to illiterate hirelings, who received only five or ten pounds a year; that the rectors through connivance of their bishops were non-resident, and the people perished from want of spiritual food; and that all this time masses were publicly celebrated "to the great grief of God's people, and increase of idolatry and superstition." They prayed Parliament to redress their grievances and especially to restore their banished ministers.

The government of Ireland was now committed to Sir John Persons and Sir

John P. Orlase, both Puritans. Under their guidance, the Parliament abolished the court of High Commission, and religious liberty was practically re-established. The exiled Presbyterians began to return, until shortly after 1640 there were thirty regular congregations in Ulster, and it seemed as if peace and prosperity were about to reign in Ireland.

Certain descendants of the northern chieftains whose estates had been confiscated at the beginning of the century, and others who had themselves gone away when very young, lived at the courts of Rome and Madrid. These exiles, thinking the English were fully occupied with their own disputes, formed a plan with friends in Ireland for expelling the settlers, and overthrowing Protestantism in the country. When this plot was almost ripe for execution, Charles, thinking he had gained Scotland by lately made concessions, opened a correspondence with some Irish Roman Catholic leaders. He promised them many civil and religious advantages, including a legal establishment of the Roman Catholic faith in Ireland, if they would take up arms in his behalf, and disarm all Irish Protestants except the Ulster Scots, whom the king imagined he could unite with their kinsmen in Scotland. But the leaders of the old Irish, hearing of this design, determined to begin the rebellion at once, to anticipate the Anglo-Norman families who were gained by Charles, and to rob and murder for their own advantage rather than for the advantage of the king. At first, the rebels acted with comparative moderation. They contented themselves with robbing the Protestants, stripping them naked, and sending them off defenceless. But they soon abandoned this moderation, and aimed at murdering the entire native Protestant population. Neither woman nor infant was spared. The brains of the children were dashed out before the eyes of their mothers, some were thrown into pots of boiling water, and some were given to the pigs that they might be eaten. A Protestant minister was crucified. Many had their hands cut off or their eyes put out before their lives were taken. Others were promised protection on condition of their becoming the executioners of their own nearest and dearest relations; but if they accepted these terms, they themselves were afterwards murdered. Many were promised their lives on condition of conforming the popery, but any who recanted were told that, being now in the true Church, they must be killed at once lest they might afterwards fall from faith. Various calculations have been made of the number who perished, and it probably reached more than ten thousand. At first, the king's orders were obeyed and the Scots suffered no injury. Many of them succeeded in escaping, but some perished by being too confident.

Oliver Cromwell, having rendered the Parliament supreme in England, and the independents supreme in Parliament, went to Ireland to act as lord lieutenant. On the 15th of August, 1649, he landed at Dublin. On the 3d of September he invested Drogheda, which had been garrisoned by the best of Ormond's soldiers, most of whom were English. A summons to surrender being rejected, Cromwell took the town by storm on the 11th, and put the garrison with many defenseless inhabitants to the sword. At Wexford he exercised the same severity. Other towns opened their gates when summoned. Venables, sent north to co-operate with Coote, met him at Belfast, which was taken on September 30th. On the 6th of December these generals gained a

great victory over Lord Montgomery, not far from Lisburn. Heber M'Mahon, bishop of Clogher, at the head of the Irish, was defeated near Letterkenny. The long contest was over. Ireland, for the first time in her history, was completely subdued.

During all this time the Irish Presbyterians were closely watched lest they might espouse the cause of Charles. By a council of war, an act of banishment was pronounced against their ministers. Many of them fled from the country, and others, in the dress of farmers, travelled through their parishes and preached in private houses, or in the fields, at the risk of imprisonment. The "engagement" was now pressed on the occupants of public offices, and heavy penalties inflicted on those who refused to swear.

But after Charles left the kingdom, the government of Ireland seemed less inclined to persecute Presbyterians. During the period of Episcopal ascendancy, the practice was to press with full force against Presbyterians, the penal laws seldom enforced against Catholics.

Oliver Cromwell died on the 3d of September, 1658, and his son Richard was proclaimed his successor. Henry Cromwell was promoted to be lord lieutenant of Ireland, and continued to rule the country with wisdom and vigor. Life and property had been rendered safe. Liberty of conscience for almost all classes of Protestants had been established. Many settlers from England and Scotland had been "planted" in the Celtic districts of the South and West. In Ulster, marshes had been drained, woods cut down, and farmhouses built. Presbyterianism made rapid progress.

Charles II, at the time of his father's death, was a friendless fugitive. The Scotch offered to receive him as their king, on condition that he should pledge himself by oath to regard and preserve their Presbyterian form of Church government. To this he assented. When he arrived in the kingdom he subscribed the covenant; and again at his coronation, under circumstances of much more than usual solemnity, he swore to preserve it inviolate. The Scotch, accordingly, armed in his defence; but, divided among themselves, and led by a general unfit to cope with Cromwell, they were soon defeated and Charles was again driven to the Continent. When he returned in 1660, he voluntarily renewed his promise to the Scotch, by whom his restoration had been greatly promoted, not to interfere with the liberty of their Church. No sooner, however, was he firmly seated on his throne than all these oaths and promises were forgotten. Presbyterianism was at once abolished and Episcopacy established; not such as it was under James I, when bishops were little more than standing moderators of the Presbyterians, but invested, by the arbitrary mandate of the king, with the fulness of prelatical power. An act was passed making it penal even to speak publicly or privately against the king's supremacy, or the government of the Church by archbishops and bishops. A court of high commission, of which all the prelates were members, was erected and armed with inquisitorial powers. Multitudes of learned and pious ministers were ejected from their parishes, and ignorant, ungodly men, for the most part, introduced in their stead. Yet the people were forced under severe penalties, to attend the ministrations of these unworthy men. All ejected ministers were prohibited preaching or praying except in their own families; and preaching or praying in the fields was made punishable by death.

The last of the seventeenth century probably saw the last of the emigration of Scots into Ulster; while for years that were to follow, the Scots were to leave Ulster in thousands for America. For some time after the Revolution, a steady stream of Scotch Presbyterians had poured into the country attracted by the cheapness of the farms and by the new opening for trade. In the end of the seventeenth century the state of England was not a prosperous one, and her woolen manufacturers imagined the competition from Ireland was injuring them. The next year the Government passed an Act through the Irish Parliament, forbidding any exportation of Irish woollens from the country. It was afterwards followed by Acts forbidding the Irish to export their wool to any country save England—the English manufacturers desiring to get the wool of their sister kingdom at their own price.

There are two outstanding facts in the history of Ulster besides the rise of the linen manufacture—the steady emigration, and the rise of the Secession Church. The latter is strong proof of the kinship to Scotland, the former is, perhaps even a stronger proof of the blood which was in her sons, for they left Ulster, as their forefathers had come to it, in search of a more kindly home across the seas. The emigration from Ulster is one of the most striking features of Irish history, and one which had a most marked effect on the vital force of the United States of America, which drew so much of its best blood from the Presbyterians of the north of Ireland. There was nothing to induce the active-minded men of the North to remain in Ireland, and they left in crowds, going away with wives and children, never to return. In 1718, there is mention of “both ministers and people going off.” In 1728, it is stated that “above 4,200 men, women, and children have been shipped off hence for the West Indies, within three years.” In consequence of the famine of 1740, it is stated that for “several years afterwards, twelve thousand emigrants annually left Ulster for the American plantations;” while from 1771 to 1773, “the whole emigration from Ulster is estimated at thirty thousand, of whom ten thousand were weavers.” Thus was Ulster drained of the young, the enterprising, and the most energetic and desirable classes of its population. They left the land which had been saved to England by the swords of their fathers, and crossed the sea to escape from the galling tyranny of the bishops whom Ireland had made rulers of that land. They came to a new and a better land, and here they founded their homes, built their churches, established their communities, and again set up their religion.

Before the close of the seventeenth century, there were at least twelve Presbyterian churches established in America, the members of which were, to a large extent, of Scottish or Scotch-Irish birth or descent. Five of these churches were in Maryland, two in Virginia, two in Delaware, one in Pennsylvania, one in New Jersey, and one in South Carolina. During the first two decades of the eighteenth century additional Presbyterian churches were organized in the American colonies by emigrants from Scotland and Ulster.

The causes which led to the eighteenth-century emigration from Ulster to America have already been pointed out, and may be summarized as follows:

1. Religious persecution by the Episcopal authorities, of a nature most galling and outrageous; one incident being the loss of the rights of citizenship.

2. A system of unjust and unwise landlordism, which served to discourage thrift and enterprise.

3. Prohibitory discrimination against the trade and manufactures of Ulster in favor of those of England.

4. The enforced payment of tithes to the Episcopal clergy, to sustain a theocracy which the Presbyterians believed to be contrary to the laws of God, and knew to be destructive to their own rights and liberties.

The annals of the actual emigration from Ulster to America are very meagre and imperfect. Few records have been preserved of the departure of vessels from ports in Scotland or Ireland prior to the present century, and such incomplete lists of passengers as have come down to us owe their preservation rather to accident than to design.

While the settlements of the Scotch-Irish in New England, Virginia, and the Carolinas were numerous, and represented a population of many thousand families, the great majority of the Ulster emigrants to America first landed on the Delaware shore. Most of the passenger ships sailing from Ireland during the eighteenth century were bound for ports in the Quaker colony. Pennsylvania thus became the centre of the Presbyterian settlements in the New World, and from the province, after 1735, a continuous stream of emigration flowed to the South and West.

The emigrants to Pennsylvania usually landed at one of the three ports, Lewes, Newcastle (both in Delaware then a part of Pennsylvania), or Philadelphia. Presbyterian congregations were gathered in all of these towns before 1698. During the first decade of the eighteenth century the Scotch-Irish made settlements along White Clay, Red Clay, and Brandywine creeks in Newcastle county, Delaware, and at the head of Elk creek on both sides of the Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary, at its intersection with the Delaware line. The church at the head of Christiana creek was organized before 1708. Two years later the congregation of Drawyers and Pencader, in Delaware, and Bensalem, in Pennsylvania, were gathered; and the year 1714 brought into existence six more Presbyterian churches: Norriton and Abington, in what is now Montgomery county, and Great Valley, in Chester County, all in Pennsylvania; and Cedar Creek, Dover, and Murderkill, in Delaware. The congregations of these churches were composed of Scottish, Dutch, and Welsh settlers. Before 1720 the Scotch-Irish had extended their settlements westward to the mouth of the Susquehanna, and were sufficiently numerous to form three new congregations.

Of the total white population in America at the outbreak of the Revolution, there is abundant evidence to show that at least one-third was not of English descent or sympathies at all, but consisted of a variety of nationalities, including the Germans, French, Hollanders, Swedes, and others. But the settlements of all these different nationalities taken together did not begin to equal in number or importance those of the Scots of North Britain and North Ireland, a composite race, even at that time having in the organic makeup of each individual a combination of the several racial elements which were almost identical with those now forming the present collective population of America, and from which the American of the future is gradually being evolved.

Driven from their adopted home in the North of Ireland by English perse-

cution, there was burned into their very souls the bitter recollection of English ingratitude and English broken faith. They were un-English in their origin, and they came to America hating England, her church, and her form of government with the intensest hatred. Mingled with the descendants of many other races, they nevertheless formed the kernel of the distinctively and intensely American stock who were the pioneers of our people in their march westward, the vanguard of the army of fighting settlers, who with axe and rifle won their way from the Alleghanies to the Rio Grande and the Pacific. That these Irish Presbyterians were a bold and hardy race is proved by their at once pushing past the settled regions, and plunging into the wilderness as leaders of the white advance. But indeed, they were well fitted to be Americans from the very start; they were kinsfolk of the Covenanters; they deemed it a religious duty to interpret their own Bible, and held for divine right the election of their own clergy. For generations their whole ecclesiastic and scholastic systems had been fundamentally democratic.

The term "Scotch-Irish" is peculiarly American. The word seems to have come into general use since the Revolution, having been first taken as a race-name by many individuals of a very large class of people in the United States, descendants of emigrants of Scottish blood from the North of Ireland. The name was not used by the first of these emigrants, neither was it generally applied to them by the people whom they met there. They usually called themselves "Scotch" just as the descendants of their former neighbors in Ireland do today; and as do some of their own descendants in this country, who seemingly are averse to acknowledging any connection with Ireland. The application "Scotch-Irish" is not, as many people suppose, an indication of Hiberno-Scottish descent; although it could be properly so used in many cases. It was first appropriated as a distinctive race-name by, and is now generally applied to, the descendants in America of the early Scotch Presbyterian emigrants from Ireland. ["The Scotch-Irish, or the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America." By C. A. Hanna.]

THE NATIONAL COVENANT.

The National Covenant was a bond of union or agreement, drawn up at Edinburgh in 1638, by the leading Presbyterian ministers, and subscribed by vast numbers of persons of all ranks of life. It embodied the confession of faith of 1580 and 1581, subscribed by James VI in his youth, and again recognized in 1590 and 1596; and was binding on all who signed it to spare nothing which might save their religion. The subscribing of the national covenant began on the 28th of February, 1638 in the Greyfriars' church and churchyard at Edinburgh. Numerous copies were also circulated through the country for signature—a circumstance which accounts for many copies being still extant. "In the library of the faculty of advocates at Edinburgh are preserved five parchment copies with the original signatures of Rothes, Montrose, Loudon, and many others of the nobility, gentry, commissioners of counties and burghs, and ministers, though only one of these five copies is apparently connected with the first signing, and the other four, which are dated 1639, were subscribed after the ratification of the General assembly." [Davidson's Historical Sketch Illustrative of the National Confession of Faith, Edinburgh,

1649, to which we refer for a variety of details.] The general assembly, which met at Glasgow, November 21, 1638, ratified the national covenant and the confession of faith which it embraced, and deposed the whole of the hierarchy which had been established by Charles I. The national covenant was subsequently ratified by the 5th act of the second parliament of Charles I, held at Edinburgh June 11, 1640, and subscribed by Charles II at Spey, June 23, 1650, and Scoon, January 1, 1651. The document will be found in the volume which comprehends the *Westminster Confession of Faith*, in use by the church of Scotland. Those who subscribe the national covenant, promise to "continue in obedience of the doctrine and discipline of this kirk." They also give assent to various acts of parliament in the reign of James VI, which besides repudiating the jurisdiction of the pope, and all the ceremonial observances and errors of the Romish church, ordain "all sayers, wilful hearers, and concealers of the mass, the maintainers and resettors of the priests, Jesuits, trafficking Papists, to be punished without any exception or restriction."

THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

The Solemn League and Covenant was a document of date four to five years later than the National Covenant, since the signing of which, Charles I had broken with the English parliament, set up his standard at Nottingham (August, 1642), and from his various successes it seemed as if he might be able finally to reinstate Episcopacy in Scotland. With some alarm on this ground, the Scotch willingly received overtures from commissioners deputed from the English parliament. Hopes were held out to the Scottish nation that, in event of success against the king, the Presbyterian model should supercede the Episcopalian both in England and Ireland. Approving of a measure of this kind, the Scottish estates entered into what was called a solemn league and covenant with the English parliament. One of the provisions of the bond of agreement was, that the Scotch should send an army into England against the king, which they did in January, 1644.

The solemn league and covenant was subscribed by many of all ranks in Scotland and England, including the assembly of divines at Westminster, was ratified by the general assembly at Edinburgh, August 17, 1643, and the Scottish parliament, July 15, 1644; and subscribed by Charles II at Spey, 1650, and Scoon, 1651. Like the national covenant, it has, till the present day, a place in the volume which comprehends the *Westminster Confession of Faith* of the church of Scotland.

While the national covenant refers to the observance of the Presbyterian polity within Scotland alone, the solemn league and covenant is much more comprehensive. Those who subscribe it, setting out with a profession of attachment to the church of Scotland, are to endeavor to bring about a uniformity in religion and church-discipline in the three kingdoms; and further "That we shall in like manner, without respect of persons, endeavor the extirpation of popery, prelacy (that is church-government by archbishops, bishops, their chancellors, and commissaries, deans, deans and chapters, archdeacons, and all other ecclesiastical officers depending on that hierarchy), superstition, heresy, schism, profaneness and whatsoever shall be found to be contrary to sound doctrine and the power of godliness, lest we partake of other men's sins, and

thereby be in danger to receive of their plagues; and that the Lord may be one, and his name one, in the three kingdoms.”

Such were the famous covenants, at one time enforced by civil penalties, and for which their adherents, under the name of covenanters, fought and suffered in Scotland, between the restoration and the revolution, maintaining to the last that both covenants, notwithstanding certain recissory acts of parliament, were still binding on the whole nation. At the revolution the two covenants were set aside, and cannot be said to have now any practical effect in any part of the United Kingdom. As above stated, they have a place in the volume which comprehends the *Westminster Confession of faith*, but for what reason it is difficult to say; for the church of Scotland does not make adherence to them obligatory on either clerical or lay members. Certain Scotch and Irish dissenters, however, still profess attachment to the covenants, and on particular occasions renew their subscription of them. They are called Cameronians or Reformed Presbyterians. The obligations undertaken by the sovereign, and the modern acts of parliament abolishing religious tests on taking civil office, and admitting Roman Catholics, Non-conformists, and Jews to Parliament, not to speak of public opinion, are totally at variance with the covenants. It is customary in popular lectures on the Covenanters to overlook the fact, in compassion for their sufferings, that they contended for what is now quite adverse to the principles of religious toleration. Yet, in so far as the manful struggle in which they were concerned helped to accelerate the revolution, the history of the Covenanters must ever be associated with that of civil and religious liberty.

THE FIRST GREENLEES IN AMERICA.

Tradition locates the Greenlees in England as early as the reign of Alfred the Great [871]. Their names appear on the records as far back as the reign of Edward IV [1461]. Later we find Greenlees settled around and about the parishes of Lochwinnoch*, Beith, and neighborhood, in the time known as the twenty years of the killing time in Scotland. The Greenlees, like many other families, fled into Argyllshire, thence to Ireland. Again, religious persecution was the prime cause which led them to leave the north of Ireland and emigrate to America.

MICHAEL GREENLEE of Kent County, Delaware was born "about 1700" and came to this country from Ireland when he was "about 14 years old." As the lists of passengers from Ireland about that time were very incomplete and many records have been destroyed, we have been unable to learn anything definite regarding his emigration. It is probable that he came with his father and other members of the family. He may have emigrated in 1718 when a number left Ireland "both ministers and people going off." A Presbyterian church had been established in Murderkill, Delaware in 1714. The earliest record we have of Michael Greenlee is February 12, 1754 when he bought land in "ye forrest of murtherkill Hundred" Kent County, Delaware.

JOHN GREENLEE, a brother of Michael, also settled in Delaware and had a son, Robert, born in Delaware in 1745. This is possibly the John Greenlee [see Unclassified, No. 271] who was living in Kent County, Delaware in 1747 and in that year bought land in the "forrest of Murther Creek Hundred," and died before May 27, 1755, intestate, his widow, Priscilla, being appointed administratrix. The settlement of this estate would undoubtedly have furnished additional data but could not be found as many of the early Delaware records have been destroyed.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE of Washington County, Pennsylvania was born in Scotland about 1755 and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania before 1780. We have been unable to ascertain how long he remained there. His children emigrated to Ohio.

EDWARD GREENLEE came from Ireland after 1771 and settled in Mason County, Virginia [now West Virginia]. He was probably a brother of William of West Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Rockbridge County, Virginia, born in 1707, came

*Lochwinnoch is a parish about five miles by four, the most southerly of Renfrewshire and abutting on the first parish of Ayrshire, called Beith. It lies eight miles from the village of Largs, twenty-five miles from the mainland of Argyll and eleven miles from Campbeltown. It is eleven miles across to Ireland.

from the north of Ireland about 1727, landed in Delaware and soon after went to Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he married. In 1737 he settled in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

JAMES GREENLEE of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania was born in 1718 in the north of Ireland. The date of his emigration is not known but his name appears as early as 1738 on the tax list of Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where he spent the remainder of his days.

JAMES GREENLEE of Tennessee came from Ireland, spent some time in Pennsylvania, then settled on the Potomac River in Virginia. He was living in North Carolina in 1775. His descendants settled in Tennessee.

ROBERT GREENLEE of Pennsylvania was probably born in Scotland. His father came from Scotland in an early day and settled in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. The earliest definite place record we have of Robert is at Clifton, Allegheny County, near which place his granddaughter was born in 1797.

WILLIAM GREENLEE of West Virginia was probably a brother of Edward of West Virginia. He came from Ireland in 1766 and settled at Botetourt County, Virginia. He probably removed to Mason County, Virginia (now West Virginia) with his sons John and Edward between 1790 and 1801.

Of these early Greenlees the only one we have been enabled to connect with Michael, is John of Kent County, Delaware. After a careful study of the subject, however, we are convinced that all the Greenlees above mentioned were closely related and that all the branches, both in this and foreign countries, sprang from the same parent stock.

The hardships endured by pioneers to the New World in making and guarding their homes, coupled with lack of facilities, gave them little opportunity for making and preserving family records. In many of the states no system of recording births, deaths and marriages was installed until a comparatively recent date. In England, Ireland and Scotland, where we expected to find a perfect system of records, it is almost impossible to trace many, now prominent, families. The ravages of time and the numerous wars in those countries are responsible in a measure for the destruction of many valuable records.

The different ways of spelling the name can not be considered as evidence that they were not of the same stock as we find many instances in old wills, deeds and other records where the name is spelled several ways in the same document. This will be found both in England and America and is partly attributed to a system of phonetic spelling which was in vogue.

**DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL GREENLEE
OF
KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE.**

1.

MICHAEL GREENLEE,¹ was born about 1700; died in Kent County, Delaware (will dated November 8, 1788; proved January 2, 1739); married ————; married second before November 26, 1761, **ESTHER DAVIS**, who was born about 1740, daughter of John Davis. She died about 1796. [See Administration of Will of Michael Greenlee.]

CHILDREN: (given in order as mentioned in Will):

2. I. Samuel; married Mary Jones. +
3. II. Mary; married ——— Rogers.
4. III. Elizabeth; married ——— Griffen.
5. IV. John, born 1758; married Nancy Hamilton. +
6. V. James, born about 1770; married Richey Herring; married second Hester Ann Willoughby. +
7. VI. Michael, born April, 1759; married Bethiah Maxson. +
8. VII. Rachel; married ——— Stuard, or Stuart.
9. VIII. Mary; married Jacob Dill. +
10. IX. David; married Elizabeth Morris. +
11. X. William; married ————. +
12. XI. Allen (youngest child), born in 1774; married Sarah McKelvey. +

MICHAEL GREENLEE purchased land in Kent County, Delaware as early as 1754; but the following, related by Edmund Greenlee, as told him by his father, shows that he must have settled in Delaware many years before.

"My Grandfather Greenlee came from Ireland at the age of about 14 years, had no Irish brogue on his tongue, settled in Delaware near the Maryland Line; his first wife's name unknown; had children by her; David Greenlee one of the sons moved to Georgia when quite young. He (David) had the small pox while at home and became very much reduced in flesh; on recovery strength came before he gained flesh, and my father said he was the smartest person to walk he ever saw. Another son was William Greenlee; do not know where he lived, but the last letter received from him stated that he was going to move up the Red River. I do not remember hearing the age at which Grandfather married his first wife, but at the time of his second marriage he was 60 years of age. I do not know his second wife's given name or maiden name but she was 19 years of age when they were married. Grandfather at 60 years of age was very strong and active; is said to have taken a hog after it had been killed weighing 200 lbs. by the bristles and lifted it from the ground with one hand, and could jump up and strike his feet together twice

before touching the ground. He was by occupation a farmer. He had I think three children by second wife, Michael, Allen and I think a daughter Betsey."

The following deeds are on record in Kent County, Delaware:

THIS INDENTURE Maid this Twelfth Day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and fifty four and in the Twenty Seventh Year of King George over England &c. Between James Anderson & Elizabeth Anderson Wife of the afsd. James of Kent County on Delaware Yoomn, of the one part and Michael Greenley of the same place Yoom, of the other part, WITNESSETH that afsd. James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson wife of afsd. James for and in Consideration of the Sum of Fifty Pounds good and Lawful money of this Government to them in hand paid or otherwise well secured to be paid by the sd. Michael Greenlee the receipt whereof the said James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcell thereof the sd. James and Elizabeth Anderson doth hereby Exonerate acquit and for ever Discharge afsd. Michael Greenlee his heirs Exrs. & Adms. Hath given Granted Aliened Bargained Sold Enfoofed & Confirmed and Confirmed and Doth by these presents freely Clearly and absolutely give grant Bargain Sell Alien Enfoofe Release and Confirm unto afsd. Michael Greenlee his Heirs and assigns forever all that part or parcell of Land Situate laying and being in ye forrest of murtherkill Hundred in the said County of Kent surveyed and laid out for the afsd. James Anderson in pursuance a Copy of the proprietaries Warrant Bearing Date ye Nineteenth Day of December Seventeen Hundred and fourty and returned into the Surveyor Generals Office at Philadelphia, BEGINNING at a Corner Red Oak it being a Corner of Burton Suellys and Thomas Hudsons Land and from thence south fourty seven East fourty four perches and two thirds of a perch to a Corner Black Oak near a Branch it being a Corner of Thos. Hudsons and Thos. Newells Land thence south 29° 30, West one hundred and Sixty nine perches to a corner old poplar a Corner of Thos. Newells Land in a Drain of the White Marsh thence South South West Twenty nine perches and a half to a Corner white Oak of Thos. Newells Land in Andrew Edwards Line, thence North West Sixty Six perches and the fifth of a perch to a Corner Spanish Oak thence North thirty seven East Twenty Four perches Red Oak thence North three Degrees East one Hundred and two perches and ye fifth of a perch to a Corner White Oak near an Improvement thence North thirty eight and three quarters west fifty two perches and three quarters of a perch to a Corner White Oak by a small improvement thence North Ten Degrees West fifteen and a half perches to a Corner Red Oak on ye North West side of ye afsd. improvement thence North five and three Quarters East fifty five perches to a Corner Red Oak of Burton Suellys Land thence South Sixty Six and one half Degrees, East one hundred and two perches to the place of Beginning containing and laid out for one hundred and sixty four acres and one quarter of an acre Be the same more or less TOGETHER with all Woods Underwoods Swamps Cripples Trees houses Gardens Orchards fencing and fencing Stuff in and upon the same or any part thereof with all the Rents profitts and Benefits arising or hereafter to arise out of the same or any part thereof, Together with all Deeds Writings Manuscripts touching and concerning the same. To

have hold and enjoy unto the sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns for ever, and to the only proper use and Behoof of him the sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns for ever the above recited One Hundred and Twenty two acres and one quarter of Land and premisses with their appurtenances and the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife, Doth hereby Covenant and grant for themselves their Heirs Ex's and adm's to and with the sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns that they the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife hath at ye Sealing and Delivery hereof good right & Lawfull Authority to give grant Bargain and Sell unto ye sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever, the above Land and Premisses manner and form as above Expressed and the sd James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife Doth further Covenant and grant for themselves their heirs Ex's and adm's to and with ye said Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns, that they ye said James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife their heirs Ex's and adm's will warrant and forever defend the above recited Lands and premisses and every part thereof hereby Granted or mentioned to be unto ye sd Michael Greenlee his heirs and assigns for ever against them they ye sd James Anderson and Elizabeth Anderson their heirs Ex's and adm's and assigns or any other person or persons Claiming or to Claim from by or under them or any of them at any time hereafter and from all incumbrances of what kind soever the Quit Rents Due or hereafter to become Due to the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof only Excepted, and the said James Anderson and Elizabeth his wife their heirs Ex's and adm's will Warrant and for ever Defend the above sd land and Premisses to the aboves Michael Greenley to his heirs and assigns as above expressed. Etc. [Recorded in the Recorder of Deeds Office in Deed Book O, Vol. 1, p. 208.]

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty five between Mikael Greenley of the County of Kent on Delaware yeoman of the one part and Absalom Stradlin of the same place yoeman of the other part witnesseth that the said Mikael Greenley for and in consideration of the sum of sixty pounds current lawful money of this government to him in hand paid or otherwise well secured to be paid by the said Absolam Stradlin the receipt whereof the said Mikel Greenley doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel thereof the said Mikel Greenley doth hereby exhonerate and forever discharge the said Absolam Stradlin his heirs executors and administrators Hath given granted Aliened bargained sold enfeofed and confirmed and doth by these presents freely clearly and absolutely give grant bargain alien enfeof release and confirm unto the said Absolam Stradlin his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Kent and in the forrest of Murderkill Hundred and adjoining a place called the Green Cripple and another place called popler Island surveyed for the said Mikel Greenley on the eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and fifty five by virtue of the Proprietors warrant bearing date the twenty second day of February in the same year Beginning at a corner marked white oak on the east side of a swamp and running from thence south twelve degrees west one hundred and twenty perches to a corner black gum of Thomas Hudson's land and thence south fifty five degrees west ninety perches to a gum in a swamp and from thence north twenty six degrees west seventy nine perches to a white

oak, thence north sixty three degrees west seventy seven perches to a corner water oak at the end of said Hudson's line, thence north four degrees and a quarter west twenty two perches to a corner red oak of said Thomas Hudson's near John Loftice's fence, thence north forty three degrees and three quarters of a degree east sixty four perches and three quarters of a perch to a corner black oak a corner of John Loftice's land, thence along the line of said Loftice's land north sixty degrees and a half east fifty seven perches to a corner of said Loftice's in John Davis' line and thence along the said Davis land north sixty three degrees east one hundred thirty nine perches to a corner white oak of Richard White's and John Davis' land, thence south 20: 40 East one hundred and sixty seven and a half perches to the place of beginning, containing and laid out for two hundred and sixty two acres of land be the same more or less together with all woods underwoods swamps cripples trees houses gardens orchards fencing and fencing stuff in and upon the same or any part or parcel thereof together with all deeds writings and mansion touching and concerning the same to have hold and enjoy unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns and to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever, the above recited two hundred and sixty two acres of land and premises with their appurtenances and the said Mikel Greenley doth hereby covenant and grant for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenley hath at the time of the sealing and delivery thereof good right and lawful authority to give grant bargain and sell unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever the above recited lands and premises in manner and form as above expressed and the said Mikel Greenley doth further covenant and grant for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenley his heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the above recited lands and premises and every part thereof hereby granted or mentioned to be granted unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever against him the said Mikel Greenley his heirs executors and administrators and assigns or any other person or persons claiming or to claim from by or under him them or any of them at any time hereafter laying any lawful claim or title thereto or any part or parcel thereof free and freely acquitted from all former judgment bargains sales dowers rents and services and all other encumbrances of kindsoever the quit rent due or hereafter to become due to the Lord or Lords of the fee thereof only excepting and foreprized and the said Mikel Greenley also covenants and grants for himself his heirs executors and administrators to and with the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns that he the said Mikel Greenley his heirs executors and administrators shall and will at any time hereafter during the space of seven years at the reasonable request of him the said Absolam Stradlim his costs and charges in the law of him his heirs and assigns make or do any other act or acts thing or things deed or deeds or other assurances as the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs or assigns shall reasonably devised or advised in law for the better assuring or more sure making of the above recited land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Absolam Stradlim his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof the said Mikel Greenley hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in
the presence of
George Farquhar
Jonathan Collingham.

his
Mikel + Greenley.
mark

Kent County on Delaware ss.

Be it remembered that Michael Greenlee came into the adjourned court of Common Pleas held at Dover in and for Kent County aforesaid the twenty seventh day of May Anno Domini seventeen hundred and fifty five and there did acknowledge the within deed unto Absolam Stradlim with the land and premises therein specified to be his right and property according to the purport and effect thereof, etc. [Recorded in Office of Recorder of Deeds. Kent County, Deed Book O, Vol. 1, p. 289.]

THIS INDENTURE, Made the twenty-second day of November in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George third, by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France, Ireland, King Defender of the Faith &c. Annoque Domini seventeen hundred and sixty one between Michael Greenly of Murtherkill in the County of Kent on Delaware, Yoeman and Esther his wife the one part, and Job Meredith of the same place Cordwinder of the other part.

WITNESSETH, That Whereas John Davis in the hundred and county aforesaid, became seized of a certain tract of land surveyed to him by George Stevenson by virtue of warrant from the Honorable Proprietors bearing date the twenty-second day of June one thousand seven hundred and forty seven, situate lying and being in the forest of Murtherkill hundred aforesaid called and known by the name of Maidens Lott; Beginning at a marked sweet gum at a corner of the dwelling plantation of said Davis, thence south sixty eight degrees west one hundred and thirteen perches to a black gum in a swamp, thence north seventy degrees west one hundred perches to a black gum in a swamp, thence north fifty-three degrees west thirty six perches to a white oak in a drain, thence north sixty three degrees west fifty three and a half perches to a red oak on the end of a ridge, thence north forty degrees and forty five minutes east one hundred and fifty two perches to a black oak at a corner of William White's land, thence north sixty degrees east thirty four perches to a post in William White's line at a corner of the dwelling plantation of said John Davis, thence south thirty degrees east two hundred and seventeen perches to the first mentioned place of beginning, containing one hundred and ninety acres and an allowance of six per cent for roads and etc; And Whereas, the aforesaid John Davis, did by his last will and testament bearing date as by said will may fully appear reference thereunto being had, did devise the above land and premises to his three daughters, Rachel, Rebecca and Esther Davis their heirs and assigns forever; And Whereas, the aforesaid Michel Greenly did inter-marry with the aforesaid Esther Davis. Now Know Ye that we Michel Greenly and Esther his wife for and in consideration of the just and full sum of ten pounds good and lawful

money of this Government to us in hand paid by the said Job Meredith the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and ourselves therewith fully satisfied and paid, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, released, and confirmed all our right, title, interest and claim of the above mentioned undivided land and premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to the aforesaid Job Meredith his heirs and assigns forever, under the yearly quit rents now due, or hereafter to become due to the chief Lord or Lords of the fee for the premises for the time being; and the said Michel Greenly and Esther his wife the said land and premises hereby granted to the said Job Meredith his heirs or assigns against themselves the said Michel Greenly and Esther his wife and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming or to claim by, from or under them or either of them, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents (the proprietors quit rents only excepted).

In Testimony and Witness Whereof the said Michel Greenly and Esther his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Joshua Clark,

William Betts.

his
Michel + Greenly Seal.

mark

her

Esther + Greenly Seal.

mark

WILL OF MICHAEL GREENLY.

In the name of God amen, this eighth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight. I Michael Greenly of Kent County in the State of Delaware being sick in Body but of good and sound memory thanks be to Almighty God and calling to Remembrance the uncertain State of this Life do make constitute ordain and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following revoking and annulling by these presents all and every testament and testaments, will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and no other.

I do order and dispose the same in manner and form following, that is to say

Item. I give and bequeath to my sun Samuel Greenly one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Datter Mary Roggers and hur children one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my datter Elizabeth Griffen one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my sun James Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Michael Greenlee one shilling Sterling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Dafter Rachel Stuard one shilling when required and no more.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Esther Greenlee all my lands and tenements with my dwelling plantashon and also all my goods and Chattels and household furniture to her during her natural life she making no waste thereon and after her death to be equally divided between my fore youngest children which is to say Mary Dill David Greenlee William Greenlee and Allen Greenlee and also I leave my well beloved wife Esther Greenlee my hole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto fixed my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered

his

in the presence of

Michael + Greenlee (Seal).

John Reed

mark

her

Selia + Callaway.

mark

Delaware State S.

Personally appeared before me Francis Many Esq. Register for the probate of Wills and granting letters of Administration in and for the County of Kent, John Reed and Selia Calloway the two subscribing witnesses to the within Instrument of writing who being solemnly sworn do say that they saw Michael Greenlee the within named testator sign and seal (by way of making his mark) and heard him publish pernounce and declare the within Instrument of writing as and for his last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing and saying he was to the best of their belief of sound disposing mind and memory that they at his instance and request and in his presence and in the presence of each other signed their names as witnesses thereto. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand at Dover the 2d day of January, Anno Domoni 1789.

Francis Many, Registr.

Be it remembered that on the second day of January Anno Domini Seventeen Hundred and Eighty nine The last will and testament of Michael Greenlee deceased was proved and approved in due form and letters Testamentary at the same time granted to Ester Greenly who being sworn gave Bond in the sum of one thousand pounds with John Davis Senr and John Reed Jun for her faithful performance thereof agreeable to Law.

Francis Many, Registr.

Michail Greenly Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of
D. B. N. October anno Dom Seventeen hundred and ninety six,
with the Letters of Administration D. B. N. on the estate of Michael
will annexed. Greenly deed. with the will annexed unadministered by
Esther Greenly (now decd. Executrix) were in due form of Law granted unto
Daniel Reynolds who at the same time gave Bond with Thomas Reynolds his

surety in the sum of One thousand pounds lawful money of the State of Delaware as pr Bond filed.

WILL OF JOHN DAVIS.

(Grandfather of Esther (Davis) Greenlee.)

In the Name of God Amen I John Davis of Kent County Delaware planter being sick & weak of Body but of sound & disposing mind & memory & knowing the uncertainty of this Life which must be yielded up to Death Do make & Ordain this my Last will & Testament hereby making Void all other Will or Wills by me made either by word or Writing and do declare this to be my Will in manner & form following Viz. I commit my Soul to the hands of God through Jesus Christ my only Mediator Redeemer & Savior & my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be Decently Buried according to the Discretion of my Executrix & as to my Worldly Estate which it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all my Just Debts & Funeral Charges being paid I give & bequeath in manner & form Following.

Imprimis. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son John Davis one hundred acres of Land called Davises Desire & my Gun.

Item. I give & bequeath two hundred acres of Land which I paid for Warrant joining to the old Track to my well beloved Daughters unmarried.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Son John Davis a Feather Bed & furniture.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Rachel Davis the Feather bed & furniture she lays on.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Rebekah Davis a Feather Bed & furniture she lays on.

Item. I give & bequeath to my well beloved Wife Mary Davis my Dwelling Plantation During her life & afterwards to my son John upon Conditions of delivering the abovesaid Land to Mary and Sarah to be equally Divided between them & as for the rest of my personal Estate I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Mary Davis whom I constitute Ordain and Appoint my sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seal this 9th Day of January Anno Dom 1747.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in

presence of us

John Hatfield Thomas Smith

his

Joshua + Merydith.

mark

his

John + Davis (Seal).

mark

The above will of John Davis was proved February 10, 1747. [Will Book I, pp. 180, 181.]

2.

SAMUEL GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee, married MARY JONES, probably the daughter of Thomas Jones.

CHILDREN:

13. I. William, born February 23, 1778; married Mary Ramsey.+
14. II. James; served in the war of 1812.
15. III. Samuel, born, 1787; married Nancy Gantz.+
16. IV. Jacob, born April, 1791; married Elizabeth Gantz.+
17. V. Lydia, born in 1795; married John Clawson.+
18. VI. Martha; married ——— Goodwin. James Goodwin, Fairchance, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Jane Swaney, Haydentown, Pennsylvania think they are greatgrandchildren of Martha Goodwin.

[James Harvey Clawson, son of Lydia, says that his grandfather Samuel Greenlee had but four children, viz., William, Jacob, Samuel and Lydia.]

SAMUEL GREENLEE resided in Duck Creek Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. May 17, 1787, Samuel Greenly yeoman of Duck Creek Hundred, Kent County, and wife Mary sell for £253-6s-3d, to Benjamin Farran of same place, parcel of land in Hundred and County aforesaid, being part of larger tract called Jones' addition surveyed under the province of Maryland to Thomas Jones. Deed Book Z, p. 90. In signing the deed the name is spelled Greenlee.

5.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee, was born in 1758 in Delaware; died March 31, 1839, or 1844, near Multona Springs, Mississippi; married about 1814, probably in Anderson Co., South Carolina, NANCY HAMILTON who died near Multona Springs, Mississippi, daughter of ——— Hamilton. He was a farmer; in religion, Old Presbyterian, or Baptist. He resided in Delaware, Pennsylvania, South Carolina; in 1835 left South Carolina and went to Georgia; thence to Mississippi, settling in 1836 in what is now Attala County.

CHILDREN:

19. I. John L.; never married.
20. II. Andrew Hamilton, born July 3, 1816, or 1815; married Annis D. Giles.+
21. III. Lemuel James; married Caroline Perkins.+
22. IV. William A., born April 13, 1826, or 1827; married Susan Dulin.+
23. V. Mariam Ellena, born August 17, 1835; married Samuel Rufin Scarborough.+
24. VI. Julia Ann, born 1838, near French Camp; died unmarried February 10, 1901, at the home of Mr. W. P. Rigsby, Lily, Attala Co., Mississippi. She joined the Methodist church at an early age and died as she had lived, a true Christian.
25. VII. Martha; married in Mississippi, Aps Baker, uncle of Richmond Baker Sizemore.

6.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born about 1770 or 1771 in Kent Co., Delaware; died at Dover, Delaware; married **RICHEY HERRING**, or **MARY HERRIN**; married second **HESTER ANN WILLOUGHBY**, born at Greensboro, Maryland, died September 1, 1838, at Collinsville, Illinois, daughter of Martin Willoughby; farmer; in politics Old Line Whig; in religion, Methodist; resided in Delaware, not far from Greensboro, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

- 26. I. William (eldest), born December 14, 1793; married Mary Hughs.+
- 27. II. James; married Nancy Hughs.
- 28. III. Mary; married John Gideon Cooper.
- 29. IV. Charles.
- 30. V. Rebecca.

7.

MICHAEL GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee, was born April, 1759, in Kent Co., Delaware, near the Maryland line; died in 1827 in his 68th year. [from gravestone] near Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 19, 1792, at Georges Creek, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, **BETHIAH MAXSON**, of New Jersey, who was born about 1768, died 1819 aged 51 years [from gravestone] near Mosiertown, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 31. I. Robert, born February 6, 1793; married Anna Chamberlain.+
- 32. II. Elizabeth, born November 13, 1794; died unmarried.
- 33. III. John, born October 24, 1796; married Mary Chamberlain.+
- 34. IV. Esther, born June 16, 1798; married Miles P. Curtis.+
- 35. V. Jacob Davis, born January 22, 1800; married Rachel W. Chamberlin.+
- 36. VI. Lucinda, born January 2, 1803; married Lemuel Stebbins.+
- 37. VII. Maxson, born February 3, 1804; married Catharine Compton.+
- 38. VIII. James, born March 29, 1806; died aged 16 years.
- 39. IX. Mary, born September 30, 1807; married Harley Umberfield; married second Andrew McKelvey Greenlee.+
- 40. X. Experience, born September 17, 1809; married Nathaniel Malory.+
- 41. XI. Edmund, born March 31, 1811; married Mary Wright Stebbins.+

MICHAEL GREENLEE was one of the oldest settlers of Crawford County, Pennsylvania. The Maxson family in moving to Virginia passed through Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Bethia remained and did not go on with the family. She was living there with Rev. Woodbridge when Michael Greenlee married her. After his marriage he resided in Franklin County for a period of two years, then moved to Pittsburg, where he remained one year.



34

No. 34. ESTHER GREENLEE CURTIS.
No. 35. JACOB DAVIS GREENLEE.

35

41

No. 36. LUCINDA GREENLEE STEBBINS.
No. 41. EDMUND GREENLEE.

36



and then, in company with his family and a small colony of settlers, came up the Allegheny River and French Creek on a flat-bottom boat or raft, which was pushed up the stream with setting poles, to Meadville, where there was a small settlement. He brought with him eighteen barrels of flour, two barrels of side pork, a lot of flax, one and one-half bushels of salt, one yoke of oxen, one cow, two two-year-old heifers, one mare, one large black walnut chest and other household goods. There was nothing but an Indian trail through the woods from Pittsburg to Meadville at that time, and the only stopping place in the whole distance was where James and Philip Dunn had settled. Here they stopped for a rest. During their trip up the river it rained so that their beds were getting wet, and he put boards on barrels for covering for his wife and little son, Robert. On this journey the live stock was driven to the new home along this primitive trail through the forest, and on this trip Mr. Greenlee injured his back pushing the boat, from the effect of which he never recovered. He remained one year on French Creek Flats, near Meadville, where he raised a patch of corn. When the crop was ready to harvest, being unable to walk, he took a chain and rode one of the oxen into the field, where he hitched the chain around a shock of corn and drew it to a shed, thus saving his corn, while his neighbors left theirs on the field and it was swept down the creek in a freshet and was lost. The spring following, in March, 1797, he went on horseback to Venango Township, now Cussawago Township, and secured four hundred acres of land and built a small log cabin. When he went to look for the land, a man had agreed to come out from Meadville and bring him a gun and fire tools, but disappointed him, and the consequence was that he was obliged to stay in the woods all night with his horse and dog, without fire or gun, there being four inches of snow on the ground. He made his bed beside a fallen tree, against which he stood pieces of bark for covering. His dog barked continually, thus keeping the wild animals away; otherwise it seemed to him as though he must have been killed by them, as all through the long, weary night these denizens of the forest gave distinct evidence of their presence.

In order to get supplies for their families, the men had to go through the woods on horseback along an Indian trail to Pittsburg. During his absence on one of these trips, which took several days, Mr. Greenlee's wife was very much annoyed by wolves, bears and panthers, which came alarmingly near. She took lighted pine torches and threw them at the animals, which were afraid of fire, thus keeping them away. A blanket was used to cover the entrance to the little cabin and served in lieu of a door.

That fall Mr. Greenlee hired the underbrush dug out and the large trees girdled, for which service he paid five dollars, and the ground was prepared for seed in as effective a way as possible. He bought one bushel of seed wheat, costing four dollars, and sowed it on this acre of ground, which produced thirty bushels. There was a brush fence around this acre, somewhat protecting it from wild animals, but nevertheless it was necessary to guard it both day and night until the crop was harvested. That one bushel was all the wheat he ever bought for the use of his family. Being an invalid, as stated above, he was unable to personally do much farm work, so he took up the manufacture of reeds for weaving, and other similar work. He always kept

a yoke of oxen, and changed work with his neighbors by letting them use his ox team, and thus managed to get his heavy farm work done—work his boys were unable to do because of their youth. It is said of him that he never gave a note in his life and never had a lawsuit.

A notable characteristic of the Greenlee family has been equability of temperament. Each successive generation has shown the same mildness of disposition, the same gentle and kindly nature, and the deepest sympathy and regard for all men. Sterling integrity of character, strong mentality and excellent business ability have also been typified in the various representatives of the name. The family has ever stood for the highest order of citizenship, and has rendered strong allegiance to religious, educational and all other good work.

Mr. Greenlee was a First-day Baptist and his wife a Seventh-day Baptist, and accordingly they kept both days holy. Their home was always open to the itinerant clergymen of both denominations, and was to these noble pioneer workers in the Master's vineyard a home indeed. Mrs. Greenlee, in the meantime lost her health and did most of her work in bed, such as sewing, knitting, mending, and sometimes spinning, the last work being accomplished by having one of the children turn the wheel for her. She was also quite a poet. The following acrostic is one of her compositions:

Joyless and flat all things will prove
 Except the Savior and his love
 Remember he is a friend indeed
 Escape therefore to him with speed.
 May I now in my youthful prime
 In virtue's ways spend all my time
 And then I shall most happy be
 Henceforward to Eternity.

Do thou dear Lord my footsteps guide
 Unto thy courts and near thy side
 Nor from thee let me ere depart
 Help me to give to thee my heart.
 And then thy Holy name I'll praise
 Mount up and sing to endless days.

O may the youth that's in this place
 Be early blest with Gospel Grace,
 And sound aloud Emanuel's praise
 Through the remainder of their days.
 May great King Shiloh's name be blest
 And in him all his people rest
 And to him people gathered be
 From land to land and sea to sea.

Earth shall not my chief thoughts employ
 Let Heaven fill my thoughts with joy



MICHAEL GREENLEE'S OLD HOME, WHERE HE FIRST SETTLED IN
CRAWFORD CO. AND NEW BUILDING.

I long to rest in Christ's embrace
Zion still is his dwelling place
And there with him I long to meet
Before his throne and at his feet
Enlarge my heart O Lord I pray
To praise thy Holy name alway
Henceforward unto heavenly day.

Doth not my soul with pleasure bound
And joy to hear the gospel sound
Nothing so much delights my heart
In it I long to bear a part
Enjoy I would the light Divine
Lord Jesus wilt thou on me shine.

Joyful let me always attend
On my dear Lord and only friend.
His name forever I would praise
Now and through Everlasting Days.

Joy is a fruit that will not grow
Amongst the son of Sin and woe
May I from them depart away
Employ my time to read and pray
So shall I run the heavenly way.

On Earth there is nothing else I see
That I would for my own possess
For Lord they have no power to bless
O Lord I love thy saints to meet
And hear their conversation sweet
When their dear hearts are moved aright
'Tis then in them I take delight
Dear Lord thou knowest I long to be
Daily and hourly more like thee
Till I from Earth shall soar away
To dwell with my Dear Lord for ay.

Bear up my Soul through all my woes
In thy Dear Lord thou mayest repose
To Him Look up for all thy joy
Henceforth count all things else a toy
I long in God's blest word to rest
And Lean upon my Saviour's Breast.

Feb. 24, 1816.

Let me but hear my Saviour say
Unto my Lord come thou away
Come Dearest Lord I then would say

I long to run that heavenly way
 Nothing but Christ deserves my love
 Dearest of all the names above
 And from him I would never rove.

Give me O Lord a sober mind
 Renew'd to all that's good inclined
 Escape all evil; Grant I may
 Ever keep the good the narrow way
 Now Lord I would to Thee resign
 Life and her powers which all are thine
 Eternal Life, Thou hast to give
 Eternal praise shalt Thou receive.

Early My Lord may I thee seek
 Xceed the prayers that I may speak
 Pity my poor and helpless state
 Encourage me on Thee to wait.
 Rise for my help, my foes confound
 I long to see thy grace abound
 Enter with all Thy glorious train
 No more let sin and Satan reign
 Conquer my Foes so shall I sing
 Eternal Praises to my King.

May Dear Lucinda Greenlee live
 And to King Jesus praises give
 May she now in her youthful prime
 Improve well the accepted time.
 And so let all her sisters Dear
 Improve well every future year
 That they may never have to say
 I've Lost the Blessed Gospel Day.

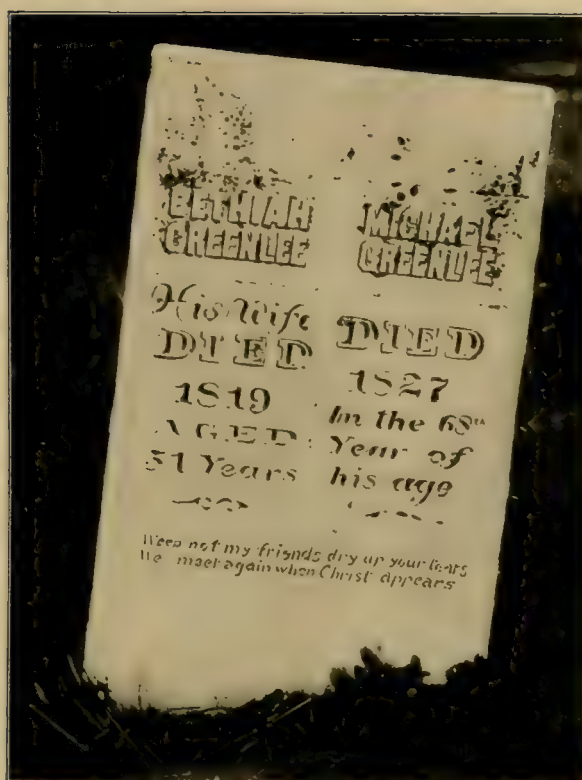
May they in youth Remember well
 That Christ alone can save from hell
 And may they fly to him with speed
 For sure He is a friend indeed.

BATHIAH GREENLEE.

Inscription on double tombstone of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson:

Michael Greenlee
 died
 1827
 in the 68th
 year of
 his age

Bethiah Greenlee
 his wife
 died
 1819
 aged
 51 years



GRAVESTONE OF MICHAEL GREENLEE AND BETHIAH MAXSON GREENLEE.



OLD CEMETERY AT MOSIERTOWN, PA.

Weep not my friends,
 Dry up your tears,
 We meet again,
 When Christ appears.

9.

MARY GREENLEE,² daughter of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; married JACOB DILL, who died between December 31, 1792, and December 6, 1798.

CHILDREN:

- 42. I. Shadrick Dill; died unmarried in Morgan Co., Indiana at the home of his cousin William Greenlee. He entered a quarter section of land in Rush County which was afterward bought by William Dill. After selling his land he went to Greenlee Dills.
- 43. II. Greenlee Dill; married ———.+
- 44. III. William Dill.

10.

DAVID GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born at Hollandsville, Kent Co., Delaware; died before April 20, 1824; married ELIZABETH MORRIS, of Kent Co., Delaware, who died before August 2, 1833, daughter of ——— Morris.

CHILDREN:

- 45. I. Robert, born November 22, 1796; married Sarah Emory.+
- 46. II. William; married Sarah Addam.
- 47. III. John; married Eliza Ann Smith.+
- 48. IV. James; married Susan Cooper.+
- 49. V. Sally; married after April 20, 1824, Pernel Jesup.
- 50. VI. Rachel; married Warner Dill.
- 51. VII. Hester; married Samuel Clark.
- 52. VIII. Mary; married Abner Tribbet.
- 53. IX. Elizabeth; married Samuel Cohee.

DAVID GREENLEE was a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; resided in Kent County, Delaware. His descendants may be found about Sandtown, Delaware, or Greensboro, Maryland.

David Greenlee of Kent County, and wife Elizabeth, Mary Dill relict of Jacob Dill deceased, and William Dill, son and administrator of said Jacob Dill, deed to Andrew Edwards of same County, two parcels of land, one surveyed to James Anderson; the other to David Greenlee on a warrant bearing date Philadelphia, June 27, 1758, and granted to David Greenlee January 3, 1795. Deed dated December 6, 1798. [Deed Book F 2, p. 175.]

May 15, 1798, George Cubbage of Kent County, Delaware, sells to David

Greenley of the County and State aforesaid, farmer, for the "Sum of Two Hundred & eighty seven Pounds fourteen shillings, and four pence half penny current lawful money * * * All a certain percel of Land lying and being in the Forest of Murtherkill Hundred in the County and state above said * * * Containing Two Hundred, and Nine Acres, and forty square Perches of Land" etc.

David Greenlee died before April 20, 1824, as shown by the following deeds:

THIS INDENTURE made this Twentyeth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty four. Between Rachel Dill wife of Warner Dill Robert Greenlee Mary Tribbit wife of Abner Tribbit and Sarah Greenley children of David Greenley late of Murderkill hundred Kent County in the state of Delaware Deed. of the one part and William Greenley of the same place of the other part, WITNESSETH that the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbit and Mary his wife Robert and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley Became heirs with Said William Greenley to Several Tracts of Land that belonged to the above named David Greenley in his life time and at the time of his death Situate in the Forrest of the hundred county aforesaid adjoining Lands of Burton Conner Samuel Clarks heirs of William Dill heirs of Philemon Cabbage heirs of Andrew Edwards Land known by the name of Bankes fork and Lands the heirs of Abner Edwards and with said Land to intersect with the aforesaid Conner lines againe which Land at the death of the above Named David Greenley fell by heirship among all the heirs of the said David Deed., being nine in the whole Now we the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley for and in consideration of the Just and full sum of Four Hundred Dollars Lawful Money of the united States of America to them in hand paid by the Said William Greenley the Receipt whereof we the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley do hereby acknowledge and themselves fully satisfied contented and paid Have granted bargained and Sold Released enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release convey and confirm all of our undivided wright to a certain tract of Land as heretofore described which is Butted and Bounded within the aforesaid Lands which will more fully appear by the Schedule of Survey Containing in the whole about three hundred acres but be the same more or less together with all and singular the houses buildings orchards gardens Meadows Swamps Cripples woods way watter ways priviledge improvements hereditaments whatsoever to the said three hundred acres more or less of land belonging in any wise hereby bargained and sold to the said William Greenley his heirs and assigns forever to his and their proper use forever and the aforesaid Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley do for themselves their heirs executors and administrators hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said Wm. Greenley his heirs and assigns by these presents that he the said William Greenley his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at times forever hereafter Quietly peaceably have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the aforesaid parts or parcels of land and every part thereof aforesaid without

the let or hindrance of them the said Warner Dill and Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt and Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley their heirs Executors admrs. or assigns or of any other person or persons claiming by or from or under them or any of them. In Witness whereof the Said Warner Dill Rachel his wife Abner Tribbitt & Mary his wife Robert Greenley and Sally his wife and Sarah Greenley have hereunto Set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Burton Conner

John Reed

James Hughes

William Greenlee

his		
Warner + Dill	Seal	
mark		
her		
Rachel + Dill	Seal	
mark		
Abner Tribbitt	Seal	
her		
Mary + Tribbet	Seal	
mark		
Robert Greenlee	Seal	
her		
Sally + Greenlee	Seal	
mark		
her		
Sarah + Greenlee	Seal	
mark		

THIS INDENTURE made this twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one Between William Greenlee of Dorchester County in the State of Maryland of the one part: And John Greenlee, James Greenlee and Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee, Samuel Cohee and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Greenlee; and Hester Greenlee of Kent County and State of Delaware of the other part, Witnesseth that the said John Greenlee, James Greenlee Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee, Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee for and in Consideration of the Sum of one hundred Dollars to each of the aforesaid that is to say John Greenlee James Greenlee Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee current money of the State of Delaware to them in hand paid or Secured to be paid By the Said William Greenlee before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt, whereof they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee doth hereby acknowledge and from every part and parcel doth hereby acquit exonerate and discharge the Said William Greenlee his heirs Executors and Administrators; they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee have granted Bargained sold aliened enfeofed conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeof convey and confirm unto the Said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever, All that tract or parcel of Land Lying and Being in Kent county and State of Delaware called and known by the Name of Fiddy and Dill adjoining Lands of formerly the Lands of Burton Conner Samuel Clark Philemon Edwards the heirs of William Dill and the heirs of Philemon Cabbage and Andrew Edwards

Together with all and Singular the Buildings improvements woods water ways water courses rights liberties privileges Benefits advantages emoluments Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversions and Remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the Estate right title and interest whatsoever of them the said John Greenlee, James Greenlee & his wife Samuel Cohee and wife Hester Greenlee Both at law and in equity of in and to the said Lands and premises thereby granted and sold or mentioned or intended hereby to be and every or any part and parcel thereof. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Lands and premises so as aforesaid described, Together with the buildings and appurtenances and all and Singular of the Premises hereby bargained and sold or mentioned or intended hereby so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns forever and to and for no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. And the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant grant and agree to and with the said William Greenlee his heirs Executors administrators or assigns that they the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife, Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee and their heirs the said Lands and premises hereby granted bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said William Greenlee his heirs and assigns against them the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee and their heirs and against all and every person and person whomsoever claiming or to claim under them or any of them any Right title or interest in and to the Same or any part thereof Shall and will hereafter warrant and forever defend. In Testimony whereof the said John Greenlee James Greenlee and his wife Samuel Cohee and wife and Hester Greenlee have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their Seals the day and year first herein written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of The
The above and foregoing interlineations where ever
it occurs of Susan Greenlee wife of James Greenlee were made before signing.

Sam'l Coombe
S. B. Cooper.

his		
John + Greenlee	Seal	
mark		
his		
James + Greenlee	Seal	
mark		
her		
Susan + Greenlee	Seal	
mark		
his		
Samuel + Cohee	Seal	
mark		
her		
Elizabeth + Cohee	Seal	
mark		

August 2, 1833, heirs of Alexander Scott dec'd, namely Elizabeth Greenley, Ruth Morris, James Griffin and Mariam his wife and Bose [Boaz] Morris all of Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware, sell land to Dennis Minner.

Elizabeth Greenley being dead, this deed was signed by her heirs, viz., Robert Greenlee, William Greenlee, James Greenlee and John Greenlee.
[Deed Book H 3, p. 1.]

11.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; married ————. He resided in Kent Co., Delaware and Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 54. I. Thomas; settled in Ohio but later moved West.
- 55. II. James.
- 56. III. William, born in 1795; married Nancy Dryden.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE, of Kent County on Delaware, sells on December 31, 1792, to Jacob Dill of same place, his rights in the estate of his father, Michael Greenlee, who bequeathed all his lands and tenements, together with his dwelling plantation to his four youngest children, viz., Mary Dill, David Greenly, William Greenly and Allen Greenly, to be equally divided between them after the death of their mother, Esther Greenly.

[Deed Book D 2, p. 124.]

12.

ALLEN GREENLEE,² son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born in 1774 in Kent Co., Delaware; died in 1819 aged 45 years, in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, **SARAH McKELVEY**. He settled in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, near Mosiertown, in 1797. She married second, John Cummings.

CHILDREN:

- 57. I. Andrew McKelvey, born December 25, 1807; married Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield; married second, Olive Ide; married third, Ann Eliza Houck.+
- 58. II. David, born January 9, 1811; married Harriet Mallory.+
- 59. III. Huldah; married ———— Stafford.
- 60. IV. Elizabeth; died unmarried aged 18 years. There were nine other children, whose names were not given.

13.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born February 23, 1777, or 1778, in Sussex Co., Delaware; died September 6, 1870 at Ruble, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1806 near Smithfield, Pennsylvania, **MARY RAMSEY**, who was born in 1787 in Ireland, died December 16, 1866, at Ruble, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert, or William, Ramsey and Nancy Huston; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

61. I. Asenath, born November 9, 1807; married Robert Britt. +
62. II. Samuel, born March 7, 1809; married Ann Hess; dead.
63. III. Nancy, born March 4, 1811; married Alexander Deyarman. +
64. IV. Eliza, born in 1813; living at Ruble, Pennsylvania, March 1899; unmarried.
65. V. Robert, born in 1815; dead.
66. VI. Charles, born June 7, 1817; died unmarried.
67. VII. Porter, born August 3, 1819; married Margaret Hess; dead; descendants live in Missouri.
68. VIII. Frederick, born in 1822; dead.
69. IX. Norval; dead.
70. X. Mary Frances, born July 4, 1829; married Reese H. Jones. +

SAMUEL GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Jones }

CHILDREN (all married and had children, none less than three):

71. I. Elizabeth; married Isaac Gayman; dead; resided at Zollarsville; had children.
- 71a. II. Nancy.
72. III. George, born March 27, 1811; married Maria L. Bottenfield; married second Elizabeth Teegarden; married third Elizabeth Coleman.+
73. IV. Jacob, born August 7, 1812; married Mary Spencer.+
74. V. Lewis, born July 27, 1814; married Ann Eliza Kerr; married second Anna Gregg.+
75. VI. John Arnold, born September 17, 1816; married Jane Greenlee; married second Hannah Buckingham.+
76. VII. James Gans, born in 1818; married Catharine Bell; married second Catharine Fulton; married third Eliza Armstrong, or Guess.+
77. VIII. Susannah, born October 20, 1820; married Joseph Gayman.+
78. IX. Mary; married Stephen Fulton; dead; resided at Ruff Creek. Greene Co., Pennsylvania.
79. X. Benjamin, born July 12, 1825; married Rebecca Bigler.+
80. XI. Daniel, born March 30, 1827; married Mary Jane Weaver.+
81. XII. Margaret, born July 9, 1829; married Demas Bennington.+
82. XIII. Albert; married Eliza Spencer; dead.
83. XIV. Anne (youngest), born August 6, 1834; married Lemuel Young Cooper.+

SAMUEL GREENLEE removed from Delaware to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, when he was quite young and there passed his youth. He learned the shoemaker's trade which he followed in connection with farming. About 1812 he removed with his family to West Bethlehem township, Washington County, Pennsylvania, going there to live with an uncle and aunt of Mrs. Greenlee, whose farm came into his possession after their death, and is now the property of his son Benjamin. Beginning life as a poor boy, his constant industry enabled him to accumulate a good property. He was an earnest reader of current literature, and took an active interest in public matters. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Baptist.

16.

JACOB GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born April, 1791, in Maryland, or Delaware; died August 20, 1867, at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1815, **ELIZABETH GANTZ**, born May 21, 1796, died August 10, 1863, daughter of William or George Gans and Mary Cole, or Arnold. He was a shoemaker and farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided near Woodbridge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 84. I. James, born February 22, 1816; married Mary Joliff. +
- 85. II. John, born July 9, 1818; married ————; died, 1901; resided at Elwood, Indiana, Children: James, Louisa, Cassius (a lawyer at Elwood), Emma, Flora, Nettie, Ida.
- 86. III. Rebecca, born March 31, 1820; married George Chick. +
- 87. IV. Mary, born March 21, 1822; married Henry Roderick. +
- 88. V. William, born April 5, 1824; married Sarah Calvert. +
- 89. VI. Luther, born August 10, 1826; married Marietta Wood. +
- 90. VII. Oliver P., born September 28, 1828; dead.

17.

LYDIA GREENLEE ³ { Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Jones }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones, was born in 1795; died at Carmichaels, Green Co., Pennsylvania; married at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, **JOHN CLAWSON**, born in 1793, died at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 91. I. Thomas Clawson; died.
- 92. II. Mary A. Clawson; married Stout Prior.
- 93. III. Lavina Clawson; married James Wilton.
- 94. IV. James Harvey Clawson, born May 26, 1826; married Lydia Momyer. +
- 95. V. Samuel Clawson; died.

96. VI. Caroline Clawson; married Fleming Joliff.
 97. VII. Alpheus Clawson; married Lavina Gwynn.
 98. VIII. Lydia Clawson; married Mark Stathers.

20.

COLONEL ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { Nancy Hamilton

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born July 3, 1815, or 1816, at Pendleton, South Carolina, or in Georgia; died December 14, 1880 at Pittsboro, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; married July 26, 1835 at Columbus, Mississippi, ANNIS D. GILES, born May 11, 1818, died January 30, 1891 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, daughter of William Giles and Nancy Jane Winters [See John Reid Greenlee U 317].

CHILDREN:

99. I. Elvira Parlee, born August 5, 1836; married Richmond Baker Sizemore; married second Green McFerrin Sizemore. +
 100. II. Emily Parizade, born August 25, 1838; married Benson Collins Sizemore. +
 101. III. Martha Elizabeth, born July 28, 1842; married James Suchtel Walters. +
 102. IV. Frances Giles, born May 26, 1844; married William S. Brown. +
 103. V. Nancy Jane, born August 15, 1847; married Benjamin Winfield Ales. +
 104. VI. Andrew Franklin, born May 26, 1850; married Marie Josephine Rutherford. +
 105. VII. Malcolm Meshac (Dr.), born March 20, 1855; died unmarried, 1878, Memphis, Tennessee.

ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE was educated in the military school in South Carolina. Having finished a term as sheriff of Lowndes County, Mississippi, he moved in 1836 to Attala County, Mississippi, where he purchased land. Cutting the first stick at Multoona Spring, he built on the hill above the spring. From there he went to Choctaw County about 1840, and settled four miles east of Greensboro at Walnut Grove. He remained there until 1866, then moved to Panola County, Mississippi. He was Major in 1842 or 1843, and in 1845 was commissioned Adjutant on the staff of the 43rd Regiment of Mississippi Militia. October 9, 1847 he was installed as Colonel of the 34th Regiment of Mississippi Militia, and served a number of years. He took part in the Florida Indian war. He went to war under General Scott and General Zachary Taylor, and was at Buena Vista and Rio Grande. He went out as a private with the militia from Greensboro, Mississippi, in 1864, under Captain James Hit. He would not accept any office during the Civil War on account of the oath he had taken in 1845. He was a farmer and merchant and held offices of different kinds. In politics, he was a Democrat. Being a good public speaker, he took an active interest in the events of those days, and was interested in the erection of county buildings, churches, schools, railroads, etc., and in the advancement of the com-



ANDREW HAMILTON GREENLEE



No. 20. A. H. & A. D. GREENLEE.

munity generally. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity for forty years. In early days he was an enthusiastic hunter, and with his rifle and accompanied by his dog, delighted in tracking deer and bears. His last few years were spent as a teacher in the school room. At the time of his death he was residing at Multona Springs.

MALCOLM MESHACK GREENLEE went to Texas when about eighteen years of age, and remained there two years. He returned to Mississippi and commenced the study of medicine, and attended lectures in Louisville, Kentucky. He practiced his profession in Arkansas, but went to Memphis, Tennessee to aid in the yellow fever epidemic, and died of the fever.

21.

JAMES LEMUEL GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Hamilton }

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, died March 20, 1853, or 1851, at Paris, Lamar Co., Texas; married CAROLINE PERKINS, who died December 20, 1883 at Willsport, Van Zandt Co., Texas, daughter of Uriah Perkins and Caroline Montgomery. He was a mechanic; in politics, Democrat; in religion Methodist Episcopal; resided in Mississippi and Texas.

106. I. James Henry; died unmarried November 15, 1861.

107. II. Sarah Jane Duskin, born April 4, 1845; married George Bell.

108. III. Mary Ann Quitman, born April 11, 1848; married Seaborn Cowart.+

109. IV. William Hunter Lawson, born January 1, 1851; married Mary Florence Perkins.+

22.

WILLIAM A. GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Hamilton }

son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born April 13, 1826, or 1827 at Koscusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; died July 23, 1878 at Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Mississippi; married June 26, 1852, or 1853 at Koscusko, SUSAN DULIN, born November 11, 1833 at Koscusko, Mississippi, died November 26, or 25, 1898 at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, daughter of James Dulin and Sarah Huttson, or Hudson: farmer, school teacher; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist. He resided near Koscusko, Attala Co., Mississippi. He and his brother Andrew were among the first settlers of Attala County.

CHILDREN:

110. I. James Madison, born December 29, 1854; married Emma Eliza Hill.+

111. II. Robert Amzie, born August 10, 1856; married Ella Bloodworth, or Bloodsel; lives at Fort Worth, Texas.

112. III. William A., born June 23, 1858; married Ella Bayes.+

113. IV. Cornelia Alice, born May 2, 1860; married Frank Dickey.+

- 114. V. George C., born November 23, 1861; died October 29, 1887.
- 115. VI. Charles H., born October 25, 1863; married Josie Cunningham.+
- 116. VII. Sallie E., born February 26, 1865; married Milton Head.+
- 117. VIII. Wattie Thomas, born October 16, 1868; married Eva Babbitt.+
- 118. IX. Walter L., born December 1, 1870; died July 23, 1875.
- 119. X. Ella, born August 15, 1873; married Felix Waddell.+

23.

MARIAM ELLENA GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton, was born August 17, 1835 in Attala Co., Mississippi; died March 8, 1870 at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married in 1853 in Attala Co., Mississippi, SAMUEL RUFIN SCARBOROUGH, born August 15, 1831 in Alabama, son of John Rasberry Scarborough. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Multona Springs, Attala Co., Mississippi. He was living at Tabor, Texas in 1902.

CHILDREN:

- 120. I. John Watkins Scarborough, born September 14, 1855.
- 121. II. Julia Irene Scarborough, born September 4, 1858; married William P. Rigby; lives at Kosciusko.
- 122. III. Nannie Ellena Scarborough, born October 14, 1860; married Norman Guess.+
- 123. IV. Artemus Lafayette Scarborough, born October 17, 1866; married
 ——— ———.+
- 124. V. Mariam Ellena ("Laura") Scarborough, born April 19, 1869; married Joe Rigby; lives at Kosciusko.

26.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Richey Herring }

son of James Greenlee and Richey Herring, was born December 14, 1793 at Dover, Kent Co., Delaware; died April 7, 1871 aged 76 years, at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married May 8, 1823 at Dover, Delaware, MARY HUGHS, born February 23, 1802 at Dover, Delaware, died July 13, 1863 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, daughter of James Hughs and Nancy Hopkins.

CHILDREN:

- 125. I. Julia Ann, born August 14, 1824; married Obadiah Sturgeon.+
- 126. II. Hester, born December 1, 1825; died.
- 127. III. Richey, born October 7, 1828; married Logan Whitaker.+
- 128. IV. Nancy, born March 14, 1832; married Aaron Kivett; lives at Hopkins, Missouri.
- 129. V. James Allen, born March 28, 1834; married Susan Adelia Scott.+
- 130. VI. Mary E., born June 28, 1836; married Andrew Thomas Welman.+



No. 31. ROBERT GREENLEE AND
WIFE, ANNA (CHAMBERLIN)
GREENLEE.



139 138 141 137 140 135 133

No. 139. PAULINE SPICER.	No. 137. JOHN C. GREENLEE.
No. 142. LOIS C. HOTCHKISS.	No. 140. CHARITY HOTCHKISS.
No. 138. LOVINA HEAD.	No. 135. ELIZABETH NEWTON.
No. 141. REGINA TUBBS.	No. 133. BETSIE TURNEAURE.

(Picture taken in 1851.)

131. VII. George W., born April 3, 1839; married Joanna Murphy.+
 132. VIII. Eliza Jane, born January 3, 1843; married Harrison Downing;
 died about 1880; no children.

WILLIAM GREENLEE moved from Delaware to Maryland, thence to Ohio when that country was new. In 1838 he removed to Morgan County, Indiana, where he remained until 1866 when he went to Missouri with his children and resided at Hopkins. He was a farmer and cabinet maker; in politics, Whig, then Republican; in religion, Methodist. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

31.

ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethia Maxson, was born February 6, 1793 at Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died October 4, 1861 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married August 6, 1820 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania ANNA CHAMBERLAIN, born August 4, 1798 in Cussawago Township, died February 26, 1868 in Spring Township, daughter of John Chamberlain (a Revolutionary soldier) and Elizabeth Wyckoff.

CHILDREN:

133. I. Bethiah, born August 6, 1821; married Thomas Shankland Turneaure.+
 134. II. Michael, born February 24, 1823; married Rebecca H. Conover.+
 135. III. Elizabeth Chamberlain, born December 22, 1824; married George Washington Newton.+
 136. IV. Daughter, born March 5, 1826; died in infancy.
 137. V. John Chamberlain, born September 30, 1828; married Myra Eddy.+
 138. VI. Lovina, born December 14, 1830; married Warren Field Head.+
 139. VII. Paulina, born January 14, 1833; married Amos Keep Spicer.+
 140. VIII. Charity, born August 13, 1835; married James H. Hotchkiss.+
 141. IX. Regina, born July 7, 1839; married William Orlando Tubbs.+
 142. X. Lois A., born May 22, 1842; married Martin Hotchkiss.+

ROBERT GREENLEE at the age of twelve years began to plow and do the heavy work on the farm, his father being in very feeble health, and from that time until his marriage was the main support of the family. His educational advantages were very meagre, consisting of a few months at a district school. On reaching his eighteenth year he expected to attend school; but the call came for volunteers and he enlisted in the service of his country in the war of 1812. He took his knapsack on his back, and his trusty rifle, and went as far as Waterford the first day. He arrived in Erie the following day, and there went into camp under Captain Mason, and remained there about four months. During his stay there, the British made an attempt to land, crossing on the ice. The small garrison resorted to strategy. They marched out from behind the bluff in full view of the enemy, then around behind the bluff, then out again, thus

giving the impression that a large force of men was stationed there, and the enemy fell back without making a landing.

After his marriage he settled on a farm near Mosiertown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he lived until February, 1825, when he put his household effects and his family on an ox-sled and went by a path through the woods about eight or nine miles westward. Here he had one hundred and sixty acres of land and had spent part of the previous summer in raising produce and preparing a home for his family. He cleared a few acres of land and built a log house near an excellent spring of water. The house was not finished when he moved his family in, and a blanket was hung up to serve as a door. They had one neighbor, Mr. Spicer. The next morning after their arrival Mr. Greenlee went out to care for his stock. Mrs. Greenlee hearing footsteps supposed he was returning and going to the door pushed the blanket aside and passed out her water pail, saying, "Here, Robert, just get a pail of water before you come in." Instead of Robert, it was Mr. Spicer who had come for a neighborly call. He took the pail without a word and filled it, then presented himself again at the door much to her astonishment and his amusement.

He soon after built another room with doors and windows. The usual log houses of those days consisted of one room and the loft, which was reached by means of a ladder. Greased paper was used for windows. His house was a double one with puncheon floors, and a four-paned glass window admitted light to the best room. The furniture consisted of six "Windsor" chairs, a full leaf table and a stand. In the best room was a bed with tester and valance of blue and white checked linen of Mrs. Greenlee's own spinning and weaving. The wide fireplace with stick and mud chimney afforded abundant ventilation. The tops of the trees could be seen up through the chimney. A large "back log" often drawn in at the door by a horse and placed in position by a hand spike, and a "fore stick" held in place by andirons, with the intervening space filled with logs, was the approved method of building a huge fire, which crackled and roared, filling the room with its genial warmth and ruddy glow. In 1836 he built a frame house, which still stands. To this humble home, where dwelt peace and love, were brought religious and agricultural papers, books, pictures and musical instruments. Here was established the family altar, from which ascended the daily prayers of loving and trustful hearts, the mother's beautiful soprano voice blending in the singing.

Mr. Greenlee was a kind, conscientious man; and it is said that he was never known to speak a harsh word even to a dumb animal. That he was enterprising and progressive was attested by his well-tilled fields, clean barns and yard, large orchard, fine fruit, and the use of labor saving machinery. In politics he was a Whig, then Republican.

MRS. GREENLEE was a deeply religious woman. Before her marriage she was a member of Carmel Baptist Church, and he became a member soon after. At this church they were regular attendants, often going the eight or ten miles on foot and carrying a child in arms. Later they became members of the Spring and Cussawago Church and helped build a house of worship about two and one-half miles from their home. This church disbanded and they became members of the Spring Church at Springboro. Mrs. Greenlee extended her



No. 33. JOHN GREENLEE.



MARY (CHAMBERLAIN) GREENLEE.

charity to all. The ministers of her church were never criticized nor their sermons spoken of disparagingly. A needy one was never turned away empty handed. One instance will show the ready sympathy accorded them. It was cold weather when a minister called at their home to spend the night. He was thinly clad; and after he went to bed, Mrs. Greenlee took flannel from her loom, cut and made under-clothing, and had them ready for his use in the morning.

33.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born October 24, 1796 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died June 22, 1865 at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married June 6, 1819 at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, MARY CHAMBERLAIN, born September 17, 1796 in New Jersey, died July 26, 1867 at Hickernell, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Wychoff. He was a farmer; in politics Whig, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 143. I. Elizabeth, born April 6, 1820; died April 5, 1837.
- 144. II. Lucretia, born September 12, 1821; married Eman Hubbard Owen.+
- 145. III. John C., born May 20, 1823; died November 27, 1833.
- 146. IV. Robert Benson, born January 1, 1827; married Jane A. Bacon.+
- 147. V. Benjamin Chamberlain, born January 17, 1829; married Julia Ann Earl.+
- 148. VI. Mary, born November 24, 1833; died December 22, 1851.
- 149. VII. Frances O., born November 16, 1835; married Calvin L. Fisher.+
- 150. VIII. Albert Keith, born July 4, 1838; married Martha P. Barnes.+

34.

ESTHER GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born June 16, 1798 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 23, 1892 aged 93 years, at Coons Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1825, near Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, as his second wife, MILES P. CURTIS, born July 4, 1793 at Cattaraugus, New York, or Hartford, Connecticut, died March 16, 1870 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Eliphalet Curtis.

CHILDREN:

- 151. I. Mary G. Curtis, born October 24, 1826; died September 10, 1827.
- 152. II. Delilah L. Curtis, born June 3, 1828; married Amasa Crossley; married second Ansel Harroun.+
- 153. III. Diantha M. Curtis, born August 4, 1830; married Thomas Holton Dunn.+

- 154. IV. Stennett G. Curtis, born January 27, 1833; married January 3, 1854, Margaret Reynolds; died March 7, 1897.
- 155. V. Bethia L. Curtis, born August 17, 1835; married Henry Clark Smith.+
- 156. VI. Sidney Miles Curtis, born March 5, 1838; married Alcha Hotchkiss.+
- 157. VII. Esther Anna Curtis, born November 22, 1840; married George R. Hall.+
- 158. VIII. Albert Maxon Curtis, born December 22, 1843; died unmarried, December 14, 1864 in prison during the Civil War.

MILES CURTIS settled in Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where he bought land and cleared away the timber to make the land ready for seed. He resided there a number of years, then finding it necessary to obtain a better piece of land, he sold the farm and made another settlement within five miles of Hayfield, where he and his family took up the task of clearing the land of the huge trees which so thickly covered it. Here he spent the remainder of his life. The children had only a district school education. The daughters learned to spin flax and wool with which to make their summer and winter clothing, under the instruction of their mother. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion Seventh day Baptist.

35.

JACOB D. GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxon, was born January 22, 1800 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 12, 1883 aged 83 years 6 months, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married February 23, 1826 at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, RACHEL W. CHAMBERLAIN, born December 16, 1806 at Mosiertown, died April 16, 1893 aged 86 years, 4 months, at Amboy, Ohio, daughter of Deacon John Chamberlain and Elizabeth Wyckoff.

CHILDREN:

- 159. I. Ira C., born October 10, 1828; married Alma Ransom.+
- 160. II. Moses Hanson, born September 14, 1830; married Helen Eliza Lindsley.+
- 161. III. George Washington, born November 1, 1833; died unmarried May 19, 1859 at Denver, Colorado.
- 162. IV. Elizabeth Ann, born October 10, 1835; married John Ludden Morris.+
- 163. V. John Chamberlain, born February 24, 1837; married Charlotte Oliva Brown.+
- 164. VI. Arline Blanche, born February 22, 1844; died unmarried July 2, 1894 in Kingsville, Ohio.
- 165. VII. Philemon Wiard, born September 25, 1846; married Maria Antoinette Brydle.+



No. 36. MILLS OF LEMUEL STEBBINS.



No. 36. LEMUEL STEBBINS.



No. 36. MRS. LUCINDA GREENLEE STEBBINS.

166. VIII. Philena Chamberlain, born September 25, 1846; married Byron Homer Phelps.+
 167. IX. Elias Chamberlain, born September 14, 1848; married Mary Louise Keyes.+
 Four other children, names not given.

JACOB DAVIS GREENLEE had very limited educational advantages. His mother taught him to read from the Bible, hymn book and Pilgrim's Progress, the only books in their humble home. He attended school three months one winter, walking three miles each day over rough roads and through forests infested by wild beasts; yet he acquired sufficient knowledge to make him successful in life. In the spring of 1834, he removed to Ohio and settled near Westville, now Amboy. He lived on the same farm for forty years; then becoming unable to attend to the work, he sold the farm and bought a home in the town of Amboy, where he spent the remainder of his life.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENLEE went to Kansas Territory in March, 1857, and wrote from there in August of the same year. He rode about fifty miles without meeting a white man. He was delighted with the beauty of the country and the soft warm air, sleeping out of doors without cover, revolver in hand. He intended to go to Mexico and practice his profession, dentistry, but the next year wrote from the same place. He felt a keen pleasure in hunting with the Indians and enjoyed their wild life. He died and was buried on a spot now covered by the city of Denver.

ARLINE BLANCHE GREENLEE attended Kingsville Academy when it was at its zenith, and afterward was a student at Oberlin College. She spent the greater portion of her life at Amboy, where she was closely identified with the Methodist Church and its people, filling the office of Superintendent of the Sabbath School, and organist. After the death of her mother, she resided with her sister, Mrs. Morris, at Kingsville.

36.

LUCINDA GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born January 2, 1803 at Cussawago, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 25, 1892 aged 89 years, 1 month, 23 days, at Cussawago; married March 6, 1823 at Cussawago, LEMUEL STEBBINS who was born November 10, 1797 [Town Record] at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, died September 24, 1852 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Daniel Stebbins and Rachel Blodgett.

CHILDREN:

168. I. Amanda Stebbins, born January 17, 1824; married Francis Jackson Whipple.+
 169. II. Lorene Stebbins, born August 22, 1826; married Silas Clark.+

- 170. III. Lot Dunham Stebbins, born September 11, 1828; married Martha Susanna Rundell. +
- 171. IV. Orson Michael Stebbins, born January 31, 1832; died September 10, 1859.
- 172. V. Erastus Blodgett Stebbins, born September 16, 1833; died April 21, 1869.
- 173. VI. Chloe Rachel Stebbins, born November 16, 1835; married Alfred Bennett Carr. +
- 174. VII. ——— Stebbins, born May 3, 1837; died aged 6 months.
- 175. VIII. ——— Stebbins, born August, 1838; died in infancy.
- 176. IX. Robert Lemuel Stebbins, born July 3, 1839; lives at Mosiertown.
- 177. X. Matilda Lucinda Stebbins, born September 11, 1841; lives at Butte City, Montana; unmarried.
- 178. XI. Benjamin Franklin Stebbins, born March 16, 1844; died July 26, 1881.
- 179. XII. Rufus Reginald Stebbins, born November 19, 1846; died September 23, 1850.

LUCINDA GREENLEE, notwithstanding the poor facilities for education, was so persevering that she succeeded in obtaining a very fair education for those times, and stored her mind with choice extracts from the best writers of the day. In early life she united with the Baptist Church and was a consistent and useful member of about twenty years. She subsequently became a member of the Universalist organization at Conneautville.

She was a remarkable woman, of much wisdom and good judgment. Her economy and perseverance were evident in the home life to the material success of the family. Although the radius of her life was uneventful, her trials and sorrows were many but were borne patiently and bravely. To cheerfully accept the duties of life as they came and "make the best of things" was her unquestionable law. She was married to Lemuel Stebbins two or three years after he came to Pennsylvania. United in heart as well as in hand, they began life's battle in earnest, with little to help them but their strong arms and their abiding faith in God.

Mr. Stebbins prospered wonderfully and added to his farm, first the Eliot farm adjoining his on the west, then the Webster farm adjoining on the south. As the country became more developed he occasionally drove cattle to the eastern markets, bringing home with him news of the outside world, and some of the new inventions, notably the first cook stove brought into the county, which arrived in its original pieces. On one of his eastern trips he procured mulberry settings, and then silk worm eggs which were carefully hatched and cared for by the older girls, their brother Lot sometimes helping to gather the leaves for feeding. This experiment added to the children's knowledge and income. The girls spun the silk on their flax wheels and reeled it into skeins and the father sold it for them. Besides silk mitts and work bags which they made from some of the silk, they had black silk gowns bought with the proceeds from the sale of their silk. But the climate proved too damp for the tender worms and they ran out the third or fourth year. The large mulberry trees stood across the road from the house, where a peach orchard afterward outlived its useful-



177

169

170

18

173

- No. 177. MATILDA L. STEBBINS.
 No. 169. LORENE (STEBBINS) CLARK.
 No. 170. LOT DUNHAM STEBBINS.
 No. 168. AMANDA (STEBBINS) WHIPPLE.
 No. 173. CHLOE RACHEL (STEBBINS) CARR.



No. 176. ROBERT LEMUEL STEBBINS.



No. 178. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEBBINS.



No. 37. MAXSON GREENLEE.



189

185

183

182

187

186

No. 189. GILBERT M. GREENLEE.
 No. 185. ELIZABETH C. (GREENLEE) HALL.
 No. 183. LYDIA B. (GREENLEE) HARROUN.
 No. 182. REBECCA (GREENLEE) DUNN.
 No. 187. MARY E. GREENLEE.
 No. 186. JOHN B. GREENLEE.

37.

CHILDREN:

- MAXSON GREENLEE spent his early life in Cussawago Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Soon after his marriage he exchanged his farm for a larger one in Hayfield Township, securing a good bargain because the house on the new farm was said to be haunted. He and his wife received their new neighbors cordially, and the tales of strange noises heard and ghosts seen, soon became old stories. He was a man of wonderful patience and even temper.

Mrs. Greenlee said she never knew him to be angry but once, and that was when a man drew a dirk at him while he was pitching hay in his own barn. Instantly a sense of deep indignation and passion overtook him, and he made for him with the pitchfork with all vengeance, but his enemy by a dexterous move escaped an untimely death, for which the family was always thankful, that the name of Greenlee might be handed down unblemished and unscathed.

In 1856 he removed to Eyota, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and resided in that vicinity the remainder of his life. At the age of twenty-one he united with the Baptist Church. In 1856 he severed his connection with that church, and joined the Christ Adelprians, of which society he was a most devout member. He was a close student, a fluent conversationalist and a formidable opponent in Biblical discussion. In politics he was a Whig, then Republican.

MRS. CATHARINE (COMPTON) GREENLEE, when a child, was drowning when she was seen by a neighbor who saved her life. When she was twelve years old her father's house was burned and she had a narrow escape, but two little brothers were burned to death with their arms around each other. Her father kept the first hotel in Meadville. She spun and wove all her linen before she was married. She was highly respected by all who knew her.

MARY ELEANOR GREENLEE spent the early part of her life on the old farm in Pennsylvania. She removed with her parents to Eyota, Olmsted County, Minnesota. Chatfield was the nearest town of any size. At the age of sixteen she with her brother John attended an Academy taught by Professor Thomas Thickstun, his wife, brother and sister, all of Meadville, and most excellent teachers. Two years later she accompanied her brother Dr. D. R. Greenlee and his wife back to Meadville to attend school. She entered a fine school for Young Ladies kept by the Misses Calender, and returned two years later to Minnesota. She commenced teaching at twenty years of age and taught in a number of schools among them the public schools at Chatfield and Rushford, having to resign from the latter the second year on account of poor health. After resting a few months she launched into the millinery business in Chatfield and built up a successful business in which she continued for nine years, then sold out and went to Mason City, Iowa which was a larger city. Here she had a flourishing trade for ten years. She then sold out and spent the next three years mostly in traveling and visiting. She was much pleased with California and would have liked living there but it seemed too far from home. She returned to Mason City, boarding a year and working in a millinery store, and then decided to build a home.

39.

MARY GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxon, was born September 30, 1807 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 20, 1846 aged 38 years, 4 months and 21 days, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married HARLEY UMBERFIELD, who was born about 1801 and died August 20, 1834 aged 33 years; married second ANDREW MCKELVEY GREENLEE. Resided in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.



No. 132. HOME OF MISS MARY ELEANOR GREENLEE, MASON CITY, IOWA.



194
 No. 41. ELMUND GREENLEE
 AND MARY WRIGHT
 (STEBBINS) GREENLEE.

41
 No. 194.
 ETT.
 No. 199.

197
 EMELINE BLOD-
 RACHEL ARMINDA,

41
 No. 197.
 GREENLEE.

196
 RALPH STEBBINS
 GREENLEE.

196
 No. 196.
 ROBERT LEMUEL
 GREENLEE.

198
 No. 198.
 GREENLEE.

201
 MICHAEL D.
 No. 201. MARY LUCINDA,

CHILDREN:

190. I. Lucy Bethiah Umberfield, born November 14, 1830; married November 14, 1847, Clark Nickols.
191. II. Esther Martha Umberfield, born May 5, 1833; married George Van Dyke; lives at White, South Dakota.
- She had four children by her second marriage, which are given under No. 57.

40.

EXPERIENCE GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born September 30, 1809; married NATHANIEL MALLORY.

CHILDREN:

192. I. Lewis Mallory (oldest son); lives at Coons Corners, Pennsylvania.
193. II. Andrew Mallory; lived near Coons Corners; died a few years ago.

41.

EDMUND GREENLEE ³ { Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Bethiah Maxson }

son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson, was born March 31, 1811 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 4, 1898 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 10, 1832 at Cussawago, Pennsylvania, MARY WRIGHT STEBBINS, born September 13, 1808 at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, died July 9, 1877 at Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Daniel Stebbins and Rachel Blodgett.

CHILDREN:

194. I. Emeline Blodgett, born August 2, 1834; married Samuel Julius Wells.+
195. II. Daughter, born December 25, 1836; died aged one day.
196. III. Robert Lemuel, born April 13, 1838; married Emily Brooks.+
197. IV. Ralph Stebbins, born April 13, 1838; married Elizabeth Brooks.+
198. V. Michael Daniel, born March 24, 1840; married Mary L. Lock.+
199. VI. Rachel Arminda, born July 6, 1842; married Jesse Cooper Rowell.+
200. VII. James, born October 2, 1844; died November 14, 1844.
201. VIII. Mary Lucinda, born October 28, 1846; married William Dallas Greenlee; married second Isaac Ladner Bishop.+

EDMUND GREENLEE was the son of one of the earliest settlers of Crawford County. After his marriage he went directly to the log cabin which he had built in the woods on his newly purchased farm in the northeast corner of Summerhill Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, his land extend-

ing over into Spring Township. On this land he resided for about seventy years. A vestige of the cellar of the old log cabin, now the site of a cider mill, is still to be seen. The furniture of the cabin was of the most primitive description, including two splint-bottom chairs, a cross-legged table, four plates, two knives, two forks, two spoons, two cups and saucers, and a teapot. The fireplace was then the only means of cooking, and the baking was done in a tin oven in front of the log fire. "Tallow dips" afforded them illumination. Mr. Greenlee chopped and felled the trees, his wife helping to roll them into piles to be burned at night. When they were well settled an orchard was planted. One day while in the orchard Mrs. Greenlee looking through the fence spied a large buck deer on the other side of the fence chewing his cud. She stepped up quietly and reaching her arm between the rails, grabbed the buck by the horns and held him until Mr. Greenlee came with an ax and killed him. It was a source of much comment and a great feast for some time.

When the farm was cleared and sowed to grass he purchased cows and started a dairy. The business increased and they soon had a dairy of from forty to fifty cows—then considered a large number. Mrs. Greenlee helped in the work connected with the dairy and one season milked seventeen cows night and morning in addition to her household duties and caring for the children. Mr. Greenlee besides milking, attended to the butter and cheese which he sold at the market places. He was a man of considerable inventive genius and devised and manufactured machinery for making all of his own cheese boxes and butter kegs at the time he was conducting an extensive dairy business. He invented the first machine for milking cows, which consisted of a receiver with two air pumps and four stop-cocks, from which tubes ran to the cow's teats, the milking being accomplished by the suction from the air pumps. It worked well until the milk was partly exhausted from the cow's udder, when it would collapse and the milk stop. He was unable to remedy this and the machine consequently did not prove a success, although before he learned this difficulty, he was offered quite a large sum of money for the invention. In 1860, at the time that Drake first struck oil at Titusville, Mr. Greenlee adapted his machinery to the manufacture of oil barrels. We give one of his business cards on opposite page.

In the later years of his life Mr. Greenlee endeavored to construct a machine which he called the "Great American Combine" for planting and harvesting most kinds of grain, including corn, digging potatoes, and doing different kinds of work. He built a model, but never completed it.

He was a man of very even temper, never allowing himself to become angry. It was one of his characteristics always to return good for evil. As an illustration of this trait the following incident is related:

A neighbor who lived on a farm adjoining that of Mr. Greenlee, cut the brush and elders from his side of the road, carried them across the road and threw them into Mr. Greenlee's grass for a distance of sixty or eighty rods. This was just before haying time. When it was discovered Mrs. Greenlee's idea was to make him pay damages; but Mr. Greenlee said, "I will heap coals of fire on his head." Two or three days afterward Mr. Greenlee had occasion to drive to the town of Conneautville, seven miles distant. When passing the neighbor's house he saw him standing in the yard and called out, "Good



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE.

EDMUND GREENLEE,
INVENTOR AND PATENTEE OF
BARREL MACHINERY!
Rundells, Crawford County. Pa.

Applications for Rights and orders for Machinery promptly attended to.

R. S. GREENLEE, AGENT.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE, SHOWING HOUSE, BARN, CHURCH, AND CHEST-
NUT TREE.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE—OLD APPLE ORCHARD IN THE WOODS.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE—GENERAL VIEW OF THE FARM, WITH
LARGE CHESTNUT TREE IN FOREGROUND.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE—LARGE WHITE OAK TREE.



HOMESTEAD OF EDMUND GREENLEE IN SUMMERHILL TOWNSHIP, CRAWFORD COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

morning John! I am going to town. Is there anything I can do for you?" The neighbor asked him to get a point for his plow, and Mr. Greenlee agreed to do so. After reaching town it escaped his mind and he did not again think of the plow point until he was about half way home. He turned around and went back after it, feeling that he could not afford to miss the opportunity of doing this man a kindness. As he came back he saw the neighbor, handed him the plow point and remarked, "I came very near forgetting it, and turned back when I was half way home." "Edmund," said the man, "I am very sorry you went back for that point. I don't know why you did it." "I probably would not have found much to do at home as it is Saturday afternoon," said Mr. Greenlee, "and I told you I would get it for you." The man's conscience troubled him and he finally said, "Edmund, I served you a very mean trick a few days ago. I cut the brush and elders from my side of the road and threw them over into your meadow. I will pick them all out." And he did so, taking much more time than was spent in putting them there. The two men were ever afterward firm friends; whereas, had Mr. Greenlee acted differently they might have been enemies.

While his children were small Mr. Greenlee was very strict with them, although very kind. Naturally the twin brothers, Ralph and Robert, were always into some mischief and their father frequently had to promise them punishment. However, he would never administer the punishment at the time of the offense—probably to avoid any display of temper—but would wait until he had leisure, or until a rainy day, when he would say, "Well boys I guess we might as well settle up now," the meaning of which they well knew. After spending some time in talking to them and giving them advice, he would proceed to balance accounts, giving them punishment for each promise he had made them.

Edmund Greenlee was a strong man physically and mentally. He was public-spirited and progressive, ever ready to assist and advance the cause of humanity, and was identified with many improvements. His industry knew no bounds. In politics, he was a Republican. He was one of the organizers of the Methodist Church in Summerhill Township, now known as the "Smith Church," for which he gave the land and furnished a large part of the lumber and other materials for the building.

He died at the old homestead, now owned by his sons Ralph and Robert, and his body was taken to Chicago for interment by the side of his wife in Rose Hill Cemetery.

Edmund Greenlee was a kind husband and father and a good neighbor. He was emphatically a man of peace.

MARY WRIGHT STEBBINS GREENLEE was born near Wilbraham, Massachusetts about eight miles from Springfield. Here she lived with her parents until 1811 when they moved to Sangerfield, New York where her father died in 1813. After his death they moved to Lebanon, New York and later to Crawford County Pennsylvania. Her half-brother, Daniel Stebbins came to Crawford County first, then her brother Lemuel Stebbins followed with their mother and the rest of the family. The household goods were brought in an ox-cart, the family traveling most of the way on foot.

She made the most of her opportunities for obtaining an education and fitted herself to become a teacher. She taught several terms before she met and married Edmund Greenlee, receiving wheat, corn and rye in payment for her services.

At that early day farmer's wives were obliged to make the clothing of both men and women. Mrs. Greenlee was an expert at spinning and weaving. She carded and spun wool and flax and wove the same into cloth for family use. It is said that she learned to spin when so small that it was necessary for her to walk up and down an inclined board in order to reach the spindle wheel; yet in that way she was able to spin what was considered a full day's work and finish at three o'clock. She was a model housekeeper, a woman of untiring energy, but did her work intelligently and made every step count. When ever she had occasion to go into the pantry for anything she always remembered to take in something to put away, thus saving time and labor. It was her practice in early life on wash days to scrub the floor first, so that when the washing was done the house would be clean.

Mrs. Greenlee had a keen sense of right and wrong and was very zealous in the care and training of her children. She possessed a decided taste for reading and had a remarkable memory. She knew the Bible almost by heart, and could instantly tell where to find any passage in it that was quoted and rarely made a mistake. She was a woman of strong character, a true helpmate to her husband and an exemplary mother. She died while on a visit to her sons in Chicago and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

43.

GREENLEE DILL ³ { Mary Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jacob Dill Esther Davis }

son of Mary Greenlee and Jacob Dill, married ————. He entered ground about ten to twelve miles west of Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

202. I. Ezekiel B. Dill; married ————+.

45.

ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris, was born November 22, 1796 at Hollandville, Kent Co., Delaware; died May 23, 1878, aged 84 years 6 months near Hollandville; married at Willow Grove, Kent Co., Delaware, SARAH EMORY, born October 8, 1799 at Willow Grove, died July 31, 1886 aged 87 years and 6 months, near Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of Arthur Emory and Mary Hines; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided near Hollandville, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

203. I. Arthur John, born July 6, 1823; married Katherine Richardson.+
 204. II. David, born August 9, 1827 (?); married Sally Ann Greenlee.+

205. III. Mary, born February 22, 1828 (?); married William C. Jump.+
 206. IV. Hester Ann; died.
 207. V. Sally Ann; died.
 208. VI. Elizabeth; married July 19, 1859, Ephraim Sapp.
 209. VII. William Emory; married Mary Ellen Cooper.+

June 18, 1831, James Wooters of Murderkill Hundred in Kent County, Delaware, Farmer & Matilda his wife sell to Robert Greenlee of the hundred and county aforesaid, Farmer, in Consideration of the sum of thirty five Dollars Current Money, a certain Part of a tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the forrest of Murderkill hundred, it being one undivided third part of a tract of Land Situate as aforesaid Formerly belonging to Arthur Emory Deceased and of which we are entitled as one of the heirs of Said Deceased be the same more or less Together with all the improvements thereto belonging. [Records office, Dover, Delaware, Deed Book F, Volume 3, Folio 125.]

February 17, 1832, John Cooper and Elizabeth Cooper his wife of Kent County and State of Delaware, sell to Robert Greenlee of said County and State, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five dollars current money, a certain tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the forrest of Murderkill Hundred County and State aforesaid it being a part of a tract of land lately belonging to Arthur Emory deceast it being one third part of said Tract or parcel of Land which the said John Cooper bought of John Hutson and Mary his wife which was late Mary Emory and one of the heirs of Arthur Emory deceast. [Deed Book F, Vol. 3, Folio 126.]

May 16, 1834, William Lemar and Carline his wife of Murderkill hundred Kent County and State of Delaware sell to Robert Greenlee of the hundred and County aforesaid in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars, a tract of land containing forty two acres and seventy five perches. William Dill father of the aforesaid Carline now the wife of the aforesaid William Lemar died intestate being at the time of his death seized and possessed of several plantations, tracts or parcels of land, and left to survive him four children, viz: Benjamin Dill, Philemon Dill, William Dill and the said Carline to whom said lands and premises by the laws of this State have descended. [Deed Book I, Vol. 3, Folio 126.]

47.

JOHN GREENLEE : { David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris, married ELIZA ANN SMITH;
 resided in Kent Co., Delaware.

CHILDREN (one son living):

210. I. William S. born about 1838; married Susan Greenlee.+

September 24, 1835, Henry Clark and Hester Clark his wife of mispillion Hundred, Kent County and State of Delaware and Abner Clark and Kitty Marian Clark his wife of the State of Illinois by John Clark Attorney in fact for Abner Clark and Kitty Marian his wife, sell to John Greenley of Murderkill hundred for and in consideration of three hundred and fifty dollars all the lands

late of Abrolam Clark (deced.) Situated partly in Murderkill hundred, Kent County and State of Delaware and partly in Caroline County and State of Maryland, the Delaware and Maryland line runs through said lands called Long Rang, Old Field Inclosure and Hickery Hill adjoining lands of James Greenley (of David) and lands late of John Hudson deceased and Mariam Plummer, Edward Pinder and lands of the heirs of John Cooper decesed & othrts said to contain one hundred and twenty eight acres be the same more or less see the deed from Isral Merricke to Abrolem Clark recorded at Dover in Kent County and State of Delaware in Book E Vol. 2, folio 205 and in Caroline County in Liber T. R. N. E. 502, 503 & 504 but since the deed was made from Isrel Merrick to Abrolem Clark the said Abrolem Clark convaid a part of Long Rang to Leun Baynard. [Recorded at Dover, Delaware, in Recorders Office in Deed Record Book K, Volume 3, Folio 16.]

48.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris; married SUSAN COOPER.

CHILDREN:

211. I. Sally Ann, born December 15, 1832; married David Greenlee [No. 204].+
 211a. II. Susan, born about 1843; married William S. Greenlee [No. 210].+

56.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Esther Davis }

son of William Greenlee, was born in 1795 in Maryland; died June, 1861, at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1811 at Bradyville, NANCY DRYDEN, who was born in 1789 in Maryland, died November, 1865, at Bradyville, Ohio daughter of William Dryden; farmer; Democrat; Methodist.

CHILDREN:

212. I. William Madison, born December 1, 1813; married Mahala Beam.+
 213. II. Harriet, born, 1814; married William Pence; dead.
 214. III. Henrietta, born 1816; married John Everton.+
 215. IV. Samuel, born December 24, 1818; married Elizabeth Freeman; married second Sara Nichols.+
 216. V. James D., born in 1820; married Betty Polard, or Hunt; died in 1898.
 217. VI. Rachel, born, 1822; married Henry Steele.
 218. VII. Sibey, or Sileme, born, 1824; married James Soverin; dead.
 219. VIII. Andrew J., born, 1826; married Rachel Lowe; dead.
 220. IX. Eli D., born, 1828; married Melinda Brooks; died in 1898.

221. X. Mary Ann, born, 1830; married Benjamin Bowman.
 222. XI. Thomas B., born, 1832; married Mary A. Little.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE resided in Hagerstown, Maryland, but removed to Bradyville, Ohio, when he was eighteen years old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; was taken prisoner at Hull's surrender; violated his parole and re-enlisted, serving until the close of the war.

57.

ANDREW McKELVEY GREENLEE ³ { Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

son of Allen Greenlee and Esther Davis, was born December 25, 1807, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 9, 1892, at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; married April 21, 1836, at Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, MARY (GREENLEE) UMBERFIELD, [See No. 39] born September 30, 1807, at Mosiertown, died February 20, 1846, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson; married second November 1, 1846, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, OLIVE E. IDE, born November 6, 1816, died August 11, 1849, aged 32 years, 9 months and 5 days, at Crossingville, Pennsylvania; married third June 10, 1850, in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ANN ELIZA HOUCK, daughter of John Houck and Sarah Stillwell; farmer; Republican; Baptist; widow was living (1900) at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

223. I. Hiretta, born January 12, 1837; married Philip D. Reynolds. +
 224. II. Maryette, born December 27, 1839; married Thomas Shankland Turneaure. +
 225. III. Miranda Jane, born February 4, 1841; married James Monroe Blackwell; married second Sylvester Sherman Orton. +
 226. IV. Harley UMBERFIELD, born August 18, 1843; married Mary Ann Tucker. +
 227. V. John Milton, born June 6, 1857; died September 12, 1857.
 228. VI. Charles Austin, born November 2, 1858; married Sylvia Hinshaw.
 229. VII. Sarah Emma, born April 16, 1861; married February 11, 1880, Sylvester S. Orton; died July 15, 1882.
 230. VIII. A. Eliza May, born August 24, 1863; married Sylvester S. Orton, September 10, 1884; died November 7, 1894, leaving two children.

ANDREW McKELVEY GREENLEE lost his father when he was only twelve years of age, and, being the oldest of the children, he had to be the mainstay of the family. In order to attend school he had to walk twelve miles. At the age of seventeen he became an apprentice to learn the blacksmith trade, and served his term of three years in Meadville, then went to Buffalo and finished his trade, and returned to his native county. His life was full of hard work at his trade and also as millwright, and for several years he carried on

an extensive business in the lumber regions of Pennsylvania. In September, 1868, he removed to Bedford, Taylor County Iowa, and there resided until his death. His son Charles was a soldier in the civil war.

58.

DAVID GREENLEE ³ { Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey, was born January 9, 1811, in Cusawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 31, 1879, at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married July 23, 1837, at Boeuf, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET MALLORY, born January 24, 1821, at Boeuf, died March 25, 1897, at McKean, daughter of William Mallory and Anna Irish; farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian; resided at McKean.

CHILDREN:

- 231. I. John Allen, born March 24, 1839; married Susan J. McClelland. +
- 232. II. Amos H., born August 9, 1841; died August 27, 1843.
- 233. III. Mary Ellen, born February 25, 1843; married William R. Tuckey. +
- 234. IV. William Dallas, born January 1, 1844; married Mary Lucinda Greenlee [See No. 200]. +
- 235. V. Andrew M., born August 2, 1846; lives at Robinson, Colorado; unmarried.
- 236. VI. Anna Amanda, born March 30, 1848; married George Wilson Hunter. +
- 237. VII. Hiram E., born September 1, 1850; married Minnie Hall; died July 1, 1885, at Girard, Pennsylvania.
- 238. VIII. Aziltha Jane, born July 13, 1853; married F. Seward; died October 21, 1884, at McKean.
- 239. IX. Huldah Evaline, born June 26, 1857; married Sidney L. Skinner. +

61.

ASENATH GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Ramsey Mary Jones }

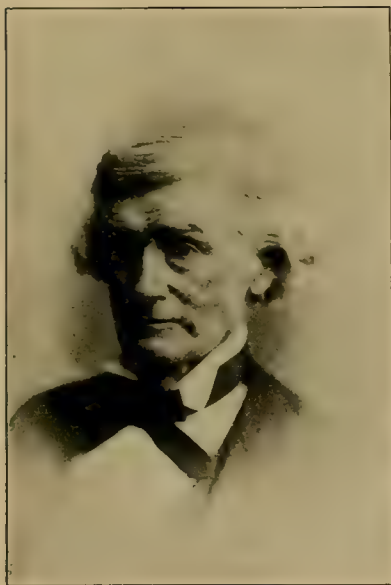
daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born November 9, 1807, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died June 17, 1882, at Smithfield; married December 11, 1831, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, ROBERT BRITT, born June 4, 1805, at Chester, Pennsylvania, died September 28, 1890, at Smithfield. He was a farmer and carpenter; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided near Morganton, West Virginia, and Smithfield, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 240. I. Mary Emily Britt, born September 11, 1833; married Benjamin F. Goodwin.
- 241. II. Nancy Melvina Britt, born August 29, 1835; died June 18, 1852.



No. 57. ANDREW McKELVEY GREEN-
LEE AND MARY GREENLEE UM-
BERFIELD.



No. 58. DAVID GREENLEE.



HARRIET MALLORY GREENLEE.

- 242. III. Samuel Greenlee Britt, born March 25, 1837; married Caroline Miller.
- 243. IV. Ann Eliza Britt, born August 30, 1840; died September 3, 1844.
- 244. V. William Miles Britt, born January 13, 1842; died August 27, 1844.
- 245. VI. Frances Elizabeth Britt, born September 8, 1844; married Albert Samuel Miller.
- 246. VII. Charles Robert Britt, born September 5, 1846; died June 13, 1852.
- 247. VIII. John Lloyd Britt, born April 2, 1850; died July 11, 1852.
- 248. IX. Frank P. Britt, born April 22, 1853; married Jeanette M. Ralston.+

63.

NANCY GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Ramsey Mary Jones }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born March 4, 1811, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died July 9, 1875, at Fairchance, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1835 near Smithfield, ALEXANDER DEYARMAN, born October 26, 1801, at Fairchance, died March 9, 1890, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, son of Hugh Deyarman and Isabella Spratt. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided near Fairchance, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 249. I. William G. Deyarman, born in 1836; died in 1838.
- 250. II. Joseph A. Deyarman, born in 1838; died the same year.
- 251. III. Robert Greenlee Deyarman, born October 27, 1840; married Lide Freeman.+
- 252. IV. John Kennedy Deyarman, born January 12, 1842; died February 12, 1862.
- 253. V. Ewing B. Deyarman, born September 26, 1845; died January 5, 1891.
- 254. VI. Julia B. Deyarman, born February 21, 1848; married Wales H. Willard.+
- 255. VII. Frances Eliza Deyarman, born February 1, 1852; married William Smiley.+

JOHN KENNEDY DEYARMAN was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Captain J. B. Morris' company, 7th Virginia Infantry, serving in eastern Virginia. He entered the service in the summer of 1861 and died the following year in the hospital at Cumberland, Maryland, of typhoid fever. He was a brave soldier. At a skirmish at Roney, Virginia, a bomb shell struck the bank near the company, burying them knee deep with dirt. It did not burst but rolled back near to him, the fuse still burning. He reached out and snuffed it out as he would a candle, thus saving the lives of a number of his company.

EWING B. DEYARMAN joined the army in 1864 as teamster, being then only sixteen years old. He had been serving one month when he was captured by "Moseby's Men," having the button shot off his cap before he was taken

prisoner. He was confined in Libby prison a short time, then was taken to Andersonville, where he spent six months, suffering all the privations of that horrible prison. When he was exchanged and reached home he was a mere skeleton, and suffered all the rest of his life from the effects of his imprisonment.

70.

MARY FRANCES GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ { Mary Ramsey Mary Jones

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey, was born July 4, 1829, at Ruble, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 7, 1852, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, REECE H. JONES, born January 28, 1825, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, died May 3, 1890, son of James Jones and Anna Ross. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 256. I. Eliza G. Jones, born July 18, 1853, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; lives at Ruble; unmarried.
- 257. II. Emily Jones, born July 15, 1854; married John Kiger. +
- 258. III. Jennie Jones, born November 2, 1855; unmarried.
- 259. IV. Caroline L. Jones, born September 20, 1857; married Robert A. Dils; lives at Ruble.
- 260. V. William J. Jones, born January 14, 1860; married Dorothy Sweny; lives at Ruble.
- 261. VI. Charles A. Jones, born November, 1863; unmarried.
- 262. VII. Julia D. Jones, born April 21, 1865; dead.
- 263. VIII. Olive Jones, born May 30, 1867; married Jesse P. Stewart; lives at Ruble.
- 264. IX. Thomas Peter Jones, born September 1, 1869; married Maud Sutton; lives at Bellevernon, Pennsylvania.

72.

GEORGE GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born March 27, 1811, at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died May 12, 1890, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa; married about 1835, MARIA L. BOTTENFIELD, born in 1814 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, died November 7, 1848, daughter of Adam Bottenfield and Mary ———; married second about 1850 ELIZABETH TEEGARDEN, daughter of ——— Teegarden; married third after 1854, ELIZABETH COLEMAN, who was born April 14, 1817, at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, died February, 1892, at Springfield, Iowa, daughter of ——— Coleman and ——— Logan.

CHILDREN:

- 265. I. Elizabeth Ann, born June 30, 1839; married Christopher Columbus Horn. +

- 266. II. Emma Jane, born May 4, 1841; married in 1866 Wallace Harmonson; lives at Almena, Kansas.
- 267. III. William Edward, born November 2, 1844; married Margaretta Brown.†
- 268. IV. Preston Teegarden, born July 31, 1852; married in 1886, Miss Vira Park; lives at Vincent, Iowa.
- 269. V. Everhart, born July, 1853; married Anna ———; died about 1896; widow lives at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; two children.
- 270. VI. Mary Maria (?); dead.
- 271. VII. George Coleman, born December 31, 1855; married Sarah Viola Snodgrass.†
- 272. VIII. Harriet Ellen, born July 18, 1858; married in 1879, Albert B. Richardson.

GEORGE GREENLEE left home when he was twenty-one years of age to learn the trade of shoemaker and tanner, both of which he acquired. He worked at this trade in connection with farming until the spring of 1864 when he removed with his family to Iowa. He settled on a farm in Keokuk County near the town of Springfield, where he resided until his death. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Disciple.

73.

JACOB GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born August 7, 1812, at Smithfield, or Zollarsville, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died August 20, 1887, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 3, 1836, at Jefferson, MARY SPENCER, born September 28, 1813, at Clarksville, or Jefferson, Pennsylvania, died January, 1892, at Jefferson, daughter of Richard Spencer and ——— Mellen; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 273. I. Samuel, born December 26, 1836; enlisted in Company F, 1st Pennsylvania Cavalry, August, 1861; was a Lieutenant in 8th Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry Corps (Colonel Bayard) and was killed in battle May, 1864, having been wounded twice previously.
- 274. II. Mary Jane, born January 5, 1840; married A. J. Swartz.†
- 275. III. Leroy Spencer, born June 12, 1842; was a member of Company A, 140th Pennsylvania Volunteers and was killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.
- 276. IV. Emma, born September 16, 1844; married Jesse V. Bumgarner.†
- 277. V. Annie Eliza, born September 10, 1846; married James Hawkins.†
- 278. VI. John Austin, born February 9, 1849.
- 279. VII. Joanna, born June 18, 1851; married Simeon Horn.
- 280. VIII. Albert N., born March 25, 1853; married Elma Dowlin.†

287. IV. Lewis Campbell, born March 3, 1851; married Mary McWilliams; married second Rachel Baumann.
288. V. Albert Greer, born February 27, 1854; married Carrie Salina Duncombe.+
289. VI. Anna Mary, born August 15, 1856; married Samuel James Adamson.+

JOHN ARNOLD GREENLEE worked on his father's farm until he came of age, sometimes hiring out for the summer to work for some of the neighbors. He had a fair education and during the winters taught school in the rural districts. As a teacher and as a farmer he was very successful. In 1845 he moved onto his father's farm on what is known as Castile Run, in Greene County, Pennsylvania. After living there for seven years he bought a part of what is known as the Addleman farm, near Clarksville, where he lived until his death. In religion he was a Disciple. He was an honest, upright, industrious man, highly respected by all who knew him.

76.

JAMES GANS GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born in 1818 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died July, 1894, at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married April, 1852, at Jefferson, CATHARINE BELL, who was born in 1832 at Jefferson, died March 26, 1864, at Jefferson, daughter of Levi Harrod Bell and Sarah Fulton; married second CATHARINE FULTON; married third ELIZA ARMSTRONG, or GUESS. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided near Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

290. I. James Lebbeus, born April 8, 1853; married Alamanda Cook; married second Mary Ella Irene Boswell.+
291. II. Margaret Anne, born January, 1855; married Abram Burson.
292. III. Levi Harrod, born February, 1857; died April, 1864.
293. IV. Samuel Bell, born in 1860; married Laura Iams; lives at Clarkstown, Pennsylvania.
294. V. William Bell, born in 1864; married Olive Myers.
295. VI. Lewis Cass, born in 1872; married Annie Nau.
296. VII. John, born in 1874; unmarried.
- No children by third marriage.

77.

SUSANNAH GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born October 20, 1820, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died June 9, 1868, at Zollarsville; married June 20, 1842, at Zollarsville, JOSEPH GAYMAN, born July 9, 1811,

at Zollarsville, died March 26, 1844, at Zollarsville. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resided near Zollarsville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 297. I. Jacob Gayman, born January 2, 1843; married Evaline Crumrine.+
- 298. II. Sarah Ann Gayman, born December 1, 1844; died August 21, 1845.
- 299. III. Thaddeus D. Gayman, born January 17, 1846; married Janet L. Harper.+
- 300. IV. James Gayman, born October 31, 1847; married Elizabeth Addleman; lives at Zollarsville.
- 301. V. Eliza Jane Gayman, born May 2, 1849; married John Horn; lives at Zollarsville.
- 302. VI. Daniel Gayman, born February 23, 1851; married Ida Letherman; married second Lulu Hosack or Van Voorhies; lives at Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.
- 303. VII. Samuel Gayman, born June 14, 1853; died October 8, 1854.
- 304. VIII. Margaret Emily Gayman, born September 6, 1855; died March 13, 1857.
- 305. IX. Harriet Emma Gayman, born July 22, 1860; married John Bigler; lives at Scenery Hill, Pennsylvania.

79.

BENJAMIN GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 12, 1825; died February 25, 1899, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married REBECCA BIGLER; resided at Zollarsville.

CHILDREN:

- 306. I. James; married Nellie Amory at California, Pennsylvania; lives on old home place at Zollarsville. [See James, son of No. 74.]

80.

DANIEL GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born March 30, 1827, at Tenmile Creek, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married November 23, 1854, MARY JANE WEAVER, born July 22, 1830, daughter of Adam Weaver, Jr., and Anna Hart.

CHILDREN:

- 307. I. Josephine Eldorado, born October 21, 1855; married Edward A. Spriggs.
- 308. II. Artilissa Margaret, born July 26, 1858; married William Mathews.

309. III. Elmer Hamlin, born February 26, 1862; married Dora Crumrine; lives at Zollarsville, Pennsylvania.
310. IV. Samuel Herman, born March 26, 1871; married Harriet Wood; lives at Flick, Butler Co., Pennsylvania.

DANIEL GREENLEE attended school during the winters. At the age of nineteen he gained the consent of his father to leave home, and became an apprentice to his brother Lewis, who had a small harness shop at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania. After the expiration of his apprenticeship he spent two or three years working at his trade in different places, then decided to spend some time at Greene Academy, which was located at Carmichaels. He spent two and one-half sessions there, then engaged in teaching school, following other occupations at intervals. He taught seven terms in all. In the spring of 1855 he moved to Hillsboro, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he opened a small sadler shop, working at his trade and teaching. He remained in the village eight years; then, having sold his property there he moved to the farm of his father-in-law. Farming has been his principal occupation since. The following spring he removed to the farm in West Bethlehem Township, near Hillsboro, which has since been his home. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Christian Church.

81.

MARGARET GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born July 9, 1829, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died January 11, 1871, at West Plaines, Howell Co., Missouri; married December 30, 1852, at Zollarsville, Pennsylvania, DEMAS BENNINGTON, born July 28, 1828, near Zollarsville, son of William Bennington and Margaret Barr. He married second ———

CHILDREN:

311. I. Lebbeus Gantz Bennington, born January 12, 1854; married Ella M. Hall.+
312. II. Mary A. Bennington, born October 22, 1856; married Dennis Hufford.
313. III. Elizabeth J. Bennington, born March 2, 1858; married Clayton Bishop.+
314. IV. Nancy Margaret Bennington, born February 5, 1861; married George Elmer Hedge.+
315. V. Eliza Ellen Bennington, born October 22, 1862; married Edgar Gorden.
316. VI. Emma Francis Bennington, born February 17, 1865; married John Hufford.
317. VII. Martha Ann Bennington, born January 26, 1867; married Benson C. Bishop.+
318. VIII. Samuel W. Bennington, born October 22, 1868; unmarried.

DEMAS BENNINGTON received his education at Greene Academy, Car-

michaels, Pennsylvania, and afterward studied mathematics and surveying in West Brownsville, Pennsylvania. He was County Surveyor of Washington County, Pennsylvania, and also of Howell County, Missouri. He moved with his family to Howell County, Missouri, about 1869, and lived in that state four years, then returned to Pennsylvania. He resided for a time near Parkersburg, West Virginia. He was a Republican; Methodist.

83.

ANNE GREENLEE ⁴ } Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz, was born August 6, 1834, at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married October 2, 1854, at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, LEMUEL YOUNG COOPER, born February 16, 1832, at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died February 16, 1890, at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio, son of Moses Cooper and Christiana Young. Resided in Washington Co., near Zollarsville, Pennsylvania. She was living in 1899.

CHILDREN (eleven):

319. I. Agnes N. Cooper, born December 14, 1856; married Samuel Benton Hull.+
320. II. Sanson Millegan Cooper, born April 23, 1858; married Ella Harvuot.+
321. III. James Greenlee Cooper, born August 11, 1860; married Carrie C. Bowers.+
322. IV. Angeline Amy Cooper, born November 23, 1861; married Warner Bowers.+
323. V. Elma C. Cooper, born October 23, 1863; married Walter Jenkins.
324. VI. Rebecca B. Cooper, born April, 1865; died October, 1865.
325. VII. Susanna Dora Cooper, born December 8, 1868; married Louis Byron Evans.+
326. VIII. Infant sons; died in 1868.
327. IX. Samuel Darsie Cooper, born August 16, 1869; married Marie Stewart.+
328. X. Myers Young Cooper, born November 25, 1873; married Martha Norma Kinney.+

ANNE GREENLEE received a common school education. After her marriage to Lemuel Young Cooper they removed to Lone Pine, Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he was engaged as a teacher in the public schools. He received his education at Washington College, Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1865 they removed to St. Louisville, Licking County, Ohio, where they purchased a small farm. Of their eight children who lived to be grown, all were teachers but two. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Christian.

84.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁴ } Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born February 22, 1816, at

Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married December 8, 1843, at Woodbridge, MARY JOLIFF, who died March 9, 1866, at Woodbridge, daughter of Aaron Joliff and Mary Jennings. He was a shoemaker; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Woodbridge and Ruble, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 329. I. Elizabeth Ann, born November 24, 1844; married Henry Huhn.+
- 330. II. William Henry, born September 26, 1846; died August 15, 1874.
- 331. III. Mary M., born June 17, 1850; married Charles B. McCarty.+
- 332. IV. Charles Alvin, born March 19, 1857; married Emma O. Packer.+
- 333. V. Emma, born August 20, 1859; married William Deffenbaugh.+
- 334. VI. Virginia, born April 17, 1865; died January 29, 1866.

86.

REBECCA GREENLEE ⁴ } Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born March 31, 1820; died; married GEORGE CHICK.

CHILDREN:

- 335. I. Oliver Chick; lived at Uniontown, Pennsylvania; dead.
- 336. II. Edward Chick; lives at Uniontown.

87.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ } Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born March 21, 1822, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1843, HENRY RODERICK who was born November 1, 1816, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; farmer; in politics; Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Juda, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- 337. I. T. J. Roderick, born September 10, 1843; unmarried.
- 338. II. W. C. Roderick, born September 9, 18—; married Mary Mitchell.
- 339. III. Samuel Roderick, born November 11, 18—; married Clara Humphry.
- 340. IV. J. L. Roderick, born January 10, 18—; married Ally Flick.
- 341. V. David Roderick, born August 6, 18—; married Susie West.
- 342. VI. J. A. Roderick, born November 10, 18—; married Lucy Miles.
- 343. VII. Anna L. Roderick; unmarried.
- 344. VIII. Emma Roderick, born April 5, 18—; married George Humstret.

88.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ } Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born April 5, 1824, in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died August 11, 1896, at Sullivan, Sullivan Co., Indiana; married in 1859 at Sullivan, SARAH CALVERT, born in 1830 at Sullivan, Indiana, died February, 1866, at Sullivan. He was a carpenter; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Sullivan.

CHILDREN:

- 344a. I. Flora, born May 1, 1861, at Sullivan; married September 25, 1883, at Sullivan, J. H. Reed, born April 1, 1858, at Sullivan, son of James Harvey Reed and Zerilda Griffith. He is a druggist; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Paris, Illinois. Three Children: Evelyn M. Reed, born August 4, 1884; Elsie Z. Reed, born August 31, 1890; Claud Greenlee Reed, born October 27, 1892.
- 344b. II. James, born January 1, 1863; married Rose St. Clair; resides at Sullivan, Indiana.

89.

LUTHER GREENLEE ⁴ } Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones

son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz, was born August 10, 1826, at Morris Cross-road, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married May 22, 1853, at St. Charles, Ohio, MARIETTA WOOD, born March 2, 1835, at Charlottesville, Indiana, daughter of Edward Wood and Mary ———; shoemaker; Republican; resided at Markleville, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

345. I. William Arthur, born March 8, 1855; married Isadore Keesling.+
346. II. Oliver P., born October 4, 1858; married Florence A. Brandenburg.+
347. III. Clara, born August 10, 1860; died December 30, 1862.
348. IV. Wallace, born November 28, 1862; died August 22, 1864.
349. V. Charles S., born February 22, 1865; died September 1, 1866.
350. VI. Emily W., born June 21, 1867; lives at Markleville.
351. VII. Maggie B., born July 3, 1869; married William Mutenpaugh; lives at Middletown, Indiana.
352. VIII. Elizabeth H., born November 13, 1871; married Isaac A. Mauzy; lives at Markleville.

94.

JAMES HARVEY CLAWSON ⁴ } Lydia Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ² }
 } John Clawson Mary Jones
 } Michael Greenlee ¹

son of Lydia Greenlee and John Clawson, was born May 26, 1826, at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 18, 1849, at West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, LYDIA MOMYER, born May, 1831, at Smithton,

Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Momyer and Catharine Locy; resided at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 353. I. Sarah Clawson, born January 29, 1852; married B. B. Evans.
- 354. II. Newton Clawson, born, 1853; married Sadie ———.
- 355. III. Mary F. Clawson, born, 1856; married Arch Kerr.
- 356. IV. John L. Clawson, born, 1858; married Sarah Smith.
- 357. V. Joshua C. Clawson, born, 1858; died.

99.

ELVIRA P. GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ² Nancy Hamilton Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 { Andrew H Greenlee ³ Anice D. Giles }

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Alice D. Giles, was born August 5, 1836, at Bellefontaine, Mississippi; died May 23, 1889, at Wynn, Stewart Co., Tennessee; married August 5, 1852, at Walthall, Webster Co., Mississippi, **RICHMOND BAKER SIZEMORE**, who was born September 10, 1824, at Dickson Station, Dickson Co., Tennessee, died December 11, 1864, at Walthall, Mississippi, son of James Hamilton Sizemore and Sarah Baker. He was a farmer and Methodist minister; served three years under General Lee. She married second August 5, 1870, at Linton, Trigg Co., Kentucky, **GREEN McFERRIN SIZEMORE**, born August 11, 1835, in Humphrey Co., Tennessee, son of James Hamilton Sizemore and Sarah Baker; farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopal South; resided at Salt Creek, near Greensboro, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- 358. I. Missouri Elizabeth Sizemore, born July 31, 1853; died May 22, 1855.
- 359. II. Benjamin Franklin Sizemore, born October 13, 1855; married Amanda Eveline (Sykes) Gaddy.+
- 360. III. Theodosia Ernest Sizemore, born April 8, 1858; married John H. Uffelman.+
- 361. IV. Frances Veronica Sizemore, born February 6, 1860; married Thomas J Moore.+
- 362. V. Marcia Eudora Sizemore, born March 2, 1862; married James S. Lee.+
- 363. VI. Dick Wilson Sizemore, born March 31, 1872; died October 2, 1874.
- 364. VII. James Hamilton Sizemore, born November 30, 1875; died July 24, 1898.

100.

EMILY PARIZADE GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew H. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born August 25, 1838 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married August 31, 1857 at

Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi, **BENSON COLLINS SIZEMORE**, born April 16, 1834 at Charlotte, Dixon Co., Tennessee, son of James Moore Sizemore and Sarah Baker; minister and teacher; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Baptist; resided in Tennessee, Mississippi; Louisville, Kentucky (1900).

CHILDREN:

- 365. I. Udolphus Leonidas Sizemore, born February 25, 1859; died in his 10th year.
- 366. II. Alphonso Virgil Sizemore, born March 21, 1861; married Mattie Langman; pastor of First Baptist Church at Newport, Kentucky.
- 367. III. Eugenia Ada Sizemore, born February 14, 1863, or May 15, 1864; married Robert Henry Mitchell.+
- 368. IV. Roberta Frederica Sizemore, born March 13, 1866; died July 8, 1890.
- 369. V. Rienzi Bernard Sizemore, born April 17, 1869; married Ruth H. Hansford.+
- 370. VI. Montazuma Marmion Sizemore, born June 7, 1871; married Bessie Nadal White.+
- 371. VII. ——— born May 26, 1873; died in infancy.
- 372. VIII. Octavia Sizemore, born April 15, 1875; unmarried (1900).
- 373. IX. Ovid Orpheus Sizemore, born February 6, 1878; married Annie Lynn; lives in Louisville.
- 374. X. Irma Neva Sizemore, born April 8, 1884; unmarried.

101.

MARTHA ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew H. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born July 28, 1842; married December 20, 1877 at Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, **JAMES SUCHTEL WALTERS**, born January 22, 1853 at Oxford, son of James Walters and Mary Ann Ales. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Oxford, Mississippi; Batesville, Mississippi (1900).

CHILDREN:

- 375. I. Alma Geneva Walters, born September 21, 1879.
- 376. II. Dan Collers Walters, born September 25, 1882.

102.

FRANCES GILES GREENLEE ⁴ { Andrew H. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton

daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles, was born May 26, 1844 at Multona Springs, Attala Co., Mississippi; died April 29, 1900; married January 8, 1863, **WILLIAM S. BROWN**, born February 24, 1827 in Alabama, died February 3, 1896 at Banner, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, son of Frederick

- 389. II. Andrew Creed, born August 5, 1877; unmarried.
- 390. III. Sudie, born November 29, 1879; died August 4, 1884.
- 391. IV. Albert Hamilton, born May 16, 1882; unmarried.
- 392. V. Maggie May, born April 2, 1886; unmarried.
- 393. VI. Jessie Clide, born December 9, 1888; unmarried.
- 394. VII. Laura Lillian, born August 26, 1891.

108.

MARY ANN QUITMAN GREENLEE ⁴ { James L. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Caroline Perkins Nancy Hamilton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins, was born April 11, 1848 at Columbus, Florida; married April 26, 1875 at Elmo, Texas, SEABORN COWART, born October 7, 1830 at Bainbridge, Georgia, son of David Cowart and Nancy Gay. He is a carpenter; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Elmo, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- 395. I. Queen Esther Cowart, born December 19, 1879.
- 396. II. Fannie Daisy Cowart, born April 23, 1884.

109.

WILLIAM HUNTER LAWSON GREENLEE ⁴ { James L. Greenlee ³
 { Caroline Perkins
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Nancy Hamilton }

son of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins, was born January 1, 1851 at Eldorado, Union Co., Arkansas; married April 7, 1876 in Van Zandt Co., Texas, MARY FLORENCE PERKINS, born May 4, 1857 at Eldorado, Arkansas, daughter of Uriah M. Perkins and Frances L. Reeves; farmer; Democrat; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Waxahachie, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- 397. I. Rufus Dewitt, born May 5, 1877; married Mary Jackson.
- 398. II. Hettie Florence, born April 6, 1880; unmarried.
- 399. III. Cal, born August 10, 1882; died September 15, 1884.
- 400. IV. Walter, born June 7, 1888; died August 24, 1894.

110.

JAMES MADISON GREENLEE ⁴ { William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born December 29, 1854 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married May 2, 1882 at Friarpoint, Coahoma Co., Mississippi, EMMA ELIZA HILL, born November 14, 1864 at Westpoint, Clay Co., Mississippi, daughter of Gibson Hill and Martha Hardwick; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; residence, Nettleton, Arkansas.



No. 108. MRS. MARY (GREENLEE)
COWART, ELMO, TEXAS.



No. 123. REV. A. L. SCARBOROUGH,
VICTORIA, TEXAS.



WALTER GREENLEE SCARBOROUGH.

CHILDREN:

401. I. William O., born July 11, 1886.
402. II. G. May, born October 25, 1887.
403. III. Grenella, born March 29, 1890.
404. IV. William M., born January 25, 1893.
405. V. Zoedella, born September 6, 1895.
406. VI. Elbert Dewitt, born December 1, 1896.

112.

WILLIAM A. GREENLEE ⁴ { William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born June 23, 1858 in Attala Co., Mississippi; married July 10, 1898, ELLA BAYES, born April 23, 1877 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, daughter of George Bayes and Henrietta Mason. He is a farmer and resides at Ebb, Arkansas. No children.

113.

CORNELIA ALICE GREENLEE ⁴ } William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born May 2, 1860 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married February 11, 1880 at Sarepta, Calhoun Co., Mississippi, FRANK DICKEY, born July 6, 1859 at Paris, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, son of James Dickey and Jane Dooley. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Abbeville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

407. I. Mattie Dickey, born December 9, 1880.
408. II. Lula Dickey, born November 10, 1882.
409. III. Beulah Dickey, born February 20 1885.
410. IV. James Dickey, born December 14, 1887.
411. V. ——— Dickey; born June 20, 1890; died in infancy.
412. VI. Berite Dickey, born June 19, 1891; died August 11, 1899.
413. VII. Frankie Dickey, born February 15, 1894.
414. VIII. Gilbert Dickey, born December 23, 1898.

115.

CHARLES H. GREENLEE ⁴ } William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born October 25, 1863 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married September 1, 1891 at Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi, JOSIE CUNNINGHAM, born August 25, 1867 in Coahoma Co., Mississippi, daughter of George Cunningham and Elizabeth Berry Wells; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Ebb, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

415. I. Gertrude, born October 21, 1893.
 416. II. William Harrison, born November 25, 1895.
 417. III. Robert Roy, born July 7, 1898.

116.

SALLIE E. GREENLEE ⁴ } William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born February 26, 1865 at Kosciusko, Mississippi; died March 30, 1885 at Banner, Mississippi; married December 22, 1881 at Banner, Mississippi, MILTON HEAD, born December 16, 1860 at Banner, son of Jack Head and Elizabeth Potts. He married second ————; is a farmer; Populist; resides at Pike, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

418. I. Aelia Head, born September 11, 1882; lives at Banner, Mississippi.
 419. II. Sallie Head, born February 25, 1885; lives at Banner.

117.

WATTIE THOMAS GREENLEE ⁴ } William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born October 16, 1868 in Panola Co., Mississippi; married May 14, 1899 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas, EVA BABBITT, born April 28, 1881 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, died March 28, 1900 at Pine Bluff, daughter of James Babbitt. He is employed by the Bluff City Lumber Company; in politics, is a Democrat; resides at Pine Bluff.

119.

ELLA GREENLEE ⁴ } William A. Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Susan Dulin Nancy Hamilton

daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin, was born August 15, 1873 at Pope Station, Panola Co., Mississippi; married January 3, 1895 at Sheridan, Grant Co., Arkansas, FELIX WADDELL, born March 26, 1872 at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas, son of William Waddell and Sally Elington. He is a farmer, residing at Ebb, Arkansas. No children.

122.

NANNIE ELLENA SCARBOROUGH ⁴ } Mariam E Greenlee John Greenlee ²
 } Samuel R. Scarborough Nancy Hamilton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Mariam Ellena Greenlee and Samuel Rufin Scarborough, was born October 14, 1860 at Kosciusko, Attala Co., Mississippi; married December 15, 1881 in Attala Co., NORMAN GUESS, born September 25, 1858 at Kosciusko, son of Bailey Guess and Nancy Mathews. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Durant, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

420. I. Gaston Guess, born December 26, 1882.
 421. II. Ellena Irene Guess, born April 19, 1886.
 422. III. Flora Zouella Guess, born January 31, 1888.

123.

ARTEMUS LAFAYETTE SCARBOROUGH ⁴ } Mariam E Greenlee
 John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ¹ } Samuel R. Scarborough
 Nancy Hamilton }

son of Mariam Ellena Greenlee and Samuel Rufin Scarborough, was born October 17, 1866; married ————. He is a Methodist minister at Victoria, Texas (1904).

One son:

423. Walter Greenlee Scarborough, born June 15, 1901 at Victoria, Texas.

125.

JULIA ANN GREENLEE ⁴ } William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Hughs Ritchey Herring }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born August 14, 1824 at Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; living May, 1901; married September 6, 1849 at Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana, OBADIAH STURGEON, born July 6, 1828 at Gosport, Owen Co., Indiana, son of Jeremiah Sturgeon and C. Dunagan. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Hall, Indiana and Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

424. I. William J. Sturgeon, born March 29, 1851; married Flora J. Ryan. +
 425. II. Ritchey E. Sturgeon born April 13, 1853; married James W. Ulmer. +
 426. III. Nancy M. Sturgeon, born April 12, 1855; married Lyman B. Mow; died February 6, 1876.
 427. IV. James O. F. Sturgeon, born February 11, 1858; unmarried.
 428. V. Hebron H. Sturgeon born November 12, 1860; married Ludema Sheeks. +
 429. VI. George W. Sturgeon, born August 27, 1863; married Mary Ella Lloyd. +
 430. VII. Mary E. Sturgeon, born October 7, 1866; died unmarried July 25, 1883.

OBADIAH STURGEON was a soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War, and was discharged at Nashville, Tennessee.

127.

RITCHEY GREENLEE ⁴ } William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Hughs Ritchey Herring }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born October 7, 1828;

married LOGAN WHITAKER; married second THOMAS PLUMMER. She is dead.

CHILDREN:

- 431. I. John Whitaker; lives at Eminence, Indiana.
- 432. II. William Whitaker; lives at Eminence, Indiana.
- 433. III. Julia Anna; married ——— Richards; lives at Eminence.

129.

JAMES ALLEN GREENLEE ⁴ } William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Mary Hughs Richey Herring

son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born March 28, 1834 near Xenia, Green Co., Ohio; married December 24, 1858 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana, SUSAN ADELIA SCOTT, born March 27, 1841 at Gosport, Owen Co., Indiana, died November 13, 1878, or 1889, at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Elias Scott and Jemima Greene; farmer and school teacher; in politics, Populist; in religion, Methodist; resided in Ohio, Indiana and at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 434. I. Lafayette, born October 11, 1859; married Roselle M. Chenoweth; married second Dell M. Rush. +
- 435. II. Cora Bell, born May 27, 1862; married John F. Tatman. +

130.

MARY E. GREENLEE ⁴ } William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Mary Hughs Richey Herring

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born June 28, 1836, in Xenia, Ohio; married October 13, 1859, at Hall, Indiana, ANDREW THOMAS WELMAN, born December 7, 1828 in Oldham Co., Kentucky, son of Andrew N. Welman and Mary Elizabeth ———. He was a farmer; in politics, Whig; in religion, Methodist Episcopal.

CHILDREN:

- 436. I. Charles A. Welman; lives at Mattoon, Illinois.
- 437. II. George C. Welman; lives at Mattoon.

ANDREW THOMAS WELMAN was Captain of Company A, 33rd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, and also of Company D, 117th Indiana Volunteers.

131.

GEORGE W. GREENLEE ⁴ } William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Mary Hughs Richey Herring

son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs, was born April 3, 1839 at Monrovia, Morgan Co., Indiana; married September 6, 1866 at Martinsville, Morgan Co.,

Indiana, JOANNA MURPHY, born November 9, 1849, at Martinsville, daughter of Thomas Murphy and Margaret Asher; farmer; in politics, Populist; in religion, Universalist; resided at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

438. I. Effie M., born September 9, 1867; married Mathew Orton.
 439. II. Prentiss D.; died in infancy.
 440. III. Mary M., born April 12, 1872; married George W. Grote.
 441. IV. Victoria B., born August 28, 1874; unmarried.

GEORGE W. GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War; was mustered out with rank of Lieutenant.

133.

BETHIAH GREENLEE ⁴ } Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born August 6, 1821 in Springsboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died November 19, 1860 at Springsboro; married December 31, 1839 at Springsboro, THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE, born August 16, 1816 at Fabius, Onondaga Co., New York, son of Peter Turneure and Lydia Bailey. He married second Maryette Greenlee. [See No. 224.]

CHILDREN:

442. I. Lydia Anna Turneure, born April 3, 1841; married Andrew Jackson Tower. +
 443. II. Elizabeth B. Turneure, born July 12, 1844; married Benjamin W. Rundle; married second Moses B. Hersey. +
 444. III. Caroline E. Turneure, born April 20, 1846; died August 14, 1866.
 445. IV. Robert P. Turneure, born December 13, 1848; married Ellen Miller; died November 28, 1877.
 446. V. Thomas Henry Turneure, born May 11, 1851; died May 28, 1858.
 447. VI. Mary L. Turneure, born July 31, 1853; married Dwight E. Baker. +
 448. VII. J. Frank Turneure, born January 29, 1856; married Fanny Coates; died February 17, 1876.
 449. VIII. Ida May Turneure, born December 17, 1858; died August 11, 1879.

THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE, soon after his birth, was taken by his parents to Pike, Alleghany County (now Wyoming), New York. The privileges at this new settlement were very limited and afforded little opportunity for an education, and most of the time he attended district school only three months in the year. When he was sixteen years of age he went to Pennsylvania. While hewing timber in the spring of 1839 he cut his knee badly and not giving it proper care, after weeks of suffering, had his limb amputated in July. He was to have been married in August to Bethiah Greenlee, but they were not married until December. He was a poor man and a cripple, and the outlook was not very bright for a young couple to think of

making a home. The day they were married he went with the minister to her father's house. He told her that if she then felt that she would rather not marry him that they would give it up, but she did not think that would be right, although her relatives had tried to persuade her against marrying him. They lived on a small farm of fifty acres and, except in winter, he followed his trade as carpenter. His wife would take him to work Monday morning and go for him Saturday afternoon, often taking her knitting with her when he would be along to drive. She managed everything, making butter and cheese, going to mill, etc. The home was always bright and cheerful, and there was always an abundance of everything for the comfort of the family. He resided in Crawford county, Pennsylvania until June, 1865. While living there he was twice elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, although he served only one term, and he was for a number of years a school director in the town of Spring. He removed to Belvidere, Illinois, which was still (1899) his home. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

134.

MICHAEL GREENLEE ⁴ } Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born February 24, 1823 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 11, 1850 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married December 8, 1847 in Spring Township, REBECCA HOWARD CONOVER, born November 12, 1827, at Owaseo, Cayuga Co., New York, daughter of David A Conover and Tryphosa Richards; mechanic and farmer; in religion, Baptist; resided in Spring Township. She married second in 1860, Simson Gilliland.

CHILDREN:

450. I. George Wallace, born July 3, 1849; died October 4, 1865.
 451. II. Michael David, born October 27, 1850; married Mary A. Guntz;
 married second Kate Brass.†

MICHAEL GREENLEE spent his early life on his father's farm. He succeeded in gaining a good common school education, and learned the trades of carpenter and shoemaker without serving an apprenticeship in either. He remained with his parents until after his marriage, when he undertook making a home of his own. He would often labor all day in the field, or at the bench, and in the evening turn the kitchen into a workshop, making shoes or shaving shingles. He was strictly temperate in his habits, never using liquors nor tobacco in any form. He was possessed of an even temper and a happy disposition, which made him a model husband and father.

135.

ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴ } Robert Greenlee ³
 { Anna Chamberlain
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born December 22,

1823 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 3, 1852 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWTON, born September 7, 1830 at Troy, New York, died February 7, 1888 near Springboro, Pennsylvania, son of George Newton and Martha Griffith. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided in Spring Township and at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 452. I. Eva Ann Newton, born September 3, 1853; married Charles P. Rose.†
- 453. II. Martha Elma Newton, born January 24, 1856; lives at Springboro; unmarried.
- 454. III. James Henry Newton, born February 8, 1858; married Rosa Ann Whipple.†
- 455. IV. Mary Elizabeth Newton, born August 22, 1860; married George M. Stoddard.†
- 456. V. Robert G. Newton, born January 17, 1863; died September 9, 1866.

137.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born September 30, 1828 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 1, 1862 at Ash-tabula, Ohio, MYRA EDDY, born March 18, 1838 at Concord, Lake Co., Ohio, daughter of Rollo Eddy and Eurette Clemens; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Spring Township, later in Conneautville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 457. I. Daughter; died in infancy.
- 458. II. Kittie, born December 9, 1865; married Charles M. Vogleson.†
- 459. III. Cora, born March 26, 1867; died February 24, 1870.
- 460. IV. Harry Robert, born November 5, 1872 at Conneautville; lives at Chicago, Illinois; unmarried.
- 461. V. J. Frank, born May 21, 1876; died January 23, 1880.

138.

LOVINA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born December 14, 1830 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 11, 1851 in Spring Township, WARREN FIELD HEAD, born October 23, 1828 at Grove, Allegany Co., New York, son of Gamaliel Head and Alvira Pitts.

CHILDREN:

462. I. Paulina Rosella Head, born December 15, 1852; married January 13, 1869, Zimri Sperry.
463. II. Alvira Anna Head, born October 2, 1855; married November 19, 1874, Edwin Clawson.
464. III. Clara Head, born August 11, 1859; married February 25, 1877, William L. Hickernell.
465. IV. Emily Head, born November 29, 1861.

WARREN FIELD HEAD owned eighty acres of land and a fine residence at Springboro, Pennsylvania. He is a Republican and has held several town offices, Justice of the Peace, etc. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church.

139.

PAULINA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born January 14, 1833 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 15, 1898 in Spring Township; married December 7, 1856 in Spring Township, AMOS KEEP SPICER, born February 1, 1821 in Spring Township, died December 21, 1892 in Spring Township, son of Girden W. Spicer of Hickernell, Pennsylvania and Sarah A. Keep; farmer; Baptist; resided in Spring Township.

CHILDREN:

466. I. Lydia Delphine Spicer, born October 11, 1858; married Burdette Holcomb.+
467. II. William L. Spicer, born November 18, 1860; unmarried.
468. III. Anna May Spicer, born July 8, 1863, in Spring Township; lives at Hickernell; unmarried.

140.

CHARITY GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born August 13, 1835 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 14, 1856, JAMES H. HOTCHKISS who was born January 8, 1836 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Luther Hotchkiss and Elizabeth Davis. Resided at Springboro.

CHILDREN:

469. I. Robert L. Hotchkiss, born October 24, 1858; died August 13, 1859.
470. II. Homer James Hotchkiss, born March 1, 1860; married Phila A. Woodworth.+

141.

REGINA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born July 7, 1839



No. 137. JOHN CHAMBERLIN GREEN-
LEE.



No. 149. FRANCES (GREENLEE) FISHER.
No. 141. REGINA (GREENLEE) TUBBS.

at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 5, 1859 at Springboro, WILLIAM ORLANDO TUBBS, born April 1, 1831 in Harrison Township, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, died March 12, 1881 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Elijah Tubbs and Louisa Gleason.

CHILDREN:

- 471. I. Forrest Alphonso Tubbs, born February 22, 1865; married Alta Mason.†
- 472. II. Florence Tubbs, born February 14, 1870; died January 28, 1871.
- 473. III. Clarence E. Tubbs, born December 18, 1872; unmarried (1899).
- 474. IV. Cora Tubbs, born March 6, 1874; died February 22, 1892.

REGINA GREENLEE spent the first twenty years of her life on the home farm. Her educational advantages were the district school, three or four terms of select school, and private instruction in music.

WILLIAM ORLANDO TUBBS was a skillful worker in wood. At the time of his marriage he worked at Organs, and later at patterns for iron castings for machinery. He was of an inventive turn of mind and spent much time and money in that line. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided in Conneautville, Springboro and Meadville, Pennsylvania.

142.

LOIS A. GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain, was born May 22, 1842 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died June 29, 1898 in Warren County, Pennsylvania; married September 3, 1867, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARTIN HOTCHKISS, born March 21, 1841 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died January 22, 1888 near Edinboro, son of Alvin Hotchkiss and Lettie Heard. He was a farmer; Republican, Baptist; resided near Edinboro.

CHILDREN:

- 475. I. Lottie L. Hotchkiss, born September 13, 1868; married E. Charles Smith.†
- 476. II. Lavina A. Hotchkiss, born July 11, 1870; married T. Eugene Ryan.†
- 477. III. Robert A. Hotchkiss, born January 25, 1873 at Crossingville, Pennsylvania; unmarried (1899); brakeman on Erie R. R.; lives at Meadville.
- 478. IV. Lyman Ray Hotchkiss, born June 16, 1876; lives at Buffalo, New York.
- 479. V. Anna M. Hotchkiss, born August 13, 1878; lives at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.
- 480. VI. Leta A. Hotchkiss, born August 13, 1878; lives at Hickernell.

481. VII. Mary E. Hotchkiss, born January 26, 1881; lives at Edinboro, Pennsylvania. . .

MARTIN HOTCHKISS enlisted at Cussawago, August 12, 1861, Company D, 83rd Regiment; wounded at Gaines Mill; discharged April 10, 1863.

144.

LUCRETIA GREENLEE ⁴ } John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born September 12, 1821, or 1822, at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 5, 1894 at Shermansville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 13, 1848 at Hickernell, EMAN HUBBARD OWEN, born February 20, 1819 at Middlebury, New York, died July 30, 1893, at Shermansville, Pennsylvania, son of Zenas Owen and Sally Fisher.

CHILDREN:

482. I. John Alonzo Owen, born October 24, 1848; married Lizzie A. Carman.+
 483. II. Zenas Benson Owen, born October 18, 1850; married Flora A. Clark.+
 484. III. Mary Elizabeth Owen, born July 20, 1853; married Chester William Hathaway.+
 485. IV. Eliphalet Greenlee Owen, born September 1, 1857; married Mary V. Stevens; married second Mary E. Grove.+
 486. V. Sarah Lucretia Owen, born September 30, 1860; married Asa D. Hathaway.+

LUCRETIA GREENLEE could spin and braid a straw hat, fit the straw herself, cut, cure and bleach, braid and sew them, and whiten and press into shape. It was so solid that an ordinary shower could not wet it through. She also learned dressmaking and taught school; but she was obliged to give up teaching on account of poor health.

EMAN HUBBARD OWEN was a sawyer, stone cutter and carpenter, and moved buildings. He prospered but sharpers would swindle him, so he was obliged to give that up. He bought a watermill on Conneaut Creek in Summerhill Township. At one time he was offered four thousand dollars for the mill, but declined to sell it. After that the Erie Canal went down, and he lost all. He then bought a home in Shermansville where he passed the remainder of his days. In politics he was a Republican. He served once as constable, and for four years was town clerk. In religion he was a Baptist.

146.

ROBERT BENSON GREENLEE ⁴ } John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² }
 } Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born January 1, 1827 at



No. 146. ROBERT BENSON GREEN-
LEE.



No. 147. BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN
GREENLEE.



JULIA ANN (EARL) GREENLEE.
WIFE OF BENJAMIN C. GREEN-
LEE.

Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 3, 1854 at Hickernell, Pennsylvania, JANE AMELIA BACON, born August 21, 1829 at Fabius, Onondaga, Co., New York, daughter of John S. Bacon and Sally Clough.

CHILDREN:

487. I. Mary Jane, born May 25, 1866; married George Washington Greenlee.+
 488. II. Jerome Bacon, born February 4, 1857; married Addie Adella Rice.+
 489. III. Cassius Monroe, born May 5, 1860; married Eva M. Wright; married second Elda Edith Stebbins.+
 490. IV. Marshall, born March 10, 1863; married Clara May Rice.+

ROBERT BENSON GREENLEE after his marriage continued to live on the old Greenlee homestead at Hickernells Corners, where he was born. He was industrious, and always kept his farm and surroundings in good shape. Special attention was paid to the raising of fine horses and cattle. In 1881 he sold the homestead and purchased the Crane farm of ninety acres, one mile east of the old home. Here he remained until 1895, when he sold the farm and went to reside in Mosiertown. He was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

147.

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴

{ John Greenlee ³
 { Mary Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born January 17, 1829 at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 10, 1877 at Hickernell; married May 18, 1856 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, JULIA ANN EARL, born December 1, 1833, at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Earl and Jane Nelson. She married second, Darius Ingals.

They had a son:

491. George Washington, born April 10, 1857; married Mary Jane Greenlee.+

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE, after his marriage, settled on a farm of one hundred acres in Cussawago Township. It was all woods except a small clearing where he built a house and barn. He was very industrious, and kept busy clearing his farm, setting out fruit trees, and raising cattle. He lived on this farm for ten years, then traded it for a farm near Hickernells Corners, Spring Township, on which he built a nice house and barn. He was a Prohibitionist and a Baptist.

149.

FRANCES O. GREENLEE, ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born November 16, 1835,

at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 24, 1858, near Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CALVIN L. FISHER (a widower with two sons), born August 3, 1822, at Savoy, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts, son of Eleazer Fisher and Rachel Train.

CHILDREN:

- 492. I. Homer J. Fisher, born August 13, 1859; died December 5, 1859.
- 493. II. Mary E. Fisher, born September 28, 1860; died October 8, 1861.
- 494. III. Frank J. Fisher, born March 6, 1862; died May 10, 1862.
- 495. IV. Eddie E. Fisher, born January 31, 1864; died April 10, 1864.
- 496. V. Myrtle Ernestine Fisher, born October 9, 1868.

FRANCES (GREENLEE) FISHER received her education in the district schools, mostly in the old Greenlee schoolhouse, with the addition of a year in the Springboro Academy. In 1881 they removed to the New York oil field, residing in Richburg and Bolivar, until 1890, after which time she and her aged husband resided with his oldest son, in Cuba, New York. She united with the Carmel Baptist Church in her seventeenth year. In 1876 she united with the Methodist Church in Springboro. Her life was completely devoted to her family. He was a Prohibitionist.

150.

ALBERT KEITH GREENLEE,⁴ } John Greenlee³ Michael Greenlee²
 } Mary Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee¹ {

son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain, was born July 4, 1838, at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died September 20, 1870, at Beaver Centre, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 3, 1859, near Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, MARTHA PARMELIA BARNES, born October 12, 1842, at Crossingville, daughter of Elias Barnes and Parmelia Peet. She married second February 12, 1880, THOMAS CARNAHAN, and resides at York, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

- 497. I. Andrew K., born October 25, 1860; married Elizabeth McAllister. +
- 498. II. Ernest Lot, born July 19, 1863; married Sadie Wice. +
- 499. III. Ralph Lucas, born July 25, 1868; died March 23, 1870.

ALBERT KEITH GREENLEE was a drummer boy for the Home Guards in their drills, and served as minute man during the Civil War. The Home Guards were called out several times, but when examined for actual service he was not able for duty and was discharged, much to his sorrow, as he felt that his country was in peril and much in need of recruits. He was very active and energetic, and worked on his farm until on account of poor health he sought lighter employment. He was a Republican. Resided at Crossingville.

152.

DELILAH L. CURTIS,⁴ { Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born June 3, 1828, at Summerville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died November 25, 1887, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; married March 2, 1846, in Pennsylvania, AMASA CROSSLEY, who was born in 1825 in New Jersey, and died September, 1847 at Meadville, Pennsylvania; married second October 25, 1853, in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ANSEL HARROUN, born December 23, 1818, at Pembroke, Genesee Co., New York, died March 8, 1895, at Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, son of Elliott Harroun and Lucinda Hastings; he was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christadelphian. After her second marriage, moved to Wisconsin and two years later, moved to Olmsted County, Minnesota. In 1870 they moved to Mason County, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

500. I. Amasa A. Crossley, born January 29, 1848; married Gertrude F. ———.+
501. II. Fred Hugh Harroun, born February 10, 1856; married Sarah Ellen Dancy.+
502. III. Linnaes Harroun, born May 19, 1859; married Jennie L. Dancy; lives at Hesper, North Dakota.
503. IV. Minnie A. Harroun, born December 18, 1863; married Willard Pence; lives in Iowa.

153.

DIANTHA M. CURTIS,⁴ { Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born August 4, 1830, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 15, 1849, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, THOMAS HOLTOM DUNN, born October 5, 1826, at Meadville, died August 28, 1881, at Meadville, son of Gideon Dunn and Rachel Holtom. He was a farmer; Republican; Seventh day Baptist; resided at Coons Corners two miles south of Mosiertown. She was living at Meadville (1899) with her daughter Elizabeth R. Dunn.

CHILDREN:

504. I. Elizabeth R. Dunn, born October 7, 1851.
505. II. Thomas D. Dunn, born January 30, 1854; married Kate Cobb.
506. III. Ira Jesse Dunn, born November 12, 1863; married Adda Estelle Phillips.+
507. IV. Arthur D. Dunn, born November 1, 1873; was a student at Rush Medical College, Chicago.

THOMAS D. DUNN of Chester, Pennsylvania, was one of the foremost

physicians of the state. He was born in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. He graduated from the Edinboro Normal school in 1875, and afterward took a special course at Allegheny College, and later entered the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1881. He rose rapidly in his profession. "He was very frequently called on to give expert testimony in cases tried in our courts of justice, and occasionally he was called to render a like service in other counties of the state" says the *West Chester News*. He was a member of the Philadelphia Pathological Society, the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society. He was a member of the West Chester Board of Pension examiners under the Harrison administration. He was thrown from a carriage and died two months later on May 6, aged 46 years. He was one of Pennsylvania's most useful men and stood as high in the respect of his fellow men, as he was eminent in his profession. He left a wife and a daughter, Rachel, aged thirteen years.

155.

BETHIA L. CURTIS ⁴ } Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born August 17, 1835, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 28, 1878, at Saegertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, HENRY CLARK SMITH, born October 28, 1841, at Beamstown, or Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Henry B. Smith and Eliza Barrett. He was a stone mason; Democrat; resided in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

156.

SIDNEY MILES CURTIS ⁴ } Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson

son of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis was born March 5, 1838, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 5, 1859, at Saegertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ALCHA HOTCHKISS, born October 25, 1838, at Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, daughter of Alvin Hotchkiss; farmer; Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resided at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 508. I. Elma Curtis, born January 29, 1865; married John Cunningham.
- 509. II. Moses G. Curtis, born February 12, 1869; died October 24, 1875.
- 510. III. Viola Delia Curtis, born June 10, 1872; married Silas Forney.
- 511. IV. Mary Anna Curtis, born April 11, 1874.
- 512. V. Amarilla Hannah Curtis, born May 16, 1879.
- 513. VI. Philura Eliza Curtis, born October 16, 1883.

157.

ESTHER ANNA CURTIS ⁴ } Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Esther Greenlee and Miles P. Curtis, was born November 22, 1840,



No. 153. DIANTHA M. DUNN.



No. 505. THOMAS D. DUNN. WEST
CHESTER, PA.



No. 160. MOSES H. GREENLEE.

at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 9, 1861, GEORGE R. HALL, born June 7, 1835, at Troy, New York, son of Philander Hall and Emily Riddle. He was a carpenter; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Baptist; resided at Watertown, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

- 514. I. Ira Enos Hall, born April 17, 1863.
- 515. II. Nettie Rosella Hall, born March 19, 1865; died May 6, 1866.
- 516. III. Asa Albert Hall, born March 18, 1867; married January 24, 1895, Lily Gerrish.
- 517. IV. Nellie Bertha Hall, born August 4, 1869; married January 11, 1893, Charles Le Count.
- 518. V. Emily Esther Hall, born January 4, 1872; married November 20, 1896, Andrew Duryee.
- 519. VI. Orlo Philander Hall, born July 8, 1874.
- 520. VII. William Otto Hall, born December 30, 1876.
- 521. VIII. Lizzie, Anna Hall, born August 3, 1880.
- 522. IX. Jay Rex Hall, born November 27, 1884.

159.

IRA CORRIDON GREENLEE ⁴

{ Jacob D. Greenlee ³
 { Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ²
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹ {

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born October 10, 1828, in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 23, 1854, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, ALMA RANSOM, born November 13, 1835, at Dorset, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Harris Ransom and Hepsibeth Carley; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Pennsylvania, Kingsville, Ohio, and Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- 523. I. Eugene Judson, born February 20, 1855; married Edith M. Stone.+
- 524. II. Emory Adelbert, born May 9, 1857; lives at Sparta; unmarried (1900).
- 525. III. Eva Loucena, born July 15, 1859; married Rev. Jesse D. Searles.+
- 526. IV. Clinton Ransom, born December 23, 1863; married Josephine Walters.+
- 527. V. Ida Annis, born January 10, 1867; married Lewis H. Evans.+
- 528. VI. Lena Viola, born February 1, 1874; married Joseph Brown.+

IRA CORRIDON GREENLEE was in a Wisconsin regiment of Cavalry in the Civil War.

160.

MOSES HANSON GREENLEE ⁴

{ Jacob D. Greenlee ³
 { Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ²
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹ {

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September

14, 1830; died March 20, 1883, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 27, 1858, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, HELEN ELIZA LINDSLEY, born May 15, 1834, at Cherry Valley, daughter of Horatio Lindsley and Eliza Creesy; farmer; Republican; Congregationalist; resided at Amboy, Jefferson, Cherry Valley, and Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

529. I. Eliza Rachel, born March 31, 1860; married Judson A. Yeomans.+
 530. II. Albert Dryden, born September 17, 1861; married Nellie Jane Denslow.+
 531. III. Edward Bradley, born July 27, 1868; married Ida H. Pershing.+

MOSES HANSON GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment; transferred to a New York, Regiment.

162.

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE⁴

{ Jacob D. Greenlee³
 { Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee²
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee¹ {

daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born October 10, 1835, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married November 9, 1853 at Amboy, JOHN LUDDEN MORRIS, born August 20, 1830, at Champion, Jefferson Co., New York, son of James Morris and Elizabeth C. Judd; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; reside at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

532. I. Minda A. Morris, born December 12, 1857; died January 16, 1860.
 533. II. Winona E. Morris, born August 5, 1862; married Ira Van Nearpass.+
 534. III. Pleton O. Morris, born April 10, 1866; unmarried.

DR. JOHN LUDDEN MORRIS was surgeon in the war of the Rebellion, 150th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, or the Bucktail Regiment, as it was called; served about two years and was honorably discharged at the close of the war.

163.

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE⁴

{ Jacob D. Greenlee³
 { Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee²
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee¹ {

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born February 24, 1837, at Amboy (then Westville), Ashtabula Co., Ohio; died August 23, 1876, at Amboy; married September 27, 1867, at Kingstown, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, CHARLOTTE OLIVIA BROWN, born January 21, 1850, at Kingsville, died November 11, 1884, at Kingsville, daughter of Charles Brown (whose father Captain Charles Brown came from Bath, England), and Charlotte Holden (daughter of an 1812 veteran); farmer; Republican; in religion, M. E. Christian; resided at Amboy, Kingsville and Andover, Ohio

CHILDREN:

535. I. Charles E., born November 7, 1868, at Kingsville; unmarried (1899).
 536. II. Lillie, born June 7, 1871; married William Andrew Murphy.†

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE passed most of his life in north-eastern Ohio. He enlisted in Company E, 29th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, September 16, 1861, for three years. He was in the battle of Winchester, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, and Missionary Ridge, being wounded at Chancellorsville. He was discharged at Atlanta, Georgia, October 18, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service.

CHARLES E. GREENLEE spent his early days on a farm. He attended the country school until 1888, when he was granted a teacher's certificate and taught school for ten months. After this he attended high school at Kingsville, Ohio, for a term or two, and in 1890 entered Hillsdale (Michigan) College. Since then his time and energy have been divided between earning a living and wrestling with an eight year's course of schooling, having the ministry in view.

165.

PHILEMON WIARD GREENLEE ‡

‡ Jacob D. Greenlee ‡
 ‡ Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ‡
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee † }
 }

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 25, 1846, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 29, 1871, at Amboy, MARIA ANTOINETTE BRYDLE, born August 20, 1853, at Steamburgh, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of William S. Brydle and Sarah M. Wilson.

CHILDREN:

537. I. Byron Homer, born May 13, 1872; died September 9, 1893.
 538. II. Lewis Deo, born December 27, 1873.
 539. III. Anson Chester, born April 14, 1876.

PHILEMON WIARD GREENLEE spent his youthful days on his father's farm near Amboy, Ohio, going to school winters, except one winter spent at Springfield, Pennsylvania. Just at the close of the Civil War he went West, stopping at Booneville, Missouri, where he was threatened with a rope by the outlaws or Bushwhackers, it being a rabid rebel town at that time. He left there and went to Sandoval, Illinois, where he remained one year, then returned to Ohio. He engaged in farming, and also carried the mail from Jefferson, Ohio, to Linesville, Pennsylvania, until 1878, then moved to Michigan, where he spent three years clearing up a farm. The great forest fire of 1881 caused him the loss of a mill yard of logs. He removed to Unionville, Michigan, and accepted a position to travel for a New York firm, remaining there eleven years. In 1885 he lost his dwelling and a large store building by fire. He rebuilt in 1891 but moved back to Amboy, where he has since been engaged in the propagation of small fruit.

166.

PHILENA CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee ¹ }{ Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Rachel W. Chamberlain

daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 25, 1846; died February 11, 1878, at Orwell, Ohio, and was buried at Amboy; married December 23, 1866, BYRON HOMER PHELPS born March 16, 1844, at Williamsfield, Ohio, son of Truman Phelps. He was a physician: recently Mayor of Corry; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Orwell, Ohio.

One son:

540. Truman Otis Phelps, born November 18, 1873; married Velma A. Gibbs. +

167.

ELIAS CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE ⁴Michael Greenlee ¹ }{ Jacob D. Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
Rachel W. Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson

son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain, was born September 14, 1848, at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married September 13, 1877, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, MARY LOUISE KEYES, born April 7, 1859, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wisconsin, daughter of Marcus Bates Keyes and Frances Maria Beach. He was a manufacturer; Republican; Protestant; resided in Conneaut, Ohio, and Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

541. I. Lulu Blanche, born September 21, 1878.
542. II. Gertrude Frances, born November 13, 1882.
543. III. Helen, born June 13, 1890.

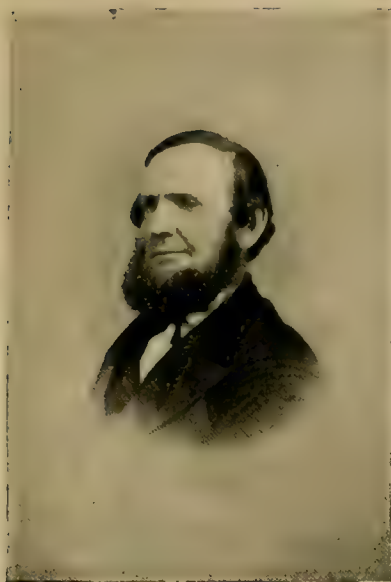
168.

AMANDA STEBBINS ⁴{ Lucinda Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Lemuel Stebbins Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born January 17, 1824, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 9, 1842, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, FRANCIS JACKSON WHIPPLE, born February 25, 1819, at Groton, Tompkins Co., New York, died July 28, 1877, near Mosiertown, son of Ithamar Whipple and Lydia Bills. He was a farmer; Justice of the Peace; in politics, Republican; in religion, First Day Baptist; resided at Cussawago, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

544. I. William Lemuel Whipple, born August 5, 1843; married Ellen Maria Whipple. +



FRANCIS JACKSON WHIPPLE



No. 168. MRS. AMANDA STEBBINS
WHIPPLE



No. 169. MRS. LORENE STEBBINS
CLARK.



No. 549. ROSA A. (WHIPPLE) NEW-
TON.
No. 550. JENNIE E. (WHIPPLE)
HOTCHKISS

545. II. Raymond Franklin Whipple, born November 2, 1845; died April 24, 1847.
546. III. Silas Clark Whipple, born June 17, 1848; died July 14, 1850.
547. IV. Lucinda Lorene Whipple, born Jan. 29, 1850; died January 29, 1868.
548. V. Sylvester Rufus Whipple, born March 6, 1853; married Atilla A. Lick.+
549. VI. Rosa Ann Whipple, born March 11, 1856; married James Henry Newton.+
550. VII. Jennie Evaline Whipple, born September 7, 1858; married Lyman Cordello Hotchkiss.+
551. VIII. Mark Erastus Whipple, born June 21, 1861; married Nancy Laura Alderman.+
552. IX. Benjamin Grant Whipple, born August 13, 1865; died August 10, 1867.

169.

LORENE STEBBINS ⁴ } Lucinda Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 { Lemuel Stebbins Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born August 22, 1826, in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 26, 1899, at Pueblo, Colorado; married January 1, 1845, in Cussawago Township, SILAS CLARK, born May 7, 1816, at Greenwich, Washington Co., New York, son of Eliphaz Clark and Hannah Hunt.

CHILDREN:

553. I. Amanda Eliza Clark, born March 29, 1846; married Captain Clayton Wiston Lytle.+
554. II. Florence Lucinda Clark, born November 21, 1849; married Oliver Spencer Underhill.+
555. III. Orson Eliphaz Clark, born July 12, 1854; married Kate E. Coe.+
556. IV. Lillie Lorene Clark, born November 22, 1862, at Erie; died September, 1867.
557. V. Silas Clark, born April 15, 1865, at Erie; married Nellie Brazier at Salt Lake City, Utah.

SILAS CLARK was born in May, 1816; the following November his parents moved from Greenwich to Sodus, Wayne County, New York and in 1832 they moved to Pittsford, near Rochester. He was the eldest of eight children. He received a common school education, his father, who was well educated, giving him much assistance at home. His father, who was of Scotch-Irish descent, though of a clerical family, was a blacksmith and a very good one. His mother, who was also from New England, Springfield, Massachusetts, was of English descent. His paternal grandfather served in the militia during the Revolution. General Montgomery, killed at Quebec, 1775, was his grand-uncle on maternal side.

In 1833 the family moved to Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, where

Silas worked for a farmer, Aaron Thomas. He found the work very heavy but kept at it for six months. Mr. Thomas then offered him, if he would continue to work for him a year, a soldier's right to eighty acres of swamp land lying below the forks of Chicago creek, valued at one hundred and forty-four dollars. He wished to accept, but his father said it was good for nothing and never would be. He worked mostly at farming until he was about twenty years old when he went to school for three months to prepare himself for teaching. He taught successfully winters, following the lake summers as a hand on freight boats for about four years, when he was attacked with malarial fever which incapacitated him for any kind of work for a year. He went to Mosiertown, Pennsylvania, for his health which improved and he opened a small country store and started an ashery for the manufacturing of pearl ashes and saleratus which he marketed at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

He and Lorene Stebbins were married at her parents home by Squire Thickston at twelve o'clock noon. After the ceremony a turkey dinner was served to the guests. That evening he moved his bride's belongings in a wheelbarrow to their new home, which consisted of three rooms adjoining his store, and set up housekeeping. They were both fond of social pleasures and were prominent in the dancing parties given. In the autumn of 1855 he moved to Albion, Erie County, where he continued his business successfully. In April, 1860, he moved to Erie where he engaged in manufacturing saleratus, while continuing his store at Albion which was conducted mostly by his brother-in-law, A. B. Carr, who was a partner in the business. In the spring of 1861 they moved their merchandise to Corry, then in its mushroom existence. Two and a half years later he dissolved partnership with A. B. Carr and moved his stock to Erie, entering into partnership with Warren A. Booth, at that time one of the best dry goods men in that part of the country. They conducted a thriving dry goods business at Erie for six years, then moved their stock to Titusville. About a year later, April, 1869, Mr. Clark moved his family to Titusville, and about that time bought the McGuire farm on Church Run and began operating in oil. Oil was \$1.25 a barrel when he went to Titusville and two years after brought three and four dollars a barrel. In 1873 he sold his interest in the store and, moving to Erie, retired from active business. In June, 1874, he made a trip to Colorado and invested in mines; and moved his family to Denver in the autumn of the same year. His mining investments were unsuccessful, and in 1878 he had to begin over again. In February, 1879, he went to Pueblo to sink an oil well, having the previous year prospected around Cannon City without success. On the first day of January, 1880, he struck artesian mineral water, which proved to be highly impregnated with minerals of curative properties. The summer following he erected a small rough bath house from which the present commodious house and large business have grown. In the autumn of 1897, he sold one-half interest in the Mineral spring and baths, but still attended to his business affairs. He considered the discovery of this mineral spring the greatest achievement of his life.

170.

LOT DUNHAM STEBBINS ⁴Michael Greenlee ¹{ Lucinda Greenlee ³
Lemuel StebbinsMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born September 11, 1828, at



No. 167. RESIDENCE OF ELIAS
CHAMBERLAIN GREENLEE. 967
JACKSON BVD., CHICAGO.



No. 169. SILAS CLARK AND GRAND-
CHILDREN.
No. 920. OLIVE L. AND No. 921
FLORENCE C. UNDERHILL.



No. 170. LOT DUNHAM STEBBINS.



No. 558. BYRON WALLACE STEBBINS.



No. 559. HOMER SHERIDAN STEBBINS.

Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 5, 1903, at Mosiertown; married October 4, 1859, MARTHA SUSANNA RUNDELL, born September 28, 1837, at Mayfield, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Truman Rundel and Eliza Ann Curtis; farmer; Republican; resided at Mosiertown and Cussawago, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

558. I. Byron Wallace Stebbins, born December 4, 1864. He received his education in the common schools and Smith's Business College at Meadville, Pennsylvania. He then assisted his father on the farm, raising cattle and doing ordinary farming. In 1892 they built a saw mill and put in a chop mill with planer and matcher. In 1899 he and his brother Homer went into the lumber business and had a very successful year. In politics he is a staunch Republican.
559. II. Homer Sheridan Stebbins, born October 13, 1867.
560. III. Edith Elda Stebbins, born April 1, 1872; married Cassius Monroe Greenlee.+
561. IV. Emma Stebbins, born October 30, 1878.

173.

CHLOE RACHEL STEBBINS ⁴ { Lucinda Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 { Lemuel Stebbins Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Lucinda Greenlee and Lemuel Stebbins, was born November 16, 1835, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 12, 1904, at Mosiertown; married October 18, 1855, at Mosiertown, ALFRED BENNETT CARR, born May 14, 1829, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., New York, son of Alvah Carr and Martha Place Tyler. He was a farmer and dry goods merchant; in politics, Whig; in religion, Baptist; resided at Mosiertown and Cussawago.

CHILDREN:

562. I. Clarence Alfred Carr, born July 26, 1856; married October 19, 1898, Blanche (Lanman) Chapman. He was appointed Chief Engineer, U. S. N. in 1899 with rank of Lieutenant.
563. II. Clara Luella Carr, born September 28, 1858; married November 27, 1897, Charles Collier; resides at Chicago Heights, Illinois (1898).
564. III. Humphrey Rufus Carr, born November 18, 1860.
565. IV. Meda Lucinda Carr, born April 18, 1863.
566. V. Matilda Effie Carr, born September 21, 1865.
567. VI. Alvah Lemuel Carr, born October 13, 1868.
568. VII. Allen Bert Carr, born March 6, 1872.
569. VIII. Ossian Elmer Carr, born September 7, 1876.

181.

DAVID RILAND GREENLEE ⁴} Maxson Greenlee ³
} Catharine ComptonMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born May 17, 1832, in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 16, 1857, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET BROWNING (COMPTON) COOPER, widow of Allen Cooper, born February 9, 1830, at Meadville, daughter of William Compton and Mary Buchanan.

CHILDREN:

- 570. I. William Compton, born June 30, 1858; died July 5, 1879.
- 571. II. Arthur Claudius, born June 21, 1860; married Emma E. Yates. +
- 572. III. James Riland, born May 14, 1862; married Susan Espy; married second Mrs. Emily Vincent. +
- 573. IV. Harry Le Fevre, born July 7, 1866; married Emma Maria Wolff. +
- 574. V. Mary Ellen Louise, born July 2, 1868; died April 12, 1870.

DAVID RILAND GREENLEE assisted his father on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age, receiving in the meantime a common school and academic education. When he was twenty-one he received a new suit of clothes and a colt valued at one hundred dollars. He entered upon the sea of life with a limited knowledge of the world. It was his desire to study medicine, but the opportunity did not present itself at that time, so he decided on the study of dentistry as the next best thing, hoping thus to secure means to gain a medical education. During the autumn of 1853 he entered the office of Drs. Robbins and Sayles, then eminent dentists of Meadville, Pennsylvania, giving his colt in exchange for instruction in the profession. Three years were spent in studying, Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry and prosthetic dentistry. At the end of that time he opened an office in Meadville. Prosperity favored the young dentist, and he continued the study of medicine under the tutorage of Dr. H. R. Bell of Meadville. In 1859 a course of medical lectures were taken at Ann Arbor. In 1862 he commenced the practice of medicine and surgery with his preceptor, both being employed by the Pittsburgh and Boston Mining Company at Eagle River, Lake Superior, Michigan. In 1864 he enlisted in the army and received a commission as Assistant Surgeon of the Fifth Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery, and served until the close of the war. During the years 1866-1867 he graduated in medicine and surgery from the University of Pennsylvania, and at the same time received a diploma from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgeons. His practice was limited to medicine and surgery, and he continued at Meadville and vicinity until 1883, when he moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and from there to St. Paul. In 1891 he received an appointment to the Minnesota Soldier's Home, as Surgeon. He has served as a member of the Board of Pension examiners both in Pennsylvania and Minnesota, and occupied many other positions of trust. In 1887 he took a post graduate course at Rush Medical College, Chicago. He joined the Masonic society and the Odd Fellows in the early fifties. In 1878 he was Grand Regent of the Royal Arcanum for the state



No. 185 ELIZABETH (GREENLEE)
HALL.



No. 194. EMELINE GREENLEE WELLS AND FAMILY.

of Pennsylvania, and was also an active member of the Knights of Honor. He is now a member of the Loyal Legion of Minnesota. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

182.

REBECCA GREENLEE ⁴ } Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born March 26, 1834, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1852, at Meadville, PHILIP DUNN, born July 11, 1827, at Meadville, died December 23, 1893, at Plankinton, Aurora Co., South Dakota, son of Gideon Dunn and Rachel Holton. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christadelphian, or Church of Christ. They resided in Meadville until 1859, then moved to Chatfield, Minnesota, and in 1876 removed to Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa; Plankinton, South Dakota (1899).

CHILDREN:

- 575. I. Alexander Hugh Dunn, born March 12, 1853; married Fanny A. Miller.+
- 576. II. Frank W. Dunn, born September 15, 1854; married Cora E. Brown; lives at Mason City, Iowa; has children.
- 577. III. Kitty Ellen Dunn, born August 20, 1862; married Allen D. Dougan.+

183.

LYDIA BETHIA GREENLEE ⁴ } Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born August 24, 1835, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 25, 1856, at Meadville, JOHN HARROUN, born February 24, 1828, at Meadville, died August 25, 1899, at Mason City, Iowa, son of Russell Harroun and Elvira Sizer.

CHILDREN:

- 578. I. Park Bion Harroun, born May 3, 1857; married Fannie B. Calkins; married second Jennie C. Carr.+
- 579. II. Alma Elvira Harroun, born February 14, 1859.
- 580. III. Lizzie Laville Harroun, born January 24, 1865; married Frank A. Miller.+
- 581. IV. Archie Willard Harroun, born September 22, 1869; married Jessie M. Stevens.+
- 582. V. Kate Carrie Harroun, born March 17, 1871.

JOHN HARROUN left Pennsylvania and went to Wisconsin in 1847, remaining there several years. In 1856 he returned to Pennsylvania. After his marriage he and his bride went west and settled in Minnesota, near where the city of Rochester was afterward built. In 1875 he sold the Minnesota home-

stead and removed to a farm in Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, where he spent the rest of his days. He was one of the oldest settlers of Cerro Gordo County, having lived on his farm in Portland Township for nearly a quarter of a century. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Christadelphian.

185.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE GREENLEE ⁴ } Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Catharine Compton } Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born May 28, 1839, near Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 30, 1857, in Olmsted Co., Minnesota, PHILANDER M. HALL, born April 24, 1832, died December 20, 1894, at Rochester, Minnesota, son of Philander Hall and Emily Riddle. He was a cooper; Republican; Baptist. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. V. E. Bemis.

CHILDREN:

- 583. I. Harriet I. Hall, born September 23, 1858; married W. W. Lovell. +
- 584. II. Gilbert M. Hall, born September 13, 1860; married Emma E. Bowers. +
- 585. III. Ella J. Hall, born March 4, 1862; married June 17, 1891, K. W. McCrossan; lives at Wheaton, Minnesota.
- 586. IV. May E. Hall, born June 17, 1865; married V. E. Bemis. +
- 587. V. Earl Lewis Hall, born May 23, 1869; married March 18, 1894, Eva Mann; lives at Grundy Centre, Iowa.

186.

JOHN BUCHANAN GREENLEE ⁴ } Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Catharine Compton } Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton, was born September 8, 1840, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married June 28, 1874, at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota, EVALINE A. COFFIN, born February 26, 1851, at Ashtabula, Ohio, daughter of Frederick A. Coffin and Caroline A. Mack; farmer; Republican; resides near Chatfield, Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

- 588. I. Hugh D., born April 24, 1875.
- 589. II. Lydia A., born December 1, 1876; married Samuel Gammell; lives at Chatfield; one child.
- 590. III. Clarence R., born August 14, 1878.
- 591. IV. Mildred E., born January 28, 1886.
- 592. V. Leah A., born March 17, 1891.

194.

EMELINE BLODGETT GREENLEE ⁴ } Edmund Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Mary Wright Stebbins } Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born August 2,



No. 196. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE



MRS. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



No. 196. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 598. ISABELLA VICTORIA GREENLEE.



RESIDENCE OF No. 196. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE, 95 BUENA AVENUE, CHICAGO.



DRAWING ROOM—RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



MAIN HALL—RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



DEN—RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.



UPPER HALL. RESIDENCE OF ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE.

1834, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 8, 1892; married June 30, 1857, at Rundell, SAMUEL JULIUS WELLS, born February 13, 1833, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Obed Wells and Phoebe, or Dorcas, Thomas. He was a farmer and mechanic; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania and Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

593. I. Irus Hammond Wells, born September 20, 1861; married Agnes May Coward.+
 594. II. Della Emeline Wells, born May 5, 1868; married Arthur Grant Sayles.+
 595. III. Frank Elmer Wells, born July 26, 1873; died December 18, 1887.

196.

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE ⁴ } Edmund Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Mary Wright Stebbins Bethlah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born April 13, 1838, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 11, 1867, at Chicago, Illinois, EMILY BROOKS, born August 21, 1842, at Sherbrooke, Canada; died July 25, 1906, daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbott.

CHILDREN:

596. I. Grace Emily, born October 9, 1869; married Charles Herford Brackebush.+
 597. II. William Brooks, born April 25, 1872; married Adeline Benham Fargo.+
 598. III. Isabella Victoria, born March 29, 1877; died June 19, 1902, at Chicago.

In politics he is a Republican. Residence, Buena Park, Chicago.

The biographical sketch of the life of Robert Lemuel Greenlee is combined with that of his twin brother Ralph Stebbins Greenlee.

For sketch of the life of Mrs. Emily Brooks Greenlee, see Brooks Ancestors. [Appendix A.]

ISABELLA VICTORIA GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago up to the age of fifteen years, with the exception of sixteen months spent in travelling with the family in Europe and the Orient. She spent her tenth birthday in Bethlehem, and was the first American little girl to go through Palestine. In 1891 she entered the Ogontz School for Young Ladies, near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1895 she went with the family on a trip around the world, which extended throughout the year. She was a sensitive, retiring child, though enjoying society when her health permitted. She was much interested in children and spent about a year in the Chicago Kindergarten College, but never very strong, the work proved too hard for her and she gave it up. She studied music with Mr. Leibling of Chicago, having piano lessons from him,

though she never was more than a home performer on that instrument. She also played the mandolin. She died after a short illness, June 19, 1902.

197.

RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE ⁴

Edmund Greenlee ³
Mary Wright Stebbins

Michael Greenlee ³
Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins was born April 13, 1838, at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 15, 1866, at Chicago, Illinois, ELIZABETH BROOKS, born August 14, 1838, at Sherbrooke, Canada, daughter of William Brooks and Emily Abbott.

CHILDREN:

599. I. Gertrude, born December 26, 1869; married James Allen Lounsbury. + In politics he is a Republican. Residence, Buena Park, Chicago.

ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE and RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE began at the age of ten to assist in the active duties of farm life by carrying the milk from the yard into the cheese house, in that way helping their mother with her milking. At the age of twelve each of them milked ten cows night and morning, and became very expert milkers. A year or two afterward they learned to make the cheese and butter, and were able to attend to that while their father was engaged in other duties on the farm. After their father had invented a machine for the manufacture of his cheese boxes and butter firkens, the boys helped him in that department, thus learning the cooper's trade. Robert Lemuel was left-handed and Ralph Stebbins Greenlee, right-handed. They chopped as one man and did their other work in the same manner.

They were given the best educational advantages the common schools afforded, and later attended Allegheny College at Meadville, Pennsylvania, although neither of them completed the college course.

While working for their father their mechanical skill was developed. They became acquainted with Mr. Drake, the first discoverer of oil, and furnished him with barrels. They also manufactured oil barrels for Oil Creek, but this did not prove a successful venture as the price of barrels became very low, and the flow of oil was so great that it became of little value. When they could not sell their barrels they bought oil at twenty-five cents a barrel; but the difficulties were so great in getting it from the field that they lost money on it. At that time Oil Creek was practically a wilderness, except here and there a clearing with a small farm house. They were well acquainted with "Coal Oil Johnny" and at one time stopped over night at the home of his fostermother, "Widow McClintock."

They purchased their father's patents for keg and barrel machinery, giving him their notes for six thousand dollars in payment, and went into the business of manufacturing cooperage. They met with so much success that they were able to meet the notes at the end of the first year.

In 1862 the brothers decided to go to Chicago and continue the manufacture of cooperage on a larger scale, having their machinery constructed in Erie, Pennsylvania. They made a contract with Samuel M. Nickerson & Company



No. 197. RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



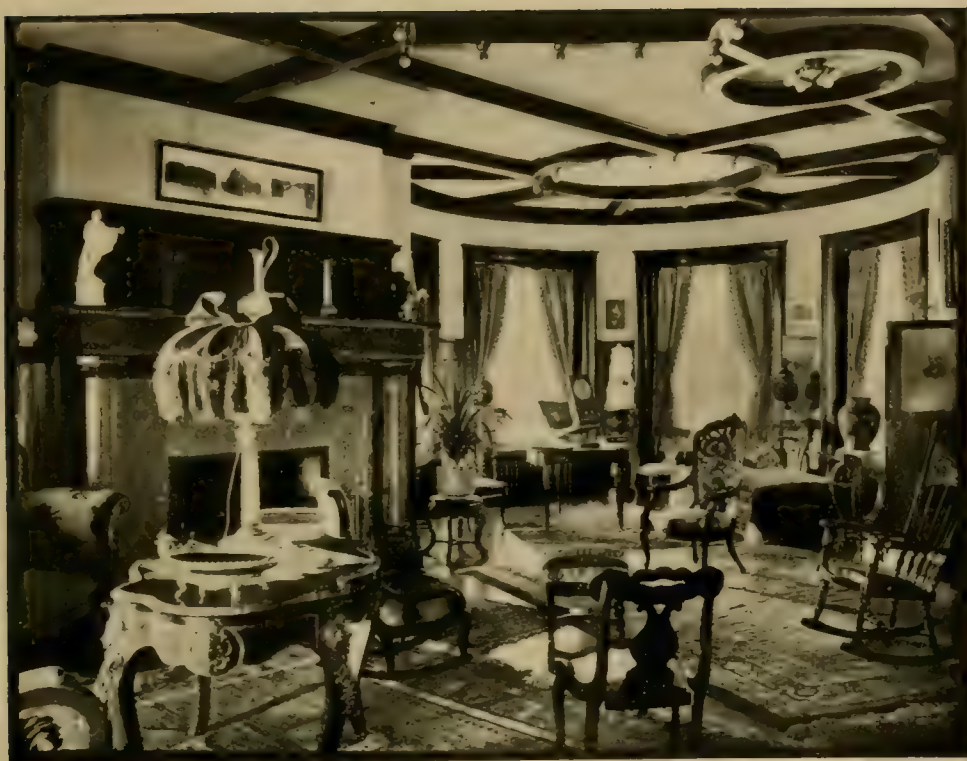
MRS. RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



RESIDENCE OF No. 197. RALPH STERRINS GREENLEE, GRACELAND AVENUE AND
LAKE SHORE, CHICAGO.



MAIN HALL—RESIDENCE OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



DRAWING-ROOM—RESIDENCE OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.



DINING-ROOM—RESIDENCE OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE.

for the manufacture of barrels for the distillery which was then using one hundred and sixty barrels per day. They little expected opposition from the coopers, and were not aware of the existence of a Cooper's Union—probably the first union ever established in Chicago. It was soon decided by the Union that it was not to their interest to allow the Greenlee machinery to run. At that time none but woodbound barrels would do for high wines, and they were not prepared with machinery for the splitting, shaving, and setting of hickory hoops, as the oil barrels which they had made in Pennsylvania were hooped with iron, for which they had the machinery. Consequently it was necessary for them to employ coopers to do that work. It was one of the rules of the Union that no one but a cooper's son should be allowed to learn the trade. The Union decided that the only way to drive out the machinery was to finish only as many barrels as they could have made by hand, so it would cost just as much for merely hooping a barrel as it would to shave the staves and heading by hand, joint them, truss them, and finish the barrel. In this way the Greenlees would receive practically nothing for the work done by the machinery. Not only that, but the coopers would make the barrels leak if possible, either by putting hickory chips across the joints under the hoops, or by making holes in the joints from the inside. It finally became necessary to discharge all the union coopers and hire green men from the street, whom they were able to teach to split, shave and hoop a barrel. In that way they became independent and as a result practically broke up the union, although it required a great deal of money, perseverance, and energy. They were at their place of business from five and six in the morning until eight or nine at night, in that way preparing the material for work the following day. They made a success of the cooperage business, and finally organized a company which was known as the "United States Barrel Machine Company," and sold out their patents.

In 1864 they became members of the Board of Trade, and remained members for three or four years. They did not meet with success and decided that they were not adapted for a speculative business. At that time the Board of Trade was located on South Water Street, and the membership fee was twenty-five dollars.

In 1866 they formed a co-partnership with their father-in-law, Mr. William Brooks, and under the firm name of Greenlee Brothers & Company, entered business for the general sale of machinery and railway and machinists supplies, in addition to cooperage, which they carried on successfully for a few years. They then purchased Mr. Brooks' interest and engaged in the manufacture of special lines of wood-working machinery for the manufacture of sash, doors and blinds, and special machinery for railroad car building. They were the first to adopt and make a success of mortising timber by the use of the hollow chisel; or, as it was called, boring a square hole. They have taken out a number of patents on machinery for use in that connection and other special wood-working machinery. They have been constantly adding new inventions and methods until the Greenlee machines have become famous with manufacturers in wood all over the world. Immediately after the great fire in 1871, they removed to their quarters on West Twelfth street.

In 1882, in connection with the wood-working machinery business they engaged in the manufacture of repairs for all stoves and ranges, which has

grown to such an extent that they now have patterns for the burning out pieces of over one hundred and fifty thousand different stoves and ranges, being the largest concern of the kind in the world. Their trade extends practically over the whole country. The same year they built a foundry for the manufacture of castings for their wood-working machinery and stove repairs.

In 1886 the firm of Greenlee Brothers & Company was incorporated, and they also incorporated the Northwestern Stove Repair Company, which employs 60 to 70 men, and the Greenlee Foundry Company, which employs 200 men, and in this way were enabled to divide their personal property. They have since added to the manufacture of wood-working machinery, the manufacture of augur bits of every description.

In 1903 Greenlee Brothers & Company moved their plant to Rockford, Illinois. The factory site comprises twenty-two acres of ground, the present buildings covering about eleven acres. They manufacture wood-working machinery, particularly for ear shops, mortising, boring, sawing and tenoning machinery, wood boring tools, square augurs, etc. The buildings are mostly fire-proof and are all steel construction. There are two machine shops, a one-store building, 300 x 265 feet, the other, also a one-story building, the forge shop, 50 x 150 feet; the tool department, a two-story building, 50 x 200 feet; engine house, 50 x 85 feet; pattern building, 75 x 150 feet; two storage buildings, 50 x 100 feet each; a forge shop, 40 x 300 feet and a foundry 75 x 180 feet. They contemplate erecting a tool finishing and augur bit department, 100 x 300 feet. They give employment to about four hundred men.

When they came to Chicago they had very little money but have never received any financial assistance. They have always been in business together, their interests being equal, and their success can be attributed to their perfect confidence in each other and their unity of action. If one is away the other acts independently, each having full power of attorney from the other, to do anything necessary with their property, both personal and real.

Some years after their removal to Chicago, they bought the old homestead in Crawford County, which remains the home of the Greenlee family in Pennsylvania. They married sisters (both of whom were twins, but not of the same pair), daughters of William Brooks who for many years was a resident of Sherbrooke, Canada, and one of the leading spirits of the conservative government of the Dominion, but later became a resident of Chicago.

In 1904 they published "The Stebbins Genealogy" in two large volumes, printed on fine antique hand made paper, and substantially bound in half morocco. They endeavored to combine all the good qualities in the many hundreds of genealogies in the Newberry Library, one of the main points being to make it so plain that a child could understand and easily trace his ancestry. The result is summed up in the following reviews from the two most noted genealogical magazines in the United States.

The Stebbins Genealogy. By Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee, Chicago, Ill. Privately printed. 1904. 2 vols. Folio. pp. 1386. Ill. Map.

The external merits of these handsome volumes are the superior print and paper, the wide margins and splendid binding. An examination of their con-



NORTHWESTERN STOVE REPAIR WORKS



Warehouse

Power Plant
Blacksmith Shop
Machinery and Erecting Shop, 340 Feet Long.

Foundry

Tool-Forging Shop

Tool-Finishing Shop

Office

GREENLEE BROTHERS & COMPANY'S WOODWORKING MACHINERY PLANT AT ROCKFORD, ILL.

tents reveals, as distinguishing features, marginal references to authorities, fac-similes of portions of the Domesday Book relating to Stebbins, besides extracts from various other English sources, historical and statistical, frequent and minute biographical details, and an unusually specific index. Much attention has been bestowed on the females lines, as also on persons intermarrying with the Stebbins family, particular pains having been devoted to the Stebbins-Burt-Ball intermarriages. The appendixes comprise military services, Stebbins authors and other matters of importance. The capitalization of names of Stebbins descendants and husbands or wives is specially worthy of note. There are over five hundred illustrations, chiefly portraits.—[From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.]

The Stebbins Genealogy. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Robert Lemuel Greenlee. In two volumes. Chicago. Privately printed. 1904. Folio, half morocco, pp. 1386.

These fine volumes, imposing in appearance, and most comprehensive in scope are rich in details which gladden the sight of the experienced worker, and will no doubt be most helpful to those members of the Stebbins family who are fortunate enough to secure copies of the work. No pains or expense have been spared to make this history the most complete of its kind. In attempting to discover the English birthplace of Rowland Stebbins, the American progenitor, recourse was had to Domesday Book, and photographs were made of it and the chest in which it is kept, and fac-similes made of portions of the original text, accompanied by translations of it. The biography of Rowland Stebbins is very full, and in this as in all the early generations the compilers have given marginal references for each vital statement. Capitals are used for the names of the Stebbins descendants and their husbands or wives, and the head of each family is given in heavy-faced type, thus greatly assisting the eye. A very unusual, if not original feature is that following the name of the head of a branch, beside the brief tracing back by generations to the founder, each ancestor bearing his generation and family number, the wife of each forefather is given beneath her husband's name, enabling one to get the line at a glance. The compilers have been most successful in discovering the places and dates of birth, marriage and death, as well as a good deal of general information. The records of military service in the second volume are particularly valuable, because proper references are given for all of them, a feature seldom observed in a family history. After noting so much excellence, it is most satisfactory to find the index completing this beautiful piece of workmanship so thoroughly as to cover 160 pages. In this index the name of the Stebbins descendant is followed by the names of his parents and his generation and page number. The volumes are liberally illustrated and altogether reflect great credit upon those interested in their production.—[From the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.]

As will be seen by their photographs, the brothers very closely resemble each other, and they are as much alike in character, disposition and thought, as in looks. They have always taken a lively interest in the welfare of the city, and both are members of the Union League Club. They have been extensive travelers; and, with their families, who always accompany them, have visited most of the foreign countries, making trips around the world, and going into

the interior of China, Japan, and other oriental countries. Their leading characteristics are inbred politeness, kindness and consideration for others, coupled with indomitable will-power, untiring energy, broad liberality and uncompromising honesty. Their fortunes have been fairly gained, and stand proud monuments to their sturdy manhood and genius.

For sketch of the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks Greenlee see Brooks' Ancestors [Appendix A.].

198.

MICHAEL DANIEL GREENLEE ⁴Michael Greenlee ¹{ Edmund Greenlee ³
Mary Wright StebbinsMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born March 24, 1840 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died March 18, 1892 at Rundell; married April 19, 1876 at Chicago, Illinois, MARY L. LOCK, born November 23, 1850 at Covington, Kentucky, daughter of George W. Lock and Amanda Gray; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Rundell, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 600 I. Ralph S., born February 13, 1877; married in 1903, Grace Morris. They have two children.
- 601 II. Pearl, born June 14, 1881.
- 602 III. Robert L., born August 31, 1887.

MICHAEL DANIEL GREENLEE served in the Civil War as a private in the 169th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers. During his soldier life he was obliged to sleep on the wet ground, and thus contracted rheumatism, from which he never fully recovered. He returned to the old homestead and remained there until his death.

RALPH S. GREENLEE attended Allegheny College at Meadville and graduated from that institution in 1902. The same year he removed to Chicago and is now connected with the Greenlee Foundry Company.

199.

RACHEL ARMINDA GREENLEE ⁴Michael Greenlee ¹{ Edmund Greenlee ³
Mary Wright StebbinsMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born July 6, 1842 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 9, 1890 at Kenosha, Wisconsin, JESSE COOPER ROWELL, born February 18, 1831 at Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine, son of Jesse Rowell and Susanna Linscott. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; reside at Denver, Colorado. No children.



No. 196. ROBERT LEMUEL GREENLEE



No. 197. RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE



No. 198. MRS. MARY LOCK GREEN-
LEE.



No. 601. PEARL GREENLEE.



GRACE MORRIS GREENLEE, WIFE
OF RALPH STEBBINS GREENLEE, JR.



No. 600. RALPH STEBBINS GREEN-
LEE, JR.



No. 602. ROBERT L. GREENLEE.

967 JOHN PIKE
from Langford, Eng.
b. _____ at _____
d. May 26, 1654, at Salisbury, Mass.
m. _____ at _____
968
b. _____ at _____
d. _____ at _____

at
at
at

401 MICHAEL METCALF

6 JACOB ABBOT
b. December 15, 1781,
d. at

11 WILLIAM ABBOT
b. April 24, 1753,
at Haverhill, N. H.
d. June 14, 1807,
at
12 MABEL
WHITTESEY
at
m. 1777,
d. at

at Chester, N. H.
d. September 21, 1871,
at Lennoxville, Canada.

200.

MARY LUCINDA GREENLEE ⁴{ Edmund Greenlee ³
Mary Wright StebbinsMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins, was born October 28, 1846 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 20, 1866 at Meadville, Pennsylvania, WILLIAM DALLAS GREENLEE, born July 1, 1844 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, died July 8, 1894 at Chicago, Illinois, son of David Greenlee [No. 58] and Harriet Mallory. He was a farmer and merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant. She married second October 28, 1900 at Kansas City, Missouri, ISAAC LADNER BISHOP, born August 22, 1845 at Lyonsville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Moses Bishop and Susan Ladner. He is a jeweller; in politics, Republican; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

603. I. David William, born August 2, 1868; married Adeline Whitney Bristol. +
604. II. Elizabeth May, born July 5, 1869; married Charles Wiseman Woodley. +

MARY LUCINDA GREENLEE was an unusually bright child, and learned her A-B-C's when but four years old. From that time on she attended school at Edinboro, and there finished the days of her school life. A little incident, which illustrates her kind and ambitious character when but a child, occurred one day when her parents had left her home alone while they drove to town. A Mr. Cole had been with them that day working about the house and Mary Lucinda, then but four years old, thought that he ought to have his supper. She went out and asked him to get some potatoes for her, as she could not reach them, and told him she would cook them for him if he would. He got them and she cooked them and also fried some meat; set the table as well as she could but being very little she could not set the dishes on and had to push them on from the edge. Mr. Cole enjoyed his meal and was very much pleased and amused with his little hostess. It was very hard work for her, and after Mr. Cole had finished she asked him if he would rock her to sleep, which he did.

After her marriage with William Dallas Greenlee, they lived at McKean, Erie County, Pennsylvania. They moved from McKean to Chicago two years before the Chicago fire, and resided on the west side.

202.

EZEKIEL B. DILL ⁴{ Greenlee Dill ³Mary Greenlee ²
Jacob DillMichael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Greenlee Dill, married ———— Resided in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Son:

605. Josiah B. Dill; lives at Indianapolis.

203.

ARTHUR JOHN GREENLEE ⁴Michael Greenlee ¹ {
Esther Davis{ Robert Greenlee ³
Sarah EmoryDavid Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Morris

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born July 6, 1823 at Hollandville, Kent Co., Delaware; died April 8, 1900 near Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married December 10, 1850 near Burrsville, Caroline Co., Maryland, KATHERINE RICHARDSON, born February 28, 1833 near Burrsville, Maryland, died July 31, 1867 near Greensboro, daughter of James Thomas Richardson and Rebecca Raughley; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided in Delaware about 36 years and the rest of his life in Maryland, near Greensboro.

CHILDREN:

606. I. William Henry, born August 29, 1851; married Eliza Ann Wilson. +
 607. II. John Wesley, born October 26, 1855; died May 22, 1870.
 608. III. Annie Virginia, born May 22, 1859; unmarried.
 609. IV. Benjamin Franklin, born March 13, 1862; married Maggie Della Mitchell.
 610. V. Arria Velda, born April 8, 1865; married Owen Connely Garey.

204.

DAVID GREENLEE ⁴{ Robert Greenlee ³
Sarah EmoryDavid Greenlee ²
Elizabeth MorrisMichael Greenlee ¹ {
Esther Davis

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born August 9, 1827 (?) in Kent Co., Delaware; married January 11, 1854 in Caroline Co., Maryland, SALLY ANN GREENLEE, born December 15, 1832 in Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of James Greenlee [No. 48] and Susan Cooper; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Harrington, Kent Co., Delaware, and in Caroline Co., Maryland.

CHILDREN:

611. I. Elizabeth, born October 10, 1854; died in infancy.
 612. II. Mary, born April 27, 1856; died in infancy.

205.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴{ Robert Greenlee ³
Sarah EmoryDavid Greenlee ²
Elizabeth MorrisMichael Greenlee ¹ {
Esther Davis

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born February 22, 1828 (?) at Whitleysburg, Caroline Co., Maryland; died; married WILLIAM C. JUMP [marriage recorded in office of State Register of Deeds, Dover, Delaware, but no date given]. He was born September 4, 1831 at Cambridge, Sussex Co., Delaware, son of Vaughn Jump and Elizabeth Webster; farmer and house carpenter; mercantile business since about 1883; resided near Hollandville, Delaware and was postmaster at that place.

209.

WILLIAM EMORY GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 { Sarah Emory Elizabeth Morris
 Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Esther Davis }

son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory, was born in Kent Co., Delaware; died, probably in Delaware; married September 13, 1859 [Town Record] in Delaware, MARY ELLEN COOPER; resided in Kent Co., Delaware.

Son:

613. Robert E.; lives at Edwardsville, Delaware.

210.

WILLIAM S. GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 { Eliza Ann Smith Elizabeth Morris
 Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Esther Davis }

son of John Greenlee and Eliza Ann Smith, was born about 1838 in Kent Co., Delaware; married January 15, 1863 [Marriage Records, Register of Deeds, Dover] in Kent Co., Delaware, SUSAN GREENLEE of Kent Co., born about 1843, daughter of James Greenlee [No. 48] and Susan. He is a farmer and resides in Kent Co., Delaware.

212.

WILLIAM MADISON GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Nancy Dryden
 Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Esther Davis }

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born April 1, 1813 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1834 at Aberdeen, MAHALA BEAM, who was born in 1816 at Manchester, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Beam; farmer; Democrat.

CHILDREN:

- 614. I. Nancy A., born August 11, 1838; married Samuel Taylor. +
- 615. II. William, born October 13, 1842; married Alice McKinley. +
- 616. III. David E.
- 617. IV. Thomas Jefferson, born May 15, 1845; married Catharine Dunbar. +

214.

HENRIETTA GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Nancy Dryden
 Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Esther Davis }

daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born in 1816 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; died July 26, 1886, or 1890, at Winchester, Kentucky; married in 1832 in Brown Co., Ohio, JOHN EVERTON, born in Brooklin, Maine, or Boston, Massachusetts, died December 20, 1886 at Flemingsburg, Kentucky, son of Benjamin, or James Everton and Susan Butler; school teacher; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Aberdeen, Ohio.

618.	I.	Benjamin F. Everton, born July 7, 1837; married Eliza B. Campbell.+
619.	II.	Thomas E. Everton, born November 4, 1840; married Sabina Scott; married second Martha Duzan.+
620.	III.	Greenlee Everton, born January 17, 1845; married Fanny Dодridge.+
621.	IV.	Wilson Everton, born, 1846; married in 1866 Nancy Lowe.
622.	V.	Lewis Cass Everton, born, 1848; married in 1875 Anna Turner; lives at Toledo, Ohio.
623.	VI.	Salina Everton, born in 1850; married, 1880, Jerry Mahar.
624.	VII.	Joseph Everton, born, 1852; married Mrs. ——— Lyon; married in 1881, Paulina Kimlein; lives at Lexington, Kentucky.
625.	VIII.	Anna Everton, born, 1854; lives at Lexington.
626.	IX.	George McClelland Everton, born, 1862; married in 1894, Emma Sharp; lives at Lexington.
627.	X.	William Everton.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ⁴	{ William Greenlee ³ Nancy Dryden	William Greenlee ² _____	Michael Greenlee ¹ Esther Davis	}
-------------------------------------	---	--	---	---

CHILDREN:

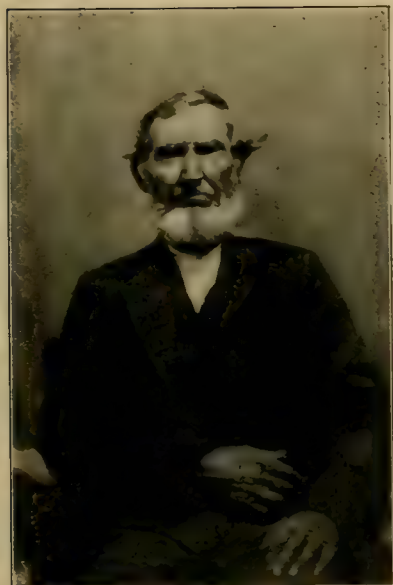
628. I. William Stowe, born July 22, 1844; married Minerva Hood.+
629. II. Tyre Napoleon, born February 3, 1846; married Effie Josephine Marvin.+
630. III. Delila, born December 24, 1847; died April 20, 1879.
631. IV. Adelaide, born February 23, 1850; married Thomas E. Shelton.
632. V. Samuel Nichols, born September 11, 1854; married Amanda Ruth Scott.+
633. VI. Nancy.
634. VII. Sarah Elizabeth, born October 5, 1857; married Thompson Frame.
635. VIII. Harietta J., born September 19, 1860; married John M. Gray.+
636. IX. Effie J., died young.
637. X. Lou Frances, born June 18, 1867; married Robert Oberschlake.



WILLIAM DALLAS GREENLEE.
First Husband of No. 200.



No. 200 MARY LUCINDA GREENLEE
BISHOP.



No. 212. WILLIAM MADISON GREEN-
LEE.



No. 223. HIRETTA GREENLEE REY-
NOLDS AND HUSBAND, PHILIP D.
REYNOLDS.

222.

THOMAS B. GREENLEE ⁴ } William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 } Nancy Dryden Esther Davis }

son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden, was born in 1832 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; died November 22, 1879; married September 8, 1846 in Ohio, MARY A. LITTLE, born March 27, 1825 at Manchester, Ohio. He was a produce dealer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Savannah, Missouri; widow resided (1902) at Maryville, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 638. I. James W., born July 2, 1847; died August 7, 1859.
- 639. II. Margery J., born July 2, 1848; married Porter Cooper; lives at Savannah, Missouri.
- 640. III. Robert S., born October 3, 1852; died March 27, 1853.
- 641. IV. Nancy B., born May 31, 1854; married Willis Paul; lives at Kansas City, Missouri.
- 642. V. Son, born December 29, 1855; died April 7, 1856.
- 643. VI. Elizabeth F., born August 20, 1858; married Carlos J. Alderman; lives at Maryville, Missouri.
- 644. VII. Thomas B., born January 9, 1861; died February, 1874.
- 645. VIII. Ulysses G., born March 15, 1863; married Mattie Baker; lives at Carthage, Missouri.
- 646. IX. Effie May, born January 16, 1867; married Virgil Danford; lives at Blockton, Iowa.

223.

HIRETTA GREENLEE ⁴ } Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Allen Greenlee ²
 } Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield Sarah McKelvey
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born January 12, 1837 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 15, 1858 at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, PHILIP D. REYNOLDS, born May 22, 1833 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Reynolds and Margaret Dunn; resided at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 647. I. Andrew T. Reynolds, born February 10, 1860; married Sadie George; lives at Bedford, Iowa.
- 648. II. Ulysses E. Reynolds, born April 2, 1865; married Clara B. Hicker-nell.+
- 649. III. Bertha M. Reynolds, born September 19, 1867; married Fred G. Keep.+
- 650. IV. Avery J. L. Reynolds, born August 29, 1871; married May E. Keep; married second, Arkie Ruth Keep.+
- 651. V. Maryette Reynolds, born November 12, 1873; lives at Keepville.

652. VI. John H. Reynolds, born June 9, 1876; lives at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

PHILIP D. REYNOLDS was a soldier in the Civil War.

224.

MARYETTE GREENLEE ⁴	{ Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield	Allen Greenlee ² Sarah McKelvey
Michael Greenlee ¹ { Esther Davis		

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born December 27, 1838 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married THOMAS SHANKLAND TURNEAURE [see No. 133]. Both were living in 1900 at Belvidere, Illinois.

225.

MIRANDA JANE GREENLEE ⁴	{ Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield	Allen Greenlee ² Sarah McKelvey
Michael Greenlee ¹ { Esther Davis		

daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born February 4, 1841 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married July 15, 1872 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, JAMES MONROE BLACKWELL, born March 15, 1837 at Spring Creek, Ohio, died August 13, 1890 at Bedford, Iowa, son of George Washington Blackwell and Sarah Drake. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist. She married second, January 16, 1896 at Bedford, Iowa, SYLVESTER SHERMAN ORTON, born September 2, 1853 in Fountain Co., Indiana, son of Sherman Orton and Dolly Gifford. He was a brick mason; Republican; resides at Florence, Colorado. No children.

226.

HARLEY UMBERFIELD GREENLEE ⁴	{ Andrew M. Greenlee ³ Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
Allen Greenlee ² Sarah McKelvey	Michael Greenlee ¹ { Esther Davis

son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield, was born August 18, 1843 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 10, 1871 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, MARY ANN TUCKER, born August 18, 1850 at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Tucker and Huldah Bray.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 653. | I. | Minnie Etta, born June 20, 1872; married Louis E. Wyckoff. + |
| 654. | II. | Hattie May, born October 12, 1873; married Archie B. Nash; has two daughters. |
| 655. | III. | Clara E., born January 31, 1876; married Frederick M. Clute. + |
| 656. | IV. | Carrie E., born January 31, 1876; married Edgar C. Martin. They have one daughter. |
| 657. | V. | Harley Umberfield, born May 29, 1879; died aged 10 months. |
| 658. | VI. | Harvey Umberfield, born April 25, 1881; married Orpha S. Long-fellow. |

659. VII. Mamie E., born February 19, 1896; died aged one year and eleven months.
660. VIII. Huldah M., born December 20, 1887.

HARLEY UMBERFIELD GREENLEE spent three years, 1859 to 1862 in Pennsylvania oil diggings. On August 14, 1862 he enlisted in Company A under Colonel James Irwin Gregg, and joined the Army of the Potomac. He was at Chancellorsville, Brandy Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, in the Richmond Raid, Cold Harbor, and other important engagements, until the fight at Deep Bottom, where he received a serious wound in the shoulder. Four months later he joined his regiment at Light House Point and was in action at Five Forks and Appomattox. On June 14, 1865 he was honorably discharged at Lynchburg, Virginia.

At the close of the war Mr. Greenlee went directly to Bedford, Iowa, without capital or education, with only willing hands and a determination to make something of himself. At first he worked as a common laborer, but he was not satisfied with a menial position and ere long engaged in business for himself. He purchased a stone quarry within the city limits, opened it, and began laying foundations for buildings. He soon added the manufacture of lime to his business. He gradually worked up an immense trade for a radius of many miles beyond his own town. His whole career has been characterized by honorable and upright dealing, which is the secret of his success. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

231.

JOHN ALLEN GREENLEE ⁴	{ David Greenlee ³	Allen Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹	{ Harriet Mallory	Sarah McKelvey
Esther Davis	}	

son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born March 24, 1839 in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died February 24, 1885 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married November 14, 1867 at Girard, SUSAN J. McCLELLAND, born February 1, 1845 at Girard, daughter of James McClelland and Mary Ann Goodenough.

CHILDREN:

661. I. James Carlton, born April 15, 1869; married Anna Bell Williams; lives at Erie, Pennsylvania.
662. II. Gertrude May, born December 6, 1874; married John F. Heidler. +

JOHN ALLEN GREENLEE was educated at the Edinboro, Pennsylvania, State Normal School, and graduated from Bryant and Stratton's Mercantile College at Cleveland, Ohio. He was afterward employed as teacher of book-keeping and penmanship at Edinboro State Normal School. Later he was engaged in the oil regions, and afterward engaged in farming in Girard Township, continuing at this until his death. He was a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

233.

MARY ELLEN GREENLEE ⁴

Michael Greenlee ¹	}	David Greenlee ²
Esther Davis		Harriet Mallory

Allen Greenlee ²
Sarah McKelvey

daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born February 25, 1843 in Washington Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married December 31, 1863 at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, WILLIAM R. TUCKEY, born September 18, 1838 in Franklin Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; resides at Somerville, Massachusetts.

CHILDREN:

663. I. Lynn O. Tuckey, born November 15, 1866; lives at Dorchester, Massachusetts.
664. II. Pearl E. Tuckey, born November 10, 1868; lives at Dorchester.

236.

ANNA AMANDA GREENLEE ⁴

Michael Greenlee ¹	}	David Greenlee ²
Esther Davis		Harriet Mallory

Allen Greenlee ²
Sarah McKelvey

daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born March 30, 1848 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died March 28, 1876 at Erie, Pennsylvania; married August 15, 1866 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE WILSON HUNTER, born December 17, 1844 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania, son of Robert Hunter and Matilda Lovisa Manross. He was a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resided at Calkinsville, Michigan. He married second, Ida Campbell; married third ————.

CHILDREN:

665. I. Clarence Jesse Hunter, born May 10, 1868; unmarried.
666. II. Clementine Loretta Hunter, born April 19, 1871; married William Buss.†
667. III. Daughter, born March 7, 1876; died March 14, 1876.

CLARENCE JESSE HUNTER moved with his father and step-mother to a farm near Calkinsville, Michigan. He left home at the age of fifteen and stayed with his sister in Wisconsin until he was of age, then went to St. Paul, Minnesota and enlisted in the United States Army, cavalry, September 12, 1899, being stationed at Fort Maginnis, Montana. He has been stationed at different times in the forts at Yellowstone, Wyoming; Custer, Montana; Myer, Virginia; Stanton, New Mexico and Fort Snelling, Minnesota. He participated in the Sioux campaign in the winter of 1890-1891, when Sitting Bull was captured, and was in the Spanish-American war, actively engaged in the battle of El Caney, and the different engagements the day following until the surrender. After the surrender he was taken ill with malarial fever and for two days his life was despaired of. The fever settled in his legs so he could not walk, and when his regiment returned to the States he was sent to St. John's Hospital,

Brooklyn, New York for treatment, and remained there thirty-four days. After he was cured he returned to Fort Snelling, and in the fall of 1898 was in the campaign against the Indians of Leek Lake, when Major Wilkinson and others were killed. He was promoted a non-commissioned officer for bravery and zeal. Since joining the army he has improved his spare time and is now a first class steam engineer and has studied electricity.

239.

HULDAH EVALINE GREENLEE ⁴

Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Esther Davis

{ David Greenlee ²
 { Harriet Mallory

Allen Greenlee ²
 Sarah McKelvey

daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory, was born June 26, 1857 in Fairview Township, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; died September 17, 1895 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married September 2, 1875 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, SIDNEY L. SKINNER, born August 24, 1854 in McKean Township, son of Sewell Skinner and Eliza Jane Collom. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist Episcopal; resides at McKean, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN (both born in McKean Township):

668. I. Albert Lea Skinner, born July 27, 1880.
 669. II. Ethel Blanche Skinner, born October 9, 1881.

248.

FRANK P. BRITT ⁵

Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 }

{ Asenath Greenlee ⁴
 { Robert Britt

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Ramsey

Samuel Greenlee ²
 Mary Jones

son of Asenath Greenlee and Robert Britt, was born April 22, 1853 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1876 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JEANETTE M. RALSTON, born May 5, 1852 at Kammerer, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Ralston and Mary Ferris Yates.

CHILDREN:

670. I. Mary Asenath Britt, born January 5, 1878; died February 15, 1893.
 671. II. John Gourley Britt, born May 28, 1882; died August 29, 1882.
 672. III. Anna Frances Britt, born February 17, 1885.
 673. IV. Robert Ralston Britt, born June 19, 1887.
 674. V. Jean McBride Britt, born December 29, 1888.

FRANK P. BRITT graduated at Washington and Jefferson College at Washington, Pennsylvania in 1874, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1877 he graduated from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, since which time he has been pastor of the Pisgah Presbyterian Church at Corsica, Pennsylvania. In politics he is a Prohibitionist.

251.

ROBERT GREENLEE DEYARMAN ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ²
Mary Jones

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

{ Nancy Greenlee ⁴
Alexander Deyarman

William Greenlee ³
Mary Ramsey

son of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman; was born October 27, 1840 near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died June 17, 1896 at Moline, Elk Co., Kansas; married LIDA FREEMAN, daughter of ——— Freeman. She died and he married second May 27, 1877 in Butler Co., Kansas, ELIZA J. FOLK, born March 14, 1857 in Coffee Co., Kansas, daughter of John Folk and Anna Jacobs; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Cimarron City, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN:

675. I. Ewing Till Deyarman, born May 2, 1878.

676. II. Julia May Deyarman, born December 15, 1880.

ROBERT GREENLEE DEYARMAN enlisted in the Civil War in the spring of 1861, in Captain G. W. Gilmour's Calvary, serving as scouts in Western Virginia during most of the three years they were out. He carried dispatches for General Burnside and others. He was in numerous battles and skirmishes; and was mustered out in 1864.

254.

JULIA B. DEYARMAN ⁵

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

{ Nancy Greenlee ⁴
Alexander Deyarman

William Greenlee ³
Mary Ramsey

Samuel Greenlee ²
Mary Jones

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born February 21, 1848 at Union town, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married November 13, 1872 at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, WALES H. WILLARD, born October 21, 1843 at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., New York, son of Heman Willard and Elvina Kidder. He is Superintendent of Water Works at Eau Claire, Wisconsin; in politics, Republican; in religion, Congregationalist.

Daughter:

677. I. Jessie D. Willard, born October 23, 1874; unmarried (1900).

255.

FRANCES ELIZA DEYARMAN ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ²
Mary Jones

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

{ Nancy Greenlee ⁴
Alexander Deyarman

William Greenlee ³
Mary Ramsey

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Alexander Deyarman, was born February 1, 1852 at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married January 14, 1869 at Uniontown, WILLIAM SMILEY, born December 28, 1847 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, son of James Smiley and Diana Smith. He was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Winfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

678. I. Cora D. Smiley, born June 11, 1870.
 679. II. Julia W. Smiley, born December 9, 1872.

257.

EMILY JONES ⁵ { Mary F. Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 { Reese H. Jones Mary Ramsey Mary Jones
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Mary Frances Greenlee and Reese H. Jones, was born July 15, 1854 at Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married March 23, 1893 at Smithfield, JOHN KIGER, born February 27, 1855 at Haydentown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; resided at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

Daughter:

680. Mary Frances Kiger, born January 6, 1896.

265.

ELIZABETH ANN GREENLEE ⁵ { George Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 { Maria Bottenfield Nancy Gantz
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of George Greenlee, was born June 30, 1839 at Clarksville, Green Co., Pennsylvania; married September 27, 1857 at Clarksville, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HORN, born March 24, 1830 at Clarksville, died April 14, 1896 at South English, Keokuk Co., Iowa, son of Columbus Horn and Rebecca Rose. He was a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christian; resided at Clarksville, Pennsylvania and South English, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

681. I. William Newton Horn, born September 18, 1858; married Mary A. Noffsinger.
 682. II. Emma J. Horn, born October 11, 1862; married Albert Noffsinger.
 683. III. George A. Horn, born June 11, 1878.

267.

WILLIAM EDWARD GREENLEE ⁵ { George Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 { Maria Bottenfield Nancy Gantz
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of George Greenlee and Maria Bottenfield, was born November 2, 1844 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married April 16, 1868 at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, MARGARETTA BROWN, born May 18, 1848 at Greenville, Pennsylvania, daughter of James Brown and Margaret Scott. He is President of the Denver Marble and Granite Company and resides at Denver, Colorado; Republican; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 684. I. Walter S., born January 22, 1869; married Leila Chase.†
- 685. II. Lillian, born January 2, 1871; married Frank J. Norvell.
- 686. III. Mignonette, born December 23, 1873.
- 687. IV. George Alvah, born April 19, 1877 at Denver; resides at Denver.
- 688. V. James Robert, born November 17, 1885.
- 689. VI. Child, born July 9, 1888.

271.

GEORGE COLEMAN GREENLEE ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ² }
 Mary Jones

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

} George Greenlee ⁴
 } Elizabeth Coleman

Samuel Greenlee ⁸
 Nancy Gantz

son of George Greenlee and Elizabeth Coleman, was born December 31, 1855 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married August 5, 1880 at Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa, SARAH VIOLA SNODGRASS, born October 21, 1855 at Indianapolis, Mahaska Co., Iowa, died March 12, 1897 at Springfield, Iowa, daughter of Benjamin A. Snodgrass and Rispah Baker.

CHILDREN:

- 690. I. Iva Belle, born July 6, 1881.
- 691. II. James Altha, born August 6, 1883.
- 692. III. Elsie Jane, born November 7, 1885.

GEORGE COLEMAN GREENLEE moved with his parents to a farm near Springfield, Iowa, when he was eight years old. He received a good common school education, and taught school for two terms. Since then he has followed the plow, and by close economy and tireless industry has fairly prospered. He has never held any public office save that of school director. He is a Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Delta, Iowa.

274.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

} Jacob Greenlee ⁴
 } Mary Spencer

Samuel Greenlee ³
 Nancy Gantz

Samuel Greenlee ²
 Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born January 5, 1840; married at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, A. J. SWARTZ who died about August 15, 1899 at Amity, Pennsylvania. He was a retired farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided in Green Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 693. I. Ella Swartz; married Lu Sam.
- 694. II. Ola Swartz; married Morris Gallows; lives at Amity, Pennsylvania; four children.
- 695. III. Minnie Swartz; married Bartley Johnson; lives at Ruffs Creek; no children.
- 696. IV. Anna Swartz.

276.

EMMA GREENLEE ⁵Michael Greenlee ¹ }{ Jacob Greenlee ⁴
Mary SpencerSamuel Greenlee ³
Nancy GantzSamuel Greenlee ²
Mary Jones

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born September 16, 1844 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1866 in Greene Co., Pennsylvania, JESSE V. BUMGARNER, born December 12, 1843 at Millsboro, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of George W. Bumgarner and Catherine Leonard. He is a farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Millsboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

697. I. Harry G. Bumgarner, born November 16, 1867.
 698. II. George L. Bumgarner, born March 2, 1868; married Margaret Boyd. He is a physician.
 699. III. Albert L. Bumgarner, born November 9, 1870; is a dentist practicing in Baltimore.
 700. IV. Frank O. Bumgarner, born March 24, 1878.
 701. V. William D. Bumgarner, born January 20, 1882.

277.

ANNA ELIZA GREENLEE ⁵Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }{ Jacob Greenlee ⁴
Mary SpencerSamuel Greenlee ³
Nancy Gantz

daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born September 10, 1846 at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; married at Clarksville, JAMES HAWKINS, born in 1848 at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, died May 1, 1888, son of Richard Hawkins and Emeline ———. He was a stock dealer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

702. I. Walter R. Hawkins, born, 1871; married Cora Hoffman.
 703. II. Florence Bernice Hawkins, born, 1872; married Sherman Irns. (?)
 704. III. Warren K. Hawkins, born, 1874; died aged six months.
 705. IV. Wilbur J. Hawkins, born July 10, 1877.
 706. V. Mary Emma Hawkins, born, 1880.
 707. VI. Edna Bertine Hawkins, born May 1, 1883.

280.

ALBERT N. GREENLEE ⁵Michael Greenlee ¹ }{ Jacob Greenlee ⁴
Mary SpencerSamuel Greenlee ³
Nancy GantzSamuel Greenlee ²
Mary Jones

son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer, was born March 25, 1853 at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married November 10, 1880 at Jefferson, ELMA DOWLIN, born August 18, 1858 at Jefferson, daughter of John Dowlin and Elma Bell. He is a salesman; Republican; Baptist; has resided at Pittsburg, Brownsville and Jefferson, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

708. I. Lula D., born February 13, 1883.

709. II. Mary E., born June 24, 1886.

282.

MARY W. GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 { Anna Gregg Nancy Gantz Mary Jones
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Anna Gregg, died in 1898 at Salem, Ohio; married MORRIS TAYLOR; residence, Salem, Ohio.

Son:

710. Harry Taylor; is in business at Salem.

284.

JAMES ALTHA GREENLEE ⁵ { John A. Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 { Jane Greenlee Nancy Gantz
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born January 21, 1846, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married November 1, 1871, at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, ELIZABETH J. GASS, born June 10, 1845, at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, daughter of Elias Gass and Permelia Topping; farmer; Populist; in religion, Christian; resides at Bertrand, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

711. I. Emory C., born November 11, 1872.

712. II. Albert P., born February 26, 1875.

713. III. C. Myrtle, born December 2, 1877.

714. IV. Ora May, born May 11, 1888.

286.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER GREENLEE ⁵ { John A. Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 { Jane Greenlee Nancy Gantz
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born February 27, 1849, at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 10, 1873, at Clarksville, MARY ANN TEEGARDEN, born October 11, 1851, at Clarksville, daughter of Hiram Teegarden and Sarah Clark. He is a Traveling Adjuster; in politics. Democrat; resided at Clarksville until 1894, then moved to Waynesburg, Pennsylvania.

One child:

715. W. Byron, born March 2, 1877.

287.

LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE ⁵ } John A. Arnold ⁴
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Jane Greenlee
 Mary Jones }

Samuel Greenlee ³
 Nancy Gantz

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born March 3, 1851, near Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married July 2, 1879, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARY McWILLIAMS, born February 3, 1850, at Edinboro, died June 15, 1897, at Denver, Colorado, daughter of Robert McWilliams and Alma Jane Green; married second February 20, 1902, at Bloomington, Illinois, RACHEL BAUMANN, daughter of ——— Baumann and Ellen Porter.

LEWIS CAMPBELL GREENLEE worked on a farm until twenty-one years of age, attending rural school in the winters. After two terms spent at Monongahela College, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, he took Horace Greely's advice and went west, locating in Iowa where he remained from 1873 until 1876, then returned to Pennsylvania. He attended the Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1878, and the same year was elected principal of the village schools at Venangoboro, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and two years later was elected to the same position at Cambridge Springs, and remained there for three years. He concluded to go west again, and was elected Superintendent of the schools at Falls City, Nebraska. Five years later he went to Denver, Colorado, as principal of one of the Denver schools; and in 1890 was elected Superintendent of School District No. 2, known as West Denver, which position he still occupies. In 1893 the degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. In 1900 he was elected treasurer of the National Educational Association, of which he had been a member for a number of years. He is well known among educational circles. In politics, he is a Republican.

RACHEL (BAUMANN) GREENLEE graduated from the Illinois Wesleyan University with the degree of B. S. She also graduated at the Boston School of Oratory, and took post-graduate work in literature at the Chicago University. She served as a teacher in colleges and high schools in Colorado, Minneapolis, and Birmingham for six years, and devoted three years to public platform work. She is known all over the country at large and in Canada as a reader of great intelligence and unusual ability. She is eminent as a scholar, as well as a reader.

288.

ALBERT GREER GREENLEE ⁵ } John A. Greenlee ⁴
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Jane Greenlee
 Mary Jones }

Samuel Greenlee ³
 Nancy Gantz

son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born February 27, 1854 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married March 11, 1880 at Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, CARRIE SALINA DUNCOMBE, born September 15, 1856 at Wattsburg, daughter of David C. Duncombe and M. Elizabeth Fritts. No children.

ALBERT GREER GREENLEE graduated from the Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, in the class of 1878. He taught at Blooming Valley, Pennsylvania one year, and at Utica, Pennsylvania, two years. In 1885 he graduated from the University of Wooster (Ohio), at the head of his class. He represented this university in the State Oratorical Contest at Oberlin in 1885; and represented the state of Ohio in the Inter-state Oratorical Contest the same year. He was instructor in the University of Wooster for one year after graduating. In 1886 he removed to Lincoln, Nebraska, where he has since been engaged in the practice of law. He served as a member of the Board of Education of Lincoln in 1889-1892, and was again elected to that office in 1898.

289.

ANNA MARY GREENLEE ⁵ } John A. Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Jane Greenlee Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

daughter of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee, was born August 15, 1856 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married September 1, 1876 at Clarksville, SAMUEL JAMES ADAMSON, born March 25, 1854 at Lippincott, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, son of James Madison Adamson and Emeline Heaton. He is a photographer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

One child:

716. Estella Greenlee Adamson, born April 4, 1883.

290.

JAMES LEBBEUS GREENLEE ⁵ } James G. Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Catharine Bell Nancy Gantz
Mary Jones

son of James Gans Greenlee and Catherine Bell, was born April 8, 1853 near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married December 23, 1875 at Fayette City, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, ALAMANDA COOK, born February 22, 1857 at Fayette City, died April 26, 1883 at Kahoka, Clark Co., Missouri, daughter of George Cook and Alamanda Rose (a cousin of the late President McKinley); married second December 23, 1884 at Quincy, Illinois, MARY ELLA IRENE BOSWELL, born December 14, 1855 at Palmyra, Missouri, daughter of ——— Boswell and ——— Boots.

CHILDREN (all unmarried in 1899):

- 717. I. Maude Celeste, born October 9, 1876.
- 718. II. Olive Lillian, born August 22, 1878.
- 719. III. Frank Elliott, born October 5, 1880.
- 720. IV. Charles Hiller, born September 14, 1882.

JAMES LEBBEUS GREENLEE received his education in the public schools and at Green Academy at Carmichaels, Pennsylvania, and Monongahela College, Jefferson, Pennsylvania. For a time he taught school. In the spring of

1875 he went west and located in Kahoka, Iowa, where he engaged in the lumber business. He is editor and publisher of the Clark County Courier, and has been Postmaster of the city of Kahoka. He is a member of the bar, but has never engaged actively in practice. He is a Congregationalist and in politics a Republican.

297.

JACOB GAYMAN ⁵ } Susannah Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { Joseph Gayman Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

son of Susannah Greenlee and Joseph Gayman, was born January 2, 1843 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married May 25, 1871 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, EVALINE CRUMRINE, born December 25, 1846 at Hillsboro, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of George Crumrine and Mahala Barnard; farmer; Democrat; in religion Lutheran; resides at Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 721. I. Helmuth Gayman, born August 11, 1873.
- 722. II. Joseph Shelby Gayman, born March 25, 1877.
- 723. III. Storer Barnard Gayman, born September 6, 1881.
- 724. IV. Greenley Gayman, born March 4, 1888; died March 16, 1891.

299.

THADDEUS D. GAYMAN ⁵ } Susannah Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { Joseph Gayman Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

son of Susannah Greenlee and Joseph Gayman, was born January 17, 1846 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married June 26, 1889 at Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JANET L. HARPER, born May 22, 1866 at Burgettstown, daughter of Joseph T. Harper and Elizabeth Stewart; teacher; Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Zollarsville.

CHILDREN:

- 725. I. Joseph Gayman, born May 7, 1890.
- 726. II. Helen Gayman, born July 23, 1892.

311.

LEBBEUS GANTZ BENNINGTON ⁵ } Margaret Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Demas Bennington Nancy Gantz

son of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born January 12, 1854 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 19, 1882 at Harrisville, Ritchie Co., West Virginia, ELLA M. HALL, born June 12, 1853

at Harrisville, daughter of John Hall and Fannie ———; lawyer; Democrat; in religion, Protestant; resides at Fairmount, West Virginia.

One child:

727. Roberta Lee Bennington, born October 7, 1883.

313.

ELIZABETH J. BENNINGTON ⁵ { Margaret Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Demas Bennington Nancy Gantz
 Mary Jones }

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born March 2, 1858 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married January 14, 1881 at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, CLAYTON BISHOP, born June 11, 1861 at Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio, son of Allen S. Bishop and Nettie Wayland. He was Postmaster (1899); in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Centerburg, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

728. I. Ray B. Bishop, born January 25, 1882.

729. II. Guy C. Bishop, born November 15, 1890.

314.

NANCY MARGARET BENNINGTON ⁵ { Margaret Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Demas Bennington Nancy Gantz
 Mary Jones }

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born February 5, 1861 at Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married June 28, 1883 at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pennsylvania, GEORGE ELMER HEDGE, born April 27, 1862 at Jefferson, Pennsylvania, son of William Hedge and Mary Moore. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Eugene, Knox Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

730. I. William Blaine Hedge, born June 2, 1884.

731. II. Cora Ethel Hedge, born February 4, 1886.

732. III. Iris May Hedge, born June 2, 1890.

733. IV. Hazel Bennington Hedge, born December 8, 1896.

317.

MARTHA ANN BENNINGTON ⁵ { Margaret Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Demas Bennington Nancy Gantz
 Mary Jones }

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Demas Bennington, was born January 26, 1867 near Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married September 21, 1893 at Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio, BENSON C. BISHOP, born February 5,

1864 at Mt. Liberty, Knox Co., Ohio, son of Allen S. Bishop and Nettie Wayland. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Mt. Liberty, Ohio.

One child:

734. Olive Marguerite Bishop, born August 4, 1897.

MARTHA ANN BENNINGTON was two and a half years old when her father moved with his family to Howell County, Missouri. After the death of her mother, the children were separated, she going to Waynesburg, Pennsylvania where she lived for four years. She then went to live with her guardian, John Horn, whose wife was her first cousin. Her father married again and went to live at Parkersburg, West Virginia. Accordingly, at his request she went to live with them. She lived at Danville, West Virginia, six years and then returned to her native state and remained one year, then went to Ohio where she has since resided.

319

AGNES N. COOPER ⁵ { Anne Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 { Lemuel Y. Cooper Nancy Gantz Mary Jones

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born December 14, 1856 near Zollarsville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married December 18, 1879 at Utica, Licking Co., Ohio, SAMUEL BENTON HULL, born August 7, 1858 at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, son of David Hull and Elizabeth Bell.

CHILDREN:

- 735. I. Olive Grace Hull, born January 5, 1883; died June 5, 1893.
- 736. II. Son, born January 14, 1884; died the same day.
- 737. III. Daughter, born October, 1886; died October 20, 1886.
- 738. IV. Ethel Blanche Hull, born August 26, 1890.
- 739. V. John Sanson Hull, born June 29, 1896.

AGNES N. COOPER attended school in Pennsylvania and Ohio until eighteen years of age, after which her time was spent in teaching. In the meantime she attended Normal school in order that she might be better equipped for her work. She continued as an instructor until her marriage.

SAMUEL B. HULL taught school for some years after marriage, and afterward moved to a farm near Utica, Ohio where they still reside. He is a Democrat; in religion, Disciple.

320.

SANSON MILLEGAN COOPER ⁵ { Anne Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
 { Lemuel Y. Cooper Nancy Gantz

Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

Mary Jones

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born April 23, 1858 near Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 23, 1884 at

Sullivan, Ohio, ELLA HARVUOT, born May 7, 1864 at Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio, daughter of R. B. Harvuot and Elvira Mercer.

CHILDREN:

740. I. Virginia May Cooper, born May 20, 1886.
741. II. Mildred E. Cooper, born September 23, 1890.

SANSON MILLEGAN COOPER removed with his father to Licking County, Ohio, when he was seven years old, and was there brought up on a farm. In 1880 he graduated from the Utica, Ohio Normal School, and in 1886 graduated from Bethany (West Virginia) College. He has served as pastor of the Christian church at Morris Cross Roads, Pennsylvania, Higginsville, Missouri and Syracuse, New York. For four years he was financial agent of Bethany College, adding fifty thousand dollars to her endowment and doubling the number of students. He removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he is president of the Cooper Buggy Company, and also actively engaged in the real estate loan and building business, employing, in connection with his two younger brothers, two hundred and twenty-five men in the building department alone. He continues to preach more or less regularly, besides lecturing quite frequently on social and economic subjects. He is Chairman of the Acting Board of Managers, and a member of the Executive Committee, and Recording Secretary of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society; also a trustee of the Disciples Divinity House of Chicago University, and a member of the Young Men's Business Club of Cincinnati.

321.

JAMES GREENLEE COOPER ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ²
Mary Jones

Michael Greenlee ¹

{ Anne Greenlee ⁴
Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee ³
Nancy Gantz

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born August 11, 1860 at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married September 9, 1885 at Highwater, Licking Co., Ohio, CARRIE C. BOWERS, born February 5, 1865 at Highwater, daughter of William Bowers and Mary Ellen Warner.

CHILDREN:

742. I. Everett F. Cooper, born September 11, 1889.
743. II. Lulu E. Cooper, born April 26, 1891.
744. III. Lois B. Cooper, born May 16, 1894.

JAMES GREENLEE COOPER attended common school until eighteen years of age, then had one term at St. Louisville, Ohio, one term at the Utica (Ohio) Normal, and two years at the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, where he took the teachers' course. He taught school for nine years, part of the time being principal of the schools at Chatham, Licking County, Ohio. In October, 1890 he went to Cincinnati where he has since engaged in the Real Estate business, in which he has been very successful. His brothers Sanson M. and Myers Young, are associated with him under the firm name of

James G. Cooper & Company. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

322.

ANGELINE AMY COOPER ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Mary Jones

} Anne Greenlee ⁴
{ Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee ³
Nancy Gantz

daughter of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born November 23, 1861 at Lone Pine, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married April 9, 1885, WARNER BOWERS, born January 18, 1863 at Highwater, Licking Co., Ohio, son of William Bowers and Mary Ellen Warner. He is a farmer and fruit grower; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; reside at Sparta, Ohio. She was a teacher before her marriage.

CHILDREN:

745. I. Cammine Bowers, born July 27, 1889.

746. II. Hallie Viva Bowers, born July 1, 1891; died January 9, 1892.

325.

SUSANNA DORA COOPER ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Mary Jones

} Anne Greenlee ⁴
{ Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee ³
Nancy Gantz

daughter of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born December 8, 1868 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married December 31, 1892 near St. Louisville, LOUIS BYRON EVANS, born October 4, 1870 at Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio, son of James Leander Evans and Ann Hawkins. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Centerburg, Ohio.

One child:

747. Leland Evans, born December 8, 1893.

327.

SAMUEL DARSIE COOPER ⁵

Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Mary Jones

} Anne Greenlee ⁴
{ Lemuel Y. Cooper

Samuel Greenlee ³
Nancy Gantz

son of Anne Greenlee and Lemuel Young Cooper, was born August 16, 1869 at St. Louisville, Licking Co., Ohio; married March 3, 1897 at St. Louisville, MARIE STEWART, born August 31, 1874 at St. Louisville, daughter of James A. Stewart and Martha A. Williams; farmer; Democrat; in religion, Lutheran; resides near St. Louisville, Ohio.

One child:

748. I. Sanson Stewart Cooper, born April 2, 1898.

CHILDREN:

752. I. William Packer, born May 24, 1880.
 753. II. Mary Eliza, born July 18, 1883.
 754. III. James Bruce, born October 11, 1887.
 755. IV. Charles Theodore, born April 4, 1895.

333.

EMMA GREENLEE ⁵ { James Greenlee ⁴ Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 { Mary Joliff Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff, was born August 20, 1859 at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married February 26, 1884 near Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, WILLIAM DEFFENBAUGH, born October 20, 1848 near Masontown, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, died February 9, 1887 near Masontown. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Lutheran; resided near Masontown and at Ruble, Pennsylvania.

One child:

756. Leona Deffenbaugh, born August 30, 1886.

345.

WILLIAM ARTHUR GREENLEE ⁵ { Luther Greenlee ⁴ Jacob Greenlee ³
 { Marietta Wood Elizabeth Gantz
 Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Luther Greenlee and Marietta Wood, was born March 8, 1855 at Woodbridge, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died, 1893; married February 5, 1874, ISADORE KEESLING, born February 15, 1856 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana, daughter of William Keesling and Eliza Minnick; shoemaker; Republican; in religion, Seventh-day Adventists; resided at Middletown, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

757. I. Charles A., born May 2, 1875; married Goldena Warner. +
 758. II. Alpheus C., born March 1, 1878; married Lena Riley.
 759. III. Bertha A., born February 27, 1880; married Ithamar Keesling.
 760. IV. Lewis G., born July 30, 1882.
 761. V. Laurence W., born November 22, 1887; died March 26, 1888.

346.

OLIVER P. GREENLEE ⁵ { Luther Greenlee ⁴ Jacob Greenlee ³ Samuel Greenlee ²
 { Marietta Wood Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Luther Greenlee and Marietta Wood, was born October 4, 1858 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana; married February 24, 1881 at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, FLORENCE A. BRANDENBURG, born February 4, 1863 at Kingstown, Henry Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Brandenburg and Louisa ———.

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born April 8, 1858 near Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married February 16, 1879 at Erin, Houston Co., Tennessee, JOHN H. UFFELMAN, born November 27, 1850 in Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, son of Martin Uffelman and Gertrude Frishkorn. He is a farmer; Prohibitionist; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian; resides near Erin, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

770. I. Lois Agnes Uffelman, born January 5, 1880; married William B. Boone.+
771. II. John Ernest Uffelman, born May 5, 1881; died July 24, 1882.
772. III. Hohenzellen Uffelman, born October 20, 1882, or 1883.
773. IV. Eunice T. Uffelman, born August 7, 1887.
774. V. Elvira Gertrude Uffelman, born February 23, 1893.
775. VI. Ruth Uffelman, born August 10, 1897.

361.

FRANCES VERONICA SIZEMORE ⁵

John Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	{ Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴	Andrew H. Greenlee ³
Nancy Hamilton		{ Richmond B. Sizemore	Annis D. Giles

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born February 6, 1860 at Walthall, Webster Co., Mississippi; married December 8, 1878 at Wynn, Stewart Co., Tennessee, THOMAS J. MORE, born July 20, 18— at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee, son of Lewis More. He is County Surveyor; a Democrat; and resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

776. I. William C. More, born July 23, 1880.
777. II. Bertha More, born September 4, 1882; married Richard Perry
Coy.+
778. III. Thomas Benjamin More, born July 25, 1887.
779. IV. Thomas Edwin More, born March 20, 1890.
780. V. Richmond C. More, born May 27, 1893.
781. VI. Dosia Annice More, born January 27, 1896; died September 4, 1897.

362.

MARCIA EUDORA SIZEMORE ⁵		} Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴ } Richmond B. Sizemore	Andrew H. Greenlee ³ Annis D. Giles
John Greenlee ² Nancy Hamilton	Michael Greenlee ¹		

daughter of Elvira P. Greenlee and Richmond Baker Sizemore, was born March 2, 1862 at Greensboro, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married June 24, 1886 at Nashville, Tennessee, JAMES SANFORD LEE, born May 26, 1831 at Erin, Stewart Co., Tennessee, died May 10, 1901, son of John W. Lee and Elizabeth Hawkins. He was a lawyer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Erin, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

782. I. Clarice Lee, born July 27, 1887.
783. II. Olive Lee, born April 20, 1890.
784. III. Annie Lee, born March 8, 1893.
785. IV. Lona Lee, born April 16, 1897.

367.

EUGENIA ADA SIZEMORE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Nancy HamiltonMichael Greenlee ¹} Emily P. Greenlee ⁴
} Benson C. SizemoreAndrew H. Greenlee ³
Annis D. Giles

daughter of Emily Parizade Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born February 14, 1863 in Christian Co., Kentucky; died March 1, 1900 at Duck Hill, Montgomery Co., Mississippi; married July 8, 1888 at Taylor, Lafayette Co., Mississippi, ROBERT HENRY MITCHELL, born May 17, 1866 at Taylor, son of Richard Manson Mitchell and Elizabeth Belew. He is a salesman; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Duck Hill, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- 786. I. Carey Dias Mitchell, born September 18, 1889.
- 787. II. Richard Benson Mitchell, born March 12, 1891.
- 788. III. Charles H. Mitchell, born July 30, 1892.
- 789. IV. Ruth Octavia Mitchell, born April 15, 1896.
- 790. V. Ethel Corinne Mitchell, born January 31, 1899.

369.

RIENZI BERNARD SIZEMORE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Nancy HamiltonMichael Greenlee ¹} Emily P. Greenlee ⁴
} Benson C. SizemoreAndrew H. Greenlee ³
Annis D. Giles

son of Emily Parizade Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born April 17, 1869 at Roaring Spring, Trigg Co., Kentucky; married June 23, 1892 at Louisville, Kentucky, RUTH H. HANSFORD, born March 30, 1875 at Owensboro, Kentucky, daughter of James Miner Hansford and Livisa Jane Clark. He is Depot Agent, Southern Railway Company; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Clinton, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 791. I. Ellis Bion Sizemore, born June 5, 1893; died March 12, 1894.
- 792. II. Cleo Miner Sizemore, born April 27, 1898.

370.

MONTAZUMA MARMION SIZEMORE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Nancy HamiltonMichael Greenlee ¹} Emily P. Greenlee ⁴
} Benson C. SizemoreAndrew H. Greenlee ³
Annis D. Giles

son of Emily Parizade Greenlee and Benson Collins Sizemore, was born June 7, 1871 at Roaring Springs, Trigg Co., Kentucky; married November 14, 1893 at Louisville, Kentucky, BESSIE NADAL WHITE, born March 14, 1872 at Louisville, daughter of Theodore S. White and Sallie J. Nadal. He is a traveling salesman; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Louisville, Kentucky and New Albany, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

793. I. Emma M. Sizemore, born August 11, 1894.
794. II. Theodore M. Sizemore, born December 28, 1899.

388.

EDDIE RUTHERFORD GREENLEE ⁵ } Andrew F. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew H. Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Maria Rutherford Annis D. Gilles
Nancy Hamilton

daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Marie Josephine Rutherford, was born November 24, 1874 at Batesville, Panola Co., Mississippi; married January 9, 1895 at Watervalley, Yalobusha Co., Mississippi, DUINT HOLLOWAY, born January 19, 1871 at Watervalley, son of Alfred Holloway and Sarah Downey. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Watervalley, Mississippi (1900).

CHILDREN:

795. I. Mary Holloway, born May 25, 1896.
796. II. Cary C. Holloway, born February 15, 1900.

424

WILLIAM J. STURGEON ⁵	} Julia A. Greenlee ⁴ Obadiah Sturgeon	William Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ² Richey Herring		Mary Hughs
Michael Greenlee ¹	}	

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born March 29, 1851 at Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana; married January 1, 1880 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, FLORA J. RYAN, born June 27, 1860 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, daughter of George W. Ryan and Miriam Williams. He is an accountant; in politics, a Populist; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides at Rapid City, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

797. I. Clifton Sturgeon, born May 9, 1881.
798. II. Clyde Sturgeon, born November 14, 1882; died February 4, 1883.
799. III. Garnette M. Sturgeon, born May 17, 1884.
800. IV. William Sturgeon, born March 18, 1888; died July 16, 1888.
801. V. Ethel Sturgeon, born August 4, 1889.
802. VI. Ruby Floy Sturgeon, born May 9, 1893; died August 13, 1893.
803. VII. Bertha Violette Sturgeon, born August 27, 1894.
804. VIII. Charles M. Sturgeon, born October 26, 1895.

425.

RITCHIE E. STURGEON ⁵ { Julia A. Greenlee ⁴
 { Obadiah Sturgeon
 James Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { William Greenlee ³
 Richey Herring { Mary Hughs

daughter of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born April 13, 1853 at Monrovia, Morgan Co., Indiana; married May 5, 1870, JAMES W.

ULMER, born in 1848 at Vienna, Scott Co., Indiana, son of Thomas S. Ulmer and Sarah ———. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

805. I. Antoinette Ulmer, born March 18, 1871; married Cornelius Oliver.
 806. II. Everett H. Ulmer, born February 17, 1874; married Mettie Morehouse.
 807. III. George B. Ulmer, born December 8, 1875; married Grace Butts.

428.

HEBRON H. STURGEON ⁵ } Julia A. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² } Obadiah Sturgeon
 Richey Herring } Michael Greenlee ¹ }

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Hughs

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born November 12, 1860 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri; married December 26, 1882 at Hopkins, Missouri, LUDEMA SHEEKS, born February 7, 1866 at Xenia, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of George Washington Sheeks and Mary Davis. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

808. I. George Obadiah Sturgeon, born February 24, 1884; died October 19, 1887.
 809. II. Lily May Sturgeon, born March 14, 1885.
 810. III. James Leroy Sturgeon, born December 23, 1888.

429.

GEORGE W. STURGEON ⁵ } Julia A. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² } Obadiah Sturgeon
 Richey Herring } Michael Greenlee ¹ }

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Hughs

son of Julia Ann Greenlee and Obadiah Sturgeon, was born August 27, 1863 at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Indiana; married February 28, 1887, MARY ELLA LLOYD, born September 6, 1868 at Pickering, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Morris Lloyd. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

811. I. Morris S. Sturgeon, born May 30, 1889.
 812. II. Harley D. Sturgeon, born January 26, 1891.
 813. III. Hazel M. Sturgeon, born February 17, 1897.

434.

LAFAYETTE GREENLEE ⁵ } James A. Greenlee ⁴
 James Greenlee ² } Susan Dell Scott
 Richey Herring } Michael Greenlee ¹ }

William Greenlee ³
 Mary Hughs

son of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott, was born October 11, 1859

at Hall, Morgan Co., Indiana; married February 12, 1885 at Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri, ROSELLA M. CHENOWETH, born March 25, 1865 in Owen Co., Indiana, died July 14, 1893 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, daughter of Laurence Chenoweth and Hannah S. McGinnis; married second October 4, 1897 at Maryville, Missouri, DELL M. RUSH, born November 20, 1880 at Sweethome, Missouri, daughter of John M. Rush and Lozeldia M. Campbell. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 814. I. James A., born November 27, 1885.
- 815. II. Ethel D., born June 29, 1887.
- 816. III. Dale L., born December 16, 1888.
- 817. IV. Harley C., born May 26, 1890.
- 818. V. Maud S., born November 16, 1891.
- 819. VI. Allan M., born November 24, 1898.
- 820. VII. Homer, born August 10, 1900.

435.

CORA BELL GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²
Richey Herring

Michael Greenlee ¹

} James A. Greenlee ⁴
} Susan Dell Scott

William Greenlee ³
Mary Hughs

daughter of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott, was born May 27, 1862 at Eminence, Morgan Co., Indiana; married May 20, 1880 at Hopkins, Nodaway Co., Missouri, JOHN F. TATMAN, born March 28, 1850 at Macomb, Illinois, son of Jesse Tatman and Amanda M. Harlan; farmer, Republican; resides at Hopkins, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 821. I. Alta D. Tatman, born February 24, 1881.
- 822. II. Nellie E. Tatman, born June 1, 1882; married Ed. Coleman.
- 823. III. Lulu M. Tatman, born March 13, 1884.
- 824. IV. Georgie M. Tatman, born March 25, 1890.
- 825. V. Ralph G. Tatman, born August 20, 1898.

442.

LYDIA ANNA TURNEAURE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹

} Bethiah Greenlee ⁴
} Thomas S. Turneaure

Robert Greenlee ³
Anna Chamberlain

daughter of Bethiah Greenlee and Thomas Shankland Turneaure, was born April 3, 1841 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 5, 1863 at Springboro, ANDREW JACKSON TOWER, born February 24, 1840 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of R. W. Tower and Sophia Crann. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Disciple; resides at Beaver Centre, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

826. I. Charles P. Tower, born February 4, 1864; dead.
 827. II. Ella J. Tower, born September 10, 1865; married L. A. Silverthorn.
 She is postmistress at Beaver Centre, Pennsylvania.
 828. III. Della Tower, born October 29, 1872; married F. F. Wilcox.
 829. IV. George Tower, born November 5, 1875; married Ida Hughes.
 830. V. Gertrude Tower, born July 18, 1879.

443.

ELIZABETH B. TURNEAURE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ²
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹

} Bethiah Greenlee ⁴
 } Thomas S. Turneure

Robert Greenlee ³
 Anna Chamberlain

daughter of Bethiah Greenlee and Thomas Shankland Turneure, was born July 12, 1844 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 19, 1865 at Belvidere, Illinois, BENJAMIN W. RUNDEL, born March 25, 1834 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died December 19, 1876 in Cussawago Township, son of Lewis Rundel and Martha Curtis. He was a farmer. She married second October 10, 1893 at Belvidere, Illinois, MOSES B. HERSEY, born August 21, 1822 at Foxcraft, Maine, died September 20, 1900 at Belvidere, Illinois, son of ——— Hersey and ——— Bradbury. Resides at Belvidere, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

831. I. Nellie Rundel, born July 7, 1866; died October 20, 1867.
 832. II. Carrie Rundel, born August 31, 1868; married John Cleaver.+
 833. III. Anna Rundel, born June 18, 1873.

447.

MARY L. TURNEAURE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ²
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹

} Bethiah Greenlee ⁴
 } Thomas S. Turneure

Robert Greenlee ³
 Anna Chamberlain

daughter of Bethiah Greenlee and Thomas Shankland Turneure, was born July 31, 1853 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 23, 1889 at Belvidere, Illinois, DWIGHT E. BAKER, born April 19, 1852 at Barnstead, Quebec, Canada, son of Prentiss Monroe Baker and Mary S. Stephens.

CHILDREN:

834. I. Ralph Prentiss Baker, born June 19, 1892.
 835. II. Ruth Turneure Baker, born December 5, 1896.

DWIGHT E. BAKER remained with his parents in Canada until he was eight years old, when they moved to a farm in Iowa County, Wisconsin. He remained with them until he was twenty-three years of age, and during three years of his life at home he managed to learn the trade of mason. Hearing that Iowa was one of the best states in the Union, he resolved to go west and see

for himself. Tama County seemed to impress him quite favorably and he located at Traer in the spring of 1875, and went to work at his trade. He was kept continually busy from the time the frost was out of the ground until it was frozen again in the fall, always having a large crew of men with him. But after eight years of this hard labor he became convinced that there were easier ways of making a living than by pounding stone and slinging mortar and so resolved to go into the lumber business. In the fall of 1883 he bought the lumber yard formerly owned by C. C. Johnson and is still doing business at the same stand. His yard is filled with as complete a stock of lumber as can be found in many towns twice the size of Traer, and is equipped with a large lumber shed and office. He has the bell telephone connected with the office so that he has communication with all the cities of any size throughout the state. His yard is very centrally located and adjoins the line of the B. C. R. & N., thus affording the best facilities for the receipt and sale of the stock carried, which embraces rough and dressed lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors, blinds, mouldings, and all kinds of building material such as stone, brick, lime, cement and Adament plaster—the best in the market. Mr. Baker is also a master in the art of planning and in 1896 built one of the finest residences that there is in the city. In 1890 he opened a lumber yard at Dinsdale and is still running it; also one at the new town of Clutier. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Congregationalist.

451.

MICHAEL DAVID GREENLEE ⁵Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee ¹{ Michael Greenlee ⁴
Rebecca H. ConoverRobert Greenlee ³
Anna Chamberlain

son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca Howard Conover, was born October 27, 1850 near Springboro, Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died February 29, or March 7, 1904, at Lawrence, Kansas; married May 17, 1874, at Chicago, Illinois, MARY A. GUNTZ, born July 28, 1853 at St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Francis J. Guntz; married second January 1, 1903, MISS KATE BRASS of Lawrence.

CHILDREN:

836. I. Thad D., born March 14, 1875; died July 24, 1876.
 837. II. Effie May, born August 14, 1877; died July 28, 1878.
 838. III. Edith R., born January 13, 1880.

MICHAEL DAVID GREENLEE whose father died before his birth, lived with his mother's people, his mother meanwhile teaching school and working as a tailoress to support her children. After her second marriage, he found a home with his mother and stepfather, until 1867, when his mother was again left a widow with four small children. It being just after the close of the war, the unsettled conditions of business affairs demanded immediate attention if a home was to be saved for the mother and children. In order to do this he had to sacrifice the long cherished hope of attending the State Normal School, for which he had toiled and struggled for the past two or three years. About five years later, the home being secured and the eldest child quite a lad, Michael started for the dry climate of eastern Kansas. On January 1, 1872, when the

first passenger train passed over the track of what was then a branch of the Missouri Pacific Railroad (now part of the Santa Fe System), he went into the office as clerk and general roustabout, working for his board and clothing, and applying his spare moments to study. In November, 1872, the station agent resigned and he received the appointment as agent. In 1876 when the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe leased the right of way and joint use of the tracks he became their agent also; and at the same time became agent for the Wells Fargo Express Company, and Western Union Telegraph operator. In July, 1877 he was forced to seek the mountain breezes of Colorado and in November following returned to Pennsylvania, on what he supposed was his last visit to his mother. After several weeks he was able to return to his Kansas home, but continued ill health compelled him to resign his position with the railroad. Three days later he was asked by a board of directors to take charge of and close up the affairs of a co-operative store, which he did. In November, 1878, he became bookkeeper and assistant postmaster for Mr. Charles Pilla, the leading merchant of the place. After about six years of service with Mr. Pilla, he resigned to accept the position of Deputy County Clerk of Douglas County, Kansas, and in 1884 removed his family to Lawrence. After serving two terms of two years each as Deputy, he was nominated and elected as County Clerk, on the Republican ticket. After two years of incumbency in this office, on account of his refusal to yield to the dictations of party bosses in what he believed to be against the interest of his constituents, he was defeated in the convention for renomination. He yielded to the voice of friends and entered the race as an independent candidate, and he was elected by nearly a thousand majority. At the expiration of his second term, feeling that he had been vindicated, he retired from politics for good. After this he went to work for the Fraternal Aid Association. He was engaged in field work when a vacancy occurred in the general secretary's office and he was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy. He was General Secretary of this association for five years and under his administration the association made a great growth. He held that position until July, 1903, when he became engaged in general insurance work. He was considered one of the finest accountants in the state.

Mr. Greenlee was a man of strong character, forceful and able. He was a lifelong member of the Baptist church and took an active part in church work. When in politics he was always vigorous. His lodge work brought him into prominence all over the country. In business he was honest and capable, and his entire life was one to make and hold friends. His home was at Lawrence, Kansas.

452.

EVA ANN NEWTON ⁵
 } Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴
 } George W. Newton

 Robert Greenlee ³
 Anna Chamberlain

 Michael Greenlee ²
 Bethlah Maxson
Michael Greenlee ¹
 }
 }

daughter of Elizabeth Chamberlain Greenlee and George Washington Newton, was born September 3, 1853 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 27, 1872 in Spring Township, CHARLES P. ROSE, born May 27, 1845 in Cussawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Youngs

Rose and Harriet Newell Whipple. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

839. I. Charles E. Rose, born May 11, 1875.
 840. II. Guy Rose, born November 30, 1877; died April 27, 1879.
 841. III. Nellie Eva Rose, born August 31, 1881.
 842. IV. Tessie Rose, born July 29, 1886.

454.

JAMES HENRY NEWTON ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { George W. Newton Anna Chamberlain
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Elizabeth Chamberlain Greenlee and George Washington Newton, was born February 8, 1858 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 25, 1889 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ROSA ANN WHIPPLE, born March 11, 1856 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Francis Jackson Whipple and Amanda Stebbins [No. 168]. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

455.

MARY ELIZABETH NEWTON ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { George W. Newton Anna Chamberlain
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Elizabeth Chamberlain Greenlee and George Washington Newton, was born August 22, 1860 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 12, 1884 at Springboro, GEORGE M. STODDARD, born April 16, 1858 at Farnham, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Anthony Stoddard and Eunice H. Goodspeed. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided at Farnham, Ohio, and at Pasadena, California (1900).

CHILDREN:

843. I. Floy Newton Stoddard, born November 9, 1889.
 844. II. Don Jay Stoddard, born December 3, 1894.
 845. III. Max Stoddard, born November 3, 1897.

458.

KITTIE GREENLEE ⁵ { John C. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 { Myra Eddy Anna Chamberlain Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Myra Eddy, was born December 9, 1865 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 20, 1889 at Conneautville, CHARLES M. VOGLESON, born May 4, 1859 at Waldron, Hillsdale Co., Michigan, son of Charles Vogleson and Elizabeth

Paxton Pettit. He is a piano tuner; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at New Castle, Pennsylvania.

466.

LYDIA DELPHINA SPICER ⁵		} Paulina Greenlee ⁴ Amos K. Spicer	Robert Greenlee ³ Anna Chamberlain
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		
Bethiah Maxson			

daughter of Paulina Greenlee and Amos Keep Spicer, was born October 11, 1858 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 11, 1892 at Springboro, Pennsylvania, BURDETTE HOLCOMB, born April 14, 1863 in Conneaut Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of William Holcomb and Sarah A. Labar. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides at Springboro, Pennsylvania.

470.

HOMER JAMES HOTCHKISS ⁵		} Charity Greenlee ⁴ James Hotchkiss	Robert Greenlee ³ Anna Chamberlain
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Charity Greenlee and James Hotchkiss, was born March 1, 1860 at Cross-
ingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 30, 1891 at Shadeland,
Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, PHILA A. WOODWORTH, born April 23, 1869
at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Alfred H. Woodworth and S. Rosa
Hubbell.

CHILDREN:

- 846. I. Hazel Rae Hotchkiss, born September 17, 1892.
- 847. II. Herbert Vinton Hotchkiss, born February 10, 1894.
- 848. III. Edna Ruth Hotchkiss, born August 21, 1895

HOMER JAMES HOTCHKISS passed his boyhood days on the farm of his parents near Mosiertown, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Since 1878 his time has been occupied principally in alternately teaching and studying. He completed the course in Eastman's National Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York, and in 1884 finished the scientific course in the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso. He taught in a district school for two years, one year in the Normal and Business College, Madisonville, Kentucky, one year in the Normal and Business College, Harper, Kansas, and one year in Westminster College at New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. In 1888 he completed the course in civil engineering at Allegheny College. He entered Cornell University in 1889 for graduate study, and in 1890 was elected assistant in the department of Physics. He was appointed Instructor in the same department in 1893, where he has remained, working principally in the Electrical and Dynamo laboratories. Allegheny College conferred the degree of A. B. on him in 1889, and the degree of A. M. in 1892. In 1896 he received the degree of M. M. E. in electrical engineering from Cornell University.

471.

FORREST ALFONSO TUBBS ⁵Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee ¹{ Regina Greenlee ⁴
William O. TubbsRobert Greenlee ³
Anna Chamberlain

son of Regina Greenlee and William Orlando Tubbs, was born February 22, 1865 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 26, 1889, ALTA MASON, born October 8, 1869 at Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio, daughter of Martin Luther Mason and Elizabeth L. Crow; musician; Republican; Protestant; resided in Meadville, Pennsylvania, Bloomfield, Iowa and Bryan, Ohio (1899).

CHILDREN:

849. I. Forrest Donald Tubbs, born May 22, 1891.
 850. II. Dorothy Tubbs, born May 11, 1894; died May 9, 1899.
 851. III. Carlton Tubbs, born June 10, 1899.

475.

LOTTIE L. HOTCHKISS ⁵Michael Greenlee ¹{ Lois A. Greenlee ⁴
Martin HotchkissRobert Greenlee ³
Anna ChamberlainMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson

daughter of Lois A. Greenlee and Martin Hotchkiss, was born September 13, 1868 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married February 22, 1885, E. CHARLES SMITH, born August 14, 1864 at Edinboro, son of Royal C. Smith and Eliza Ann Ross. He is an agriculturist; in politics, Republican; in religion, Adventist; resides three miles east of Edinboro, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

852. I. Jennie S. Smith, born July 10, 1886.
 853. II. Frank A. Smith, born April 10, 1888.
 854. III. Fred J. Smith, born November 22, 1889.
 855. IV. Rosabel Smith, born December 28, 1892.

476.

LAVINA A. HOTCHKISS ⁵Michael Greenlee ²
Bethiah MaxsonMichael Greenlee ¹{ Lois A. Greenlee ⁴
Martin HotchkissRobert Greenlee ³
Anna Chamberlain

daughter of Lois A. Greenlee and Martin Hotchkiss, was born July 11, 1870 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married May 1, 1890 at Niagara, Niagara Co., New York, T. EUGENE RYAN, born May 28, 1851 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of John Ryan and Polly Lewis; resides at Fairview, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

856. I. Floyd A. Ryan, born March 19, 1891.
 857. II. Glenn A. Ryan, born August 28, 1892.
 858. III. Ethel F. Ryan, born March 8, 1894.

859. IV. Hazel E. Ryan, born October 11, 1895.

860. V. Mary L. Ryan, born March 7, 1898.

482.

JOHN ALONZO OWEN ⁵ } ⁴ Lucretia Greenlee } ³ John Greenlee } ² Michael Greenlee
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Eman H. Owen } Mary Chamberlain } Bethiah Maxson

son of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born October 24, 1848 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 22, 1872 at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, LIZZIE A. CARMAN, born November 2, 1853 at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Stephen Carman and Lois Anna Wiard. They separated in 1885. Resided at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

861. I. Anna A. Owen, born March 18, 1874; died August 15, 1886.

862. II. Aaron Cleve Owen, born February 14, 1878 at Spring Creek, Pennsylvania; unmarried; student in Normal school at Edinboro in 1889.

863. III. Guy Sela Dell Owen, born August 25, 1881; died June 23, 1886.

864. IV. Lula Bell Owen, born September 28, 1885.

483.

ZENAS BENSON OWEN ⁵ } ⁴ Lucretia Greenlee } ³ John Greenlee } ² Michael Greenlee
Michael Greenlee ¹ } Eman H. Owen } Mary Chamberlain } Bethiah Maxson

son of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born October 18, 1850; died October 21, 1887 in Wisconsin; married FLORA A. CLARK; removed to Wisconsin in 1884.

CHILDREN:

865. I. Myrtie M. Owen; married ——— Putman; lives at Cartwright, Wisconsin.

866. II. Eva B. Owen; married ——— Pratt; lives at Barron, Wisconsin.

867. III. Nettie Lucretia Owen; lives at Barron, Wisconsin; unmarried.

484.

MARY ELIZABETH OWEN ⁵ } ⁴ Lucretia Greenlee } ³ John Greenlee }
Michael Greenlee ² } Michael Greenlee ¹ } Eman H. Owen } Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen was born July 20, 1853 at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 29, 1876 at Conneautville, CHESTER WILLIAM HATHAWAY born September 27, 1852, at Harmonsburgh, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Abner Hathaway and Lucinda Thomas. He is a farmer; Republican; resided at Tamarac, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, near Harmonsburg. They are members of the United Evangelical Church.

CHILDREN:

868. I. Cassius Z. Hathaway, born July 4, 1883.
 869. II. Alice Lucretia Hathaway, born April 24, 1885.
 870. III. Cora Augusta Hathaway, born August 20, 1887.
 871. IV. Frederic Owen Hathaway, born August 18, 1889.
 872. V. William Chester Hathaway, born July 20, 1892.
 873. VI. Mary Ivy Hathaway, born December 26, 1896.

485.

ELIPHALET GREENLEE OWEN ⁵		} Lucretia Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	} Eman H. Owen	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born September 1, 1857, at Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 11, 1877, at Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania, MARY V. STEVENS, born February 2, 1862, near Harmonsburg, daughter of Charles Stevens and Electia Loury. They were divorced in 1883. He married second May 21, 1892, at Meadville, Pennsylvania, MARY E. GROVE, born February 20, 1862, at Chapmanville, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grove and Amanda Archer. He is a lumberman; Republican; resided at Conneautville, Dixonburgh and Troy Centre, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

874. I. Charles Byron Owen, born March 25, 1878.
 875. II. Jesta Lucretia Owen, born September 25, 1893.

486.

SARAH LUCRETIA OWEN ⁵		} Lucretia Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	} Eman H. Owen	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

daughter of Lucretia Greenlee and Eman Hubbard Owen, was born September 30, 1860; died October 21, 1885; married ASA D. HATHAWAY.

CHILDREN:

876. I. Hervey Hubbard Hathaway, born October 23, 1881; lives at Tamarac, Pennsylvania.
 877. II. Ernest Hathaway, born August 24, 1883; lives at Linesville, Pennsylvania.

488.

JEROME BACON GREENLEE ⁵		} Robert B. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹	} Jane A. Bacon	Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson		}	

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon, was born February 4, 1857, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 23, 1881, in

Cussawago Township, ADDIE ADELLE RICE, born September 9, 1862, at Mosiertown, daughter of Thomas Edward Rice and Laura Ann Beeman. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

One child:

878. Frank Marshall, born December 23, 1882.

489.

CASSIUS MONROE GREENLEE ⁵ } Robert B. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² } Jane A. Bacon Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson }

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane Amelia Bacon, was born May 5, 1860, at Springboro. Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 12, 1883, at Springboro, EVA M. WRIGHT, born at Springboro, died April 23, 1890, in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John W. Wright and Arminda Bowman; married second December 22, 1892, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ELDA EDITH STEBBINS, born April 1, 1872, at Mosiertown, daughter of Lot Dunham Stebbins [No.170] and Martha Susanna Rundell.

One child:

879. Harland Bowman, born July 24, 1885, near Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

CASSIUS MONROE GREENLEE was born at the Greenlee homestead at Hickernells Corners, where he lived until he was twenty years old. After spending two years at school in Edinboro, Pennsylvania, he attended Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York, and there completed his education. After his marriage he was proprietor of a grocery and restaurant in Evansburg, Pennsylvania; and in 1885 he sold his business and moved onto a farm near Hickernell. In religion, he is a Baptist; in politics, Republican.

490.

MARSHALL GREENLEE ⁵ } Robert B. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² } Jane A. Bacon Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson }

son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane Amelia Bacon, was born March 10, 1863, at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 4, 1889, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MAY RICE, born July 4, 1867, at Hickernell, daughter of Thomas E. Rice and Laura Ann Beeman. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hickernell.

491.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GREENLEE ⁵ } Benjamin C. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² } Julia Ann Earl Mary Chamberlain
Bethiah Maxson }

son of Benjamin Chamberlain Greenlee and Julia Ann Earl, was born April 10,



No. 878. FRANK MARSHALL GREEN-
LEE.



REGINA GREENLEE TUBBS
FORREST DONALD TUBBS.
DOROTHY TUBBS.



RESIDENCE OF No. 488. JEROME
BACON GREENLEE. HICKERNELL,
PENN.



No. 489. RESIDENCE AND FAMILY OF CASSIUS MONROE GREENLEE.

1857, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 10, 1891, at Mosiertown, MARY JANE GREENLEE, born May 25, 1855, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert Benson Greenlee [No. 146] and Jane Amelia Bacon. He is a farmer; Prohibitionist; Baptist; resides at Mosiertown.

497.

ANDREW K. GREENLEE ⁵ { Albert K. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 { Martha P. Barnes Mary Chamberlain
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Bethiah Maxson

son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha Parmelia Barnes, was born October 25, 1860, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 20, 1888, at Sidney, Cheyenne Co., Nebraska, ELIZABETH McALLISTER, born December 22, 1861, at Glenravel, County Antrim, Ireland, daughter of Enos McAllister and Anna Darrah.

CHILDREN:

- 880. I. Mildred, born July 15, 1889; died July 18, 1889.
- 881. II. Martha R., born August 10, 1890.
- 882. III. Katherine, born May 22, 1892.
- 883. IV. Albert D., born November 13, 1894.
- 884. V. Roy E., born October 10, 1897.

ANDREW K. GREENLEE attended country school until he was sixteen years of age, then had a term or two at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, Normal, and for a time was a successful teacher. In 1883 he entered the Valparaiso, Indiana, Business College, from which he received a diploma the following year. In 1884 he went to Nebraska, and a year later took up a homestead in the western part of Cheyenne County. A school-house was erected on his claim, and he taught the school. After completing the title to his homestead he removed to Sidney, Nebraska, where he has since resided. In 1894 he became associated with Mr. H. P. Benson in the mercantile business at Sidney. In religion, he is a Protestant; in politics, Republican.

498.

ERNEST LOT GREENLEE ⁵ { Albert K. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 { Martha P. Barnes Mary Chamberlain
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Bethiah Maxson

son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha Parmelia Barnes, was born July 19, 1863, at Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1890, at Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio, SARAH WICE, born September 11, 1870, at Lemoyne, Wood Co., Ohio, daughter of Benjamin R. Wice and Josephine Clifford.

CHILDREN:

- 885. I. Ethel Irene, born February 13, 1892.
- 886. II. Ruth Marie, born October 2, 1893.
- 887. III. Theron Andrew, born December 24, 1897.

ERNEST LOT GREENLEE was well educated but preferred a trade to a professional career. He had a blacksmith shop for fifteen years. His health failed and he was in 1899 in the Ohio oil fields. He is a Protestant; Republican; resides at New Rochester, Wood Co., Ohio.

500.

AMASA A. CROSSLEY ⁵ } Delilah L. Curtis ⁴ Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Amasa Crossley Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Delilah L. Curtis and Amasa Crossley, was born January 29, 1848 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married July 12, 1869, at Chatfield, Olmstead Co., Minnesota, **GERTRUDE F.** ———, born March 7, 1856 in New York.

One child:

888. May F. Crossley, born May 3, 1888; unmarried.

AMASA A. CROSSLEY lived on a farm all his life until 1883 when he quit farming. He was engaged in the stock shipping business fourteen years. Since that time he has been in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He has been quite successful in every business he has engaged in. In politics, he is a Republican. He resides at Mason City, Iowa.

501.

FRED HUGH HARROUN ⁵ } Delilah L. Curtis ⁴ Esther Greenlee ³
 } Ansel Harroun Miles P. Curtis
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Delilah L. Curtis and Ansel Harroun, was born February 10, 1856, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; married September 11, 1888, at Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, **SARAH ELLEN DANCY**, born August 9, 1850, in Berrien Co., Michigan, daughter of George Oliver Dancey and Mary Ellen Slater. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides at Hesper, North Dakota.

CHILDREN:

889. I. Pearl Delilah Harroun, born August 16, 1889.

890. II. Earling Harold Harroun, born June 11, 1895.

891. III. Bryan A. Harroun, born July 17, 1897.

506.

IRA JESSE DUNN ⁵ } Diantha M. Curtis ⁴ Esther Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 } Thomas H. Dunn Miles P. Curtis Bethiah Maxson
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Diantha M. Curtis and Thomas Holtom Dunn, was born November 12, 1863, at Coons Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 21, 1893, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, **ADDA ESTELLE PHILLIPS**, born June 9, 1864, in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Frank Phillips and Frances Irene Barnley.

CHILDREN:

892. I. Thomas Phillips Dunn, born October 26, 1896.
 893. II. Frank Lowell Dunn, born March 26, 1898.
 894. III. Gertrude Suzanne Dunn, born December 19, 1899.

IRA JESSE DUNN began his common school education at the age of seven in the little Dunn schoolhouse at the foot of the hill immediately south of Coon's Corners. At the age of fifteen, on account of the impaired health of his father, almost the entire charge of the farm and market garden devolved upon him. In the winter following his father's death, he taught a four months' term in the Curtis school. During the winter the farm was sold and disposition was made of the personal property preparatory to moving to Meadville, for the purpose of entering Allegheny College, where he completed a course with hard work and self sacrifice, such as must be realized when pursued with ambition and low finances. After his graduation in 1886, he became principal of the Linesville school, with three assistant teachers, and was re-elected for the same position the year following, but resigned to take advantage of a scholarship in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, which had been won by competitive examination. After the University closed he taught a short term of school at Kirkland, near West Chester. The next year the principal of the State Normal School at West Chester induced him to accept the chair of Latin in that institution for the following year. During the winter many medical cases were observed with his brother, Dr. Thomas D. Dunn, who practiced in West Chester, and much experience gained. He continued his University course thereafter without interruption until his graduation in 1891. Soon after graduation he secured a position as assistant surgeon at the State Hospital for injured miners, at Hazelton, Pennsylvania. Here began surgical experience rarely acquired by the recent graduate, because as an officer of a state institution, whenever the superintendent was away, the assistant must act on his own responsibility. After resigning from this position he began a special course with regard to the eye. A little later he practiced in the coal region near Hazelton. After leaving there nearly a year was spent as assistant physician at the State Lunatic Hospital at Harrisburg. After this he spent considerable time at the Polyclinic in Philadelphia, studying the eye, ear, nose and throat. Thereafter he settled in western Pennsylvania—in Meadville for a few months, and afterward at Erie where he has since devoted himself with some success to the special treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

523.

ENGENE JUDSON GREENLEE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson

} Ira C. Greenlee *
 } Alma Ransom

Jacob D. Greenlee *
 Rachel W. Chamberlain

son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born February 20, 1855, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married November 26, 1876, at Bloomington, Illinois, EDITH M. STONE, born January 15, 1858, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Fernando Stone and Mary Underwood. He is an engineer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

895. I. Son, born February 1, 1879; died in infancy.
 896. II. Irma, born January 22, 1880.
 897. III. Byron Ira, born March 11, 1884.
 898. IV. Eugene Hugh, born December 20, 1897.

525.

EVA LOUCENA GREENLEE ⁵		} Ira C. Greenlee ⁴ Alma Ransom	} Jacob D. Greenlee ³ Rachel W. Chamberlain
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		
Bethiah Maxson			

daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born July 15, 1859, at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married April 10, 1895, as his second wife, JESSE DICKINSON SEARLES, born April 23, 1832, at Washington, Dutchess Co., New York, son of Jesse Dickinson Searles and Phoebe Hallock.

JESSE DICKINSON SEARLES removed with his parents to Wisconsin in 1839. His father bought fifteen hundred acres of land, and kept three thousand sheep, and shipped the first consignment of wool from the port of Racine, to New York City. He watched and kept his father's flocks and between the flocks and the farm, he had opportunity to develop strength and to learn the value of time and labor. At the age of fifteen he taught his first school. When he was in his seventeenth year, he and his brother, Daniel, started for the newly discovered gold fields of California. They journeyed across the plains with ox teams, leaving home March 5, 1849, and arrived at the Reddings in the Sacramento Valley on September 22, having been over six months en route. They went into the gold fields of this Eldorado on the Yuba River above where Marysville was afterward built, and there lived and labored. The outcome was some gold and much that could not be purchased with gold, namely, improved health and a knowledge of the country and of men. Returning home they took ship at San Francisco and landed at Acapulco in Mexico, thence across the country on horseback, through the City of Mexico to Vera Cruz—a journey of eight hundred miles. From Vera Cruz they crossed the Gulf, then up the Mississippi River, arriving at home April 6, 1851. He then attended Beloit College, and afterward engaged in teaching for several years. In April, 1858, he united with the West Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been preaching since. He received his forty-fourth annual appointment from his conference, consecutively, on the effective list, sixteen years of which was as presiding elder, and three years at Deadwood, South Dakota, as Superintendent of the Black Hills Mission. He is now pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Superior, Wisconsin. In politics, he is a Republican.

526.

CLINTON RANSOM GREENLEE ⁵		} Ira C. Greenlee ⁴ Alma Ransom	} Jacob D. Greenlee ³ Rachel W. Chamberlain
Michael Greenlee ²	Michael Greenlee ¹		
Bethiah Maxson			

son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born December 23, 1863,



No. 497. ANDREW K. GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



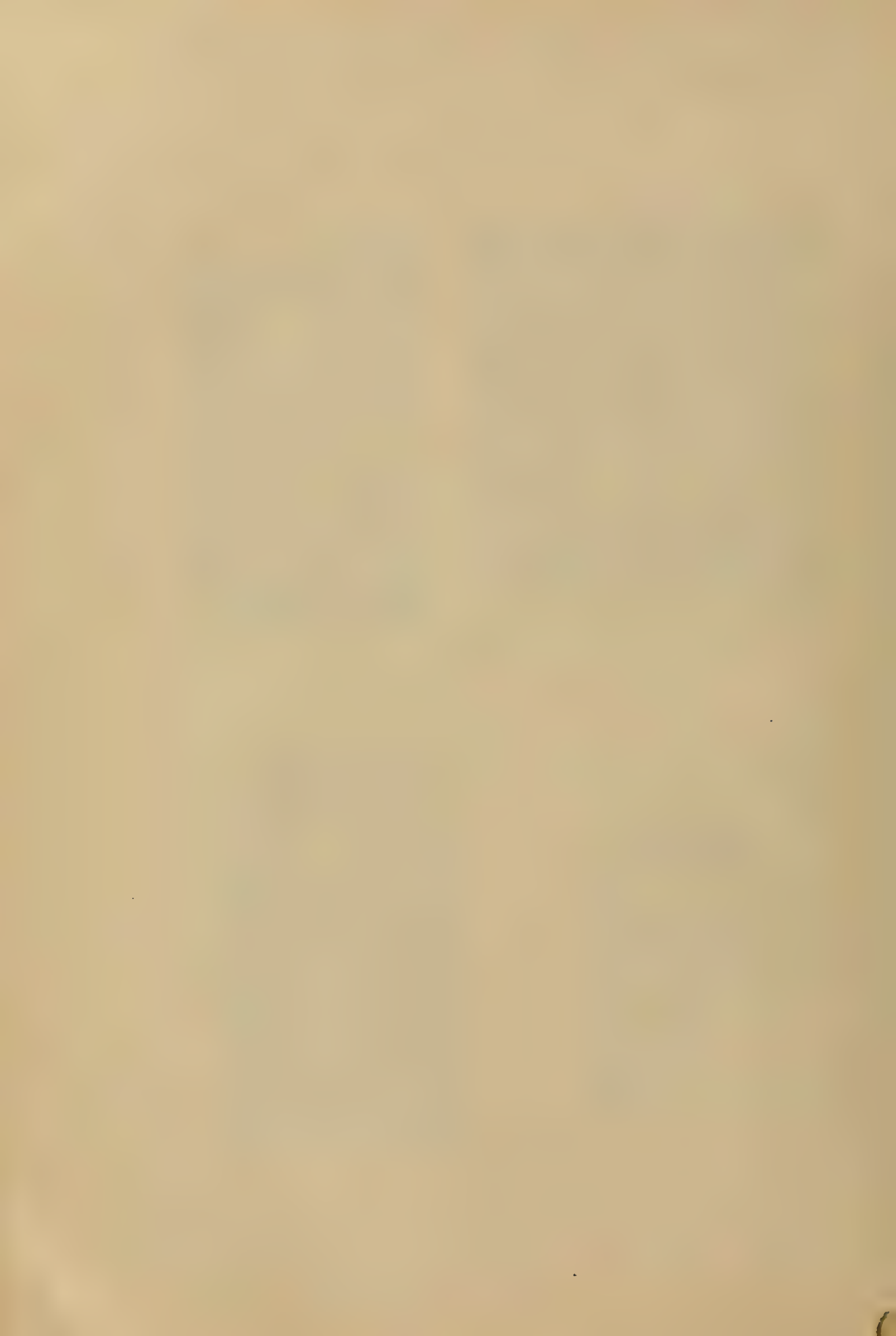
No. 523. EUGENE JUDSON GREEN-
LEE.



No. 553. AMANDA CLARK LYTTLE.



CLAYTON W. LYTTLE.



at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married January 1, 1895, at Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin, JOSEPHINE WALTERS, born September 26, 1865, at Sparta, daughter of George Walters and Saloma Haverly. He is a live stock dealer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at La Junta, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

899. I. Frances, born December 12, 1897.

900. II. Warren, born January 3, 1899.

CLINTON RANSOM GREENLEE was born on a farm, but left in his teens to learn the trade of engineer. From that he went into the ice business and was in that business six years in Ashland, Wisconsin, and seven years in Chicago, Illinois. He is now (1900) in the live stock business and is a breeder of blooded Hereford and short horn cattle.

527.

IDA ANNIS GREENLEE ⁵	} Ira C. Greenlee ⁴ Alma Ransom	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² Bethiah Maxson		Rachel W. Chamberlain

daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born January 10, 1867, at Lafayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married November 23, 1887, at Lafayette, Wisconsin, LEWIS H. EVANS, born April 6, 1863, at Lafayette, Wisconsin, son of Lewis D. Evans and Catharine Jones. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Lafayette and Sparta, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

901. I. Burton Ira Evans, born April 6, 1889.

902. II. Walter A. Evans, born April 20, 1891.

903. III. Floyd Russel Evans, born December 24, 1892.

904. IV. Mabel Josephine Evans, born November 24, 1894.

905. V. Robert Lewis Evans, born March 20, 1897.

528.

LENA VIOLA GREENLEE ⁵	} Ira C. Greenlee ⁴ Alma Ransom	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² Bethiah Maxson		Rachel W. Chamberlain

daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom, was born February 1, 1874, at Lafayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin; married December 15, 1897, at Lafayette, JOSEPH BROWN, born January 8, 1873, at Angelo, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, son of Simon Brown and Sophia Day. He is a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Methodist; resides at Sparta, Wisconsin.

529.

ELIZA RACHEL GREENLEE ⁵	} Moses H. Greenlee ⁴ Helen E. Lindsley	Jacob D. Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² Bethiah Maxson		Rachel W. Chamberlain

daughter of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born March

31, 1860, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married December 1, 1878, at Cherry Valley, JUDSON A. YEOMANS, born February 8, 1856 at Cherry Valley, son of Elijah Yeomans and Nancy Bishop. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Cherry Valley.

CHILDREN:

906. I. Millicent B. Yeomans, born March 31, 1880.
 907. II. Clyde Greenlee Yeomans, born April 2, 1883.
 908. III. Ralph Carey Yeomans, born October 24, 1898.

530.

ALBERT DRYDEN GREENLEE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

} Moses H. Greenlee ⁴
 } Helen E. Lindsley

Jacob D. Greenlee ²
 Rachel W. Chamberlain

son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born September 17, 1861, at Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married July 1, at Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, NELLIE JANE DENSLOW, born March 22, 1870, at Cherry Valley, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Denslow and Josephine Matilda Witter. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided at Cherry Valley, Ohio.

531.

EDWARD BRADLEY GREENLEE ⁵

Michael Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

} Moses H. Greenlee ⁴
 } Helen E. Lindsley

Jacob D. Greenlee ²
 Rachel W. Chamberlain

son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley, was born July 27, 1868, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married April 27, 1897, at North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, IDA H. PERSHING, born April 9, 1869, at West Salem, Wayne Co., Ohio, daughter of Harmon B. Pershing and Eva Holmes.

EDWARD BRADLEY GREENLEE removed with his parents to a farm in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he made his home until he reached his majority. His education was obtained at the district schools, with a few terms at New Syme Normal Academy. He taught four terms of school. In the fall of 1890 he went to Cincinnati in order to study dentistry, and graduated from the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, in March, 1892. The following May he opened an office in Cleveland, where he is practising his profession. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

533.

WINONA E. MORRIS ⁵

Michael Greenlee ³
 Bethiah Maxson

Michael Greenlee ¹ }

} Elizabeth A. Greenlee ⁴
 } John L. Morris

Jacob D. Greenlee ²
 Rachel W. Chamberlain

* daughter of Elizabeth Ann Greenlee and John Ludden Morris, was born August 5, 1862, at Amboy, Ohio; married July 19, 1884, at Kingsville, Ohio, IRA VAN NEARPASS, born April 28, 1848, at Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan, son of

George Van Nearpass and Sarah M. ———. He is an editor; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Perry, Lake Co., Ohio.

One child:

909. F. J. Van Nearpass, born April 1, 1878.

536.

LILLIE GREENLEE ⁵ } John E. Greenlee ⁴ Jacob D. Greenlee ³
 } Charlotte O. Brown Rachel W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Bethiah Maxson

daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Charlotte Olivia Brown, was born June 7, 1871, at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married January 15, 1890, at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, WILLIAM ANDREW MURPHY, born February 8, 1863, at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of Oliver Murphy and Mary Griffin. He is a merchant; resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

540.

TRUMAN OTIS PHELPS ⁵ } Philena C. Greenlee ⁴ Jacob D. Greenlee ³
 } Byron H. Phelps Rachael W. Chamberlain

Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Bethiah Maxson

son of Philena Chamberlain Greenlee and Byron Homer Phelps, was born November 18, 1873, at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married June 20, 1897, VELMA A. GIBBS, born November 20, 1876, at New Richmond, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Albert Edward Gibbs and Eliza Jane Clark. He is a jeweler; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Corry, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

544.

WILLIAM LEMUEL WHIPPLE ⁵ } Amanda Stebbins ⁴ Lucinda Greenlee ³
 } Francis J. Whipple Lemuel Stebbins

Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Bethiah Maxson

son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born August 5, 1843; killed by lightning August 1, 1885, at Waterloo, Iowa; married December 29, 1869, ELLEN MARIA WHIPPLE.

548.

SYLVESTER RUFUS WHIPPLE ⁵ } Amanda Stebbins ⁴ Lucinda Greenlee ³
 } Francis J. Whipple Lemuel Stebbins

Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
Bethiah Maxson

son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born March 6, 1853, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 2, 1900; married September 1, 1872, ATILLA A. LICK, born November 22, 1851, at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, died February 14, 1889, daughter of Aaron Lick and Lettie Darling. He married second ———.

CHILDREN:

910. I. Leland B. Whipple, born February 17, 1874.
 911. II. Jessie L. Whipple, born February 9, 1876; married Clyde Sheldon.
 912. III. Frank H. Whipple, born March 20, 1878.

SYLVESTER RUFUS WHIPPLE was engaged in the lumber business, operating a mill at Vallonia. For several years previous to his death he was engaged as a traveling salesman, and was at one time employed by the Bemen Automatic Oil Can Company of Mosiertown. He was a member of the Independent Order Odd Fellows, Junior Order United American Mechanics, and Knights of Pythias lodges. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him. His widow resides at Meadville.

550.

JENNIE EVALINE WHIPPLE ⁵ } Amanda Stebbins ⁴ Lucinda Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Francis J. Whipple Lemuel Stebbins
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born September 7, 1858, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 13, 1876, LYMAN CORDELLO HOTCHKISS, born May 17, 1854, at Mosiertown. He is a conductor; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Meadville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

913. I. Leon Bert Hotchkiss, born July 29, 1878.
 914. II. Bruce Erastus Hotchkiss, born May 19, 1880.
 915. III. Gertrude Mahala Hotchkiss, born April 12, 1890.

551.

MARK ERASTUS WHIPPLE ⁵ } Amanda Stebbins ⁴ Lucinda Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ } Francis J. Whipple Lemuel Stebbins
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Amanda Stebbins and Francis Jackson Whipple, was born June 21, 1861, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 29, 1883, at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, NANCY LAURA ALDERMAN, born December 21, 1864, at Keepville, daughter of Corydon Alderman and Sarah Johanna Radle. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Keepville and Rundell, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

916. I. Son, born February 28, 1886; died the same day.
 917. II. Sylvia May Whipple, born April 22, 1890.
 918. III. Ray Orson Whipple, born April 25, 1892.
 919. IV. Freddie J. Whipple, born May 4, 1894; died June 25, 1894.



No. 554. FLORENCE L. UNDERHILL.



OLIVER SPENCER UNDERHILL.



No. 920. OLIVE LORENA UNDERHILL.



No. 921. FLORENCE CLARK UNDERHILL.

553.

AMANDA ELIZA CLARK ⁵Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson{ Lorene Stebbins ⁴
{ Silas Clark
{Lucinda Greenlee ³
Lemuel Stebbins

daughter of Lorene Stebbins and Silas Clark, was born March 29, 1846, in Cusawago Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 30, 1871, at Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married October 14, 1868, at Erie, CAPTAIN CLAYTON WISTON LYTTLE, who was born January 28, 1839, at Erie and died September 25, 1877.

554.

FLORENCE LUCINDA CLARK ⁵Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson{ Lorene Stebbins ⁴
{ Silas Clark
{Lucinda Greenlee ³
Lemuel Stebbins

daughter of Lorene Stebbins and Silas Clark, was born November 21, 1849, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 1, 1882, at Denver, Colorado, OLIVER SPENCER UNDERHILL, born May 6, 1844, at New York City, son of John Underhill and Louisa Spencer. He is a hotel keeper; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

920. I. Olive Lorena Underhill, born May 25, 1886.
921. II. Florence Clark Underhill, born April 24, 1888.

555.

ORSON ELIPHAZ CLARK ⁵Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson{ Lorene Stebbins ⁴
{ Silas Clark
{Lucinda Greenlee ³
Lemuel Stebbins

son of Lorene Stebbins and Silas Clark, was born July 12, 1853 or 1854, at Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1885, at Hamler, Henry Co., Ohio, KATE E. COE, born July 17, 1866, at New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, daughter of T. R. Coe and Delia Edwards. He is in the mining business; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

922. I. Ralph Orson Clark, born June 23, 1886.
923. II. Myron Coe Clark, born December 10, 1888; died December 26, 1892.
924. III. Sanborn Stebbins Clark, born February 7, 1894.
925. IV. Robert Donald Clark, born August 6, 1895; died March 21, 1896.
926. V. Douglas S. Clark, born August 4, 1897.
927. IV. Kenneth Franklin Clark, born October 21, 1898.

571.

ARTHUR CLAUDIUS GREENLEE ⁵Maxson Greenlee ³
Catharine ComptonMichael Greenlee ²
Bethiah Maxson{ David R. Greenlee ⁴
{ Harriet B. (Compton) CooperMichael Greenlee ¹ {

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was

born June 21, 1860, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 4, 1880, at Meadville, EMMA E. YATES, born August 26, 1862, at Meadville, daughter of Dr. Charles M. Yates and Clara A. Chamberlain. He is a dentist; Republican; Presbyterian; resided in Meadville, Pennsylvania, Fergus Falls, Minnesota; Portland, Oregon (1899).

CHILDREN:

928. I. Jessie Mildred, born February 13, 1881.
 929. II. Nelson S., born August 15, 1883.
 930. III. Mary Nannette, born August 23, 1890.

572.

JAMES RILAND GREENLEE ⁵ } David R. Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³
 } Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper Catharine Compton
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was born May 14, 1862; married February 4, 1888, SUSAN ESPY, who died June 3, 1889; married second August 20, 1892, MRS. EMILY VINCENT, born September 8, 1869.

CHILDREN:

931. I. Harriet May, born May 9, 1889; died April 16, 1890.
 932. II. James R., born February 23, 1895.

573.

HARRY LE FEVRE GREENLEE ⁵ } David R. Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³
 } Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper Catharine Compton
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson

son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper, was born July 7, 1866, at Meadville, Pennsylvania; married March 28, 1895, at Grand Forks, North Dakota, EMMA MARIA WOLFF, born February 27, 1873, at Chaska, Carver Co., Minnesota, daughter of Louis Wolf and Louisa Zoerb.

CHILDREN:

933. I. Esther Louisa, born October 30, 1895.
 934. II. David Allen, born July 11, 1898.

HARRY LE FEVRE GREENLEE removed with his parents to Ravenna, Ohio, when about three years old, then to Union City, and back to Meadville, when he was ten years old. When he was seventeen his parents moved to Fergus Falls, Minnesota, and there he entered a printing office. After working there four years, he spent three years in college, expecting to study medicine. He gave up this idea and entered the dental office of his brother, where he worked part of the time for seven or eight years. In the meantime his father had removed to St. Paul, where he went and worked in the Northern Pacific Railroad

office for six months. For three years he was a member of Company C, First Regiment of State Militia, from which he received an honorable discharge. He removed to the northern part of the state, where he surveyed lands and took up a pine timber claim, and while holding it for four years he worked at his trade or whatever he could find to do. In the meantime his father called him to act as nurse at the Soldiers' Home at Minneapolis. After one month in that capacity he was promoted to head nurse, and as such continued for two years. He then bought a farm and summer resort on which he now resides. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Christian.

575.

ALEXANDER HUGH DUNN ⁵ } Rebecca Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² } Philip Dunn Catharine Compton
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Rebecca Greenlee and Philip Dunn, was born March 12, 1853, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 21, 1884, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, FANNY A. MILLER, born December 24, 1862, at Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, daughter of Adoniram Judson Miller and Margaret Sencebaugh. He is a farmer; Republican; resided in Pennsylvania, Iowa, and at Plankinton, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

- 935 I. Margaret Miller Dunn, born September 12, 1885.
 936 II. Earl Riland Dunn, born December 10, 1886.
 937 III. Alice Rebecca Dunn, born May 29, 1889.
 938 IV. Philip Dunn, born February 8, 1891.
 939 V. Arthur Judson Dunn, born August 21, 1893.

577.

KITTY ELLEN DUNN ⁵ } Rebecca Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } Philip Dunn Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Rebecca Greenlee and Philip Dunn, was born August 20, 1862, at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 6, 1883, near Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ALLEN D. DOUGAN, born December 14, 1856, at Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., Wisconsin, son of John M. Dougan and Eliza Nickerson. In politics, he is a Republican. Resided at Meadville, Pennsylvania, Mason City, Iowa, and Plankinton, South Dakota.

CHILDREN:

- 940 I. Lee Dewane Dougan, born October 7, 1884.
 941 II. Blanche Catharine Dougan, born September 1, 1886.
 942 III. John Lynn Dougan, born January 21, 1896.

578.

PARK BION HARROUN ⁵ } Lydia B. Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ } John Harroun Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson }

son of Lydia Bethiah Greenlee and John Harroun, was born May 3, 1857, at Dover, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; married April 4, 1881, at Mason City, Iowa,

FANNIE B. CALKINS, born January 18, 1863, at Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wisconsin, daughter of James Calkins and Mary Ann Briggs; married second November 9, 1894, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, **JENNIE C. CARR**, born January 20, 1855, at Bronson, Branch Co., Michigan, daughter of Alexander C. Carr and Mary Ann Vance. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Spiritualist; resides at Decorah, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

943. I. John Vern Harroun, born April 11, 1882; lives at Portland, Iowa.
 944. II. Ned Bion Harroun, born August 15, 1885; lives at Portland.

580.

LIZZIE LAVILLE HARROUN ⁵ { Lydia B. Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { John Harroun Catharine Compton
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Lydia Bethiah Greenlee and John Harroun, was born January 24, 1865, at Eyota, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; married September 5, 1894, at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, **FRANK A. MILLER**, born March 29, 1864, at Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa, son of Adoniram Judson Miller and Margaret Sencebaugh. Resided at Mason City, Iowa.

One child:

945. Mildred Anna Miller, born December 4, 1896.

581.

ARCHIE WILLARD HARROUN ⁵ { Lydia B. Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { John Harroun Catharine Compton
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Lydia Bethiah Greenlee and John Harroun, was born September 22, 1869, at Dover, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married September 1, 1898, at North McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa, **JESSIE M. STEVENS**, born October 7, 1872, at Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, daughter of Charles J. Stevens and Margaret Gillespie. He is a Railway Postal clerk; in religion, Christian; has resided in and near Mason City, Iowa, since 1875.

583.

HARRIET I. HALL ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴ Maxson Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { Philander M. Hall Catharine Compton Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander M. Hall, was born September 23, 1858 at Eyota, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married June 17, 1891, **WILLIAM W. LOVELL**, born July 20, 1853 at West Sutton, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, son of L. O. Lovell and Sylvia Stillwell; resides at Inkster, North Dakota.

One child:

946. Ruth S. Lovell, born May 5, 1892.

584.

GILBERT M. HALL ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴
 { Philander M. Hall Maxson Greenlee ³
 Catharine Compton
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander M. Hall, was born September 13, 1860 at Chatfield, Olmstead Co., Minnesota; married July 8, 1894 at Portland, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, EMMA E. BOWERS, born January 13, 1869 at Lena, Stephenson Co., Illinois, daughter of John L. Bowers and Elizabeth ———. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Creston, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

947. I. Velma La Pearl Hall, born June 6, 1895.
 948. II. Helen Elizabeth Hall, born October 22, 1896.

586.

MAY E. Hall ⁵ { Elizabeth C. Greenlee ⁴
 { Philander M. Hall Maxson Greenlee ³
 Catharine Compton Michael Greenlee ⁴
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Elizabeth Caroline Greenlee and Philander M. Hall, was born June 17, 1865 at Galesville, Wisconsin; married June 17, 1883 at Chatfield, Fillmore Co., Minnesota, VICTOR EMANUEL BEMIS, born November 27, 1858 at Chatfield, son of Levi Bemis and Emeline Eaton. He is a banker and merchant; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Chatfield, Minnesota, three years after marriage, then removed to Inkster, North Dakota, where they have since resided.

CHILDREN:

949. I. Vern Cleveland Bemis, born July 2, 1884.
 950. II. Pearl Emmeline Bemis, born October 11, 1886.
 951. III. Levi Jay Bemis, born December 29, 1887.
 952. IV. Elizabeth Lillian Bemis, born February 2, 1890.
 953. V. Ara May Bemis, born July 13, 1892.
 954. VI. Harry Gilbert Bemis, born September 11, 1895.

593.

IRUS HAMMOND WELLS ⁵ { Emeline B. Greenlee ⁴
 { Samuel J. Wells Edmund Greenlee ³
 Mary Wright Stebbins
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Bethiah Maxson }

son of Emeline Blodgett Greenlee and Samuel Julius Wells, was born September 20, 1861 in Spring Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married August 22, 1883 at Randolph, Tremont Co., Iowa, AGNES MAY COWARD, born May 23, 1863 at Randolph, Iowa, daughter of Charles Coward and Louisa Knickerbocker. He is a manufacturer; Republican; Protestant; resides at Chicago, Illinois.

955. I. Alice Agnes Wells, born November 18, 1884.
 956. II. Lottie May Wells, born March 14, 1887.

957. III. Clayton Frank Wells, born January 29, 1889.
 958. IV. Edith Emeline Wells, born June 10, 1894.
 959. V. Raymond Irus Wells, born January 28, 1899.

594.

DELLA EMELINE WELLS ⁵ { Emeline B. Greenlee ⁴
 { Samuel J. Wells
 Edmund Greenlee ³
 Mary Wright Stebbins
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Emeline Blodgett Greenlee and Samuel Julius Wells, was born May 5, 1868 at Chicago, Illinois; married October 11, 1894 at Chicago, ARTHUR GRANT SAYLES, born March 13, 1867 at Quincy, Illinois, son of Albert Wells Sayles and Ellen Angeline Swingle. He was Superintendent of warehouse 12, Swift & Company; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at Chicago.

CHILDREN:

960. I. Ellen Angeline Sayles, born September 25, 1895.
 961. II. Frank Wells Sayles, born April 13, 1897.

596.

GRACE EMILY GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert Lemuel Greenlee ⁴
 { Emily Brooks
 Edmund Greenlee ³
 Mary Wright Stebbins
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
 Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks, was born October 9, 1869 at Chicago, Illinois; married September 26, 1903 at Chicago, CHARLES HURFORD BRACKEBUSH, born November 5, 1867 at Canton, Ohio, son of Charles J. Brackebush and Elizabeth Hurford. No Children.

GRACE EMILY GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago until she was fifteen, when she entered Ferry Hall Seminary at Lake Forest, Illinois. In the Spring of 1886 she went with the family for an extended trip abroad, lasting sixteen months. On her return she spent two years more at Lake Forest, and then attended the Ogontz School for Young Ladies, at Philadelphia, spending two years in study there. In 1895 the family took another trip abroad, spending a year traveling around the world. During this time Grace wrote regularly to a friend at home, making a complete diary of the trip in this way. A few years after her return, at the request of the family, these letters were published in a limited edition of two hundred copies, being printed for private distribution only. The title of the book was "As we were journeying." It was profusely illustrated with half-tones made mostly from photographs taken by her brother, William Brooks Greenlee, and made an interesting souvenir of the trip.

CHARLES HURFORD BRACKEBUSH attended public school at Canton, Ohio, Terre Haute and Indianapolis, Indiana, Jersey City, New Jersey, and Chicago. He came to Chicago in 1882, where he has since resided. At the age of fifteen he went to work in the coal office of A. C. Brackebush & Company;



No. 596. GRACE EMILY GREENLEE
BRACKEBUSH.



CHARLES HURFORD BRACKEBUSH.



No. 962. ROBERT FARGO GREEN-
LEE.



No. 962a. MARTHA GREENLEE.



No. 597. WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE.



MRS. WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE.

was cashier for J. L. Hathaway Coal Company; clerk for Orr & Lockett; also American Short Horn Breeders Association; Dock Superintendent for Peabody Coal Company; Paymaster for Ajax Forge Company and Griffin Wheel Company; traveling salesman for Peabody Coal Company; also Silver Creek & Morris Coal Company. He spent the winter of 1893 in Europe. He was general salesman and credit man for E. L. Hedstrom & Company and continued with them thirteen years. At the present time he is with the Greenlee Foundry Company. In politics, he is a Republican.

597.

WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert Lemuel Greenlee ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Emily Brooks Mary Wright Stebbins
Bethiah Maxson }

son of Robert Lemuel Stebbins and Emily Brooks, was born April 25, 1872 at Chicago, Illinois; married January 16, 1902 at Chicago, ADELINE BENHAM FARGO, born September 6, 1875 at Chicago, daughter of Samuel Meeker Fargo and Mary Clark.

CHILDREN:

962. I. Robert Fargo, born February 10, 1903 at Chicago.
962a. II. Martha, born October 25, 1905.

WILLIAM BROOKS GREENLEE received his early education in Chicago. He took a two years' course in the academic department of Beloit [Wisconsin] College, 1889-90; and graduated from Cornell University at Ithaca, New York, in 1895 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He accompanied his father and family on a tour of Europe which extended over a period of sixteen months. In 1892 he went to Europe, spending the summer in Germany. In 1895-96, with the other members of the family, took a trip around the world. In 1900 he went to South America, visiting Brazil and Argentine Republic, crossing the Andes to Chili, returning by the west coast to Panama, with a side trip to Cuzco, the old Inca capital. In 1896 he entered the firm of Greenlee Brothers & Company, as secretary; and is now [1907] president of that company and secretary of the Northwestern Stove Repair Company and Greenlee Foundry Company.

599.

GERTRUDE GREENLEE ⁵ { Ralph Stebbins Greenlee ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³
Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ { Elizabeth Brooks Mary Wright Stebbins
Bethiah Maxson }

daughter of Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Elizabeth Brooks, was born December 26, 1869 at Chicago, Illinois; married September 26, 1893 at Chicago, JAMES ALLEN LOUNSBURY, born June 8, 1867 at Weathersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, son of Cooke Lounsbury and Isabella Spaulding.

CHILDREN:

963. I. Ralph Greenlee Lounsbury, born January 20, 1896.
964. II. Elizabeth Lounsbury, born May 5, 1899.

GERTRUDE GREENLEE attended the public schools of Chicago until her fourteenth year, when she entered Lake Forest Seminary at Lake Forest, Illinois. Her studies there were interrupted to some extent by a trip to Europe in 1886, and one to Mexico. On this account she did not graduate with the class she originally entered, but with the class of 1890. In June, 1890, immediately after her graduation, she started with her parents on a journey around the world, spending considerable time in Japan, China, India, Egypt and Palestine, returning to Chicago in November, 1891. After her marriage she continued to reside in Chicago.

JAMES ALLEN LOUNSBURY, eldest son of Cooke and Isabella Spaulding Lounsbury, was born in 1867 at Wethersfield, Connecticut. Early in 1868, the family removed from Wethersfield to Meriden, Connecticut, where they lived until 1875, when they removed to Hartford. He was educated in the public schools of Hartford. In September, 1887, he entered the employ of the Waterhouse Electric Company of Hartford. In 1889 this company was bought out by the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Mr. Lounsbury was retained by the Westinghouse Company, and remained with them several years as traveling engineer, with headquarters, first at Pittsburgh, and later (1889) at Chicago. He left the Westinghouse Company in May, 1892, to take the position of Engineer in charge of Incandescent Lighting at the World's Columbian Exposition held in Chicago in 1893; and was connected with the Exposition until January 1, 1894. He was engaged in the manufacture of electrical apparatus, as president of the Lounsbury Manufacturing Company at Chicago, until 1897, when the plant and business were entirely destroyed by fire. In 1899, he entered the employ of Greenlee Brothers & Company, manufacturers of woodworking machinery, and in 1903 was elected Vice President of that company, which office he still holds.

603.

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵
Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson

{ Mary Lucinda Greenlee ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³
William Dallas Greenlee Mary Wright Stebbins

son of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee, was born August 2, 1868 at Rundell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married September 18, 1895 at Poughkeepsie, New York, ADALINE WHITNEY BRISTOL, born November 13, 1870 at W. Stockbridge, Massachusetts, daughter of Elom Hurlburt Bristol and Emily Brown Williams. He is a Republican; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

965. I. Marjory Bristol, born July 13, 1896 at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
966. II. William David, born November 7, 1897 at Denver, Colorado.
967. III. Mary Lucinda, born June 27, 1899.

604.

ELIZABETH MAY GREENLEE ⁵
Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹
Bethiah Maxson

{ Mary Lucinda Greenlee ⁴ Edmund Greenlee ³
William Dallas Greenlee Mary Wright Stebbins

daughter of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee, was born



No. 599. GERTRUDE GREENLEE LOUNSBURY.



No. 964. ELIZABETH LOUNSBURY.



No. 963. RALPH GREENLEE LOUNSBURY.



JAMES A. LOUNSBURY.

July 5, 1869 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married at Chicago, Illinois, CHARLES WISEMAN WOODLEY of Chicago.

CHILDREN:

968. I. Esther Mary Woodley, born December 9, 1895 at Chicago.
 969. II. Harry Robert Woodley, born October 3, 1897 at Denver, Colorado.
 970. III. Howard G. Woodley, born January 12, 1899.

606.

WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEE ⁵ { Arthur J. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { Katherine Richardson Sarah Emory
 David Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Morris Esther Davis }

son of Arthur John Greenlee and Katherine Richardson, was born August 29, 1851 at Whitleysburg, Kent Co., Delaware; married December 31, 1872 near Denton, Caroline Co., Maryland, ELIZA ANN WILSON, born January 24, 1853 near Denton, daughter of James W. Wilson and Susan Holbrook. He is a farmer; Democrat; resides near Greensboro, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

971. I. John Wilson, born November 16, 1873.
 972. II. William Emmett, born March 28, 1876.
 973. III. Lawrence Arlington, born March 13, 1880.
 974. IV. Edith Katherine, born January 22, 1885.
 975. V. Robert Earle, born March 13, 1889.
 976. VI. Susan Grace, born December 3, 1891.

614.

NANCY A. GREENLEE ⁵ { William M. Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 { Mahala Beam Nancy Dryden
 William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 ———— Esther Davis }

daughter of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam, was born August 11, 1838 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married May 15, 1858 in Ohio, SAMUEL TAYLOR, born July 22, 1836 at Bradyville, Ohio, died February 10, 1899 at West Union, Ohio, son of James Taylor and Kate ———. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at West Union, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

977. I. Mahala Taylor, born July 31, 1859; died October 15, 1860.
 978. II. John W. Taylor, born February 8, 1861.
 979. III. Thomas E. Taylor, born July 16, 1867.
 980. IV. Alice D. Taylor, born October 8, 1873; married Nate C. Bowman.
 981. V. Harry E. Taylor, born December 8, 1875; married Uldena Parker.
 982. VI. Virginia Taylor, born April 12, 1878; died April 15, 1878.
 983. VII. Essie B. Taylor, born March 17, 1880.

615.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { William M. Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² { Mahala Beam
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

William Greenlee ³
 Nancy Dryden

son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam, was born October 13, 1842 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; married August 31, 1865, ALICE McKINLEY, born February 10, 1845 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, daughter of Marshall McKinley and Elizabeth Mary Dodd. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at West Union, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 984. I. W. M., born May 22, 1866.
- 985. II. J. R. C., born July 2, 1868.
- 986. III. C. C., born May 13, 1870.
- 987. IV. M. E. (daughter), born March 25, 1872.
- 988. V. G. N. (daughter), born September 18, 1876.
- 989. VI. J. W., born December 18, 1878.
- 990. VII. M. E. (daughter), born February 6, 1882.

617.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE ⁵ { William M. Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² { Mahala Beam
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

William Greenlee ³
 Nancy Dryden

son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam, was born May 15, 1845 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married April 13, 1873 at Bradyville, CATHARINE DUNBAR, born November 28, 1847 at Clayton, Ohio, daughter of Josephus Dunbar and Charlotte Bowen. He is a Democrat; Methodist; resides at Urbana, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 991. I. Anna, born January 8, 1877; married James Farley.
- 992. II. Bessie, born July 13, 1881.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE served one year in the 43rd Missouri Infantry, Company B.

618.

BENJAMIN F. EVERTON ⁵ { Henrietta Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² { John Everton
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

William Greenlee ³
 Nancy Dryden

son of Henrietta Greenlee and John Everton, was born July 7, 1837 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; married September 22, 1866 ELIZA B. CAMPBELL, born December 2, 1842 at Aberdeen, Ohio, daughter of Palmer Campbell and Mary Brookman. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Carlisle, Arkansas.

One child:

- 993. Jennie B. Everton, born September 22, 1867; died December 14, 1883.



No. 603. DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 614. MRS. NANCY A. TAYLOR.



No. 617. THOMAS JEFFERSON
GREENLEE.

619.

THOMAS E. EVERTON ⁵ { Henrietta Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { John Everton Nancy Dryden
 Esther Davis }

son of Henrietta Greenlee and John Everton, was born November 4, 1840 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio; married July 13, 1866, SABRINA SCOTT, born May 10, 1841 at Evertonville, Adams Co., Ohio, died December 8, 1900, daughter of Joseph Scott and Eliza Low; married second November 4, 1900 (?) MARTHA DUZAN, born October 14, 1851 near Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph Duzan and Mary Baker. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Manchester, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

994. I. Audra Everton, born November 11, 1868.
 995. II. Bruce J. Everton, born October 15, 1869; died December 8, 1889.
 996. III. Tyra N. Everton, born July 11, 1871.

THOMAS E. EVERTON, with three brothers and two uncles, served in 70th Ohio Volunteer Infantry four years, from 1861 to 1865.

620.

GREENLEE EVERTON ⁵ { Henrietta Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 Michael Greenlee ¹ { John Everton Nancy Dryden
 Esther Davis }

son of Henrietta Greenlee and John Everton, was born January 17, 1845 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio; married December 23, 1874, FANNIE DODD-RIDGE, son of R. R. Doddridge and Nancy Briggs. He is a farmer; Republican; resides near Manchester, Ohio.

628.

WILLIAM STOWE GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² { Elizabeth Freeman Nancy Dryden
 Michael Greenlee ¹ {
 Esther Davis }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman, was born July 22, 1844 at Savannah, Andrew Co., Missouri; died September 19, 1880 at Atchison, Kansas; married September 30, 1868 at West Union, Adams Co., Ohio, MINERVA HOOD, born March 2, 1847 at West Union, daughter of James Hood and Isabella Ellison. He was a lawyer; Republican; Episcopalian.

CHILDREN:

997. I. Minerva, born May 7, 1872.
 998. II. Mary Hood, born November 20, 1875; married E. Russel Vance.
 999. III. James William, born January 15, 1878 at Atchison, Kansas; unmarried (1901).

629.

TYRE NAPOLEON GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 { Elizabeth Freeman Nancy Dryden
William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman, was born February 3, 1846 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married April 13, 1866 at Aberdeen, Brown Co., Ohio, EFFIE JOSEPHINE MARVIN, born November 2, 1844 at Aberdeen, daughter of James H. Marvin and Dorothy Gray. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Weaverville, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- 1000. I. T. Melville, born March 29, 1868; married Hypatia Hackleman. +
- 1001. II. William Raymond, born July 1, 1872; married Margaret Hauselman. +
- 1002. III. Emery Maude, born September 21, 1876.
- 1003. IV. Earl, born May 8, 1879 or 1880.

TYRE NAPOLEON GREENLEE was a member of the 70th Ohio Regiment during the Civil War.

EARL GREENLEE was a soldier in the 161st Indiana Regiment in the Spanish-American War.

632.

SAMUEL NICHOLS GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³
 { Sarah A. Nichols Nancy Dryden
William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols, was born September 11, 1854 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married January 8, 1881 at Bradyville, AMANDA RUTH SCOTT, born September 10, 1860 at Bradyville, died September 7, 1900 at Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph Scott and Nancy Lowe; teacher; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Manchester, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 1004. I. Ira, born January, 1882 or 1890. (?)
- 1005. II. DeWitt, born January 4, 1884.
- 1006. III. Harold, born September 24, 1888.

635.

HARIETTA J. GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ³
 { Sarah A. Nichols Nancy Dryden
 Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Esther Davis }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols, was born September 19, 1860 at Manchester, Brown Co., Ohio; married October 5, 1880 JOHN M. GRAY, born September 18, 1858 at Nauvoo, Adams Co., Ohio, son of John

W. Gray and Rose A. Dryden. He is a farmer; Republican; resides at Georgetown, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1007. I. Otis Gray, born August 20, 1882.
 1008. II. Cecil Gray, born November 20, 1883.
 1009. III. Ollie G. Gray, born November 22, 1885.
 1010. IV. Edith Gray, born December 25, 1890.

648.

ULYSSES E. REYNOLDS ⁵ { Hiretta Greenlee ⁴ Andrew M. Greenlee ³
 { Philip D. Reynolds Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

son of Hiretta Greenlee and Philip D. Reynolds, was born April 2, 1865 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 6, 1895 at Hickernell, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA B. HICKERNELL, born August 28, 1876 at Hickernell, daughter of Abraham W. Hickernell and Sylvia Gerr. He is a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resides at Hickernell, Pennsylvania.

649.

BERTHA M. REYNOLDS ⁵ { Hiretta Greenlee ⁴ Andrew M. Greenlee ³
 { Philip D. Reynolds Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

daughter of Hiretta Greenlee and Philip D. Reynolds, was born September 19, 1867 at Little Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married December 27, 1892 at Little Corners, FRED G. KEEP, born February 9, 1868 at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, son of Stephen M. Keep and Estella B. Alvord. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, Wesleyan Methodist; resides at Keepville, Pennsylvania.

650.

AVERY J. L. REYNOLDS ⁵ { Hiretta Greenlee ⁴ Andrew M. Greenlee ³
 { Philip D. Reynolds Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

son of Hiretta Greenlee and Philip D. Reynolds, was born August 29, 1871 at Little Corners, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married November 24, 1898 at Keepville, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MAY ELIZABETH KEEP, born July 7, 1894 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; died November 20, 1903, daughter of Walter M. Keep and Emma Bascum; married second, January 21, 1905, ARKIE RUTH KEEP. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides in Hayfield Township, Pennsylvania. No children.

653.

MINNIE ETTA GREENLEE ⁵ { Harley U. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew M. Greenlee ³
 { Mary Ann Tucker Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker, was born June

20, 1872 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; died November 1, 1896 at Bedford; married March 20, 1890 at Bedford, LEWIS E. WYCKOFF, born August 15, 1866 at Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Iowa, son of John Wyckoff and Barbara Jane ———. He is a cabinet maker; Republican; Methodist; resides at Bedford Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1011. I. Leila Edna Wyckoff, born August 6, 1891.
 1012. II. Moran Eldon Wyckoff, born November 25, 1893.
 1013. III. Carl Alvin Wyckoff, born August 9, 1895.

655.

CLARA E. GREENLEE ⁵ { Harley U. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew M. Greenlee ³
 Mary Ann Tucker Mary (Greenlee) UMBERFIELD
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

daughter of Harley UMBERFIELD Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker, was born January 31, 1876 at Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; married December 25, 1895 at Bedford, Iowa, FREDERICK M. CLUTE, born June 22, 1874 in Greenlake Co., Wisconsin, son of Martin V. Clute and Eliza C. Smith. He is a Republican Baptist; resides at Bedford, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1014. I. Helen G. Clute, born January 3, 1898.
 1015. II. Vesta L. Clute, born May 30, 1900.

661.

GERTRUDE MAY GREENLEE ⁵ { John A. Greenlee ⁴ David Greenlee ³
 Susan J. McClelland Harriet Mallory
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

daughter of John Allen Greenlee and Susan J. McClelland, was born December 6, 1874 at Girard, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married June 7, 1894 at Girard, Pennsylvania, JOHN F. HEIDLER, born December 27, 1867 at Fairview, Erie Co., Pennsylvania. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Fairview, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

1016. I. Ralph Greenlee Heidler, born September 4, 1895.
 1617. II. Edith Evelyn Heidler, born June 23, 1898.

666.

CLEMENTINE LORETTA HUNTER ⁵ { Anna A. Greenlee ⁴ David Greenlee ³
 George W. Hunter Harriet Mallory
 Allen Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah McKelvey Esther Davis }

daughter of Anna Amanda Greenlee and George Wilson Hunter, was born April 19, 1871 at Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married April 7, 1896 in Everts

Township, near Ridott, Stephenson Co., Illinois, WILLIAM BUSS, born September 21, 1870 near Ridott; resides at Freeport, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

1018. I. William Hunter Buss, born August 12, 1897.
 1019. II. George Greenlee Hunter Buss, born January 3, 1900.

684.

WALTER S. GREENLEE ⁶ { William E. Greenlee ⁵ George Greenlee ⁴
 { Margaretta Brown Maria Bottenfield
 Samuel Greenlee ² Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy Gantz Mary Jones }

son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown, was born January 22, 1869 at Denver, Colorado; died December 9, 1900 at Denver; married LEILA CHASE, who was living in 1900 at Denver. They had three children. The eldest, a son, was born about 1891.

WALTER S. GREENLEE was well known in Denver, where he was born and brought up. He was secretary of the Denver Marble and Granite Company, of which his father is president. By his fine business tact and exceptional ability he had become widely known in Denver business circles. Socially he was one of the most popular men in the city.

757.

CHARLES A. GREENLEE ⁶ { William A. Greenlee ⁵ Luther Greenlee ⁴
 { Isadore Keesling Marletta Wood
 Jacob Greenlee ² Samuel Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Gantz Mary Jones }

son of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling, was born May 2, 1875 at Mechanicsburg, Henry Co., Indiana; married February 12, 1896 at Sulphur Springs, Henry Co., Indiana, GOLDENA WARNER, born December 20, 1877 at Sulphur Springs, daughter of William E. Warner and Sarah A. Weaver. He is a blacksmith; Republican; resides at Sulphur Springs, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1020. I. Emilie G., born November 3, 1896.
 1021. II. William Ward, born February 15, 1898; died August 24, 1898.
 1022. III. Mary H., born March 6, 1899.

770.

LOIS AGNES UFFELMAN ⁶ { Theodosia E. Sizemore ⁵ Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴
 { John H. Uffelman Richmond B. Sizemore
 Andrew H. Greenlee ² John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Annis D. Giles Nancy Hamilton }

daughter of Theodosia Ernest Sizemore and John H. Uffelman, was born January 5, 1880 at Erin, Houston Co., Tennessee; married February 8, 1900 at Erin, Tennessee, WILLIAM R. BOONE, born August 13, 1869 at Erin, Ten-

nessee, son of Ethelred Boone and Matilda Turner. He was Trustee of Houston Co., Tennessee; in politics, Democrat; religion, Methodist; resides at Erin.

777.

BERTHA MORE ⁶ { Frances V. Sizemore ⁵ Elvira P. Greenlee ⁴ Andrew H. Greenlee ³
 { Thomas J. More Richmond B. Sizemore Annis D. Giles
 John Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Frances Veronica Sizemore and Thomas J. More, was born September 4, 1882 at Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee; married February 11, 1900, RICHARD PERRY COY, born January 26, 1881 in Howard Co., Indiana, son of Alexander Coy and Hannah Davis. He is a farmer; Republican, resides at Wynn, Tennessee.

832.

CARRIE RUNDEL ⁶ { Elizabeth B. Turneare ⁵ Bethiah Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { Benjamin Rundel Thomas S. Turneare Anna Chamberlain
 Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Elizabeth B. Turneare and Benjamin Rundel, was born August 31, 1868; married April 11, 1894, JOHN CLEAVER. They reside at Belvidere, Illinois. Three sons.

911.

JESSIE L. WHIPPLE ⁶ { Sylvester R. Whipple ⁵ Amanda Stebbins ⁴
 { Atilla A. Lick Francis J. Whipple
 Lucinda Greenlee ³ Michael Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Sylvester Rufus Whipple and Atilla A. Lick, was born February 9, 1876 at Manchester, Illinois; married November 15, 1893, CLYDE SHELTON, born August 8, 1872 at Springboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of Edgar A. Sheldon and Clara E. ———. He is a farmer; Republican; resides at Springboro.

CHILDREN:

- 1023. I. Floy Sheldon, born February 28, 1894.
- 1024. II. Edgar R. Sheldon, born March 17, 1896.
- 1025. III. Cecil M. Sheldon, born November 14, 1898.
- 1026. IV. Mildred Sheldon, born August 19, 1900.

1000.

T. MELVILLE GREENLEE ⁶ { Tyre Napoleon Greenlee ⁵ Samuel Greenlee ⁴
 { Effie Josephine Marvin Elizabeth Freeman
 William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }

son of Tyre Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin, was born March 29, 1868 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married in 1894 at Rushville, Rush Co., Indiana, Hypatia Hackleman, born in 1871 at Rushville, daughter of Oliver C. Hackleman and Caroline Worster. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Rushville, Indiana.

1001.

WILLIAM RAYMOND GREENLEE ⁶ { Tyre Napoleon Greenlee ⁵ Samuel Greenlee ⁴
 { Effie Josephine Marvin Elizabeth Freeman

William Greenlee ² William Greenlee ² Michael Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy Dryden Esther Davis }

son of Tyre Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin, was born July 1, 1872 at Bradyville, Adams Co., Ohio; married November 13, 1894 at Rushville, Indiana, MARGARET HAUSELMAN, born June 5, 1871 at Higginsport, Brown Co., Ohio, daughter of Wash. Hauselman and Margaret Lucas. He is a shoe salesman; Republican; Methodist; resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1027. I. Lucile, born February 15, 1895; died December 10, 1895.
 1028. II. Florence, born November 7, 1896; died November 7, 1896.

**DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GREENLEE
OF
KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE.**

1.

JOHN GREENLEE,¹ brother of Michael Greenlee [page 29] married ———; resided in Delaware.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Robert, who married ——— ———; married second, Elizabeth or Sallie Ann Purden.+

2.

ROBERT GREENLEE,² son of John Greenlee, was born in 1745 in Delaware; died in 1793 (when son, David Maxwell was three years old), in Delaware; married ——— ———; married second ELIZABETH (or SALLIE ANN) PURDEN, who was born in Kent County, Delaware, died in 1790 when son David Maxwell was three days old, daughter of John Purden, or Purdon, and Annie ———. He resided in Milford, Kent Co., Delaware.

CHILDREN:

3. I. John; went back to the old country when a young man.
By second marriage:
4. II. David Maxwell, born in 1790; married Elizabeth Massy Evans.+

4.

DAVID MAXWELL GREENLEE ³ { Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Purden }

son of Robert Greenlee and Elizabeth Purden, was born in 1790 near Dover, Kent Co., Delaware; died August 21, 1873 in his 83rd year at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married December, 1814 at Milford, Kent Co., Delaware, ELIZABETH MASSY EVANS, born November 3, 1792 near Georgetown, Delaware, died December 25, 1873, or 1874 at Georgetown, daughter of Elisha E. Evans and Nancy Elizabeth Smith; millwright and carpenter; in politics, Whig, then Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided near Georgetown, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

5. I. Elisha Evans, born December 1, 1814; married Mary Jane Vaughn.+
6. II. John Purden, born September 19, 1817; married Louisa Walker.+

7. III. Sallie Ann, born June 17, 1820; married Levin Bivins Pepper.+
8. IV. David Peniwell, born in 1819; died unmarried January 9, 1848.
9. V. Thomas Lockwood, born, 1821; married Sarah Jane Warner; both dead; no children.
10. VI. Oliver E., born, 1823; died September, 1836.
11. VII. Lurania Massy, born January 23, 1825; died September, 1836.
12. VIII. Robert Smith, born December 31, 1827; married Eunice Abbott.+
13. IX. Elizabeth Biddle, born February 7, 1831; married Coulter C. Hart.+

DAVID GREENLY enlisted before he was quite eighteen at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, under Captain Barker, and fought the British at Fort Pike on Lake Superior, and was also in the battle of Five Points on the river Thames. He was one of twelve men detailed to shoot the Indian chief, Tecumseh. Once, while at Fort Pike, he was ordered by Captain Barker to spike a gun and while in the act a French Canadian struck him over the right eye with a flint lock gun, the hammer tearing the flesh for three inches over the eye. The Captain witnessed the affair and shot the French Canadian through the head with a horse pistol, killing him instantly. There had been a number of pickets shot on the southern post, which was near a long strip of woods skirting the camp. It came the turn of a married man, father of five children, to go on this post. He offered five pounds to any man who would take his place. David accepted the offer, with the understanding that he could take a spade along. When asked what he wanted with the spade, he replied, "To dig my grave." He was young and a favorite, so Captain Barker tried to persuade him not to go. When he arrived at the post he told the picket to report all well, and he proceeded to dig a hole near an old tree that was broken off about six feet above the ground, and got into the hole. Inside of thirty minutes he heard the rustle of leaves, and saw what he supposed was a big hog, but at last it raised up about half way and he saw it was an Indian, so he shot at it. At the report of the gun, the Captain came out and not seeing him cried "Dave is killed." David then spoke and told the Captain that he had killed an Indian, and they proceeded to the spot where they had seen the Indian fall. He made an attempt to scalp the Indian, but he was not yet dead and would have killed David had not the Captain intervened. After his return from the war he learned the trade of mill-wright, which he followed for a number of years. His mother having died when he was a baby, he was brought up by his uncle John Purden, who at his death left him nearly all of his property.

On May 13, 1817. David Greenly gives receipt to Jacob Biddle and John Adams "my former guardians," for \$2,931.50, and interest due \$78.65. [Deed Book R 2, p. 254.]

David Greenly, carpenter, of North west Fork Hundred. Sussex County and State of Delaware, sells October 10, 1821, to Jesse Green Esq. of same County and State for \$500. part of a tract of land and willed to said Greenlee by his uncle John Purdon in Mispillon hundred. [Deed Book V 2, p. 42.]

5.

ELISHA EVANS GREENLY 4

John Greenlee 1

{ David Maxwell Greenly 8
Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee 2
Elizabeth Purden

son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born December

1, 1814 at Milford, or Georgetown, Delaware, died August 13, 1876 aged 60 yrs. 8 mo. 12 das. [Gravestone] at Smyrna, Kent Co., Delaware; married in 1837 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware, MARY JANE VAUGHN, born in 1818 at Georgetown, Delaware, died February 14, 1891 or 1892 at Milford, Kent Co., Delaware, daughter of Nathaniel Vaughn and Hannah Day; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided in Sussex Co., near Georgetown.

CHILDREN:

14. I. Oliver E., born October 1, 1838; married Mary Elizabeth Hart. +
15. II. Lurana M., born in 1840; married William Robbins; married second ——— Goslin. +
16. III. Sarah E., born in 1842; married ——— Reed; married second George Thorp. +
17. IV. James Purden, born April 10, 1844; married Cruce Dorsey; married second Frances Hammond; married third May Jones. +
18. V. David Peniwell, born August 24, 1847; married Rachel Ann Postles. +
19. VI. John Thomas, born, 1849; died in the winter of 1852.
20. VII. Hannah Jane, born, 1852; married John Laws Warren. +
21. VIII. John Thomas, born, 1854; married Mary Dill. +

6.

JOHN PURDEN GREENLY ⁴ { David Maxwell Greenly ³ Robert Greenlee ²
 John Greenlee ¹ } { Elizabeth M. Evans Elizabeth Purden

son of David Maxweell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born September 19, 1817 in Delaware; married LOUISA WALKER.

CHILDREN:

22. I. John P.; married and had six children; lived at Manayunk, Pennsylvania.
23. II. Mary Ann; married ——— Mallinson; lives at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
24. III. Ida; married John Aiman; lives at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.
25. IV. Sarah C.; unmarried.

7.

SALLIE ANN PURDEN GREENLY ⁴ { David Maxwell Greenly ³ Robert Greenlee ²
 John Greenlee ¹ } { Elizabeth M. Evans Elizabeth Purden

daughter of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born June 17, 1820 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; died July 18, 1876 at Georgetown; married, 1846 at Georgetown, LEVIN BIVINS PEPPER who was born April 1, 1821 at Georgetown, died October 6, 1887 aged about 65 years, at Georgetown. He was a contractor and builder; Republican; Episcopalian; resided at Georgetown, Delaware. He married second, several years after the death of his first wife, Eliza, widow of James Wilson. She survived him.

CHILDREN:

26. I. David Thomas Pepper, born May 3, 1847; married Lizzie E. Layton.†
27. II. Levin Asbury Pepper, born August 25, 1849; married Lydia E. Lacey, daughter of the late John S. Lacey; lives at Philadelphia. She died July 1882 at Georgetown. For a number of years she had been a consistent member of the Methodist church.
28. III. Sallie Elizabeth Pepper, February 15, 1855; married Louis Headburg.†

12.

ROBERT SMITH GREENLEE ⁴

{ David Maxwell Greenly ³
Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Purden

John Greenlee ¹ }

son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born December 31, 1827 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; died August, 1892; married October, 1858 at Georgetown, EUNICE ABBOTT who was born in 1835 at Georgetown, Delaware. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Sand Hill, near Georgetown, Delaware.

One child:

29. I. Annie Cullen, born January 15, 1886; married William Blackstone.

13.

ELIZABETH BIDDLE GREENLY ⁴

{ David Maxwell Greenly ³
Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Purden

John Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans, was born February 7, 1831 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married June 18, 1851 at Georgetown, COULTER C. HART, born December 22, 1826 at Georgetown, died February 10, 1869 at Georgetown, son of Burton Hart and Eliza Dodd. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Georgetown, Delaware. She was living in 1904.

CHILDREN:

30. I. David Burton Hart, born November 19, 1854; died unmarried April 7, 1878.
31. II. Robert Thomas Hart, born September 6, 1856; married Mary M. Wilson; no children. He is foreman in a printing office in Georgetown, having been employed in the same office since he was thirteen years of age.
32. III. Sarah E. Hart, born November 21, 1858; married Rowland W. Joseph.†
33. IV. Lizzie Coulter Hart, born January 28, 1863; unmarried.
34. V. Gazelle H. Hart, born May 19, 1865; married Louis W. Heinzer; has one child, Helen Mary Heinzer, lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

14.

OLIVER E. GREENLEE ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 { Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ }

son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born October 1, 1838 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married June 10, 1859 at Georgetown, MARY ELIZABETH HART, born April 22, 1842 at Georgetown, daughter of Burton J. Hart and M. E., or Eliza, Dodd. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Milford, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

- 35. I. Lizzie C., born, 1862; married Milo Barber; lives at Milford, Delaware.
- 36. II. Wilbur, born March 29, 1872; married Mary A. Hazel. +
- 37. III. Hannah F., born, 187—; died unmarried July, 1899.
- 38. IV. James D., born, 1874; died unmarried.

15.

LURANA M. GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 { Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born in 1840; died; married WILLIAM ROBBINS; married second ——— GOSLIN.

CHILDREN:

- 39. I. Willard S.; lives in Washington.
- 40. II. Charles; lives in Washington.
- 41. III. Daughter; lives in Washington.
- 42. IV. Daughter; lives in Washington.
- 43. V. James P. Robbins; lives at Wilmington, Delaware.

16.

SARAH E. GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 { Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born in 1842; married ——— REED; married second GEORGE THORP; resided at Camden, New Jersey. Had a son who was in the Phillippine war.

17.

JAMES PURDEN GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴
 { Mary Jane Vaughn David M. Greenly ³
 Elizabeth M. Evans

Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ }

son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born April 10, 1844;

married CRUCE DORSEY; married second FRANCES HAMMOND; married third MARY JONES.

CHILDREN:

44. I. John; lives at Milford.
 45. II. William; lives at Hillsboro.
 Also eight others, names not given.

18.

DAVID PENIWELL GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴ David M. Greenly ³
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ { Mary Jane Vaughn Elizabeth M. Evans
 Elizabeth Purden }

son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born August 24, 1847 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; died August 12, 1902 [from Sexton of Barratts Chapel Cemetery]; January 18, 1871 at Georgetown, Delaware, RACHEL ANN POSTLES, born September 1, 1853 at Frederica, Kent Co., Delaware, daughter of David Postles and Sarah Ann Hickman; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided near Harrington, Delaware (1901).

CHILDREN:

46. I. Paris Carlisle, born January 1, 1872; died October 26, 1875 [G. S.]
 47. II. Mary Elizabeth, born February 16, 1874; married Orlando War-
 rington.
 48. III. Ida, born March 31, 1876; married Alexander Tatman.
 49. IV. Mattie Bedella, born October 17, 1878.
 50. V. David Elmer, born October 23, 1880.
 51. VI. Paris, born June 18, 1884.
 52. VII. Harry, born July 4, 1886.
 53. VIII. Virda, born July 4, 1886.
 54. IX. Frederick Butler, born September 25, 1889.

20.

HANNAH JANE GREENLY ⁵ { Elisha Evans Greenly ⁴ David M. Greenly ³
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ { Mary Jane Vaughn Elizabeth M. Evans
 Elizabeth Purden }

daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn, was born in 1852; married JOHN LAWS WARREN.

CHILDREN:

55. I. V. S. Warren.

26.

DAVID THOMAS PEPPER ⁵ { Sallie Ann Purden Greenly ⁴ David M. Greenly ³
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ { Levin Bivens Pepper Elizabeth M. Evans
 Elizabeth Purden }

son of Sallie Ann Purden Greenly and Levin Bivens Pepper, was born May 3,

1847 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; April 13, 1869 at Georgetown, LIZZIE E. LAYTON, born April 27, 1848 at Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Delaware, daughter of Burton Layton and Rebecca Adams. He is a dentist and resides at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

56. I. Wilbur Lee Pepper, born July 17, 1872; married Laura Dewees. He is a physician in Philadelphia.
57. II. Harry Crowell Pepper, born September 8, 1884.
Three other children, names not given, who died.

28.

SALLIE ELIZABETH PEPPER ⁵ { Sallie Ann Purden Greenly ⁴ David M. Greenly ³
Robert Greenlee ² John Greenlee ¹ { Levin Bivens Pepper Elizabeth M. Evens
Elizabeth Purden }

daughter of Sallie Ann Purden Greenly and Levin Bivens Pepper, was born February 15, 1855 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married March 3, 1879 at Columbus, Platte Co., Nebraska, LEWIS HEADBERG, born May 20, 1846 in Sweden, son of John Headberg and Martha Ingle; resides at Long Island, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

58. I. Oscar Lewis Headberg, born January 16, 1880.
59. II. Luella Maud Headberg, born February 2, 1882.
60. III. Lena Headberg, born May 15, 1884; died October 3, 1885.
61. IV. Harry Edwin Headberg, born August 29, 1886.
62. V. Mabel Leona Headberg, born July 21, 1888.
63. VI. Ellen Ialena Headberg, born January 29, 1890.
64. VII. Carrie Cordelia Headberg, born July 24, 1892.
65. VIII. Wilbur John Headberg, born February 10, 1895.
66. IX. Robert David Headberg, born February 18, 1897; died April 4, 1897.

32.

SARAH E. HART ⁵ { Elizabeth Biddle Greenly ⁴ David M. Greenly ³ Robert Greenlee ²
John Greenlee ¹ { Coulter C. Hart. Elizabeth M. Evans Elizabeth Purden }

daughter of Elizabeth Biddle Greenly and Coulter C. Hart, born November 21, 1858 at Georgetown, Sussex Co., Delaware; married October 8, 1877 at Georgetown, ROWLAND W. JOSEPH, born May 8, 1852 at Nassau, Sussex Co., Delaware, son of Samuel White Joseph and Sarah W. Lawson. He is a merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Georgetown, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

67. I. Thomas White Joseph, born December 9, 1878.
68. II. Loleta Olive Joseph, born May 18, 1883.



No 28. MRS. SALLIE E. (PEPPER) HEADBURG AND FAMILY.

69. III. Frank Leroy Joseph, born January 12, 1886.
 70. IV. Mallery Hart Joseph, born November 4, 1894.

36.

WILBUR GREENLY ⁶ { Oliver E. Greenly ⁵ Elisha E. Greenly ⁴ David M. Greenly ³
 Mary E. Hart Mary J. Vaughn Elizabeth M. Evans
 Robert Greenlee ² John Greenly ¹ }

son of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart, was born March 29, 1872 at Milton, Sussex Co., Delaware; married November 11, 1890 at Milford, Kent Co., Delaware, MARY A. HAZEL, born September 1, 1868 at Milford, daughter of Robert Hazel and Eunice Fowler; marine engineer; Democrat; Methodist; resides near Milford, Delaware.

CHILDREN:

71. I. William Marshall, born September 30, 1891.

**DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD GREENLEE
OF
WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.**

1.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE¹ was born about 1755, in Scotland; married MISS ———'GIFFEN, who was born in Scotland.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Alexander, married and moved to Indiana where he died. A son lives in Emporia, Kansas.
3. II. John, married Sarah McCracken.+
4. III. Robert, born about 1780; married Mary Bonar.+
5. IV. James, born October 15, 1784; married Jane Mitchel.+
6. V. William; died at Hamilton, Ohio.
7. VI. Mary; married Alexander Work; died in Belmont Co., Ohio.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE emigrated to this country from Scotland at an early date, and settled in Washington County, Pennsylvania, near a place then called Shirtee.

3.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen, died in 1818 in Belmont County, Ohio; married SARAH McCracken.

CHILDREN:

8. I. William.
9. II. James.
10. III. Andrew.
11. IV. John.
12. V. David.
13. VI. Joseph.
14. VII. Margaret.
15. VIII. Sarah, born August 16, 1816; married Samuel Pool.+

4.

ROBERT GREENLEE,² son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen, was born about 1780 in Washington County, Pennsylvania; died about 1812 or 1814 in Belmont County, Ohio; married in 1800 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, MARY BONAR, born in Washington County, Pennsylvania, died about 1815, daughter of William Bonar.

CHILDREN:

- 16. I. William; married Susan Collins.
- 17. II. Margaret.
- 18. III. Archibald, born July 3, 1807; married Margaret Everet Bonar;
married second Catharine Beaver.+
- 19. IV. James.
- 20. V. Robert, born November 30, 1811; married Mary Christy.+

ROBERT GREENLEE moved after his marriage, to Belmont County, Ohio, and settled first four miles west of Bellaire. He removed to a farm about two miles east of St. Clairsville in the same county, where he resided a short time, then purchased a farm about two and one-half miles west of town and there resided until his death. In religion he was a Presbyterian.

5.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen, was born October 15, 1784 in Pennsylvania; died June 3, 1855 at Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio; married JANE MITCHEL who was born in Pennsylvania or Ireland and died March 24, 1870 at Bellaire, Ohio. He removed from Pennsylvania to Bellaire, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 21. I. Alexander, born April 9, 1813; married Mary Jane Brice.+
- 22. II. Anne, born October 3, 1814; died August 18, 1843.
- 23. III. Jane, born June 3, 1816; married Rev. Thomas A. Welsh.+
- 24. IV. Margaret, born February 18, 1818; married Joshua Worley.+
- 25. V. Mathew, born April 4, 1820; married Martha Allen.+
- 26. VI. Sarah, born April 11, or 1, 1822; married John Allen.+
- 27. VII. James, born September 2, 1824; died December 23, 1847.
- 28. VIII. William, born April 11, 1827; married Mary Johnson.+
- 29. IX. Mary, born September 5, 1829; died.
- 30. X. Elizabeth, born August 1, 1832; died August 11, 1873.

15.

SARAH GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah McCracken ——— Giffen }

daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken, was born August 16, 1816 at St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio; married July, 1856 at Beallsville, Monroe County, Ohio, SAMUEL POOL, born in 1801 in Maryland, died in 1887 at Cameron, Monroe County, Ohio. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist. Resided at Cameron, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 31. I. Ellen Pool, born May 29, 1858; married John N. Baughner.
- 32. II. Emma Pool, born June 26, 1861; married John Pontius.

18.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE ³ { Robert Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Bonar ——— Giffen }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar, was born July 3, 1807 at Bellaire or St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio; died April 3, 1896 at Fredericktown, Knox County, Ohio; married April 4, 1833 at Fredericktown, Ohio, MARGARET EVERET BONAR (his second cousin), born February 3, 1812 at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, died December 25, 1852 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Barnet Bonar and Margaret Craig; married second June 1, 1855 at Fredericktown, Ohio, CATHERINE BEAVER who was born January 25, 1819 at New Berlin, Perry County, Pennsylvania, died February 21, 1898 at Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois, daughter of Peter Beaver and Hannah Gilbert.

CHILDREN:

33. I. Mary Anne, born May 21, 1834; married Dr. John Green.+
34. II. Daughter, born September 29, 1835; died October 1, 1835.
35. III. James Flemming, born November 16, 1838; married Helen Adelaide Sackett.+
36. IV. Daughter, born June 6, 1841; died July 7, 1841.
37. V. Barnet Bonar, born December 5, 1842; married Hannah M. Walters.+
38. VI. Charles Ambrose, born September 11, 1846; died June 14, 1848.
39. VII. Margaret, born October 5, 1849; died May 28, 1864.
40. VIII. Thomas Beaver, born December 29, 1855; married Mary Belle Struble; married second Lizzie Olive Woodbury.+
41. IX. Lizzie Frances, born November 15, 1861; married George Augustus Proctor.+

ARCHIBALD GREENLEE, after the death of his mother, lived a year or so with a kind old neighbor, Isaac Cogle, a Quaker, who had been very kind to his mother during her sickness. Then he lived with a Scotchman, Samuel Clark until the latter sold his farm and moved to Indiana. Archibald had his clothing packed to go with Mr. Clark but his uncle, James Greenlee, would not allow him to go. He then went to live with William Workman and remained with him until he was fourteen years old, then went to St. Clairsville and became an apprentice to learn the cabinet-making trade. He remained there six years, and after finishing his trade he went to Wheeling, West Virginia and did journey work for four months. His brother William had moved to Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio, and started a hat shop so Archibald went there and united with him in carrying on that trade. Having received some money from his father's estate, he built a brick dwelling in which his brother lived, he boarding with him. They then bought a dry goods store and continued both that and the hat shop for some time, until it was thought best to dissolve partnership. William took the house and lot and Archibald took the store. He had, however, prior to this time, started a hat shop in Norwich, Muskingum County, Ohio, in connection with his cousin Andrew



No. 69. MARY LOURENA
GREENLEE.



No. 15. MRS. SARAH GREENLEE
POOL.



No. 18. ARCHIBALD GREENLEE.



No. 40. THOMAS BEAVER GREEN-
LEE.

Greenlee. After renting for some time they built a shop of their own. They afterwards sold out and moved to West Carlisle, Coshocton County, where they started a hat shop and a cabinet shop and continued them for a couple of years. He built a shop and two houses there, having sold one to his brother Robert.

After his marriage, his wife's friends living near Fredericktown, he was induced to move there in November, 1833, and resided there until his death, with the exception of one year spent in Mount Vernon, Ohio. In the spring of 1834 he built a house and shop on the same lot and there carried on the furniture and undertaking business. In 1852 he removed to Mount Vernon, but remained there only one year and then returned to Fredericktown. Soon after becoming a resident of Fredericktown he was elected an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and held that office for over forty years. He frequently represented the church in the Presbytery and Synod, and in 1872 he was chosen Commissioner to the General Assembly which met in Detroit. He was elected Justice of the Peace, in which office he continued for a great many years; and he was also Mayor of the village for a long time. After retiring from these offices he was made Notary Public, and continued as such until he retired to private life. In politics he was a Republican. He was appointed by the Synod of Ohio as a member of the Committee to locate the University of Wooster. He was also appointed on the first board of directors for the construction of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad from Mansfield to Newark. During the war of the Rebellion, he was a member of the Knox County Committee to raise soldiers. At the call of Governor Todd, he raised a company of citizens known as the "Squirrel Hunters" to defend Cincinnati, of which company he was elected captain. They proceeded to Cincinnati, also Harrison's landing, seven miles below that city, where they camped for a couple of days and were then discharged, the danger having passed.

His courteous manner, kind speech, and adherence to principle gained for him many friends.

20.

ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { Robert Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Bonar Giffen }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar, was born November 30, 1811 at West Carlisle, Coshocton County, Ohio; died September 28, 1865 at St. Louis, Missouri; married March 17, 1837 at West Carlisle, Ohio, MARY CHRISTY, born March 17, 1818 at West Carlisle, Ohio, died September 22, 1857 at Morrison, Illinois, daughter of John Christy.

CHILDREN:

42. I. Emily Adelia, born June 4, 1838; married Billings P. Baker.
43. II. John, born July 6, 1840; died August 10, 1840.
44. III. Archibald Wilson, born February 10, 1842; married Mary (or Olive) E. Smith; married second Helen Daggett.+
45. IV. William Craig, born January 8, 1844.
46. V. James Alexander, born December 27, 1845; died July 2, 1847.
47. VI. Rachel Ellen, born May 29, 1848; married Ezra Finch.
48. VII. Lakin, born February 28, 1850; died January 21, 1851.

ROBERT GREENLEE resided at West Carlisle, Ohio, until 1842, when he removed to Fredericktown, Ohio. He operated a large tailoring establishment, employing a number of people. When the Mexican war broke out he joined the Second Ohio Regiment, and followed General Zachary Taylor through his campaign. After the close of the war he returned to his home and business. In April, 1855, his trade having been ruined by the advent of ready-made clothing, he removed to Illinois, settling in the vicinity of Morrison. In September, 1861, he joined the Union army, receiving a commission as brigade quartermaster, with rank of Captain. In politics he was a Republican; religion, Methodist.

21.

ALEXANDER GREENLEE : { James Greenlee² Archibald Greenlee¹ }
 { Jane Mitchel ——— Giffen }

son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born April 9, 1813 at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio; died January 20, or February 26, 1887 at Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio; married, 1842, in York Township, Belmont County, Ohio, MARTHA (or MARY) JANE BRICE, born February 15, 1823 at Businessburg, Belmont County, Ohio, died January 11, 1858 at Powhatan, Belmont County, Ohio, daughter of John Brice and Nancy Byers, or Supler.

CHILDREN:

- 49. I. Archibald, born December 23, 1843; married Louisa Robb; lives at Wellsburg, West Virginia.
- 50. II. Jane, born December 23, 1845; married George W. Green.+
- 51. III. Agnes, born June 19, 1851; married R. A. Ring.+
- 52. IV. John, born August 31, 1855; married Minnie Verwollt.+

ALEXANDER GREENLEE in his early life was a school teacher. After his marriage he settled on Captina Creek, near Powhatan Point and resided there until after the death of his wife; then sold out and moved to Brook County, West Virginia, where he bought a large farm. After a few years he removed to Martins Ferry to make his home with his daughter, Mrs. Agnes Ring. In politics he was a Democrat; religion, Presbyterian.

23.

JANE GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee² Archibald Greenlee¹ }
 { Jane Mitchell ——— Giffen }

daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell, was born June 3, 1816 at Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio; died April 21, 1885 at Harrisonville, Meigs County, Ohio; married July 9, 1839 at Bellaire, Ohio, THOMAS A. WELSH, born October 28, 1810 at Middletown, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, died August 3, 1893 at Harrisonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 53. I. Melanethon Welsh, born May 29, 1840; died December 21, 1845.

- 54. II. Zuinglius Welsh, born May 27, 1842; married Ruth Cline.+
- 55. III. Elizabeth Welsh, born July 29, 1844; married W. H. Dye; died February 9, 1875.
- 56. IV. Coliqui Welsh, born September 15, 1846; married Lydia Douglass..
- 57. V. Sarah Welsh, born September 8, 1848; married David Dye.
- 58. VI. Ireneas Welsh, born December 8, 1850; died October 5, 1856.
- 59. VII. Martha Welsh, born July 22, 1853; married W. H. Dye.

THOMAS A. WELSH was educated at New Athens, Ohio, and was ordained to the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in April, 1843. He was Captain of the State Militia in Belmont County, about 1837, but resigned on account of sickness. He served one term in the House of Representatives at Columbus, and was a member of the Senate from 1865 to 1871. In politics he was a Republican. He resided at Welsh, Ohio.

24.

MARGARET GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane Mitchel Giffen }

daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born February 18, 1818 in Belmont County, Ohio; married JOSHUA WORLEY who was born in 1822 in Belmont County, Ohio, and was living May, 1900. They resided at St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 60. I. Mary J. Worley, born, 1848; married Francis McCann.+
- 61. II. James Worley, born, 1851.

25.

MATHEW GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane Mitchel Giffen }

son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell, was born April 4, 1820, or 1819, at Bellaire, Belmont County; Ohio; died October 11, 1899, or October 9, 1898, at Farmington, Belmont Co., Ohio; married MARTHA ALLEN who died June 17 at Farmington, Ohio, daughter of James, or John, Allen (who came from Scotland) and Martha Giffen. Mathew Greenlee was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided near Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 62. I. John A., born October 6, 1846; married Mary A. Hood.+
- 63. II. William M., born September 25, 1848.
- 64. III. James C., born March 21, 1851; died October 27, 1853.
- 65. IV. Annie G., born November 17, 1853; married George A. P. Theaker.+
- 66. V. Irenaeus, born September 5, 1856; married Alice M. Worley.+

26.

SARAH GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹
 { Jane Mitchel Giffen

daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born April 11, or 1, 1822; married JOHN ALLEN. They had one son:

67. I. William Allen, who lives at Blaine, Ohio.

28.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane Mitchel Giffen

son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel, was born April 11, 1827 at Bellaire, Belmont Co., Ohio; died May 28, 1885, at Bellaire, Ohio; married December 4, 1860 at Bellaire, or St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio, MARY JOHNSON, born February 17, 1836 at Belfast, Ireland, daughter of William Johnson and Jane Campbell. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided near Bellaire, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 68. I. Anna Bell, born October 20, 1861; died November 28, 1863.
- 69. II. Mary L., born July 23, 1863; died August 6, 1885.
- 70. III. James Alexander, born May 7, 1866; married Elizabeth B. Knox; died December 12, 1897.
- 71. IV. John Jay Lane, born November 10, 1872 at Bellaire; married Jessie M. King. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Steele, Ohio.
- 72. V. Thomas Homer, born November 12, 1874.
- 73. VI. Mathew Henry, born November 12, 1880.

33.

MARY ANNE GREENLEE ⁴ { Archibald Greenlee ³ Robert Greenlee ²
 { Margaret E. Bonar Mary Bonar
 Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 Giffen

daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar, was born May 21, 1834 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; died October 14, 1892 at Council Bluffs, Iowa; married November 15, 1862 at Fredericktown, Ohio, JOHN GREEN, born October 10, 1832 at Chesterville, Monroe Co., Ohio, son of Isaac Green and Letitia Miller. He married second February 9, 1898 Margaret Given Hamilton.

CHILDREN:

- 74. I. John Archibald Green, born May 17, 1864; married Maude O. Perry.
- 75. II. Margaret L. Green, born August 24, 1867; married Harry McGee.
- 76. III. William Mason Green, born May, or November, 17, 1874.

JOHN GREEN attended the common schools and an academy at Martinsburg, Knox County, Ohio. Failing in health he abandoned school and clerked

in a general store a few years, then commenced the study of medicine. He attended his first course of lectures at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, in the winter of 1858-59. At the breaking out the Civil War he enlisted in the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. The regiment, failing to be accepted for the three months service, reorganized for three years and during the war. He was mustered first lieutenant of Company B, and was soon promoted to adjutant; served with General Kelly and the much lamented General F. W. Lander. General Lander appointed him an Aide in the evacuation of Romney, Virginia. He served under General Shields in the Shenandoah Valley, being his personal Aide at the battle of Kearnsstown where the celebrated Confederate general, Stonewall Jackson, was forced to retire. He served in the Valley until ordered to the James River, which was reached in the evening of the day of the battle of Fair Oaks, and served under General Sumner. He was at the second battle of Bull Run. Being thrown from his horse at Georgetown, he received a severe injury to his hip which necessitated his being laid up at Washington for several months. After the battle of Fredericksburg he was ordered to report to General John S. Mason at Columbus, Ohio, who had been ordered by the Secretary of War to report to Governor Todd of Ohio. He was on duty at Camp Chase during the raid through Indiana and Ohio by the Confederate general, John M. Morgan, and was then ordered to the Pacific coast. In the meantime he had been made Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, and was assigned to duty with Brigadier General John S. Mason, who was ordered to report to General Irvine McDowell at San Francisco, California. At the close of the war he was Assistant Adjutant General of the District of Arizona. He was mustered out of the service of the United States by special orders, August, 1866.

After attending his final course of medical lectures at the Charity Hospital Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, he graduated in the winter of 1866-67, and commenced the practice of his profession in Chesterville, Morrow County, Ohio. He afterward moved to Iowa where he practiced for a time at Barnesville—a village twelve miles north of Fort Scott—, Knoxville, and Peru, then removed to Council Bluffs which has been his residence for a number of years. He is a Republican and Protestant.

35.

JAMES FLEMMING GREENLEE ⁴ { Archibald Greenlee ³ Robert Greenlee ²
Archibald Greenlee ¹ { Margaret E. Bonar Mary Bonar
Giffen }

son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar, was born November 16, 1838, at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; married November 20, 1862 at Fredericktown, Ohio, HELEN ADELAIDE SACKETT, born January 4, 1840 at Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, daughter of Rev. John B. Sackett of Ohio and Amanda Bardeen.

CHILDREN:

77. I. Clarence C., born October 10, 1863; died December 9, 1876.
78. II. Fred Sackett, born January 17, 1867 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; unmarried.
79. III. John Arthur, born November 25, 1871; unmarried.
80. IV. Charles Archie, born January 11, 1877; unmarried.

JAMES FLEMMING GREENLEE attended the public school, and in 1859 entered Washington College. On the breaking out of the Civil war he enlisted in the 142nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Army of the Potomac as orderly sergeant of Company H. In 1868 he removed to Knoxville, Iowa, where he engaged in farming and merchandizing. In 1880 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention at Chicago and voted for James G. Blaine. He was a member of the Ohio Senate for the sessions of 1880 and 1882. In 1884 he removed to Hutchinson, Kansas, where he has since resided, being engaged in banking, wholesale grocery, and farming. In 1892 he was elected to the Legislature, and served in the House of 1893 as a Republican member during the Lewelling administration war. He was the author of the "Greenlee Railroad Bill." On June 20, 1894, Washington and Jefferson College conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts. In religion he is a Presbyterian.

FREDERICK SACKETT GREENLEE lived at Knoxville, Iowa until 1884, when he removed to San Francisco. He worked four years as bookkeeper for a commission firm, then started in the brokerage and commission business for himself, in which business he is still engaged.

37.

BARNETT BONAR GREENLEE ⁴

Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
Giffen

{ Archibald Greenlee ³
Margaret E. Bonar

Robert Greenlee ²
Mary Bonar

son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar, was born December 5, 1842 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; died March 9, 1897, at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; married February 10, 1869 at Fredericktown, Ohio, **HANNAH M. WALTERS**, born February 21, 1845 at New Comerstown, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, daughter of John Hoffman Walters and Hannah Grummon.

One child:

81. I. Clyde W., born April 30, 1870 at Fredericktown; unmarried; graduated at Oberlin College, class of 1896; now (1899) a student at the Theological Seminary of Oberlin.

BARNETT BONAR GREENLEE was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of Company B, 96th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian. Resided at Fredericktown and Oberlin, Ohio, and was highly respected by all who knew him.

40.

THOMAS BEAVER GREENLEE ⁴

Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
Giffen

{ Archibald Greenlee ³
Catherine Beaver

Robert Greenlee ²
Mary Bonar

son of Archibald Greenlee and Catharine Beaver, was born December 29, 1855 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; married October 12, 1876 at Fredericktown, Ohio, **MARY BELLE STRUBLE** of Fredericktown, born July 9, 1855; died March 21, 1886 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, daughter of Richard Struble and

Mary Young; married second January 12, 1888 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, LIZZIE OLIVE WOODBURY, born August 9, 1863 at Council Bluffs, daughter of Edmund Israel Woodbury and Elizabeth Whitney.

CHILDREN:

82. I. Rollin D., born May 1, 1878.
83. II. James Archibald, born January 21, 1880.
84. III. Mary Belle, born February 3, 1881.

THOMAS BEAVER GREENLEE, after completing the regular High School course, attended the University of Wooster, Ohio from which he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1879. About two years later he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution. In 1882 he was graduated from the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pennsylvania. During the last year at the Seminary he preached regularly in the Presbyterian Church at Mahonington, Pennsylvania, and received a call to that church and settled there immediately after his graduation. His health not being very good in western Pennsylvania, he removed in the spring of 1884 to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he became the first pastor of Hope Presbyterian Church. His health again broke down. After a few months rest he spent a very brief period in charge of the Presbyterian church at Alta, Iowa. He was again compelled to give up his work for a season, and afterward took charge of the First Presbyterian Church of Anthony, Kansas, going there September, 1887. In the spring of 1890 he removed to Hillsboro, Illinois, where he acted as pastor of the Presbyterian Church for seven years. In 1893 the University of Omaha, Nebraska, bestowed upon him the degree of Ph. D. In April, 1897, he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church of Carrollton, Illinois. As pastor and preacher he merits and holds the love and respect of all. He is winning, eloquent and deeply spiritual. He has been Moderator of the Synod of Illinois.

41.

LIZZIE FRANCES GREENLEE ⁴

Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
Giffen }

{ Archibald Greenlee ³
{ Catherine Beaver

Robert Greenlee ²
Mary Bonar

daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Catharine Beaver, was born November 15, 1861 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; married October 6, 1887 at Fredericktown, Ohio, GEORGE AUGUSTUS PROCTER, born October 30, 1850 at DePeyster, St. Lawrence Co., New York, daughter of Augustus Lambert Procter and Annette Howard. In religion they are Methodist. Reside at Alta, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

85. I. George Augustus Procter, born March 21, 1891.
86. II. Archibald Greenlee Procter, born June 20, 1894.
86. III. Frederick Beaver Procter, born June 20, 1894.

44.

ARCHIBALD WILSON GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³
Archibald Greenlee ¹ } { Mary Christy
Giffen }

Robert Greenlee ²
Mary Bonar

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy, was born February 10, 1842 at West Carlisle, Coshocton Co., Ohio; married February 10, 1870 at Morrison, Whiteside Co., Illinois, MARY (or OLIVE) E. SMITH, born April 7, 1850 at Lyndon, Whiteside Co., Illinois, died March 11, 1890 at Lyndon, Illinois, daughter of Harry Z. Smith and Mary E. Hurd; married second June 1, 1892 at Lyndon, Illinois, HELEN DAGGETT, daughter of Phylarman Daggett and Philena Lois Fitch.

CHILDREN:

- 87. I. Harry R., born October 15, 1870; died December 12, 1873.
- 88. II. Maude M., born February 19, 1873; married William Karl Palmer; lives at Chicago.
- 89. III. Frank A., born September 5, 1879.
- 90. IV. Halford R., born December 16, 1881.

ARCHIBALD WILSON GREENLEE moved with his father from West Carlisle, Ohio, to Fredericktown, and later to Morrison. At the age of nineteen he followed his father into the army. He was recruited at Spring Hill, Illinois, to join Colonel Mulligan at Lexington, Missouri, who was besieged by the Confederates under General Price, but Mulligan being captured before he was relieved, Mr. Greenlee was sent to Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. Here he joined the Eighth Kansas Regiment in which he served two years; and at the expiration of his time he joined the Ninth Iowa Corps, in which he served as sergeant until the close of the war. He was mustered out of the army March 20, 1866. His life has been a quiet one. He has served as town clerk of Lyndon township for four terms, and has been mayor of the city of Lyndon three terms; also a member of the county central committee, postmaster and a member of the county executive committee. In politics he is a Republican; religion, Protestant.

50.

JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { Alexander Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
{ Martha J. Brice Jane Mitchel } Giffen }

daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice, was born December 23, 1845 at Glencoe, Belmont Co., Ohio; married January 20, 1869 at Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio, GEORGE W. GREEN, born June 23, 1836 at Steinersville, Belmont Co., Ohio, son of Robert B. Green and Mary Trackler. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; and resides in Belmont Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 91. I. Mary O. Green, born August 20, 1869; married Oscar McMannis.
- 92. II. Robert B. Green, born October 8, 1871.
- 93. III. Charles E. Green, born June 12, 1872.

94. IV. William J. Green, born January 21, 1875.
 95. V. Albert G. Green, born May 19, 1877; died February 18, 1882.
 96. VI. Lewis W. Green, born September 29, 1879; died March 3, 1899.
 97. VII. John A. Green, born January 2, 1882.

51.

AGNES GREENLEE ⁴ { Alexander Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha J. Brice Jane Mitchel ——— Giffen }

daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice, was born June 19, 1851 at Centreville, Belmont Co., Ohio; married February 5, 1871 at Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio, R. A. RING, born December 14, 1849 at Powhatan Point, Ohio, son of Alexander Ring and Permelia Green. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist; has resided at Powhatan Point and Martins Ferry, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

98. I. Philip Lee Ring, born January 4, 1872; married Elizabeth Kuckuck.
 99. II. John Everett Ring, born October 26, 1873.
 100. III. Ferdinand De Soto Ring, born October 19, 1877.
 101. IV. George Ring, born February 23, 1880.
 102. V. Luella Ring, born September 2, 1882.
 103. VI. Dewitt Ring, born April 26, 1886.
 104. VII. Cloyd A. Ring, born August 23, 1891.
 105. VIII. Florence Ring, born October 3, 1893.

52.

JOHN GREENLEE ⁴ { Alexander Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha J. Brice James Mitchel ——— Giffen }

son of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice, was born August 31, 1855 at Powhatan Point, Belmont Co., Ohio; married January 24, 1884 in Jefferson Co., Ohio, MINNIE VERWOLLT, born in 1863 at Warrenton, Jefferson Co., Ohio, daughter of Christopher Verwollt and Christine Brandfass. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian. They reside at Portland Station, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

106. I. Crissie, born August 8, 1886.
 107. II. Rose, born April 13, 1889.
 108. III. Tina, born June 28, 1891.
 109. IV. Emma, born July 8, 1893.
 110. V. Clara, born August 30, 1895.

54.

ZUINGLIUS WELSH ⁴ { Jane Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Thomas A. Welsh Jane Mitchel ——— Giffen }

son of Jane Greenlee and Thomas A. Welsh, was born May 27, 1842 at Jacobs-

burg, Belmont Co., Ohio; died May 18, 1890 at Welsh, Meigs Co., Ohio; married June 14, 1870 at Mt. Blanco, Meigs Co., Ohio, RUTH CLINE, born September 12, 1843 at Mt. Blanco, Ohio, daughter of John Cline and Elizabeth Townsend. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Mt. Blanco, Ohio.

One son:

111. I. Thomas A. Welsh, born August 29, 1875; married Bertha Shaver. +

60.

MARY J. WORLEY ⁴ { Margaret Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Joshua Worley Jane Mitchel ——— Giffen }

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Joshua Worley, was born in 1848 at Demos, Belmont Co., Ohio; died January 27, 1881 at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio; married September 24, 1869 at Demos, Ohio, FRANCIS McCANN, born September 11, 1845 at Armagh, County Tyrone, Ireland. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in New York City, Bellaire, St. Clairsville and East Richland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

112. I. Lorena A. McCann, born September 14, 1870.
 113. II. William J. McCann, born November 30, 1871; married Olive L. Carleton. +
 114. III. Edmond I. McCann, born September 20, 1873.
 115. IV. James A. W. McCann, born October 10, 1875.
 116. V. Margaret G. McCann, born November 14, 1879.

62.

JOHN A. GREENLEE ⁴ { Mathew Greenlee ² James Greenlee ² Archibald Greenlee ¹ }
 { Martha Allen Jane Mitchel ——— Giffen }

son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen, was born October 6, 1846 at Quincy, Belmont Co., Ohio; married January 23, 1872 in Marshall Co., West Virginia, MARY A. HOOD, born March 20, 1850 at Sherrard, Marshall Co., West Virginia, died December 11, 1899 at Lansing, Belmont Co., Ohio, daughter of Samuel Hood and Elsie Johnston. He is a farmer; Prohibitionist; Presbyterian. Resided in Ohio County, West Virginia; removed to Belmont County, Ohio in 1872 and resides at Lansing.

CHILDREN:

117. I. Carrie L., born January 31, 1873; died May 18, 1895.
 118. II. Edward H., born September 24, 1874; died November 7, 1899.
 119. III. Allen C., born August 9, 1877.
 120. IV. J. Ross, born March 4, 1881.
 121. V. Annie M., born May 4, 1883.
 122. VI. Harry, born April 22, 1887.
 123. VII. Lawrence, born September 1, 1891.
 124. VIII. Bertha M., born June 4, 1897.

65.

ANNIE G. GREENLEE ⁴ { **Mathew Greenlee** ³ **James Greenlee** ² **Archibald Greenlee** ¹ }
 { **Martha Allen** **Jane Mitchel** _____ **Giffen** }

daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen, was born November 17, 1853 at Wheeling, Ohio Co., West Virginia; married December 21, 1880 at Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio, **GEORGE A. P. THEAKER**, born May 2, 1851 at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, son of John Theaker and Agnes Parks. Teacher and farmer; Prohibitionist; Presbyterian; reside at Colerain, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

125. I. John G. Theaker, born June 3, 1883.
 126. II. Parks Allen Theaker, born June 23, 1886; died August 18, 1887.

111.

THOMAS A. WELSH ⁵ { **Zuinglius Welsh** ⁴ **Jane Greenlee** ³ **James Greenlee** ² }
 { **Ruth Cline** **Thomas A. Welsh** **Jane Mitchel** }
 _____ **Giffen** }

son of Zuinglius Welsh and Ruth Cline, was born August 29, 1875 at Harrisonville, Meigs Co., Ohio; married October 12, 1897 at Syracuse, Meigs Co., Ohio, **BERTHA SHAVER**, born December 27, 1874 at Syracuse, Ohio. Farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Welsh, Ohio.

113.

WILLIAM J. McCANN ⁵ { **Mary J. Worley** ⁴ **Margaret Greenlee** ³ **James Greenlee** ² }
 { **Francis McCann** **Joshua Worley** **Jane Mitchel** }
 _____ **Giffen** }

son of Mary J. Worley and Francis McCann, was born November 30, 1871 at Demos, Belmont Co., Ohio; married November 28, 1894 at Belmont, Ohio, **OLIVE L. CARLETON**, born July 21, 1876 at Belmont, Ohio, daughter of William Carleton and Eliza J. Oglebee. He is a teamster; Democrat; Presbyterian. Resided at St. Clairsville, Ohio, and at Uniontown, Ohio three years.

CHILDREN:

127. I. Louella McCann, born February 3, 1896.
 128. II. Carleton McCann, born January 13, 1897.
 129. III. Mildred McCann, born February 17, 1898.
 130. IV. Earle McCann, born March 25, 1900.

**DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD GREENLEE
OF
MASON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.**

1.

EDWARD GREENLEE,¹ probably brother of William of West Virginia. married ————. He came from Ireland at an early date, and settled in Mason County, West Virginia (then Virginia). He was a farmer; in religion, Baptist.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Edward; married Anna Henry. +
3. II. William, born, 1771; married Hannah Greenlee; married second Susan Musselman. +
4. III. Eastham ("Esom").
5. IV. James.
6. V. Robert.
7. VI. Franklin.
8. VII. Rachel.
9. VIII. Nathan.

2.

EDWARD GREENLEE,² son of Edward Greenlee, was born probably in Ireland; died in Mason County, West Virginia; married ANNA HENRY who died in Mason County, West Virginia. He came from Ireland at an early date and settled in Mason County, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

10. I. Robert, born about 1780; married Margaret Aylshire. +
11. II. John, born February 18, 1786; married Susanna Alyshire. +
12. III. Samuel, born March 13, 1791; married Hannah Hughes. +
13. IV. Alexander; married Margaret ———. No children.
14. V. Henry; died unmarried January 7, 1874 in Mason Co., West Virginia.
15. VI. James; married Deborah Carrell. +
16. VII. Rachel; married Jesse Van Bibber. +
17. VIII. Anna; married Joel Cartwright. Had a large family.
18. IX. Hannah; married Edward Greenlee. [See William of W. Va.]

3.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,² son of Edward Greenlee, was born in 1771 in Ireland; died September, 1846; married HANNAH GREENLEE; married second SUSAN MUSSELMAN who was born January 15, 1775, died June 4, 1873 at Summitville, Madison Co., Indiana, daughter of John Musselman. He was a farmer; Whig; Baptist.

CHILDREN:

19. I. Elizabeth, born October 13, 1809; married Harvey Reynolds.
20. II. John, born February 5, 1811; married Mary Jane Brown.+
21. III. Jane, born September 1, 1812; married Davis G. Nelson.
22. IV. Mary Ann, born February 23, 1814; married Arbuckle Nelson; lived at Spooner, Wisconsin.
23. V. William, born February 23, 1816; married Harriet Sayre.+
24. VI. Silas, born March 31, 1818.

10.

ROBERT GREENLEE 3 { Edward Greenlee 2 Edward Greenlee 1 }
Anna Henry

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born about 1780; died in 1864 or 1865 aged about 84 years, in Mason Co., West Virginia; married in Mason Co., West Virginia, MARGARET AYLSHIRE, AILSHIRE or ALESHIRE who died in 1850 aged 70 years, in Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

25. I. Susan, born March 15, 1815; died unmarried September 17, 1879 in
Mason Co., West Virginia.
26. II. Sylvester, born March 10, 1817; married Esther Hetta Barnett.+
27. III. Deresa; died in infancy.
28. IV. Rebekah; died in infancy.

ROBERT GREENLEE came from Pennsylvania to West Virginia and resided in Mason County. He was in the war of 1812. He was a farmer and shoemaker; Democrat; Baptist.

11.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 Anna Henry

son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry, was born February 18, 1786 at Buffalo, West Virginia; died October 21, 1869 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married February 21, 1809 SUSANNA AYLSHIRE, AILSHIRE or ALESHIRE, born February 14, 1787; died October 2, 1865. He was a farmer; Whig; Baptist; and resided near Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

29. I. William, born April 17, 1812 or 1811; married Catherine Riffe.†

20.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susan Musselman }

son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman, was born February 5, 1811; living September, 1898; married MARY JANE BROWN who was born at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia and is dead. Resided at Point Pleasant, West Virginia and Heyworth, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

47. I. John D., born December 31, 1860; lives at Heyworth.
 48. II. Charles E., born April 11, 1866; lives at Heyworth.

23.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susan Musselman }

son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman, was born February 23, 1816 at Charleston, Kanawha Co., or in Mason Co., West Virginia; died January 11, 1898 at Summitville, Madison Co., Indiana; married April 15, 1841 at Malden, Kanawha Co., West Virginia, HARRIET SAYRE, born June 24, 1822 at Pome-roy, Meigs Co., Ohio, living in 1898, daughter of John Sayre and Hannah Jones.

CHILDREN:

49. I. Ann Elizabeth, born February 5, 1842; married Silas Harris.
 50. II. Mary Frances, born August 23 or 28, 1843; married Joel W. McMahan.
 51. III. John William, born April 6, 1846; married Mary M. Keaton. +
 52. IV. Andrew Taylor, born September 19, 1847; married Prudence A. Ball. +
 53. V. Julia Jane, born June 25, 1849; married Jacob Waymire.
 54. VI. Susan Musselman, born July 22, 1851; married Samuel Roberts; William Sutton.
 55. VII. Hannah Amanda, born December 13, 1854; married Henry Thomas Ball.
 56. VIII. Adaline Victoria, born August 14, 1856; married Daniel A. Waymire.
 57. IX. Lydia Smith, born September 14, 1859; married Madison Pierce.
 58. X. Edward Lewis, born March 18, 1861; died February 20, 1875.
 59. XI. Prudence Ellis, born July 1, 1863; married Handy Crowell.
 60. XII. Herbert, born June 7, 1867; married Minnie Jarrett.
 61. XIII. Harriet, born June 7, 1867; married William Cain.

WILLIAM GREENLEE received a common school education; and for some years was manager of the Kanawha salt works. In 1852 he removed to Madison County, Indiana and purchased a tract of land near Forestville. The county at that time was sparsely settled, the nearest trading point being twenty

miles away, and a journey to mill sometimes occupied several days. Being of an ingenious turn of mind, he made the shoes for his own family and also did cobble work for the neighbors during spare hours. Mrs. Greenlee learned spinning and weaving and supplied the family with clothing, blankets, etc. In 1897 he moved to a comfortable home in Summitville to live a retired life. In politics he was a Republican. Although a member of no church, he was a man of sterling worth, upright and honorable and a highly esteemed citizen.

26.

SYLVESTER GREENLEE ⁴Edward Greenlee ¹{ Robert Greenlee ³
Margaret AylshireEdward Greenlee ²
Anna Henry

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Aylshire, was born March 10, 1817 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; died March 18, 1900 aged 83 years at Promise City, Wayne Co., Iowa; married January 25, 1838 at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, **ESTHER HETTA BARNETT**, born March 9, 1820 at Point Pleasant, died December 19, 1894 at Promise City, Iowa, daughter of William or Robert Barnett and Elizabeth Allen.

CHILDREN:

62. I. Jemima, born November 27, 1838; died November 19, 1849.
63. II. Elizabeth Margaret, born May 30, 1840; married John Robinson. +
64. III. Levi Thompson, born November 3, 1841; married Sophia M. Everett. +
65. IV. Adaline, born March 17 or 16, 1843; married Mathew James Amesbury. +
66. V. Mary, born March 18, 1845; died December 1, 1847.
67. VI. Martha, born March 15, 1846; married Henry Tipton Peek. +
68. VII. Virginia, born May 27, 1847; married Nathan Brown; married second ——— Fletcher. +
69. VIII. Eliza Susan, born November 20, 1848; married August 15, 1867, William Harris; died in 1880.
70. IX. Ira Albert, born January 3, 1851 or February, 1850; married February 2, 1873, Mary Jane Harris; resides at Lineville, Iowa.
71. X. Evaline, born February 17, 1853; married April 8, 1875, Darius M. Amsberry, editor of Broken Bow Republican, Broken Bow, Nebraska.
72. XI. Emaline, born February 17, 1853; died August 15, 1855.
73. XII. Rachel, born May 16, 1855; married David Henry Newman. +
74. XIII. Robert Lloyd, born October 3, 1857; died March 2, 1858.
75. XIV. Louis Vinton, born April 21, 1859; married Hattie M. Rankin. +
76. XV. Belle, born April 23, 1861; unmarried.

SYLVESTER GREENLEE spent his youth and childhood on his father's farm. He did not enjoy the privilege of a liberal education, there being no public school system in the country at that time, so he had to depend on the



ESTHER H. BARNETT GREENLEE.



No. 26. SYLVESTER GREENLEE.



No. 48. CHARLES E. GREENLEE.



No. 47. JOHN D. GREENLEE.

opportunities afforded by a limited subscription school. By industrious application to study at home, with the little help he received in the subscription schools, he acquired a good common school education. After his marriage he settled on a farm and followed farming, boating, and trading on the Ohio River until the spring of 1850, when he removed to Jefferson County, Iowa, and in 1852 moved to Wayne County, Iowa, where he settled on a tract of wild land five miles west of Corydon, the county seat. He immediately went to work to improve his farm, with the intention of making it his permanent home. By industry and strict economy he prospered financially and soon had his farm well improved and well stocked. In 1879 he left the farm and moved to Promise City, Iowa, where he engaged in the grocery business, and where he resided until his death. Mr. Greenlee has always had the confidence and esteem of those who knew him; and, although never aspiring to office, he was elected Justice of the Peace in Wayne County, and served as such for eight years. He also served one year as a member of the board of Supervisors, and several terms as school director. For several years he was church clerk of Peoria Baptist Church.

ESTHER HETTA (BARNETT) GREENLEE united with the Peoria Baptist church in 1854, and from that time until the day of her death lived a consistent christian life.

29.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susanna Aylshire Anna Henry }

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire, was born April 17, 1812 or 1811 at Buffalo or Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died February 22, 1862 near Point Pleasant, West Virginia; married July 20, 1840 near Point Pleasant, CATHARINE RIFFLE, born July 9, 1818 near Point Pleasant, died August 16, 1860 near Point Pleasant, daughter of Leonard Riffle and Mary Ann Eckard. He was a farmer and shoemaker; Whig; Baptist; resided in Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

77. I. Hezekiah, born January 26, 1842; married Sophia Catherine Beard. +
78. II. Martin, born December 2, 1843; married Mary Ann Beard. +
79. III. Mary Susan, born September 10, 1846; died August 19, 1860.
80. IV. Melvina, born December 16, 1848; died unmarried April 26, 1881.
81. V. Andrew Eckard, born December 24, 1851; married Rachel Gertrude Lewis.

32.

LUCINDA GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susanna Aylshire Anna Henry }

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Alyshire, was born February 2, 1821 at Flat Rock, Mason Co., West Virginia; died July 23, 1900 at Elm Spring,

Washington Co., Arkansas; married April 10, 1850 at Flat Rock, NATHAN GREENLEE (who had brothers James K. and Elihu), born July 27, 1827 at Flat Rock, West Virginia, died April 28, 1882 at Elm Springs, Arkansas. He was a farmer; Democrat; Missionary Baptist. Resided in West Virginia, Arkansas and Missouri.

CHILDREN:

82. I. Son, born January 24, 1851; died the same day.
83. II. Stephen, born August 5, 1852; married Louise Lewis; lives at Blewford, Arkansas.
84. III. Granville, born January 16, 1854; married Nora Bartholomew; lives at Blewford, Arkansas.
85. IV. John, born January 3, 1857; died April 25, 1867.
86. V. David, born March 2, 1859; married Mary Doss.+
87. VI. Emma, born March 17, 1861; married William Wright; lives at Elm Springs, Arkansas.

34.

GREEN GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Susanna Aylshire Anna Henry }

son of John Greenlee and Susanna Alyshire, was born October 16, 1830 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died in 1886; married ROSE VAN SICKLES, born in 1841 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Samuel Van Sickles and Susan Achersds. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Brethren.

CHILDREN:

88. I. Susan, born in 1855; married E. Maddox.
89. II. Lewis, born in 1861; married Mary Plarits.
90. III. Samuel, born in 1865; died.
91. IV. William Robert, born in 1869; married Mishie Whitt.+
92. V. Edward, born in 1873; married Lulu Hushnor.
93. VI. I., born in 1876.
94. VII. Riley, born in 1878; died.

35.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah Hughes Anna Henry }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born June 9, 1815; died in Mason County, West Virginia; married JARED HILL, born December 8, 1815 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died November 16, 1874 in Mason Co., West Virginia, son of Jesse Hill and ——— Newel.

CHILDREN:

- 95. I. Andrew Hill, born in Mason Co., West Virginia where he still resides.
- 96. II. Jonathan Hill, born in Mason Co., where he still resides.
- 97. III. Mary Hill.
- 98. IV. Rhoda (?) Hill.
- 99. V. George W. Hill, born December 8, 1847; married Annie L. Stevens.+

36.

NEELY GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah Hughes Anna Henry }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born May 14, 1817 or 1815; dead, but was living in 1900 aged about 85; married MARGARET KNAPP who died 40 years afterward; married second EMELINE KNAPP. He was a farmer and Baptist minister. No children.

37.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah Hughes Ann Henry }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes, was born August 18, 1819 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; died in 1900 at Arbuckle, West Virginia; married July 18, 1844 at Point Pleasant, SOPHIA AYLSHIRE, AILSHIRE or ALESHIRE, born April 27, 1823 at Point Pleasant, daughter of Jacob Aylshire and Sarah Van Sickle. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided near Point Pleasant.

CHILDREN:

- 100. I. Mary Jane, born July 14, 1845; married Addison Newton Beard.+
- 101. II. Anna C., born January 18, 1847; married James Washington Wood.+
- 102. III. Calvin Hughes, born May 18, 1848; died August, 1873.
- 103. IV. Sarah Margaret, born January 18, 1850; married Andrew S. Riffe.+
- 104. V. Perry Martin, born December 20, 1851 or 1852, married Emeline Matilda Smith.+
- 105. VI. Jacob Newton, born February 12, 1853; married Rosetta C. Amsbury.+
- 106. VII. Neely Livinus, born October 20, 1854; married Cordelia C. Jenkins. Their daughter, Frances, lives at Waterloo, West Virginia.
- 107. VIII. Henry William, born March 1, 1857; married Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.+
- 108. IX. Gideon Albert, born September or April 30, 1860; married Mary Belle Riffe.+
- 109. X. Samuel Robert, born December 29, 1863; died May 9, 1864.
- 110. XI. Charles Lewis, born March 30, 1867; married Laverna Sayre.+

HENRY GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah Hughes Anna Henry

CHILDREN:

- 41.

MORRIS CLARK GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Deborah Carroll Anna Henry
 Edward Greenlee ¹ }

CHILDREN:

- MORRIS CLARK GREENLEE left home when very young. After learning the tailoring trade, he went on the river and soon became pilot on the Kanawha and Ohio rivers, going from Letart, Ohio to Thirteen Mile Creek, or Leon, West Virginia. He lived there a few years then returned to Middleport, Ohio, and from there went to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he settled just before

the Civil war broke out. He then engaged in piloting the government boats up the Kanawha River.

WINFIELD SCOTT GREENLEE is a steward on the river.

CHARLES EDWARD GREENLEE was a steward on the Kanawha River, and lost his life in the explosion of the steamer "J. N. Roberts" at Pomeroy, Ohio.

46.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE VAN BIBBER ⁴ { Rachel Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ { Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry

daughter of Rachel Greenlee and Jesse Van Bibber, married ——— SMITH;
married second RICHARD TILLIS.

CHILDREN:

- 126. I. Cassandra Smith; married Myrtilloe E. Hart. +
- 127. II. Van Bibber Smith; married Miss Louisa Hart.
- 128. III. James Smith; married ——— ———.

There was a large family by second marriage.

51.

JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ { Harriet Sayre Susan Musselman

son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born April 6, 1846 at Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died September 20, 1893 at Summitville, Madison County, Indiana; married August 4, 1868 at Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana, MARY M. KEATON, born July 23, 1849 at Falmouth, Rush Co., Indiana, daughter of Ambrose R. Keaton and Emily Blew.

CHILDREN:

- 129. I. William Ambrose, born August 1, 1869 at Summitville; unmarried (1898).
- 130. II. Mary Agnes, born July 6, 1874; died September 8, 1893.

JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE at the age of six years removed with his parents to Madison County, Indiana, where he attended school until he was eighteen. At this time the Civil War was in progress, and being filled with a desire for military service he enlisted as a private in Company I 154th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served with the regiment until mustered out in August, 1865 at Stevenson Station, Virginia. Returning home he attended Normal College, and for eighteen years taught in the public schools of Indiana. He

afterward engaged in contracting and building and followed this business until his death. He was a member of the G. A. R. and Masonic societies. In politics, Republican.

52.

ANDREW TAYLOR GREENLEE ⁴Edward Greenlee ¹ }{ William Greenlee ³
Harriet Sayre }William Greenlee ²
Susan Musselman }

son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre, was born September 19, 1847 at Malden, Kanawha Co., West Virginia; married January 18, 1872 at Summitville, Madison Co., Indiana, PRUDENCE A. BALL, born February 28, 1851 at Connersville, Fayette Co., Indiana, daughter of William Ball and Mary McCrov. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; and resided at Orestes, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- 131. I. Carl, born December 8, 1872; unmarried.
- 132. II. Annis, born June 2, 1875; married February 3, 1893 J. M. Jones.
- 133. III. Carrie, born September 29, 1877; died October 11, 1895.
- 134. IV. Harry, born March 8, 1880.
- 135. V. Donald, born August 15, 1882.
- 136. VI. Mary S., born August 29, 1889.
- 137. VII. Esther, born August 29, 1894.

63.

ELIZABETH MARGARET GREENLEE ⁵Edward Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ¹ }

Anna Henry }

{ Sylvester Greenlee ⁴
Esther H. Barnett }Robert Greenlee ²
Margaret Aylshire }

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born May 30, 1840 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married May 13 or 18, 1858 JOHN ROBINSON, born September 24, 1837 at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, son of Adison N. Robinson and Elizabeth Lunsford. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides at Broken Bow, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

- 138. I. William Francis Robinson, born October 20, 1860; died September 21, 1881.
- 139. II. George Thompson Robinson, born July 24, 1863; married Orra J. Crawford.
- 140. III. Robert Lloyd Robinson, born February 22, 1868; married Julia Brisbane; lives at Grand Island, Nebraska.
- 141. IV. Charley O. Robinson, born March 10, 1882.

64.

LEVI THOMPSON GREENLEE ⁵

Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }
 Anna Henry }

{ Sylvester Greenlee ⁴
 { Esther H. Barnett

Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Aylshire

son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born November 3 or 4, 1841 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married May 31, 1866 at Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa, SOPHIA M. EVERETT, born December 18, 1848 at Knoxville, Iowa, daughter of John Smith Everett and Elizabeth Ellen McCowen.

CHILDREN:

- 142. I. Marcena Sylvester, born February 25, 1870; died August 7, 1871.
- 143. II. Child; died in infancy.
- 144. III. Charles Oscar, born January 28 or 18, 1872; married Bessie Gertrude McCutchan.+
- 145. IV. Maud May, born January 3, 1879; unmarried.
- 146. V. Everett McCowen, born November 14, 1881; unmarried.

LEVI THOMPSON GREENLEE worked with his father on the farm, receiving his education in the district schools during the winter months and by studying at home. In the spring of 1861 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Warren Day Everett. In October, 1861 he enlisted in Company I of the 4th Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was with his regiment in its first battle at Pea Ridge, Arkansas in March, 1862, and in an engagement late in the afternoon of the second day of fighting he was wounded in the left arm. However, he did not leave the regiment until he was detailed to assist the surgeons in caring for the wounded, and when the army moved he was left at Cassville, Missouri in charge of the wounded of his regiment that were not able to be moved, with instructions to move them to Springfield, Missouri, as soon as they were able. On arriving at the general hospital at Springfield, by request of his wounded comrades, he was again detailed to care for them until they were able to be sent home on furlough. He again joined his regiment at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and was with the regiment in all of its campaigns, including Sherman's march to the sea. He re-enlisted January 1, 1864, and was promoted to the rank of fifth sergeant of the company at Raleigh, North Carolina; then General Lee surrendered and peace was declared. They marched across the country to Washington, D. C., marched in the Grand Review there, then went to Louisville, Kentucky, where he was discharged from the service, and from there went to Davenport, Iowa, where he was mustered out. He returned to his home August 10, 1865, having served in the army three years and nine months.

After his marriage he located at Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa. He completed his course in medicine, graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Keokuk, Iowa in 1875, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery. In President Cleveland's first administration he was appointed postmaster at Weldon, Iowa; and under the second administration of President Cleveland he was a member of the examining board of surgeons for the bureau of pensions. He is now examining surgeon for four

life insurance companies. He has been a member of the school board four different terms, in three of which he was its president. He is now located in the practice of his profession at Humeston, Iowa; is clerk of the First Baptist Church of that place and has been Superintendent of the Sunday School for six years. In politics he is a Democrat.

65.

ADALINE GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ { Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born March 17 or 16, 1843 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died January 9, 1882 near Knoxville, Marion Co., Iowa; married April 28, 1864 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa, MATHEW JAMES AMSBERRY, born February 15, 1837 in Mason Co., West Virginia, son of William Amsberry and Mollie ———. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist.

CHILDREN:

147. I. Warren Thompson Amsberry, born May 14, 1865; married Florence Waggoner.
148. II. Elbert Sylvester Amsberry, born August 31, 1869; married Mattie Wright; lives at Eldora, Iowa.
149. III. Edna Hettie Amsberry, born March 18, 1871; married Thomas Fellows; died February 11, 1893.
150. IV. Jessie May Amsberry, born November 18, 1872; married Robert Hawkins; died January 9, 1891.
151. V. Ray Vinton Amsberry, born July 29, 1880.
152. VI. Rolla Darius Amsberry, born July 29, 1880.

67.

MARTHA GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹ { Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born March 15, 1846, at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 22, 1866 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa, HENRY TIPTON PECK, born August 5, 1840 at Greencastle, Indiana, died August 28, 1892 at Corydon, Iowa, son of Isaac Peck and Nancy Moore. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Corydon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

153. I. James Carlton Peck, born December 22, 1866; married Sadie Niday.
154. II. Sylvester Peck, born November 1, 1871; died August 31, 1873.
155. III. Lillie Peck, born September 24, 1873; died April 28, 1878.
156. IV. Addie E. Peck, born November 11, 1877.
157. V. Jessie M. Peck, born March 28, 1882.

68.

VIRGINIA GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ { Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born May 27, 1847 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married August 30, 1866 at Peoria, Wayne Co., Iowa, NATHAN BROWN, born August 2, 1848; died September 22, 1893 in McPherson Co., Kansas, son of Nathan Brown and Elizabeth Shane; married second ——— Fletcher. Residence, McPherson, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 158. I. Leila Brown, born December 12, 1867; married February 22, 1891, Add Runo; lives at Dewey, Indian Territory.
- 159. II. Myrtle Brown, born November 2, 1870; married May 11, 1892, Jesse Hodge; lives at Galva, Kansas.
- 160. III. Nettie Grace Brown, born October 1, 1872; married October 1, 189—, Ed Huff.
- 161. IV. Henry Clyde Brown, born April 2, 1874; married February 4, 1894, Amanda Hockett.
- 162. V. Maude Brown, born February 17, 1881.
- 163. VI. Charles Henson Brown, born July 24, 1883.

73.

RACHEL GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ { Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire Anna Henry

daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born May 16, 1855 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married December 3, 1874 at Corydon, Iowa, DAVID HENRY NEWMAN, born December 12, 1849 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, son of James Lawrence Newman and Penelope Kimberling. Mechanic; Republican; Methodist.

CHILDREN:

- 164. I. Eva Newman, born October 28, 1875; married Ira E. Hillyer.†
- 165. II. Oden R. Newman, born March 22, 1877.
- 166. III. Frank Newman, born October 23, 1879.
- 167. IV. David Claud Newman, born November 5, 1884.
- 168. V. Orville Hope Newman, born May 29, 1891.

DAVID HENRY NEWMAN came to Grand Island, Nebraska in the spring of 1879. Since that time he has resided in a number of places in Nebraska and Kansas. His daughter Eva graduated from the high school at Hiawatha, Kansas in 1894 and taught school for five years. One of the sons clerks in a dry goods store in Hutchinson, Kansas, one is employed in the railroad depot at Hiawatha, and the other two are still in school.

75.

LOUIS VINTON GREENLEE ⁵ { Sylvester Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ { Esther H. Barnett Margaret Aylshire
 Anna Henry }

son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett, was born April 21, 1859 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married April 1, 1885 at Promise City, Wayne Co., Iowa, HATTIE M. RANKIN, born May 10, 18— at Iowa City, Iowa, daughter of John W. Rankin and Malinda Babbitt. He was a Republican; in religion, Campbellite; resided at Osceola, Iowa.

77.

HEZEKIAH GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ { Catherine Riffe Susanna Aylshire Anna Henry }

son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffe, was born January 26, 1842 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married April 25, 1872 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia, SOPHIA CATHERINE BEARD, born June 1, 1854 at Silver Run, Meigs Co., Ohio, daughter of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Flat Rock, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

169. I. Minnie B., born June 30, 1879.
 170. II. Mary M., born September 12, 1880.

78.

MARTIN GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ { Catherine Riffe Susanna Aylshire Anna Henry }

son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffe, was born December 2, 1843 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married September 12, 1871 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia, MARY ANN BEARD, born May 4, 1842 in Meigs Co., Ohio, daughter of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Flat Rock, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

171. I. Annie Catharine, born March 5, 1873; died February 3, 1877.
 172. II. Charles Henry, born December 3, 1874.
 173. III. Bertha Frances, born August 27, 1878.

MARTIN GREENLEE enlisted in the Union army February 14, 1865 and served until the end of the war; was never in a hard battle; started for Richmond but Lee surrendered before they reached there.



No. 21. JANE GREENLEE NELSON.



No. 37. WILLIAM GREENLEE AND
WIFE.



No. 104. PERRY MARTIN GREEN-
LEE, WIFE AND CHILDREN.



No. 78. MARTIN GREENLEE.

86.

DAVID GREENLEE ⁵	{ Lucinda Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³	Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹	{ Nathan Greenlee	Susanna Aylshire	Anna Henry
}			

son of Lucinda Greenlee and Nathan Greenlee, was born March 2, 1859 at Pendleton, Madison Co., Indiana; married December 18, 1881 at Alma, Crawford Co., Arkansas, MARY DOSS, born February 8, 1860 at Louisville, Kentucky, daughter of Milton Doss and Mary Wafford. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Methodist Episcopal South; resides at Blewford, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- 174. I. Edith, born September 18, 1882.
- 175. II. Evie, born August 10, 1885.
- 176. III. Parilee, born January 5, 1888; died February 22, 1888.
- 177. IV. Clinton, born January 28, 1892.
- 178. V. Zellah, born November 21, 1894; died August 19, 1895.
- 179. VI. Rhoda, born October 2, 1896.

91.

WILLIAM ROBERT GREENLEE ⁵	{ Green Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
Edward Greenlee ²	{ Rose Van Sickles	Susanna Aylshire
Anna Henry		
Edward Greenlee ¹		
}		

son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles, was born in 1869, at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married MISHIE WHITT who was born in 1872 at Point Pleasant, daughter of Archibald Whitt and Martha Clutter. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Oldtown, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 180. I. Verin, born October 25, 1893.
- 181. II. Otto, born October 16, 1897.

99.

GEORGE W. HILL ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³	Edward Greenlee ²
Edward Greenlee ¹	{ Jared Hill	Hannah Hughes	Anna Henry
}			

son of Mary Greenlee and Jared Hill, was born December 8, 1847 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married October 15, 1881 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, ANNIE L. STEVENS, born April 2, 1861 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died April 22, 1900 in Mason Co., West Virginia. Residence, Stevens, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

182. I. Ulysses E. Hill, born June 5, 1883.
 183. II. Maggie M. Hill, born December 20, 1884.
 184. III. Nettie M. Hill, born January 30, 1888.

100.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴ Sophia Aylshire	Samuel Greenlee ³ Hannah Hughes
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ Anna Henry	}	

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born July 14, 1845 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married November 19, 1874 at Leon, West Virginia, ADDISON NEWTON BEARD, born May 22, 1846 at Leon, West Virginia; died August 13, 1898 at Leon, West Virginia, son of Calvin Jones Beard and Sophia Ann Crouch. They were farmers; in politics, Democrats; in religion, Primitive Baptists; resided at Waterloo, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

185. I. Anna Marinda Beard, born June 18, 1876; died December 9, 1880.
 186. II. William Calvin Perry Beard, born February 12, 1878; died March 5, 1878.
 187. III. Charles Alva Levinus Beard, born June 29, 1881; lives at Waterloo; unmarried (1901).
 188. IV. Edwin Jabez Beard, born October 8, 1887.

101.

ANNA CATHARINE GREENLEE ⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴ Sophia Aylshire	Samuel Greenlee ³ Hannah Hughes
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ Anna Henry	}	

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born January 18, 1847 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 9, 1871 at Leon, West Virginia, JAMES WASHINGTON WOOD, born August 21, 1850 at Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia. He was a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resided at Ellsworth, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

189. I. Mary Sophia Wood, born October 16, 1872; married H. W. Whittmeyere.
 190. II. Dora Belle Wood, born February 14, 1875; married M. J. Whittmeyere.
 191. III. William Fountain Wood, born July 14, 1877.
 192. IV. Charles Newton Wood, born May 14, 1880.
 193. V. James Lewis Wood, born February 15, 1884.
 194. VI. Rosa A. or Sarah Rosa Wood, born February 23, 1886.
 195. VII. Cora Mina Wood, born August 14, 1888.

103.

SARAH MARGARET GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ { Sophia Aylshire
Anna Henry }

Samuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born January 18, 1850 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married September 25, 1873 ANDREW S. RIFFLE, born March 4, 1849 at Leon, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

196. I. George M. Riffle, born March 18, 1874; died December 1, 1884.
197. II. Clara M. Riffle, born March 10, 1877 at Leon, West Virginia; unmarried (1901).
198. III. James Nathaniel Riffle, born July 7, 1883.
199. IV. Elizabeth Riffle, born May 1, 1888.
200. V. Clinton Riffle, born May 26, 1891.

ANDREW S. RIFFLE is a minister in the United Brethren denomination and has been preaching for about thirty years. He resided in Leon, West Virginia, then spent one year in Jackson County, one year in Gilmore County, one year in Ritchie County, two years near Letart, Mason County, then went back to the old home near Leon. In 1900 he removed to a place about one mile from Leon.

104.

PERRY MARTIN GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ { Sophia Aylshire
Anna Henry }

Samuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born December 20, 1851 or 1852 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died May 9, 1899; married July 27, 1882, EMELINE MATILDA SMITH, born August 31, 1853 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of James Smith and Anna Sears. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided in West Virginia, near Leon. She married second, Henry Summers.

CHILDREN:

201. I. Anna Arminta, born May 2, 1883 near Leon.
202. II. Fanny, born February 27, 1885; died November 2, 1890.
203. III. Mary Rosetta, born June 16, 1887; died November 8, 1890.
204. IV. George Edgar, born November 11, 1888; died July 10, 1889.
205. V. William Clarkston, born June 17, 1890; lives at Walton, Boone Co., West Virginia.
206. VI. Nancy Elizabeth, born December 31, 1892.
207. VII. Harriet Sarepta, born January 29, 1895.

105.

JACOB NEWTON GREENLEE ⁵Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }

Anna Henry

{ William Greenlee ⁴
Sophia AylshireSamuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born February 12, 1853 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 25, 1874 in Mason Co., West Virginia, ROSETTA C. AMSBURY, born December 14, 1855 in Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Francis Amsberry and Lucy Beard. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Mason City, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

- 208. I. Anna Lora, born December 31, 1874; died October 1, 1886.
- 209. II. Lucy Sophia, born May 14, 1876; married April 12, 1899, O. H. Ellison; lives at Ansley, Nebraska.
- 210. III. William Francis, born December 7, 1880; lives at Mason City, Nebraska.
- 211. IV. Fred Roberts, born April 23, 1884; died September 29, 1886.
- 212. V. Lucius M., born January 11, 1886; died January 15, 1886.

JACOB NEWTON GREENLEE moved from West Virginia to Iowa in 1879; to Custer County, Nebraska in 1880; to Wright County, Missouri in 1890, then back to Custer County, Nebraska in 1892 and settled near Madison City where he had taken a homestead in 1881.

107.

HENRY WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }

Anna Henry

{ William Greenlee ⁴
Sophia AylshireSamuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Alyshire, was born March 1, 1857 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married November 2, 1882 SARAH ELIZABETH RIFFLE, born February 24, 1864 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of George Washington Riffle and Harriet Smith. He was a farmer; Democrat; resided at Waterloo, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 213. I. Leroy E., born September 19, 1883.
- 214. II. William G., born June 28, 1885.
- 215. III. Dora B., born July 6, 1887.
- 216. IV. Joseph L., born June 18, 1889.
- 217. V. Jacob A., born October 6, 1891.
- 218. VI. Arthur B., born April 3, 1894.
- 219. VII. Jesse B., born August 18, 1897.
- 220. VIII. Albert V., born August 8, 1899.

108.

GIDEON ALBERT GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ { Sophia Aylshire
Anna Henry }

Samuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire, was born September, or April 30, 1860 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married July 23, 1882 at Leon, West Virginia MARY BELLE RIFFLE, born March 9, 1866 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of George Washington Riffle and Harriet Smith. He is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resides at Waterloo, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 221. I. Willard Andrew, born October 9, 1883.
- 222. II. Harriet Sophia, born July 21, 1885.
- 223. III. Augustus Luther, born April 8, 1887.
- 224. IV. Howard Newton, born June 9, 1889.
- 225. V. Mary Ethel, born October 25, 1891.
- 226. VI. Charles Orval, born November 18, 1893.
- 227. VII. Clara Grace, born September 17, 1896.
- 228. VIII. Sallie Lodocie, born October 29, 1898.

110.

CHARLES LEWIS GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ { Sophia Aylshire
Anna Henry }

Samuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire was born March 30, 1867 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 28, 1897 in Mason Co., West Virginia, LAVERNA SAYRE, born June 11, 1872 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of William Henry Sayre and Charity Muttinex. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; residence, Waterloo, West Virginia.

One child:

- 229. I. William Henry, born January 8, 1898.

112.

SAMUEL H. GREENLEE ⁵ { Henry Greenlee ⁴
Edward Greenlee ² } Angeline Booth

Samuel Greenlee ³
Hannah Hughes

Edward Greenlee ²
Anna Henry

son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth, was born September 26, 1852 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 19, 1891 OLLIE A. SMITH, born March 1, 1869 at Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia, daughter of Wyatt Smith and Lucinda J. Oldham. He is a merchant; Republican; and resides at Grimms Landing, West Virginia.

123.

WILLIAM MERCHANT GREENLEE ⁵ { Morris C. Greenlee ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 Edward Greenlee ² { Catherine Roush { Deborah Carroll
 Anna Henry }

son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catharine Roush, was born January 28 or 24, 1848 at Letart Falls, Meigs Co., Ohio; married in 1872 at Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio, IDOL BEALE, born in 1856 at Hockingport, Athens Co., Ohio, died August 1885, daughter of Richard Beale of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married second June 22, 1887 at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, MARY B. JACKSON, daughter of Dr. Isaac Jackson and Jane Campbell.

One son:

243. I. Isaac Jackson, born April 18, 1888.

WILLIAM MERCHANT GREENLEE went with his father and learned to be a pilot and has followed the river ever since. He is a pilot and master of steamboats on the Ohio, Kanawha and Monongahela rivers, and makes his home in Pittsburg.

126.

CASSANDRA SMITH ⁵ { Elizabeth G. Van Bibber ⁴ Rachael Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 Edward Greenlee ¹ { ——— Smith Jesse Van Bibber Anna Henry }

daughter of Elizabeth Greenlee Van Bibber and ——— Smith; dead; married MYRTILLOE E. HART, a farmer. Resided in Virginia, Missouri and Iowa.

CHILDREN:

244. I. Joseph Smith Hart, born October, 1838; married in 1851, Lovisa Cook.
 245. II. Nathan Greenlee Hart, born December 25, 1840; married Emilie M. Miller.†
 246. III. Nehemiah Ambrose Hart, born, 1842; married Permelia Cox.
 247. IV. Henry Clay Hart, born, 1845; married Anna Forest.

144.

CHARLES OSCAR GREENLEE ⁶ { Levi T. Greenlee ⁵ Sylvester Greenlee ⁴
 { Sophia M. Everett Esther H. Barnett
 Robert Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² Edward Greenlee ¹ }

son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia McCowan Everett, was born January 18 or 28, 1872 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married May 3, 1896 at Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, BESSIE GERTRUDE McCUTCHAN, born July 20, 1872 at Mountayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa, daughter of E. G. McCutchan. He is in the Insurance business; a Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Greenville, Mississippi.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GREENLEE
OF
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.**

1.

JAMES GREENLEE,¹ was born in 1707; died in the summer of 1757 in Pennsylvania, at the home of Mrs. Femme, or Fane, while on a business trip; married in 1736 at Carlisle, Pennsylvania, **MARY ELIZABETH McDOWELL** who was born November 17, 1711 in Ireland, died March 15, 1809 aged 97 years, 3 months, 29 days, in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, daughter of Ephraim McDowell and Margaret Irvine.

CHILDREN, all born in Rockbridge County :

2. I. John, born October 4, 1738; married Hannah McClanahan.+
3. II. James, born October 19, 1740; married Mary Mitchell; married second Widow Ruth Howard.+
4. III. Samuel, born April 4, 1743; died in infancy.
5. IV. Mary, born May 5, 1745; married Hugh Hayes of Kentucky.
6. V. Margaret, born June 15, 1748; married William or James Montgomery; had children.
7. VI. Grace, or Grizel, born June 23, 1750; married John Bowman; married second Charles McDowell.+
8. VII. David, born November 1, 1752; married Jane White; married second Widow Hunter.+
9. VIII. Samuel, born January 13, 1757; married Mary Paxton, daughter of William Paxton and Eleanor Hays; died in 1824; she died about one year after marriage; no children.

JAMES GREENLEE came from the north of Ireland with Ephraim McDowell and family, about 1727-29. They landed in Delaware and went from there to Pennsylvania. John Lewis, a relative of Ephraim McDowell, had left Ireland some years before, and about 1732 settled on the Middle River in the Shenandoah Valley, in what was known as Beverly Manor, near the present town of Stanton, where he obtained patents for a large tract of land. Ephraim McDowell, with his sons John and James, and son-in-law James Greenlee, left Pennsylvania in the fall of 1737 to go to Lewis, near whom they intended to locate. The long journey was made with regular camp equipments. Tents were provided, numerous pack-horses, and each member of the family rode on horseback. While on their way, when in camp on Lewis' Creek, a tributary of the South River, they were joined one night by Benjamin Borden, Sr., who offered one thousand acres of land to any one who would conduct him to his grant. This offer was promptly accepted. The men conveyed their families to

the home of John Lewis, and then piloted Borden to what has since been known as "Borden's Grant," covering much of Augusta and Rockbridge counties. In consideration of a liberal share of the claim, the McDowells and James Greenlee then undertook to assist in carrying out Borden's contract for him, and before the close of the year moved their own families to the grant, where they permanently settled, being the first white settlers in that part of the valley. Other settlers were induced to come from Pennsylvania to Borden's tract, among whom were many relatives of the McDowells. The country filled up rapidly. Good houses, schools and churches were built, roadways were constructed and bridges built. Settlers extended themselves over an immense tract of land beyond the limited range of Borden's tract, wherever the country promised unusual advantages of soil, or near the James River and its tributaries. Game abounded and the rivers were full of fish. The country was beautiful, climate pleasant and all localities healthy. Constant intercourse was kept up with the old colonies of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the capital of Virginia, Williamsburg.

MARY E. McDOWELL was a true Scotch woman, though born in the North of Ireland. She emigrated to America with her father, brothers John and James, and sister Margaretta who married Mr. Mitchel in Pennsylvania and settled in South Carolina. Soon after her marriage to James Greenlee the memorable journey was made from Carlisle, Pennsylvania to Virginia. She was brave, loved adventure and was undismayed by the thought of Indians or wild animals with which the country was then infested. In the summer of 1757 James Greenlee left his wife with a young family around her and went to Pennsylvania on a business trip. He was taken suddenly ill and died there at the home of Mr. Femme, or Fane. After the death of her husband she brought up her children under the watchful eye of her father, until he died. She then removed from Timber Ridge in the lower part of Rockbridge County to James River. James Greenlee had owned immense tracts of land on James River and in North Carolina. She increased her fortune rapidly and was able to set up her sons and daughters handsomely in life when they married, retaining a handsome estate for herself.

She was remarkably handsome in youth and retained her activity, veracity and great wit to the last days of her life. The stories that are told of her son Samuel's wit and recklessness are remarkable. The "witch story" may be traced to his love of the marvellous almost entirely. Mrs. Greenlee told the stories first herself, and once in the hands of her reckless son, from his very boyhood days, they were scattered over the land with many additions. For instance, he told a party of Methodist ministers that his mother had been tried and condemned to be burnt as a "witch," and that she was tied to a stake and wood and straw piled around her, when lo! she disappeared and a black cat was found in her place. The ministers stared and Samuel ran to his mother and told her how he had frightened off a party of "long faces" and "black coats" who were on their way to be entertained at her house. The mother only laughed at the reckless boy and said "My son, O, my son! do you not know that it is a sin to tell a lie?" Mrs. Greenlee told the story of her father having been called a wizard by the ignorant and superstitious, by reason of his strength of

intellect and great physical endurance, and finally his extreme old age. When she was getting along in years, she concluded she needed glasses and accordingly procured a pair and thought that it improved her sight. The mischievous Samuel took the glasses out of the frame, had his mother put them on, then asked her if she could see better. "Yes," she said, "as well as ever." "Mother!" he cried, "there are no glasses in the frame." "You bad boy" she said, and throwing them aside did not use them for years.

She charitable, hospitable and remarkably kind to and considerate of her slaves, whom she held in large numbers. She taught them to read and, in many instances, to write. She lived on James River and in the later years of her life her negro men were famous boatmen from a point on the river called the "Boatyard" to Lynchburg, thence to Richmond. They were proverbial for honesty and uprightness in every sense of the word. They were trusted with valuable cargoes for which they received the money and delivered it to the owners of said cargoes without trouble or question on the part of any who trusted cargoes with them.

She lived to be very old, giving to the last an active supervision to business, in which she was thrifty and prosperous, and riding all over the country side on horseback. Her strength of mind rivalled her physical endurance. Long after the early settlers of her generation had passed away, and litigations arose among their descendants over lands claimed, she would ride miles on horseback to appear as a witness to settle the claims. Such was her knowledge of the early settlers and the land they settled on, and such was the accuracy of her memory, that her testimony invariably decided the case in favor of the rightful owner. She was the first white woman who settled on Borden's Grant.

[From History of Augusta County, Virginia, by J. L. Peyton]

In the Burden case, Mrs. Greenlee underwent, in 1806, a long examination, testing her temper and memory. In the midst of her examination the question was put to her, "How old are you?" She tartly replied, "Ninety-five the 17th of this instant: and why do you ask me my age? Do you think I am in my dotage?" Her deposition which follows, cannot fail to be read with interest. It casts some light upon her early days, supplies valuable information as to the early settlers, their manners and customs, and has not inaptly been styled the corner-stone of our history.

DEPOSITION OF MRS. GREENLEE

Taken November 10, 1806, in the Suit of Joseph Burden, Plaintiff, vs. Alex.

Cueton and Others, Defendants.

Mrs. Greenlee, being sworn, deposeth and saith:

That she, with her husband, James Greenlee, settled on Burden's large grant, as near as she could recollect, in the fall of the year 1737. * * * That shortly before her settlement on said grant, she, together with her husband, her father, Ephraim McDowell, then a very aged man, and her brother John McDowell, were on their way to Beverly Manor, and were advanced as far as Lewis's Creek, intending to stop at South River, having, at that time, never heard of

Burden's tract. That she remembers of her brother, James, having, the spring before, gone into said Manor and raised a crop of corn on South River, about Turks, near what she called Wood's Gap. That about the time they were striking up their camp in the evening, Benj. Burden, the elder, came to their camp and proposed staying all night. In the course of conversation, said Burden informed them that he had about 10,000 acres of land on the waters of the James River, or the forks, if he could ever find it, and proposed giving 1,000 acres to any one who would conduct him to it. When a light was made he produced two papers, and satisfied the Company of his rights. The deponent's brother, John McDowell, then informed him, said Burden, that he would conduct him to the forks of James River for 1,000 acres; showed said Burden his surveying instruments, etc., and finally it was agreed that said McDowell should conduct him to the grant, and she thinks a memorandum of the house of John Lewis, in Beverly Manor, near where Staunton now stands, who was a relation of Deponent's father. They remained with him a few days, and there, she understood, further writings were entered into, and it was finally agreed that they should all settle in Burden's tract. That said John McDowell was to have 1,000 acres for conducting them there, agreeable to the writing entered into, and that the settlers were, moreover, to have 100 acres for very cabin they should build, even if they built forty cabins, and that they might purchase any quantity adjoining at fifty shillings per hundred acres. The deponent understood that said Burden was interested in these cabin rights, as they were called, for that any cabin saved him 1,000 acres of land. These cabin rights were afterward counted, as deponent understood, and an account returned to the government, then held at Williamsburg, and she has heard, about that time, many tests of the manner in which one person, by going from cabin to cabin, was counted, and stood for several settlements.

She recollects, particularly, of hearing of a serving girl of one James Bell, named Millholen, who dressed herself in men's clothes and saved several cabin rights, perhaps five or six, calling herself Millhollen, but varying the Christian name. These conversations were current in that day. She knows nothing of the fact but from information. She understood that it was immaterial where the cabins were built; that they were to entitle the builder to 100 acres as aforesaid, whenever he chose to lay it off, and that he had a right to purchase, at 50 shillings as aforesaid, any larger quantity. One John Patterson was employed to count cabin rights, as she understood. He was accustomed to mark the letters on his hat with chalk as she had been informed, and afterwards deliver the account to her brother, John McDowell, and remembers to have heard that her brother had expressed his surprise at so many people by the name of Millhollen being settled on the land, but which was afterwards explained by the circumstance of the servant girl above mentioned, and was a subject of general mirth in the settlement. She does not know whether this plan of saving several cabin rights by one person appearing at different cabins, was suggested by Burden, the elder, or not. She understood that every person saving a cabin right got 160 acres for each right so saved, as he, Burden, was to have a cabin for every 1,000 acres. When the party with which she traveled, as aforesaid, came, as they supposed, into the grant, they stopped at a spring, near where David Steele now lives, and struck their camp, her brother and said Burden having gone

down said branch until they were satisfied it was one of the waters of the James River. The balance of the party remained at that spring until her brother John and Burden, as she understood, went down to the forks formed by the waters of the South and North Rivers, and having taken a course through the country, returned to said camp. They then went on to the place called the Red House, where her brother John built a cabin and settled where James McDowell now lives. The first cabin her husband built was by a spring, near where Andrew Scott now lives, but when deponent went to see it, she did not like the situation, and they then built and settled at the place called Browns. They sold this after some short time, and purchased the land on which her brother, James, had made an improvement, now called Templetons, and where she resided until about the year 1780, being within sight of her father, then near a hundred years of age, resided. This was the first party of white people that ever settled on the said grant. The said Burden, the elder, remained on the grant from that time, as well as she can recollect for perhaps two years and more, obtaining settlers, and she believes there were more than a hundred settlers before he left them. She believes he was in the grant the whole time from his first coming up until he left it before his death, but how long before his death he left it, she does not know. He resided sometime with a Mrs. Hunter, whose daughter afterwards married a Greene, and to whom, she understood, he gave the tract whereon they lived. When the said Burden left the grant, she understood he left his papers with John McDowell, to whose house a great many people resorted, as she understood, to see about lands, but what authority her brother had to sell, or whether he made sales or not, she does not know. Her brother, John, was killed about Xmas before her son, Samuel, her first son of that name was born. He was born, as appears by the register of his birth in the Bible, about April, 1743. The date of this register is partly obliterated, in the last figure, but from the date of the birth of the preceeding and subsequent child it must have been, as she believes, in 1743, that said Samuel was born.

Young Benjamin Burden came into the grant before her brother's death. She recollects this from the circumstance of his being then in ordinary plight, and such that he did not seem much respected by her brother's wife, and when she afterwards married him she could not but reflect on the change of circumstances. She understood that he was altogether illiterate. She said, Benjamin, junior, lived with her brother John, whilst in the grant, but returned to his father's before the death of said John, and after his father's death returned, fully empowered by his father's will to complete titles and sell lands, and then married the widow of her said brother, and continued to live at the place where her said brother settled as aforesaid, until his death. This place, now called the Red Place, is about three quarters of a mile from Templeton's, where the deponent resided as above.

Joseph Burden (a son of old Ben. Burden, the grantee), had resided at his brother, Benjamin's, some years before his, (Benjamin's) death; had gone to school and was here at his death; had the small pox at about the time of her brother's death, and some time after (deponent does not recollect precisely, but believes it was not long) he went away, not being very well liked, as she understood and not made very welcome; was then but a lad of about 18 or 19, as well as she can recollect from his appearance. This deponent recollects that John

Hart, who had removed to Beverly Manor some short time before the removal of this deponent and her friend, as above stated, but she cannot say whether he surveyed for the said Benjamin or not; she understood he was a surveyor. The people who first settled and purchased did not always have their lands surveyed at the time of purchase; as she understood, some had their lands surveyed and some had not, but when it was not surveyed they described it by general boundaries. Beatty was the first surveyor that she knows who surveyed in the grant. The said Burden had been at Williamsburg, and some one, perhaps the Governor's son-in-law, by name Needler, and his other partners, had in a frolic given him their interest in said grant. She understood that there were four of them, the Governor, Gooch, his said son-in-law, and two others whose names she does not recollect, who were interested in the order of Council for said land, and that Burden got it from them as above; this was his information. She well recollects that her brother, John, assisted one Wood to make the survey of said large grant after they removed to it, as aforesaid, it being at the time of their removal, as aforesaid, held by the order of Council, as she understood. The said Woods and her brother made the survey she believes, after the cabin rights were taken in, as above stated. Many people came up, and many cabins and settlements were made immediately after their selling on the tract, as aforesaid.

Being interrogated as to the value of the lands remaining unsold by Ben. Burden, she stated that one Harden, who, she understood, was an executor, and who was in this country after the death of young Ben. Burden (which occurred from small-pox in 1753), and after John Bowyer had married the widow, and who, she understood, was settling Burden's business—but she does not know by what authority—she recollects that said Burden offered to her brother, James, the unsold land for a bottle of wine, if he would clear him of the quit rents. She also recollects that her brother consulted with her father about the proposition, who advised him to have nothing to do with it, for it would probably run him into fail. This she thinks was shortly after Bowyer's marriage. She does not know whether Ben. Burden, Jr., was distressed on account of the quit rents or not, but recollects that shortly before his death, Col. Patton was at her house; a horse of said Burden broke out and came there, which said Patten wished to have caught, that he might take him for some claim against Burden, but she did not hear what. She had, however, said horse sent home, fearing that, as there had been some misunderstanding between deponent's husband and said Burden about this land, he might think they had aided in said seizure. The deponent further states that her husband purchased 1,000 acres of land of old Burden, at an early day for fifty shillings per hundred, which she understood he had located on the Turkey Hill, as it was called. After the death of old Burden, his son, Benjamin, disputed giving a deed for the whole quantity there, alleging it was all valuable land, and afterwards for the sake of peace, it was agreed that a part should be taken there, a part adjoining Robert Cutton, which was sold to one Buchanan, and a part near John Davidson. This arrangement was made at the time Harden was present, as aforesaid, who seemed willing to give the land, and advised his deponent, whose husband was then abroad, to agree to take it at those places, which she did. All the land purchased by her husband was purchased from old Burden; indeed, he had purchased this 1,000

acres before they came to the tract; at Lewis', as before stated, provided he liked the land when he saw it, which he did.

The deponent being asked what she knew of the persons named in a mutilated paper purporting to be an account of entries and sales, beginning at "No. 1—McDowell, Jno., to No. 22—Moore, Andrew," on the first side, where the paper appears to be torn off; beginning on the other side at "No. 42—Martin, Robert, and ending at No. 62, at Brown, Robt.," and whether those persons were settled in the grant at an early day or owned lands in it?

Answered—That she knew a number of persons therein named, many of them lived in Beverly Manor, and others in the calf pasture and elsewhere, but she did not know many of them to have lands in Burden's tract. The McDowells and her husband she had before spoken of. She also knew John Moore who settled at an early date where Chas. Campbell now lives; Andrew Moore who settled where his grandson, Wm. Moore now lives. Wm. McCausland also lived in the grant, as did Wm. Sawyers and Robert Campbell, Sam'l Woods, John Mathews, Richard Woods, John Hays, Chas. Hays, his son, Sam'l Walker, etc. all of whom settled in the grant at an early day.

The deponent being interrogated if she knew Alex. Miller, and if he was an early settler?

Answered—that she did not know said Miller. He was the first blacksmith that settled on the tract. She recollects of his shoeing old Burden's horse, and she understood he purchased land of said Burden. He lived on land adjoining one John McCroskey's land, who also purchased his land from old Burden. He also joined the plantation now Stewart's mill place, as she believes, whereon one Taylor, who, she believes, married Elizabeth Paxton, formerly lived. She recollects being at the burial of said Taylor, who was killed by the falling of a tree not long after his marriage. Said Miller's land, she understood, has been in possession of people by the name of Teeford since the said Miller removed. The deponent recollects one McMullen, who resided some distance above the place where Robt. Stewart's mill now stands, but up the same branch and near a spring. Said McMullen was living on said land and had a daughter married there when this deponent's daughter, Mary, was a sucking babe. She recollects this from having gone to the wedding when a daughter of said McMullen was married and having left her child at home. Her daughter, Mary, was born, as appears from the register of her birth, in May, 1745. Humphrey's cabins, as they were called, were over the hill, at another spring not far from where said McMullen lived. She knows not from whom McMullen purchased, but rather thinks her brother, James McDowell, gave him a piece of land there for teaching school. There was no mill where Stewart's mill now is in the lifetime of Ben. Burden, Jr. John Hay's mill was the first mill in the grant, and built very early after the settlement.

The deponent says the people paid no quit rents for two years from the time the grant was first settled. She understood this exemption was granted by the Governor at the instance of one Anderson, a preacher. When they had to pay quit rents, they raised money by sending butter to New Castle, to Williamsburg, and other markets below, and got also in return their salt, iron, etc.

Being asked whether Joseph Burden was frequently in this country after the death of young Ben. Burden, she answered that he was frequently in this

country some time after the death of said Benjamin. He called at her house inquiring for a horse, and she thought she knew his name, and afterwards heard that he lodged in the neighborhood at one William Campbell's. She saw him again at her house about twelve or fifteen years ago. He made some inquiries of her about her husband's estate or something of that kind. She does not recollect the particulars, but she had very little conversation with him. She also heard of his being through the country some time before this, but does not recollect how long, nor did she see him.

Question by the defendant's agent—Did not many persons, from time to time, in the lifetime of old Burden, settle in the grant, under the expectation of getting the lands at their usual price, and without first contradicting with said Burden?

Answer—I believe they did. I think many settled before they had an opportunity of seeing Burden, and Burden would frequently direct them to deponent's husband, to show them the land, as they said.

Do you not believe that the first deeds were made for cabin rights?

Answer—I suppose the cabin right, with such land as the settler purchased, would be deeded together, and perhaps these were the first made.

Did Ben. Burden, Jr., appear, when he first entered on the affairs of the estate, to be disposed to do justice to the devisees?

Answer—I thought he did. He appeared to be a good man. She understood he was heir-at-law and did not hear of the sister's claims, except to five thousand acres, which she understood had been assigned to them on Catawba, where the land was good.

Did he ever leave his country and go to Jersey, after he came up and got married?

Answer—No, I believe he did not. I am pretty confident he did not.

Did you know of Archibald Alexander and Magdalen Bowyer selling lands?

Answer—I did not know they were executors, and had a right to sell. I understood John Bowyer sold a great deal and gave away a great deal. Alexander was as respectable a man as any I knew. Bowyer, she understood, claim that Ben. Burden claimed, though she had no conversation with him about this claim.

Being asked whether Alexander paid Burden any money on account of the estate?

Answered—She never heard that he had, and from her intimacy with the wife of said Bowyer, she believes she would have heard of it, had it taken place.

Question by same—When Burden produced his right to the land, as you have stated, were you not satisfied, and did not the Company appear satisfied that the right was completely in him?

Answer—Yes, the papers appeared perfectly satisfactory.

Did you not understand that your brother, James McDowell, built a cabin and purchased the land where Thos. Taylor, above mentioned resides?

Answer—My brother, James, purchased a considerable tract, perhaps four or five hundred acres, either at or where Stewart's mill now stands. It run, as she understood, on a large hill, but whether in one or two tracts she does not know. This tract, she understood, he sold to some person, but does not know who to. She does not know whether he had it surveyed or not, but suppose it was merely

designated by general boundaries. She thinks if she was on the land, she could point out the tree whereon his name was cut, if it is yet standing. It stood near a deep hole in the creek. Knows not how he acquired and saved a cabin right, but never saw the cabin, nor does she know where it stood, but the land was called his very shortly after they went to the grant, and in the lifetime of old Burden.

Sworn before us, 10th November, 1806.

JOSEPH WALKER,
J. GRIBSBY

2.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born October 4, 1788⁸⁹ in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died near Morganton, North Carolina, at the home of his brother James; married in 1767 or 1768 at the "old house" on Cedar Creek, above Natural Bridge, HANNAH McCLANAHAN who was born at Salem, Roanoke Co., Virginia, died in Abbeville, South Carolina and was buried there, daughter of Colonel Elijah McClanahan and Ann Ewing.

CHILDREN:

10. I. James, born January 29, 1769; married Mary Paxton. +
11. II. Elijah, born in 1772; married ————; died at his residence in Millidgeville, Georgia, leaving no children. He was a surgeon in the United States army in the war of 1812.
12. III. John, born January 25, 1774; died unmarried in Kentucky.
13. IV. Mary, born September 12, 1776; married John Mitchell Greenlee. +
14. V. William, born July 17, 1779; drowned when a child in James River at Greenlee's Ferry.
15. VI. David, born February 12, 1782; married Hannah Ingram Grigsby. +
16. VII. Samuel, born September 17, 1785; died unmarried April 23, 1823 at his estate "White Bluff" in Georgia. He was a physician of high standing.

JOHN GREENLEE was the first white child born on Borden's Grant, and from early youth received all the advantages of education to be had in the early days, including a classical school taught by Robert Alexander. After his marriage he resided at "Clover Hill" one of the handsome estates which he had inherited from his father, and upon which he continued to reside for many years. The deed or grant of this estate was signed by King George and the land had never been transferred until the sale of the farm for division among the heirs of his son James. He was the high sheriff of Rockbridge County under the Colonial government in the reign of King George III, and had to ride one hundred and eighty miles to Richmond, Virginia to make his report and pay the taxes he had collected. He espoused the cause of the Colonies and aided in establishing the new government.

HANNAH McCLANAHAN, when a little girl, escaped during an Indian massacre, in which her father's family were the victims. She hid under a foot

log across a creek nearby which the savages passed and repassed several times looking for her.

When they were very old she and her husband undertook a visit on horseback to one of their sons who lived in southern Georgia. On their return she took sick and died. He pursued his lonely way toward home, but when in North Carolina he too sickened and died.

3.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born October 19, 1740 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died November 8, 1813 [Bible Records] at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married June 10, 1770 at the ten-mile house, a tavern ten miles north of Charleston, South Carolina, **MARY MITCHELL**, a cousin, who was born at Charleston, South Carolina, died July (?) 1787 in Burke Co., North Carolina (when son David W. was six days old), daughter of James Mitchell and Margaret McDowell [See Appendix B.]; married second **WIDOW RUTH HOWARD** [Bible Record] who died January 22, 1812 [Bible Record].

CHILDREN; all born near Morganton:

17. I. James M., born March 29, 1771; married Mary Poleet (?); married second Sarah (Hunter) Hoard. Lived in Buncombe Co., North Carolina. No children.
18. II. Daughter, born September 11, 1773; died the same day.
19. III. John Mitchell, born June 25 or 23, 1775; married Mary E. Greenlee.+
20. IV. Margaret, born January 14, 1778.
21. V. William M., born May 19, 1779; died young.
22. VI. Samuel, born January 26, 1782; married Minerva Keziah Sackett.+
23. VII. Ephraim M., born February 22, 1784; married Sarah Carr Howard; married second Sarah Hollinsworth Brown.+
24. VIII. David Washington, born January 28, 1787; married Mary Howard McIntire.+

JAMES GREENLEE came to Surrey County, North Carolina from Virginia, before the Revolutionary war. He bought a fine farm on the Dan River but sold it again and went to Morganton, Burke County. He owned all the best lands about Morganton. His possessions are now divided into more than half a dozen fine farms. Besides this he owned lands in Yancey, Mitchell and Rutherford counties, and two fine farms in Turkey Cove; also land on the Catawba River where his son David Washington settled, is now divided into five good farms. He also owned fine lands near Memphis, Tennessee. He was a cattle raiser and the Catawba bottoms were green with cane and the hollows were knee-deep in wild pea vines. He drove his fat cattle to Philadelphia and to Charleston, South Carolina, for sale. He owned a great many slaves. While he was absent from home during the Revolutionary war the Tories robbed him of stock and grain, and took off a female servant, which was all the help Mrs.

Greenlee had on the place. While he was in camp, the Tories killed his stock, wasted his grain, and feasted on beef, mutton and honey. They heard that Colonel Campbell was coming and hurried off unceremoniously. The servant was secreted by a kind neighbor while the Tories were travelling several miles away, and was sent back.

James Greenlee was a business man, public and private. He said he could never write a deed to convey land from him, but could write one to himself. He never sold land, but bought all the good land that he could. He settled his six sons on good farms, all of them within a day's ride from home. His six sons settled their own matters without any lawsuits. He was Land Inspector in North Carolina and Tennessee; member of North Carolina Convention in 1788. In politics, he was a Whig; in religion, Presbyterian.

7.

GRACE (or GRIZEL) GREENLEE,² daughter of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born June 23, 1750 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in North Carolina; married GENERAL JOHN BOWMAN, who fell at the battle of Ransom's Mill, June 20, 1780; married second GENERAL CHARLES McDOWELL, a cousin, who was born in 1743, died March 31, 1815, son of John McDowell and Margaret O'Neal who was the widow of —— Greenlee.

CHILDREN:

25. I. Mary Bowman; married William Allison Tate. +
26. II. Charles McDowell; married Annie McDowell. +
27. III. Athan A. McDowell; married Ann Goodson.
28. IV. James R. McDowell; died unmarried at the old homestead.
29. V. Sarah McDowell; married Colonel William Paxton.
30. VI. Eliza Grace McDowell; married Stanhope Erwin.
31. VII. Margaret McDowell; married Colonel William.
32. VIII. Sallie McDowell; married —— Christian.

GRACE GREENLEE was distinguished among the "women of the Revolution." She was a woman of remarkable energy and character.

GENERAL CHARLES McDOWELL, at the beginning of our Revolutionary troubles, was commander of an extensive district in this section of the country. He and his brother, General Joseph McDowell, were called the "heroes of Kings Mountain." Both distinguished themselves in times that tried men's souls. They were residents of Burke County and rendered important service to their country. Their father settled in Virginia, where Winchester now stands, but removed to Burke County, North Carolina about the time of their birth. In June, 1780 Colonel, afterward General, Charles McDowell was joined by L. Shelby, John Lewis (?) of Tennessee and Colonel Clark of Georgia. This the beginning of the fight of Kings Mountain, which memorable spot is on the border of North and South Carolina, Cleveland County. It extends from east to west and its summit is five hundred yards long and fifty wide. On this summit

Ferguson was posted, Major Joseph McDowell, Colonel Lewis and Major Winston formed the right wing, Campbell and Shelby the centre, and Colonel Cleveland and Colonel Williams on the left. The officers were all of equal rank, but as they were in Charles McDowell's district he was entitled to command. He was a brave and patriotic man and a good soldier. He was a member of the Senate and State Legislature, 1786-1788; Senator from Burke, 1782-88; also in 1778; Member of the House, 1809, 1810, 1811.

8.

DAVID GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell, was born November 1, 1752 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died December 5, 1820 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia and was buried on his farm; married October 11, 1781 JANE WHITE who died August 1, 1800 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, daughter of ——— White and Jane ———; married second ——— HUNTER, a widow with daughter Sarah who married first ——— Hoard, second, James M. Greenlee. Resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, two miles from Natural Bridge and fourteen miles from Lexington.

CHILDREN:

- 33. I. James, born October 10, 1782; married Sarah Caskie.+
- 34. II. Mary, born February 29, 1784; married William Bailey.+
- 35. III. John, born May 8, 1786; died unmarried March 8, 1817 in Garrett Co., Kentucky.
- 36. IV. Margaret, born December 19, 1787; died unmarried January 3, 1809 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.
- 37. V. Grace, born November 16, 1789; married John Caskey.+
- 38. VI. Jane, born April 4, 1792; married Thomas Caskey.+
- 39. VII. David, born April 22, 1794; married Sarah Hays; married second Mary (Purnell) Hall.+
- 40. VIII. Ephraim, born August 6, 1796; married Malinda Beckleheimer.+

10.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan, was born January 27, 1768 or 1769 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; drowned April 20, 1840 in James River at Greenlee's Ferry, Rockbridge Co., Virginia and buried in Falling Springs Church cemetery; married January, 1812 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, MARY PAXTON who was born about 1790 or 1791 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, died July 12, 1859 aged 69 years, at Greenlees Ferry, buried in Falling Springs Church cemetery, daughter of William Paxton and Mary Jane Grigsby.

CHILDREN:

- 41. I. Hannah McClanahan, born December 14, 1812; married James Dor-man Davidson.+

- 42. II. Mary Jane, born February 25, 1814; married John Tate Finley.+
- 43. III. John Franklin, born November 4, 1816. He lived on the farm and took care of his mother until the farm was sold. Then went to Lexington where he has resided ever since. He has been Deputy County Clerk until a few years ago; living (1901) in Lexington, Virginia, unmarried.
- 44. IV. Sarah Ann Eliza, born December 16, 1819; married James L. Watson.+
- 45. V. Martha Trimble, born April 20, 1823; married Eban Nelrus Davis.+
- 46. VI. William Paxton, born May 16, 1825; married Eliza Hizer Forster.+
- 47. VII. Rachel Frances Pinkney, born August 7, 1829; married Preston T. Link.+

JAMES GREENLEE lived on the farm which had been owned by his father and was patented by King George III of England before the Revolutionary war. This farm contained eight hundred and fifty-five acres, located on the south side of James River, about two hundred miles from Richmond, at the mouth of Arnold's valley situated between two spurs of the Blue Ridge mountains. The farm was a very productive and valuable one, containing a great deal of river bottom. There was a public ferry there which is still maintained and known as Greenlees Ferry. The patent was parchment and remained in the family until the place was sold. Mr. Greenlee was fording the stream about a quarter of a mile below his residence, was riding one horse and leading another. The horse he was riding stumbled, and the one he was leading jerked back and pulled him off and he was drowned before assistance could reach him.

15.

DAVID GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan, was born February 12, 1782 or 1781 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died April 14, 1850 at Natural Bridge, Virginia; married December 10, 1818 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia HANNAH INGRAM GRIGSBY, born July 25, 1800 at Lexington, Virginia, died November 10, 1862 at Natural Bridge, Virginia, daughter of Elisha Grigsby and Elizabeth Hawkins Porter.

CHILDREN:

- 48. I. Elizabeth A. M., born October 11, 1819; married Dr. J. F. Early; both are dead; she died at Lockhart, Texas.
- 49. II. Hannah Mary, born May 28, 1821; married Joseph Dillard; died in 1866 at Lynchburg, Virginia. He is dead also.
- 50. III. Emaline, born February 12 1823; married Thomas Wilson; died at Florence, Kansas.
- 51. IV. Lavina B., born December 23, 1825 or 1824; married William S. Dillard; died in 1886 or 1866.
- 52. V. John, born November 26, 1826; died in infancy.

53. VI. Elisha Grigsby, born January 11, 1828; died unmarried in Arkansas. He was a physician.
54. VII. David Robert Barton, born December 8, 1829; married Mary Amanda (Boone) Gifford. +
55. VIII. Henrietta Jane Lewis, born May 18, 1832; married Horace B. Burnley; died at Charlottesville, Virginia.
56. IX. James Samuel, born May 30, 1834; married Sarah Elizabeth Harlan; married second Louisa M. Marshall. +
57. X. Virginia C., born July 19, 1836; married James C. Walton; died in 1880 at Lynchburg, Virginia.
58. XI. Josepha, born May 16, 1839; died in 1884 at Lexington, Virginia.
59. XII. William Woodville, born December 7, 1841; married Mrs. Pannell; lives at Webb City, Missouri.
60. XIII. John Marshall, born November 11, 1845; unmarried (1875) and was living in Kansas.

DAVID GREENLEE had little opportunity for gaining an education; yet through the use of his library and periodicals he was unusually well posted in history, geography, science and current events. He was noted for his familiarity with the sacred scriptures, being a veritable walking concordance. He was a Presbyterian; in politics, a Whig; resided at Clover Hill farm, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

HANNAH GRIGSBY GREENLEE had just finished her education at Ann Smith Academy, Lexington, Virginia, when she was married. She knew little or nothing about household duties but applied herself with such energy thereto that she was soon mistress of every detail, and was a reference for all her neighbors. The sons inherited her love of adventure.

ELISHA GRIGSBY GREENLEE, soon after he left home, joined a filibustering expedition under Lopez, and went to Cuba to accomplish what the United States has recently done. He escaped to Tampa, Florida, on a little steamer, closely chased by a Spanish man-of-war. He had lost all his wardrobe. He worked his way by driving a wood wagon, then as a hand on the railroad, then as conductor, and in this way made enough money to get back to Rockbridge. After this he took a college and medical course, followed his profession a while, then merchandised in Lynchburg, Virginia. Then he went on board the *Viscal* to London, his mother thinking him in Lynchburg till she got a letter from him dated London. When the Rebellion broke out all of the boys hastened to the front. He joined the Second Kentucky regiment as surgeon, the other four joined the First Virginia Cavalry under Colonel J. E. B. Stuart. There was not a raid, however dangerous, nor a battle in which Stuart's cavalry was engaged, in which most of them did not participate. Elisha was captured at Fort Donaldson, and for two years was a prisoner at Fort Douglas, when he was exchanged. After the war he went to Mississippi. He was of bright and cheerful disposition and had fine conversational powers.

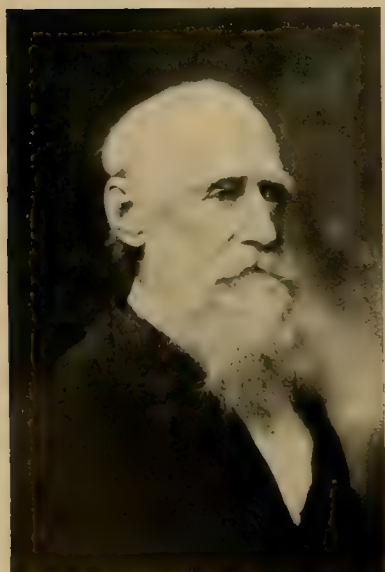
WILLIAM WOODVILLE GREENLEE was captured in Virginia, by a



No. 19. JOHN MITCHELL GREEN-
LEE.



MARY E. GREENLEE, WIFE OF JOHN
M. GREENLEE.



No. 43. JOHN FRANKLIN GREEN-
LEE.
(At age of 83.)



No. 53. DR. ELISHA GRIGSBY
GREENLEE.

Pennsylvania regiment in which there were four Greenlees. He was confined in Fort Delaware until the close of the war.

HENRIETTA JANE LEWIS (GREENLEE) BURNLEY was a native of Rockbridge County. She was possessed of excellent sense and uncommon resolution and self-reliance, very decided convictions of religious truth, positive and uncompromising opposition to all that was unseemly in its professors, and to the utmost of her opportunity and means liberal in her contributions toward the propagation of the truth as it is in Christ. Her married life was a happy one. She and her husband lived in singular unity of counsel and harmony of action for thirty-eight years until his death about six month previous to hers. It can truthfully be said that but few have lived in Albermarle County for better purpose, or have left more wholesome impress for good than this couple.

19.

JOHN MITCHELL GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Mary Mitchell } James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born June 23, or 25, 1775 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died November 20, 1842 at Turkey Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married September 4, 1810 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, MARY E. GREENLEE [No. 13], born September 12, 1776, 1777 or 1778 at Natural Bridge, Virginia, died November 14, 1840 at Turkey Cove, North Carolina, daughter of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan. He was a farmer. In politics, a Whig, then Democrat. He was a member of the Legislature. In religion, they were Presbyterians. Resided at Turkey Cove.

CHILDREN:

61. I. James Hervey, born August 23, 1811; married Mary Jane Greenlee; married second Frances B. Morrison. +
62. II. Hannah Ann Eliza, born January 26, 1815; married Samuel Flemming. +

22.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Mary Mitchell } James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born January 26, 1782, or January 17, 1783, near Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died May 5, 1848 at Morganton, North Carolina; married June 4, 1822 at Morganton, or Rutherfordton, North Carolina, MINERVA KEZIAH SACKETT, born in 1804 at Sacketts Harbor, New York, died in 1849 or 1851 at Morganton, North Carolina, daughter of Judge Augustus Sackett and Minerva Camp, or Ealy; planter; Democrat; Persbyterian; resided at Morganton, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

63. I. Mary Minerva, born June 20, 1824 or 1823; married Dr. William Lucius McRee; dead; no children.

- 64. II. James, born March 26, 1825; married Augusta Minerva Denison.+
- 65. III. Samuel Blair, born December 31, 1827 or 1826; died unmarried July 17, 1865.
- 66. IV. Emily Amelia, born January 11, 1829; married Christopher Hap-poldt.+
- 67. V. Ephraim Edward, born November 16, 1830; married Sarah Louisa Butler.+
- 68. VI. Elizabeth Sackett, born September 10, 1832; married John Augustus Dickson, a lawyer and physician; four children; son, John A. Dickson, lives at Morganton.
- 69. VII. Alexander Sackett, born January, or November 11, 1834; married Elizabeth C. Glass.+
- 70. VIII. George Elisha, born January 12, 1837; married Jane Elizabeth McKinney.+
- 71. IX. Adelia Augusta, born May 18, 1839; died November 4, 1841.

23.

EPHRAIM M. GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Mary Mitchell } James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born February 22, 1784; died March 5, 1863; married SARAH CARR HOWARD who was born September 15, 1791 and died July 17, 1718; married second SARAH HOLLINSWORTH BROWN who died May 26, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- 72. I. John Howard, born September 25, 1815; married Martha Matilda Greenlee.+
- 73. II. Mary M., born September 24, 1817 died October 4, 1817.

Note.—conflicting dates and names have been given on this family. The above items are all from bible records.

24.

DAVID WASHINGTON GREENLEE ³ { James Greenlee ² Mary Mitchell } James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell, was born January 28, 1787 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died September 1, 1865 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married at Oldfort, McDowell Co., North Carolina, MARY HOWARD McENTIRE, born June 14, 1795 at Oldfort, died October 20, 1880 at Greenlee, North Carolina, daughter of Thomas McEntire, or McIntire, and Martha Hemphill.

CHILDREN:

- 74. I. James McEntire, born October 26, 1816; married Eliza Ann Morris; married second Harriet Rice.+

75. II. Thomas Young, born January 8, 1818; married Margaret Ruth Logan.+
 76. III. Martha Matilda, born June 17, 1820; married John Howard Greenlee.+
 77. IV. Mary Jane, born July 8, 1822; married James Hervey Greenlee.+

DAVID WASHINGTON GREENLEE was the owner of a large plantation along the Catawba river in McDowell and adjoining counties of North Carolina, beautifully situated and beautifully kept by a troop of stalwart slaves. He came to Greenlee, North Carolina about 1814 or 1815. Though fine timbers were on every side there were few sawmills. He hauled some of the lumber for his house twenty miles. Travel at that time was by stage and private carriage, and those who lived on public roads had to keep travellers. His house always had guests coming or going. The nearest markets were Charleston and Augusta, and twice a year wagons were sent to one place or the other for supplies. It was a three weeks trip. Indians were not troublesome then though they often came through in large numbers. Wild game was in abundance—deer, bear, turkey and squirrels—and it was easy to keep supplied with fresh meat. Mr. Greenlee was a Whig; in religion, Presbyterian. He is remembered by older people through the region as presenting the best type of the generous, chivalric, courteous, olden time southern gentleman.

25.

MARY BOWMAN ³ { Grace Greenlee ² James Greenlee }
 { John Bowman Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Grace Greenlee and Captain John Bowman, was married in Burke Co., North Carolina to WILLIAM ALLISON TATE.

CHILDREN:

78. I. Samuel Tate; married Ann Eliza Tate; dead.
 79. II. Robert McDowell Tate; married Sarah Butler.
 80. III. John Tate; married Mary Webster.
 81. IV. William Jefferson Tate; died unmarried.
 82. V. Louisa Tate; married —— Espey; had one child that lived to marry—Harriet Newell Espey, who married Zebulon Baird Vance (afterward governor of North Carolina) and left four children.
 83. VI. Adeline Tate; married —— McGimpsy.
 84. VII. Eliza G. Tate; married Sydney Erwin.
 85. VIII. Margaret Allison Tate; married William Claiborne Butler.+

26.

CAPTAIN CHARLES McDOWELL ³ { Grace Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Charles McDowell Mary E. McDowell }

son of Grace Greenlee and General Charles McDowell, was born at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died October, 1859 at Quaker Meadows, near

Morganton, North Carolina; married ANNIE McDOWELL who was born at Pleasant Garden, McDowell Co., North Carolina, died November, 1859 at Quaker Meadows, daughter of Colonel Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffett.

CHILDREN:

86. I. Eliza McDowell; married N. W. Woodfin.
87. II. Mary Louise McDowell; married John Gray Bynum; married second R. M. Pearson.+
88. III. Mina McDowell; married J. W. Woodfin.
89. IV. Samuel Moffet McDowell; died unmarried.
90. V. M. McDowell; married W. F. McKinon.
91. VI. James Charles McDowell; married Julia Manly.

CAPTAIN CHARLES McDOWELL resided on his father's plantation on the Catawba river, near Morganton, North Carolina. In politics he was a Whig; in religion, Methodist.

33.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ {
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born October 10, 1782 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died February 3, 1858 aged 75 yrs. 3 mo. 21 das. [Bible record] in Henry Co., Illinois; married December 26, 1805 [Bible record] SARAH CASKIE [Bible record] of Rockbridge Co., Virginia who died December 11, 1858 [Bible record] aged about 76 years, daughter of James Caskey; farmer; Whig; Presbyterian; resided at Geneseo, Henry Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN:

92. I. David, born September 7, 1807; married Katharine Wiley; married second Lydia Ann Parker.+
93. II. Mary Jane, born June 23, 1809; died unmarried July 16, 1867 in Henry Co., Illinois, aged 58 yrs., 1 mo., 24 das. [Bible record].
94. III. Grace Elizabeth, born May 11, 1811; married ————; resided at Dayton; deceased; two children.
95. IV. James, born April 14, 1813; married at the age of 54 years, Louise Volin, or Wallin, a native of Sweden; died March 29, 1884 in Henry Co., Illinois; no children.
96. V. Ephraim Allan, born August 23, 1815; married Diadamia Dame.+
97. VI. Samuel Harvey, born October 15, 1817; married Elizabeth Stites.+
98. VII. Thomas Franklin, born January 16, 1820; married Eliza Ann Pearce.+
99. VIII. John Langburn, born February 26, 1822 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died October 30, 1823 or 1824 in Ross Co., Ohio.
100. IX. Twin sons, born April 23, 1826; died the same day.
101. X. Elizabeth Jane (?), born December 30, 1833; married Andrew J. Taylor.

34.

MARY GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born February 29, 1784 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married WILLIAM BAILEY; resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 102. I. David Bailey.
- 103. II. William Bailey.

37.

GRACE GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born November 16, 1789 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died February 11, or 20, 1843 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married November 28, 1811 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, JOHN CASKEY who was born in 1798 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, died June 13, 1836 at Lexington, Virginia, son of James Caskey. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 104. I. James J. Caskey, born March 18, 1817, or 1815; died unmarried about 1860.
- 105. II. David Greenlee Caskey, born July 3, 1821; married Eliza Hite.+
- 106. III. Samuel Harvey Caskey, born May 10, 1824; married Lucinda Hite; married second Nancy Butler.+
- 107. IV. Mary Jane Elizabeth Caskey, born September 23, 1829; married George D. Glass.+

38.

JANE GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born April 4, 1792 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married THOMAS CASKEY, son of James Caskey; resided in Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 108. I. Eliza Caskey.
- 109. II. Sarah Caskey.
- 110. III. Elisabeth Caskey.
- 111. IV. James Caskey; dead.
- 112. V. Ephraim Caskey; dead.

39.

DAVID GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee, ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born April 22, 1794 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in 1842 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married SARAH HAYS, daughter of ——— Hays; married second in 1826 at Stanford, Kentucky, MARY (PURNELL) HALL who was born June 20, 1793, or 1787, at Snow Hill, Maryland, died December 16, 1869 at Warrensburg, Missouri, daughter of William Purnell, or Pernell, and Susan Barbee; farmer; Whig; Presbyterian; resided in Lincoln Co., Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

- 113. I. James, born in 1818; killed in the Mexican war in 1847.
- 114. II. Eliza Jane; died unmarried about 1880 in Johnson Co., Missouri.
 By second marriage:
- 115. III. Daughter; died in infancy in Kentucky.
- 116. IV. William Purnell, born November 28, 1828; married Barbara Wilson Enlow. +
- 117. V. David McDowell, born in 1832; killed during the Civil war, 1862, in Johnson Co., Missouri; was unmarried.
- 118. VI. Mary Elizabeth, born February 8, 1834; married William Clark Blakey. +
- 119. VII. John White, born September 23, 1840; married Mary Clark Divers. +

40.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL GREENLEE ³ { David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee and Jane White, was born August 6, 1796 [Bible record] at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died in Virginia; married MALINDA BECKLEHEIMER, born in 1808 or 1809 in Virginia, died December 17, 1897 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Virginia; resided in Virginia, then removed to Kentucky. She married second ——— Davis.

CHILDREN:

- 120. I. Jane; married James Chapman.
- 121. II. Mary Frances, born May 6, 1828; married Cyrus Gray. +
- 122. III. Ephraim McDowell, born June 12, 1830; married Malvina Miller. +

41.

HANNAH McCLANAHAN GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² }
 { Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan }
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born December 14, 1812 at Greenlees Ferry, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died July 7, 1889 at Lexington,

Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married May 24, 1832 at Greenlees Ferry, Virginia, JAMES DORMAN DAVIDSON, born November 7, 1808 at Lexington, Virginia, died October 14, 1882 at Lexington, Virginia, son of Rev. Andrew Baker Davidson and Susan Dorman.

CHILDREN:

123. I. Charles Greenlee Davidson; died in infancy.
124. II. Greenlee Davidson, born June 21, 1834; died May 3, 1863.
125. III. Frederick Davidson, born March 18, 1836; died July 21, 1861.
126. IV. Charles Andrew Davidson; died February 25, 1879.
127. V. Albert Davidson; married Mrs. Henrietta Withers.+
128. VI. William Weaver Davidson; died October 25, 1869.
129. VII. Mary Davidson, born February 1, 1849; died unmarried January 17, 1894.
130. VIII. Clara Davidson, born July 29, 1851; married Andrew Davidson Estill.+

HANNAH McCLANAHAN (GREENLEE) DAVIDSON will be remembered as a model wife and mother, and as a woman of most lovely character. Her uniform cheerfulness, her kindness of heart and of manner, her patience, courage, fidelity to duty and other kindred virtues were recognized and appreciated by all who knew her. Her experience called for their exercise for she had known much sorrow. The mother of six sons, she saw them and her husband buried. Three of her sons lost their lives in battle for their country.

JAMES DORMAN DAVIDSON completed his education at Washington College, and soon began the practice of law in connection with his uncle, General Charles P. Dorman. He rose rapidly in his profession, and for more than fifty years practiced with a zeal which amounted to enthusiasm, and with such diligence and ability as deserved and achieved great eminence and success. He was a warm friend of education, and as a member of the Board of Trustees of Washington and Lee University, as well as a private citizen, he always manifested great interest in this cause. As a man he was generous and kind, and charitable in word and deed, and he relieved the necessities of the poor with unstinted benevolence.

GREENLEE DAVIDSON entered Washington College in September 1852 and took the degree of M. A. in June, 1855. In 1855-56 he was a law student at the University of Virginia, the study of which he completed at the "Lexington Law School" under the tuition of Judge John W. Brokenbrough, in June, 1857. He at once commenced the practice of his profession in connection with his father, whose practice was one of the largest in the upper Valley. To the duties of his profession proper, he united the labors of a Master in Chancery. The records of both the courts of Rockbridge abound with evidence of his industry, fidelity and ability. At this period of his career the Civil war commenced. In May, 1861, Governor John Letcher, who had known him from his childhood, tendered him the post of Aide-de-Camp with the rank of Lieutenant

Colonel of Cavalry, the duties of which office he discharged with zeal and ability, until February, 1862. Conscientiously impressed that it was his duty to go to the field, he, during the fall of 1861 and the winter of 1862, raised and equipped the "Letcher Light Artillery" of which he was elected Captain. In February, 1862, his resignation as Aide-de-Camp was reluctantly accepted by the governor, and he entered upon his career of active soldier life. His battery was assigned to A. P. Hill's Division, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, and was first brought into action on Wednesday evening, the 26th of June, 1862, at Mechanicsville. This was the beginning of that great seven days' fight which culminated in Malvern Hill on the 2nd of July. From day to day he was engaged during that terrible conflict. It was, however, at Malvern Hill that his battery acted the most conspicuous part. His company was engaged at Cedar Mountain, Warrenton Springs, the second Manassas; participated in the ensuing Maryland campaign; was greatly distinguished at the capture of Harper's Ferry; under A. P. Hill was conspicuous in the contest at Botetert's Mill during the re-crossing of the Potomac; and on the 23rd of December, 1862, closed the service of that eventful year at the great battle of Fredericksburg. With the exception of skirmishing along the lines, the Army of Northern Virginia had no serious engagement from the 23rd of December, 1862, until the 2nd of May, 1863. The campaign opened with Chancellorsville, a name deeply engraved upon the memory of the people of the Valley, and especially of the citizens of Rockbridge. On the 2nd of May the Letcher Artillery was conspicuously engaged. The battle was renewed on the 3rd, and victory was virtually won. The artillery was ordered to the rear to re-supply its expended ammunition, and an infantry charge was ordered to complete the rout of the enemy. Captain Davidson, under the inspiration of a soldier's pride and forgetful of personal danger, leaving his wearied company resting in the rear, returned with the infantry charge to the fighting line. His death wound was the result.

FREDERICK DAVIDSON was educated at Washington College, and from there marched with the first contingent of troops that afterward formed the Stonewall Brigade. He fell at the first battle of Manassas.

COLONEL CHARLES ANDREW DAVIDSON was educated at the Virginia Military Institute, a graduate of the class of 1860. The beginning of hostilities found him pursuing his study of law at the University of Virginia, from which place he proceeded directly to the army. This prompt action was characteristic of the man as his after-life testified. He was commissioned by Governor Letcher a Lieutenant in the regular forces of Virginia, and assigned to the First Battalion, a command famed for bravery and hard fighting. He, with his troops were in the struggle from Manassas to Appomattox. As commander of the Irish Battalion in the Army of Northern Virginia, he was one of the immortal band that surrendered with Lee at Appomattox.

He became eminent in his profession, and a leading citizen of Lexington. He was a member of the town council, a bank director, president of the old and historic Franklin Society, a literary association second to none in membership and scholarly attainments in the Commonwealth, an honored member of the Masonic fraternity, a leader in the Alumni of the Virginia Military Institute, a

foremost representative of the community in public and social hospitality and withal liberal in charity and benevolence.

WILLIAM WEAVER DAVIDSON volunteered in the Letcher Artillery when he was a mere lad. A severe attack of camp fever unfitted him for active service. At the close of the war he entered the Virginia Military Institute, but had to leave before he had completed his course, on account of ill health.

42.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁴	{ James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Mary Paxton	Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell	}	

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born February 25, 1814 at Greenlees Ferry, near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died March 15, or February 25, 1885 at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Mississippi; married March 27, 1834 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, JOHN TATE FINLEY who was born November, 1801 at Greenville, Augusta Co., Virginia, died April 28, 1848 at Holly Springs, Mississippi, son of Samuel Finley.

CHILDREN (eldest born in Virginia, others in Mississippi):

131. I. George James Finley, born December 28, 1834; married Nannie R. Dunlop.+
132. II. Mary Virginia Finley, born November, 1836; unmarried, 1899.
133. III. Emma Frances Finley, born July, 1839; died unmarried.
134. IV. Augusta Caroline Finley, born May, 1841; married Major Lewis S. Scruggs of Holly Springs; died in 1887 leaving one son Finley Scruggs, who lives at Chicago.
135. V. John Samuel Finley, born June 20, 1844; married Elizabeth Herndon Hull.+

JOHN TATE FINLEY moved to Marshall County, Mississippi in 1836, when the Chickasaw Indians were still in the country, and for several years Mrs. Finley was in constant fear lest they should steal her children. He bought a large tract of land east of Holly Springs, and became a successful cotton planter. He was a member of the Mississippi Legislature; Whig; Presbyterian.

44.

SARAH ANN ELIZA GREENLEE ⁴	{ James Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Mary Paxton	Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell	}	

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born December 16, 1819 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died June 1, 1872 and was buried in Falling Spring Church cemetery; married April 28, 1840, JAMES L. WATSON who is buried at Falling Spring Church cemetery.

CHILDREN:

- 136. I. John Greenlee Watson; unmarried.
- 137. II. Mary Ellen Watson; married Thomas R. Gilmore.+
- 138. III. Fannie Rebecca Watson; married Richard G. Hayden.+
- 139. IV. Ann Augusta Watson; married John A. Kinnear.+
- 140. V. James Joseph Watson; died unmarried. He was in the employ of a railroad as night clerk, and was accidentally killed by the cars.

JAMES L. WATSON after his marriage studied medicine and had a good practice. In religion, they were Presbyterian.

JOHN GREENLEE WATSON was in the Confederate army during the civil war, and his health was so much impaired that he has never since been able to engage in active business except for a short time. He is a confirmed invalid and makes his home with his sister, Mrs. Gilmore.

45.

MARTHA TRIMBLE GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

{ James Greenlee ⁸
 { Mary Paxton

John Greenlee ²
 Hannah McClanahan

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born April 20, 1823 at Greenlee's Ferry, near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married April 1, 1845 at Greenlee's Ferry, EBEN NELRUS DAVIS of Mississippi, who was born in North Carolina, died about 1883 aged 81 years in Marshall Co., Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- 141. I. William Greenlee Davis, born January 11, 1846; died July 13, 1847.
- 142. II. Eben Nelrus Davis, born July 18, 1847; unmarried.
- 143. III. Robert Charles Davis, born September 14, 1849; died August 6, 1850.
- 144. IV. John Pressley Davis, born October 23, 1851; unmarried.
- 145. V. Mary Elizabeth Davis, born July 28, 1853; married Charles G. Moseley.+
- 146. VI. Ann Winifred Davis, born August 20, 1855; married Pressley Stanbock.+
- 147. VII. Emma Francis Davis, born May 9, 1857; died July 24, 1858.
- 148. VIII. Augusta Virginia Davis, born July 18, 1859; married Demps Brittenour; married second Robert T. Johnson; married third Clarence Forster Greenlee.+

EBEN NELRUS DAVIS was an extensive cotton planter, and owned a fine estate five miles north of Holly Springs, Mississippi, which was well improved with a large brick residence, cotton gin, mill, barns, corn cribs, and cabins for the negroes. All were destroyed during the civil war, together with

cotton then valued at one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. The Union troops camped on the premises and destroyed everything they could not carry away. The family was left in destitute circumstances, with nothing but the farm, and most of the fencing destroyed. Mr. Davis lived only a few years after the war. After his death the family had a difficult struggle as the children were small and could not be of much assistance for several years. In politics he was a Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian, then Methodist.

46.

WILLIAM PAXTON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born May 16, 1825 near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died October 22, 1900 aged 75 years, at Marshall, Missouri; married November 6, 1850 at Lexington, Virginia, ELIZA HIZER FORSTER or FOSTER or Falling Spring, Virginia, who was born January 25, 1831 at New York City, died January 7, 1889 at Fayetteville, Johnson Co., Missouri, daughter of Joseph Forster and Eliza Gorson. He was a merchant and farmer; in politics, Democrat, in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

149. I. Mary Morgan, born August 11, 1851; married Dr. Elijah H. Miller. +
150. II. James Russell, born April 14, 1853; married Jessie E. Wilkins. +
151. III. Clarence Forster, born December 6, 1854; married Augusta Davis Johnson. +
152. IV. Kate Paxton, born November 6, 1856; married Francis Divers. +
153. V. John Franklin, born April 15, 1859 in Missouri; unmarried.
154. VI. William Davis, born April 5, 1861 in Missouri; unmarried.
155. VII. Sarah Blanche, born April 23, 1863; married James William See. +

WILLIAM PAXTON GREENLEE lived on the old homestead after his marriage until 1857. He then moved to Johnson County, Missouri, and located on a farm ten miles from Warrensburg, the county seat. This continued his residence until 1891, when he rented his farm and moved to Marshall, Missouri.

47.

RACHEL FRANCES PINKNEY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 { Mary Paxton
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton, was born August 7, 1829; married January 28, 1852 PRESTON T. LINK who was born in Augusta Co., Virginia; religion, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 156. I. James Greenlee Link.
- 157. II. Mary Link; died in infancy.
- 158. III. Frank Link.
- 159. IV. Emma Link.
- 160. V. Jessie Link.
- 161. VI. Kate Link; died in infancy.
- 162. VII. William Link; druggist.
- 163. VIII. Charles Link; civil engineer.
- 164. IX. Annie Link.

PRESTON T. LINK was a merchant in Lexington, Virginia at the time of his marriage. Several years later he removed to Richmond, Virginia, and has resided there ever since, most of the time a clerk.

54.

DAVID ROBERT BARTON GREENLEE ⁴

John Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}	David Greenlee ³
Hannah McClanahan	Mary E. McDowell		Hannah I. Grigsby

son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby, was born December 8, 1829 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married December 26, 1871 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, MARY AMANDA (BOONE) GIFFORD born January 25, 1841 at Plymouth, Rutland Co., Ohio, daughter of Hezekiah Boone and Sarah A. Greene.

CHILDREN:

- 165. I. Maud Grigsby, born June 9, 1874; married Wiley Morley.
- 166. II. Kate Thornton, born September 25, 1881.

DAVID ROBERT BARTON GREENLEE was educated at Emory and Henry College, Virginia, and received his medical diploma from the University of Pennsylvania in 1852. For several years he practiced his profession in Mercer County, West Virginia. Becoming tired of a country practice, he went to New Orleans, and there joined the company of General William Walker as surgeon, and went with him on a filibustering expedition to Nicaragua. After various military successes and many hardships, they were all captured by the United States Government for violating the neutrality laws. He afterward settled in Chicot County, Arkansas, where he followed his profession until 1861, when he accompanied the First Arkansas Regiment to Virginia. From April, 1861 until May, 1865 he was with the army of northern Virginia. After the war he returned to Arkansas. In 1868 he went to Kansas and settled in Sedgwick County, where Wichita afterward sprung up. In 1885 he removed to Faulkner County, Arkansas. He resides at Mayflower and still follows his profession. He is a Royal Arch Mason, and a member of the Confederate Veterans; Democrat; Presbyterian.



No. 63. MRS. MARY (GREENLEE)
McREE.



No. 56. SARAH ELIZABETH HAR-
LAN GREENLEE.



No. 170. MARY McDOWELL (GREEN-
LEE) MARTIN.

56.

JAMES SAMUEL GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

} David Greenlee ³
 } Hannah I. Grigsby

John Greenlee ²
 Hannah McClanahan

son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby, was born May 30, 1834 near Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died October 1, 1900 at Caldwell, Burleson Co., Texas and is buried in the Masonic cemetery at that place; married September 19, 1865 at Martinsburg, Berkely Co., West Virginia, SARAH ELIZABETH HARLAN, born February 15, 1843 near Martinsburg, West Virginia, died May 9, 1877 at Breckenridge, Stephenson Co., Texas, daughter of Jehu Harlan and Nancy Evans; married second October 16, 1879 at Trenton, Tennessee LOUISA M. MARSHALL born January 23, 1840 at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tennessee, died January 2, 1900 at Alvin, Texas, daughter of Rev. M. M. Marshall.

CHILDREN:

167. I. Robert Harlan, born July 20, 1866; married Lillie Lee; married second Lillian Ansley Hobbs.+
168. II. Hannah McClanahan, born December 6, 1868; married Hugh Montrose Craig.+
169. III. Nancy Belle, born March 4, 1871; married John McCarthy.+
170. IV. Mary McDowell, born January 4, 1874; married John Martin; lives at Purcell, I. T.
171. V. David, born January 5, 1877; died March 29, 1883.
 No children by second marriage living.

JAMES SAMUEL GREENLEE'S earliest recollection was of a fight he had with his teacher who whipped him for not studying his A B C's. He did not want to go to school, but wanted to learn a trade as his taste was for mechanics. However his mother was ambitious that the boys should become professional men, and designed James for a preacher, and her will was law. So he went to school under protest until about seventeen years of age, when he realized the error of his position and began to desire an education with a view to the ministry. In 1858 he graduated from Washington College (now Washington University), Lexington, Virginia. After teaching school for one year he entered the Theological Seminary at Prince Edward. In 1861, before the close of the session, he left the Seminary to enter the army, and served almost constantly until the surrender. Twice his horse was shot from under him, and once a bullet passed through his clothes. After the close of the war he returned to the Theological Seminary to complete his interrupted studies; but soon his depleted finances forced him to again leave the Seminary and engage in teaching, which occupation he followed in Virginia and Maryland until 1870, when he emigrated to Kansas, taking up a homestead in Marion County. In 1876 he removed to Stephens County, Texas, where he received an appointment as Deputy County Surveyor of Stephens County, which he held until October, 1879, then removed to Trenton, Tennessee. He afterward returned to Texas and settled in New Lebanon County. In 1883 he was licensed to preach by the presbytery in

Temple, Texas, and until within the last few years has been teaching and preaching in different localities in Texas. He has since lived on a farm near Alvin, Texas. In politics, he was a Whig, then Democrat.

61.

JAMES HERVEY GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell {

{ John M. Greenlee ³
{ Mary E. Greenlee

James Greenlee ²
Mary Mitchell

son of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee, was born August 23, 1811 at Turkey Cove, Burke (now McDowell) Co., North Carolina; died May 28, 1905 at Turkey Cove; married January 31, 1844 in McDowell Co., North Carolina MARY JANE GREENLEE [No. 77] who was born July 8, or 7, 1822 near Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina, died June 7, 1857 at Turkey Cove, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire; married second December 21, 1871 FRANCES B. MORRISON, born July 20, 1839 in Lincoln Co., North Carolina, daughter of Rev. William Newton Morrison and Sarah Varick Cozzens.

CHILDREN:

172. I. Mary Eliza, born January 23 or 25, 1845; died July 10, 1866.
173. II. John Mitchel, born February 2, 1847; married Mary Tate. +
174. III. Martha Ann, born January 26, or 25, 1849; died December 8, 1887.
175. IV. David William, born Dec. 27, 1850; married Ella Finley. +
176. V. James Thomas, born November, 1852; died aged one and a half years.
177. VI. Ephraim Addison, born October, 1854; died aged eight years.
178. VII. Jane, born April 2, 1857 or 1856; died in infancy.

JAMES HERVEY GREENLEE spent his youthful days on his father's farm, with the exception of the time he was in school which was very irregular. His parents had a place near Morganton, then the county seat of Burke County, where they spent a portion of their time, and then he attended school. When his parents went to their Turkey Cove farm he was left alone with the servants in order to pursue his studies. Thus he spent many weeks with not another white person around him, but he was always carefully watched over by the servants. It was finally concluded that he was too young to be left alone, so from then on his schooling suffered many interruptions. He afterward attended Washington College at Lexington, Virginia, where he remained fifteen months, then returned to his father's farm, which he managed for a share of the products. After two years spent in this capacity, he was given a farm by his father, but continued to make his home with his parents as long as they lived. Having been reared in a grand old southern home noted for kindness and hospitality, where not only friends and relatives but also strangers received a welcome, he grew up with those ideas and principles, and when he established a home of his own the latch string was always out.

In 1861 Mr. Greenlee was a delegate to the state convention that took North Carolina out of the Union. While he did not approve of this act, thinking that



No. 61. MR. AND MRS. JAMES
HERVEY GREENLEE.



No. 61. JAMES H. GREENLEE AND FIRST WIFE, WITH FOUR OLDEST CHILDREN.

there might be a better plan, still when his state went that way he went with her and did his part to help prepare for the conflict. Of slaves and slavery he had the following to say: "I had over thirty slaves—all good and faithful. I would often leave things in their charge and they took good care. Some could read and write a tolerably legible hand, and keep ordinary accounts. Some were members of the church, and I would gather them together on a Sabbath, read to them and instruct them about the future and their responsibility to their Maker. Some were impressed, others seemed unmoved. In this part of the country slaves were well treated, fed, and clothed. There was probably some rigid treatment where there were large numbers on a plantation, and where it required rigid treatment to keep all straight and in their places. I do not think emancipation has been such a boon for the colored race in this land. What would they have been in their native land—Africa? I never was a great advocate of slavery, but I believe that the question of slavery, if justice and righteousness had ruled, could have been more satisfactorily adjusted, without the loss of the thousands of precious lives and the millions of money."

The following is a copy of a letter written to Mr. Greenlee while absent from home, by his chief slave:

"Turkey Cove, March 24, 1865.

Master—Sir:

I will write you a few lines to let you know that we are all well at present, except George; he is complaining some since he came home. I started the wagon the 14th of this month with a load to you what I thought they could haul, but they broke down before they got to the river and then was water-bound for several days and had to come home and started again last Monday from home and met George there. He went to Muddy Creek and came back and said that he was not well enough to take the wagon on and John went in his place, and Tag is working in John's place. I do not know what they hauled. I sent 53 pieces of bacon to Miss Sallie, weighed 900 lbs., 22 hams, 12 shoulders, 13 midlings. I reckon John and Madison took what they thought they could get along with. Last Wednesday, the 22nd, the Tories came and paid us another visit, but as Providence would have it, they got nothing. They came at noon day. Jiff and Isaac were hauling some wood with the black mare and Jinny and I had borrowed Milford Huskins mule to haul with that day and had hauled a few loads; when they came we were loosing out to feed and they run to the stable and made Isaac take out the mare and mule and they mounted them with the gears on and took Isaac with them. Threw down the fence and went up through the new ground up Pinks Branch, but Captain Gilliam happened to be at the old store with a few men when the alarm was made and they followed them and fired on them in the Tobacco patch. The Tories jumped off their horses let them and Isaac all go and cleared themselves. The same evening the same scamps went to Hallefield and took his mare out of the plough, then went to his father's and took his saddle and his boy's hat and went on. I did not see them at all. I was at the mill and saw the men run up from the store and I ran up to the house to see what was on foot. But the Tories were gone. They came in on the blind side of us. This time they came down the ridge to the shops. Liander and Carson were there at work at their wagon

wheels and the first thing they knew were at the shops. Elijah Wacaster was in the crowd as guide for them through the mountains; some of them were there before. I do not know what we will do. We can't do nothing here for the Tories. If our horses had been at home they would have taken them all if those men had not been there. Capt. Carson has come back with some of his men, but they are in the North Cove and there is no man guarding in the Turkey Cove at all. I would be very glad if you would come home and see about things. K. C. Burgess was here some time ago and wanted to know the amount of pork we killed. Some person ought to come and take the tallig off the bacon before the Tories steal it. I do not know what we will do. I must close saying that you must do the best you can and we will do the same. All the black people send "howdy" at you and the children Charles, Emeline, Alvin and Mariah. Farewell, in haste, I remain as ever.

WARWICK GREENLEE."

Addressed to

Mr. James H. Greenlee,
Davidson College, N. C."

The slaves were all very much attached to Mr. Greenlee and after they were free would always visit him when they came near.

Mr. Greenlee was an elder in the Presbyterian church for sixty years, from August 30, 1845. He was one of the principal contributors in building and supporting Turkey Cove Church, organized May 30, 1886. He gave liberally of his means to all religious causes, both home and foreign. The furnishing of a room in the new Seminary at Richmond dedicated to his mother was among the last of his benefactions.

Physically robust, he was more so mentally and when in congenial company was interesting and instructive in his conversation. He retained all his faculties and was only troubled during his last years by dulness of the sense of hearing. He was blessed with wonderful eyesight and memory, was very studious and spent the greater part of his later life in reading.

In the summer of 1904, he with his son and family took quite an extensive mountain trip, very tedious and rough, but he was in remarkable spirits and pronounced the affair one of the most enjoyable of all his life. He had planned another for the following year and had engaged his drivers and cook.

Although well read, interested and in touch with public matters he did not participate therein, other than in the capacity of a sturdy citizen. He was a very active man and always transacted his business in person. It was while he was on a trip to Johnson City to buy horses that he was stricken with paralysis, but he retained his mental faculties unclouded until a few hours before the end. He died in his 94th year at his Turkey Cove farm, within sight of the place where he first saw the light.

There are two striking things to mark his character. First his determination to do right. If a thing seemed right in his mind it was marked for accomplishment and the whole force of his indomitable will and wonderful vitality was brought to bear upon it. The other was his deep reverence for God, for his house, his worship, his service. When he was too ill to make himself understood by those who watched him, he could be heard to utter one continual



No. 61. JAMES HERVEY GREENLEE.
(At the age of 97.)



FANNY MORRISON GREENLEE,
Second wife of James Hervey Greenlee.



RESIDENCE OF JAMES HARVEY GREENLEE, WOODLAWN, N. C.

prayer. He lived the "simple life" in its truest sense and left an impress and example which appeals to all good men even in the rush and turmoil of modern progress.

MARY JANE GREENLEE was received into the Presbyterian Church of Seloa, of which her parents were members, in September, 1846, and from that time until the day of her death she adorned the profession of the Gospel by her life.

62.

HANNAH ANN ELIZA GREENLEE ⁴ { John M. Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Mary E. Greenlee Mary Mitchell
Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee, was born January 26, 1815 at Turkey Cove, Burke Co., North Carolina; died January 5, 1849 at Burnsville, Yancey Co., North Carolina; married October 13, 1835 at Turkey Cove, North Carolina SAMUEL FLEMMING, born September 27, 1810 or 1813 at Frederick, Maryland, or Canton, Ohio. He was a farmer, merchant and member of the Legislature; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Turkey Cove and in Yancey County.

CHILDREN:

179. I. John Alexander Flemming, born August 22, 1836; died unmarried July, or June 30, 1864. He was a colonel in the Confederate army, 49th North Carolina Regiment and was killed at the battle of Petersburg.
180. II. Mary W. Flemming, born September 25, 1838; married John G. Yancey. +
181. III. James Greenlee Flemming, born September 20, 1843; died unmarried September 17, 1862. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army, Co. A, 49th North Carolina Regiment; killed at Sharpsburg, Virginia.
182. IV. William Woodville Flemming, born April 1, 1846; married Ella Mary Ralston. +
183. V. Samuel Hannah Flemming, born January 5, 1849; married Mary Louise Mockbridge. +

64.

JAMES AUGUSTUS GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel M. Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born March 26, 1825, married December 21, 1847 AUGUSTA MINERVA DENISON, who was born December 13, 1825, daughter of Leonard Denison and Phebe Augusta Ely. Resided in Linville, North Carolina. She married second, March 2, 1859, Samuel Ellis.

CHILDREN:

184. I. Amelia Denison, born December 24, 1848; married October, 1865, Enoch Floyd Barnum; living (1881) at Sauk Rapids, Minnesota.
185. II. Elizabeth Denison, born September 22, 1850; married September 22, 1869, Charles Gideon Wood; living (1881) at Sauk Rapids.

66.

EMILY AMELIA GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ³
 { Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born January 11, 1829 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died September 29, 1883 at Morganton, North Carolina; married October 28, 1856 at Morganton, North Carolina **CHRISTOPHER HAPOLDT**, born November 27, 1878 at Charleston, South Carolina, died October 10, 1878 at Vicksburg, Mississippi, son of Christopher David Happoldt and Sarah Elizabeth Marlen.

CHILDREN:

186. I. Minerva Happoldt, born August, 1858; married Donald McKenzie.
187. II. Lucy Happoldt, born January 10, 1860.
188. III. Mary Happoldt, born December 4, 1864; married Samuel Mitchell Greenlee.†
189. IV. Sarah Elizabeth Happoldt, born September, 1867; married Adolph Dinklespiel.

DR. CHRISTOPHER HAPOLDT was a native of South Carolina. When a boy he attracted the attention and eventually won the friendship of the learned Dr. Bacheman who directed his early education. He began the study of medicine in Charleston but ultimately spent a number of years in France and Germany under the tuition of the leading physicians of the day. Soon after his return he took charge of the Charleston Medical Journal and displayed such ability in conducting it that he became a high authority with doctors and especially with medical writers. A few years after his marriage he removed to Morganton, where he resided, with the exception of about two years, until his death. He nobly lost his life by going to the yellow fever sufferer at Vicksburg, Mississippi in 1878.

67.

EPHRAIM EDWARD GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ³
 { Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born November 16, 1830 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died April 28, 1886 at Arlington Shelby Co., Tennessee; married January 13, 1852 at Morganton, North Caro-



MRS. SARAH HARLEN HAPPOLDT.
M



CHRISTIAN DAVID HAPPOLDT.



No. 214. LEONORA GREENLEE.



No. 66. DR. CHRISTOPHER HAP-
POLDT.

lina SARAH LOUISA BUTLER, born October 7, 1833 in Burke Co., North Carolina, daughter of William Claiborne Butler and Margaret Allison Tate. Had daughter.

190. I. Minerva Allison, born June 20, 1853 who married Colonel Thomas Spraggins Galloway.†

EPHRAIM EDWARD GREENLEE served in the civil war in Company D, Ballentine's Regiment, Cosby's Brigade, Jackson's Division Cavalry of the Department of Mississippi and Louisiana. He lived in or near Morganton, North Carolina until Janaury, 1861, when he removed to Tennessee and settled about twenty-five miles from Memphis, on land that was part of a grant to James Greenlee. He was a planter and merchant; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian. Mrs. Greenlee resides at Somerville, Tennessee.

69.

ALEXANDER SACKETT GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samul Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born January or November 11, 1834 at Morganton, Burke Co.. North Carolina; married May 8, or 5, 1857 ELIZABETH C. GLASS, born January 8, 1837 at Morganton, North Carolina, died August 4, 1897 or 1896 at Mason, Tennessee, daughter of Frank Patton Glass and Margret Dysart. Planter; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in Mason, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

191. I. Frank Patton, born August 9, 1858; married Miss Lizzie L. Shelton.
192. II. Samuel Mitchell, born July 20, 1860; married Mary Happoldt.†
193. III. Minerva Sackett, born June 29, 1865 or October 11, 1863; married before February 27, 1899, Jeff Glass.
194. IV. Alexander Sackett, born June 20, 1865.
195. V. Ephraim Edward, born June 29, 1868; unmarried (1899).
196. VI. Fred Allen, born April 15, 1871; unmarried (1899).
197. VII. James Lafayette, born October 7, 1874, or 1878; died August 7, 1898.
198. VIII. David Glass, born October 13, 1877 at Morganton; unmarried; merchant; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in Texas, Tennessee and Arkansas.
199. IX. Margaret E., born September 13, or 23, 1880; unmarried (1899).

70.

GEORGE ELISHA GREENLEE ⁴ { Samuel Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
Minerva K. Sackett Mary Mitchell
James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett, was born January 12, 1837 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married January 1, 1873 at

Grassy Creek, Mitchell Co., North Carolina, JANE ELIZABETH McKINNEY, born December 20, 1851 at Bakersville, Mitchell Co., North Carolina, died August 4, 1890 at Bakersville, daughter of Merritt McKinney and Susannah Washburn.

CHILDREN:

200. I. Ada K., born November 29, 1873; unmarried.
201. II. Henrietta S., born May 28, 1875; unmarried.
202. III. Ida E., born October 26, 1876; unmarried.
203. IV. Eva M., born September 17, 1878; unmarried.
204. V. Maggie Z., born July 12, 1880; died December 14, 1882.
205. VI. Samuel, born March 7, 1887.
206. VII. M. DeWitt, born January 10, 1889; died July 13, 1889.

GEORGE ELISHA GREENLEE lost his parents when he was about twelve years old and he was placed in the care of his guardian, Governor Fred. Caldwell. He attended Bingham school in Orange County, North Carolina; also schools at Olin, Asheville and Morganton, North Carolina. He fought in the civil war as a private. After losing all his negroes and everything except his land, he settled in Mitchell County, North Carolina. His three oldest daughters were educated at Greenlee, North Carolina high school, but were prevented from entering college by the illness of their mother. His eldest daughter is teaching (1899), the third daughter is in a training school for nurses in Morganton, North Carolina, and the youngest has been educated at Asheville and Greensboro, North Carolina. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Mica, Mitchell County, North Carolina.

72.

JOHN HOWARD GREENLEE ⁴ { Ephraim M. Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
 { Sarah C. Howard Mary Mitchell
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of Ephraim M. Greenlee and Sarah Carr Howard, was born September 25, 1815; died June 25, 1876; married January 21, 1845 MARTHA MATILDA GREENLEE [No. 76] born January 17, 1820, died December 31, 1897, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire. No children.

74.

CAPTAIN JAMES McENTIRE GREENLEE ⁴ { David W. Greenlee ³
 { Mary McEntire
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire, was born October 26, 1816 at Greenlee, McDowell Co., North Carolina; died January 19, 1891 at Greenlee, North Carolina; married ANN ELIZA MORRIS who was born at Rutherfordton, North Carolina; married second September 19, 1843 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina HARRIET RICE, born September 21, 1820 at

East Charlemont, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, died September 22, 1894 at Greenlee, North Carolina, daughter of Leonard Rice and Charlotte Billings.

CHILDREN:

- 207. I. Thomas William; died in infancy.
- 208. II. David James, born September 2, 1837; married Mary Burgin.
- 209. III. Mary Charlotte, born April 29, 1845; married Colonel Thaddeus D. Bryson; died November 25, ——— in Charleston, South Carolina; had daughter Hattie Bryson, who died aged 15 or 16 years.
- 210. IV. Martha Matilda, born December 7, 1846; died in infancy.
- 211. V. Harriet Eliza, born December 10, 1848; married John C. Brown.
- 212. VI. Ephraim Leland, born February 14, 1851; married Katharine Dover.+
- 213. VII. Edward Thomas, born November 11, 1858; married Minnie Coney.+
- 214. VIII. Leonora, born November 22, 1863; unmarried.

JAMES McENTIRE GREENLEE was born at the old homestead, near the centre of what is now the village of Greenlee. While still a mere lad he was sent to con his Latin and Greek at Washington and Lee University, and soon after leaving college he married pretty Anne Morris, a belle of Rutherford County. "Settling down" into the staid role of a gentleman farmer was a slow process. For the young couple life was chiefly a frolic, until the young wife died. Mr. Greenlee's second wife was Harriet Rice of East Charlemont, Massachusetts. A daughter of Puritans and of Mt. Holyoke College, she at first found it somewhat difficult to adapt herself to surroundings in the South, whither she had been sent to nurse a sick mother, remaining afterward to teach in the Murphy neighborhood. The cloud of civil war was already upon the horizon, and her parents were much grieved that she should marry a slaveholder. However, when the storm burst she gave her support to the lost cause, though her brothers fought upon the other side. When the war closed Mr. Greenlee determined to mend his broken fortune in the gold fields of California. To go back to her old home among the abolitionists was a bitter draught for his wife, but was better than braving the horrors of reconstruction alone; so the four or five years of her husband's absence she spent in teaching in Massachusetts. It is related of her that she taught northern histories of the civil war with very lively note and comment. In her early life she had steadily contemplated life in foreign mission fields, but as she said she "found her work in the South." She and her two elder daughters were among the first southern gentlewoman to accept positions in the public schools. Such work had been considered menial by women of their social status, and the teachers hitherto employed had been greatly lacking in manners, morals and education. "These young Greenlees had to be taught," she was wont to say, as her children, with a troop of cousins, gathered about her, "and gradually I drifted into the other work." Her talent for teaching was inherited by her daughter, Harriet Eliza, who was founder of Greenlee School, bequeathed at her death to the Presbyterian Church. This daughter died in the prime of life, a sacrifice to the unsparing energy which prompted her to ceaseless efforts far beyond her strength.

THADDEUS D. BRYSON was a colonel in the civil war, and for twenty years a legislative member from Swain County. It was largely through his influence and efforts that the Southern railway was finally built from Asheville on through western North Carolina.

75.

THOMAS YOUNG GREENLEE ⁴ { David W. Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ¹ { Mary McEntire James Greenlee ²
Mary E. McDowell } Mary Mitchell

son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire, was born January 8, 1818 near Marion Co., (part of Burke Co. until 1844) North Carolina; married December 31, 1839 near Marion, North Carolina, MARGARET RUTH LOGAN, born December 21, or 27, 1821 near Marion, North Carolina, died June 13, 1885 near Marion, daughter of John Logan and Rebecca Patton.

CHILDREN:

215. I. James Logan, born October 24, 1840; died, unmarried, September 30, 1862 near Upperville, Virginia.
216. II. John Patton, born December 18, 1842; unmarried.
217. III. Margaret Rebecca, born March 26, 1846; married Robert A. Tate.
218. IV. Mary Matilda, born October 9, 1855; married Edward Jones Burgin.†
219. V. William Harvey, born August 15, 1860; married Kate Young Hemphill.
220. VI. Robert Lee, born December 3, 1863 at Marion; unmarried. He is a civil engineer and lives at Marion.
221. VII. Lillian Logan, born September 12, 1865; married Hugh A. Tate.

THOMAS YOUNG GREENLEE was a great hunter in his boyhood days. He often went upon the mountains with his dogs at daylight, drove a big buck into the river, killed him and was home with him in time for breakfast. He would tramp the woods all day shooting squirrels and kill as many as half a dozen little negroes could carry home.

In 1844 McDowell County was separated from Burke and made a new county. Since that time he has had more or less to do with the county government and has held almost every office at one time or another. He served as county surveyor for thirty-three years and has surveyed the whole county, mountains and all. He has also surveyed a good deal of Burke, Yancey, Mitchell and Rutherford counties. He owned about seventy slaves—good and faithful servants all of them. Several have lived with him as renters for years. When the civil war broke out his oldest son came home from Davidson College and, with his brother, who was only seventeen years old, joined the Confederate army. The second son was wounded at the battle of Seven Pines and was sent home for a while, then taken prisoner at Petersburg and lay in prison six months at Point Look-out. The eldest son, James Logan Greenlee, was wounded at the second battle

of Manassas. We give below some interesting letters written by him while in camp :

Camp near Yorktown, Va.,
April 24, 1862.

Dear Father :—

I suppose that you begin to think that I have been very long about writing home. I know that you are all anxious to hear from us. John wrote to you by Merit Burgin from Richmond. Since I parted from you at the head of the road, I have seen much, traveled far and learned much. We did not reach our regiment till Monday, two weeks precisely from leaving Marion. We were detained in Salisbury until Saturday morning and would not have gotten away then but for an extra train going to Raleigh. There are at present about 1800 Yankee prisoners in Salisbury. It was very amusing to hear the remarks of some of our boys about them, such as "Why they are just like our men," "They are as big men as we" and such like. It took us three days to get from Salisbury to Raleigh. The cars run off the track on Sunday but providentially no one was killed, though the cars were full of troops, and a good many were bruised up over the rocks and cross ties. Luckily for us, we were about midway the train and our car did not run off although all before it did. When I jumped out of the cars the men were scrambling over each other, and such a babel of cursing, groaning and laughing I never heard before. We staid one night in Raleigh sleeping in box cars on planks. I thought then that it was a very hard disagreeable bed, but I have since learned that it was quite a comfortable place.

We left Flemming's Company in Raleigh. John has a first rate Company and will make a good Captain. We came from Raleigh to Richmond in one day, landing in Richmond in the night. We were marched off to the quarters prepared for the Accommodation of Soldiers, the St. Charles Hotel, a large and capacious house (a perfect hog pen for filth and dirt); here we had excellent fare, prepaid for us, consisting of bacon, seemingly ten years old, and as strong as Sampson, bakers bread as porous as a sponge and peas scarcely fit to be given to swine, all these cooked by the ton and without washing. Those of us who had money boarded at the hotels and restaurants, while we staid in Richmond, which was three days and nights. Richmond is a very large city. It seems as if all the people in the Southern Confederacy had collected in this place. One may see thousands on the streets in a few hours. Nearly every man here is a soldier or pretends to be. For all there is so much to be seen in the Capital of our new-born confederacy; yet I never was so tired of any place in my life. Richmond is much larger than I had any idea of. It is the dirtiest place (with the exception of Petersburg), that I have ever been in; it is a perfect den of extortion. The citizens seem to think of nothing, nothing, and care for nothing but cheating the poor soldiers out of their wages; with few exceptions they are worse enemies to their country than the Yankees. The authorities would not permit us to go on to our regiments, although several trains left Richmond daily for Fredericksburg empty. We thought strange of it then, but have since learned the cause of our detention. The troops were at the time falling back from the Rapahannock. The cause of this move I do not know but suppose

that it seemed necessary in the wisdom of our Generals or it would not have been made. We left Richmond in the cars on Sunday and went to Ashland, 18 miles from Richmond. They halted us here and we staid all night in the stables. Our regiment landed about midnight and we joined them the next morning. We received marching orders that same evening and to prepare three days rations, but we did not march till Wednesday about one o'clock. We were not allowed to take anything but what we could carry on our backs. We all shouldered our muskets (leaving a guard and the sick in camp), and marched off for Richmond. We marched that night till about nine o'clock, then halted, rolled up in our blankets, lay down and slept soundly until 2½ o'clock, when they roused us to continue our march. We struck out for Richmond through the mud. We got to Richmond at three o'clock, having left a good many of our men on the road. I was extremely tired when we arrived but not quite gave out. We met with Capt. Neal and his recruits and Bratcher Hemphill. The next morning our regiment was put on board a boat on the James River and struck down the river. I like steamboat traveling first rate, although I suppose it is not so pleasant riding on the deck of a flat boat crowded with men and baggage, as it is in a good cabin. The scenery on James River is beautiful. The river is from two to three and four miles wide. We landed about 120 miles from Richmond, as soon as the stragglers could be collected, we struck out for Yorktown. This march headed everything I ever saw. We could get no water except out of ponds and puddles. We were tired out with fatigue and want of sleep. Men were falling out all along the road and lying down to sleep. Before we halted (which we did about an hour by sun in the Peninsular about two miles from Yorktown), more than 200 men were missing out of our regiment. I never was so tired and sleepy in my life. When we halted to rest at daylight, I sat down on a log beside the road, placed my face in my hands and went to sleep, and slept so soundly that the noise of another regiment passing failed to wake me, and I did not know that it had passed until the next day. John stood the march first rate, better than I had expected, and slept all day. Sunday we were ordered to the intrenchment two or three miles from our camp. This was the most miserable place I ever saw. It is in a swamp naturally wet, but at this time flooded with water. At night we had to keep two-thirds of the men up all the time. Sunday night an alarm was given and we all pitched into the ditches musket in hand. It was dark as Egypt; several volleys were fired into the darkness but the enemy did not advance. I did not fire as I had nothing to shoot at. Tuesday we returned to camps. We have not had any tents (except one night), since we left Ashland. Firing is constantly going on between our pickets and those of our enemy. A man or two is killed almost every day on each side. Our pickets are in sight of the ditches and the enemy are in sight of them. The boom of cannon is to be heard every few minutes of almost every day. It has become so common that the discharge of musketry, or the roar of the cannon is not noticed.

I have run on writing until my paper has almost given out. John and I are both well at present and getting along first rate. We are getting used to camp life; we left several of our boys at Ashland sick, but those who have come to us since say that they are all getting well. Dave Gibbs is in our mess; tell his folks that he and Charles are well.

You must all write to us. Direct your letters to Richmond, in the care of

Capt. A. Burgin, Co. R, 22 Reg. N. C. T. My love to all at home & give my best respect to all my friends; tell all to write to us. Camps are a bad place to write; I have no place to write except my knee. You must write to me immediately. Farewell. I will write again as soon as I can.

Your son,

J. L. G.

Camp near James River, 2 miles below Richmond,
July 7, 1862.

Dear Sister:—

I received your letter some time since while the battles were going on. I have had very little time for writing before now. I wrote you a short letter from Richmond by David Gibbs. Since that time I saw the hardest times that I ever saw in my life. The most terrible fighting of the war has taken place since that time. I have been through every bit of it. I do not know how I have stood up to all the fatigue of this campaign, whilst the stoutest men have given way beneath it. I was determined to see it out as long as I could crawl, and the resolution kept me up. I suppose I have been in every battle and have come out unhurt. Providence must have watched over me and protected me whilst my friends were falling thick around. We have whipped the Yankees, but our loss is heavy. Many of our best and bravest men are killed or wounded.

We left our camp below Richmond on Wednesday the 28th of June and have been marching and fighting ever since until last Saturday night, when we arrived at the camp worn out and over-tired with fatigue and over-exertion. We are within range of the enemy's gunboats on James River, if they had a mind to shell us, but I suppose that they have work enough to do now in carrying their men and baggage out of danger. It has been a glorious victory for our country. McClellan has been completely routed and his vast and fine army driven like sheep before us, with immense loss of baggage, provisions, arms, men and all the other munitions of war. Some say that they have 7000 Yankee prisoners now in Richmond, with two Major Generals and four Brigadier Generals. The loss in our company is very heavy, and they are our best and bravest. I do not see, however, how in the world it is as small as it is. We did not have more than 25 men in our Company when we went into the first fight. The rest were either sick or detailed off on various duties. There is a list of the killed and wounded in the various fights. On Thursday, June 6th, killed, none; wounded, George W. Lackey, leg broke by a shell below the knee, he will probably recover. A. B. Copeland, thigh broke by a shell; I think he must die. Dick McFarland, in the hand and leg, not severely. Frank Condey, in the head, not severely. Robert Right, in the shoulder, severe but not dangerous. On June 27th, killed, William Burgin Corp. Mortally wounded, George W. Burgin. Wounded: Robert McCoy, in the hip; not dangerous. Monday, June 20th, killed: Larkin A. Morris, Robert Duncan and David Lavender. Wounded: John Wood, in leg very slightly. Missing, supposed to be killed; Steven McKinney. Nearly half of the men that were with us were either killed or wounded. I could write a volume to you but have not time nor paper now. I wrote to David on Friday after the first two battles; tell him to write to me immediately and to keep that letter, as I may want to see it again, as it was written under fire of Yankees.

I have escaped very well. One ball passed through my haversack, and a spent ball struck my leg, but did not hurt me any more than if I had been struck by a small rock. The bark frequently spattered into my face from trees struck by balls. The men say I am too little to be hurt. I have seen Joe Neal and Marion Higgins, but have not seen John or Greenlee Fleming yet. They were in the battle on Tuesday. John was slightly wounded. Steve is well I heard by Joe Burgin. He came to me Sunday but cut out when the fight began Monday. Tell Uncle Jim to write to me. I am very anxious to hear from John. This is Yankee paper and a Yankee envelope. I enclose you an envelope and paper which I found in a Yankee letter that some man's wife had sent him to write back on. Write at once to your brother.

J. L. Greenlee.

Camp near Richmond, July 19, 1862.

Dear Father:—

I promised in my letter to Becky to write you a full account of the late battles around here, so far as I was a participant in them. But first I will say that my health has been very bad since the battles, although I have not been off duty at any time. I have got the Yellow Jaundice now. It is the meanest, sick-enest disease I ever had in my life. It is impossible to describe one's feelings when they have it. Steve has been very sick for several days; he is getting a little better.

On Tuesday, June 25th, we received orders to march at 5 o'clock P. M. The enemy seem to have determined to hurry us a little, so about the time we were ready to fall in, they commenced shelling. The shell would burst in the air over us and scatter the pieces everywhere; one struck a tree in our camp low down, and another bursted into the 16th Regt., which was camped just behind us, but happily did no harm. After 5 o'clock our Brigade took up the line of march. Our Brigade consists of 16th, 22nd, 34th and 38th Regts., N. C. troops, under command of General Pender. We marched that night until about nine o'clock, then encamped and remained there till 3 o'clock next evening, ready to fall in at any moment. Thursday about 3 o'clock in the evening we started, and crossed the Chickahomig on the Meadow bridge. The enemy had been driven away from this bridge on the evening before by a party of our men. As soon as we had crossed the creek we began to see evidences of the presence of the Yankees in the shape of cabins, tents, breastworks, blankets, &c. We crossed the bottom and when we reached the uplands, filed to the right through the fields. After we had gone near a half a mile the Yankees opened a battery on us with shell and round shot. We advanced under this fire to Mechanicsville without losing a man although many of the shell passed very close to us and kept the men dodging all the time. When we came to Mechanicsville we passed through by the right flank, then about faced and marched back through. Here were the first dead and wounded men that I saw. They had been killed by shell and belonged to another regiment. The houses were badly torn up and they were fixing them up as hospitals. Just after passing Mechanicsville a shell exploded in the Company just before ours and wounded four men. We had to step over them as we went on. The Yankees gradually withdrew their battery as we advanced and added new guns, our artillery replied to them. We advanced until

we came to a deep wooded hollow; in this there was a whole brigade lying own to shelter themselves from the cannon. We halted and lay down also, and now the cannonading was redoubled; the balls, shell and grapeshot flew over us in a hurry, striking the trees and cutting off the limbs, but I did not see any men struck while we lay there. As we came out of this woods and were passing through a corn field, the first man was wounded in our company; it was George Lackey. He was my left hand man. A piece of shell struck his leg and broke it in two. George is a good soldier and brave. There was no time for dodging now; the shot was too thick. When we came to the end of the woods we found a Virginia Regiment drawn up at the edge of the woods in a line of battle; we formed just behind them. They then advanced into the woods and commenced firing. Presently here they came out in considerable confusion and began to form before us; our Colonel called out to them to form behind us and let us go in. We advanced into a thicket, and a thicket it was; when we had gone a short distance (it was uphill and pretty steep), Copeland was wounded, he was struck by grapeshot and his thigh shattered all to pieces. I turned my head when I heard him cry out with pain and saw Lieut. Burgin catch him in his arms as he fell. Lieut. Burgin was at this time in command of the Company. The Captain was taken very sick that morning and we left him. Charlie ordered some one to take Copeland out. John Burgin and George immediately took hold of him. Copeland was directly behind me, and I do not see how the shot struck him and missed me. There was a Virginia Regiment in here ahead of us; they were firing to the front but the smoke was so thick that it was impossible to see anything. The balls and grape were coming in thick, shaving the leaves and striking the trees. But I think the enemy were a long way off, for the rifle balls were all nearly spent before reaching us. Frank Condry was struck hard enough in the mouth to make it bleed a little. The stragglers from the regiment ahead of us broke our line so in passing through that we had to fall back to the field and form again and then advance again—passed the Virginia Regiment and on down the hill through the thicket until we came to the edge of a meadow covered with tall grape; here we halted for some time. Presently a tall young officer came up behind us and asked what regiment it was; several of us said “22 N. C.” “Forward then in the name of God” said he, “The General says forward.” Some of the men started, but the officers stopped them. He then rushed to the front, dashed into the swampy grape, waved his sword and shouted “Forward.” Some of the men asked for the Colonel. Colonel Connor then came to the front and walked up to the stranger and said, “I command this regiment, Sir.” The stranger bowed and said, “Very well, Sir, the Yankees are just over there in the woods, if I can be of any service to you I will do anything I can.” The Colonel then drew his sword, turned to us and said “Come on, men.” The meadow was about 75 yards wide; we plunged into the meadow in some places nearly knee-deep in mud and water; in a few steps we fell in a ditch; the front men scrambled out and those behind jumped over, and on we went. When we got to the edge of the woods on the other side, we found a wide ditch full of water in front of us. The stranger crossed the ditch by a small pole and shouted, “Come on, here are the Yankees, right here,” pointing into the woods with his sword. Some of the men plunged in and found it almost waist deep in mud and water. I was just about to plunge in when I heard some

one say, "halt." We marched by the left flank down the ditch for some distance; then we were ordered to lie down. Immediately the firing commenced on the left. Sone one on the left said, "Don't fire, our men are in front of us." Glancing into the woods I saw the shadowy forms of men through the smoke and bushes. I then shouted, "Fire men, it is the Yankees," and leveled my gun and fired. Looking along the line I saw that most of the men were firing too high. I shouted "Shoot low," as loud as I could. There was no time now to think of anything but loading and firing. We had an excellent position behind the bank of the ditch, and as we were lying down, they could not hit us anywhere but in the head and shoulders. I was in front of our Company, loading and firing on my knees, and could hear the balls cut through the bushes and whistle past my head. I suppose we fired for five minutes. I fired eight times and could have fired more if my gun had not got so dirty that it was very hard to load; it had gotten so hot that I could hardly hold it. The Colonel, now seeing that our men had given way on the left and the Yankees were about to flank us, ordered us to cease firing and fall back. I had not thought of being hit before, but now I began to fear being shot in the back, but I soon found that the Yankees had ceased firing almost entirely. If they could have fired on us as we passed the meadow, they might have ruined us, but they were too badly cut up. We fell back into the old field where we had first gone in and formed. As we came through the woods there was the Virginia Regiment still huddled behind the trees and old logs. The Yankees balls, which passed over us, struck among them and they fired back over our heads. As we came out they came out with us and formed a good distance behind us. We now learned for the first time that Colonel Connor had his leg broken in the fight. The way of it was this: Colonel Connor went down the ditch till he came to a bridge, here he met two men who asked him which regiment that was. He replied "22 N. C." They instantly fired at him and broke to run, one of the balls broke his leg. Our men now saw the Yankee line about 50 feet from them and fired. It was now after dark; Colonel Gray told us to lie down on our arms and hold our position until morning. We had to send out pickets into the woods. This was one of the hardest things that I have had to do, to name the men who should go out, when I knew they were all worn out with fatigue. We were obliged to remain here until two o'clock, when we received orders from General Pender to join the rest of our Brigade, from which we had become separated that evening and which was still in front of Mechanicsville. We marched back about a mile before we reached our Brigade. We passed thousands of men on our way all lying on their arms, many of them sleeping their last sleep and dreaming their last dream of Peace and home. We reached our regiment after three o'clock in the morning and threw ourselves down to sleep within a few hundred yards of the enemy. We were wet to our waists from lying in the water in the meadow, but we scarcely struck the ground before we were asleep. I had thrown off my blanket as we went into the battle and had none for a week or more. After a short rest, we were waked up the next morning before day. The condition of our regiment was extremely bad. This morning there not 100 men in the regiment, and another company was thrown in with our, and as neither company had a commissioned officer, I had to take command of both companies. Our company numbered only 18 men and the company attached only 6. We

were marched out and made to lie down behind the crest of a hill. The battle was renewed at daylight on the right and pretty soon the balls came whistling over our heads and we knew we were in for another fight.

I have taken up more space in writing this than I had any idea of when I began. I must stop this time for want of space. I know this letter must be tedious to you now. I will write a description of the other fights another time. You must answer this letter as soon as you get it. I have not received a letter from you since I left Yorktown. I got a letter from Becky and one from Uncle Jim a few days ago; they were a long time coming. Major Bynum and Dr. Higgins were here last week. They staid with us for two or three days. From them we learnt the news from McDowell and all about the candidates. We are going to run W. F. Craig for the commons against Morris and he will beat him too. Morris is very unpopular in Camp. Our company and Neal's will go almost unanimously for Craig. Craig has been over to Blackwells and Lytle's companies, and I think he will beat Morris badly in both of them. I believe Craig is a far more suitable man than Morris.

I sent you \$28 by Major Bynum and spent the greater part of the money. I saw they were not going to pay us soon so I kept, and I needed it too, on the march. I will send you the rest of the \$80 (which I consider I owe you), when we draw. Write immediately and let me know how John is getting on. Do not let him come back until he is entirely well again. Steve has got well again and sends "howdy" to all. I answered John's letter; tell him to write to me.

Your affectionate son,

J. L. Greenlee.

He died from fever as the following letter shows:

Loudon County, Va., near Upperville, October 4, 1862.

John Greenlee, Esq..

Dear Sir: I very much regret to have to communicate to you the sad tidings of your brother's death. Your brother Logan died at my house on five o'clock on Tuesday, Sept. 30th of typhoid fever and was buried on Thursday, Oct. 2nd, in the neighborhood cemetery near the village of Upperville. He was buried in a neat and respectable manner with a view to his remains being removed to his home, if his friends may desire to do so. He was attended in his last illness by Dr. Gunnell, one of the prominent and able doctors of the county, and received every attention both medical and otherwise needful for his relief and well being. His servant Stephen was faithful in his attention to him both night and day as one could be, and he (Stephen) can inform you what attentions he received from myself and family, as also Mr. Huntley, who came to my house the same day your brother came, and expects to accompany Stephen to the army.

Your brother came to my house on Monday and expired on the next Tuesday week. He was at Upperville indisposed, at the time of the Yankee raid into this neighborhood, he left there and came to my house as a place of safety, about two miles, which caused a relapse, from which he sank rapidly until he died. Such are the melancholy facts and circumstances of your brother's death.

Very respectfully your friend,

William Fleming.

85.

MARGARET ALLISON TATE ⁴James Greenlee¹
Mary E. McDowell }{ Mary Bowman ³
William A. TateGrace Greenlee ²
John Bowman

daughter of Mary Bowman and William Allison Tate, was born July 15, 1837 at Hickory Grove, near Morganton, North Carolina; married May 26, 1831, WILLIAM CLAIBORNE BUTLER who was born December 25, 1808 in Halifax Co., Virginia, died April 10, 1841 at Morganton, North Carolina, son of Richard Butler (who emigrated from Kilkenny County, Ireland to Halifax Co., Virginia) and Sarah Throgmorton. He was a planter; Democrat; Methodist.

CHILDREN:

- 222. I. Mary Adeline Butler, born June 18, 1832; died October 17, 1832.
- 223. II. Sarah Louisa Butler, born October 7, 1833; married January 13, 1852, Ephraim E. Greenlee.†
- 224. III. John Alexander Butler, born February 8, 1836; died May 20, 1836.
- 225. IV. Elizabeth Ann Butler, born April 16, 1837; died November 28, 1848.

87.

MARY LOUISA McDOWELL ⁴James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell }{ Charles McDowell ³
Annie McDowellGrace Greenlee ²
Charles McDowell

daughter of Captain Charles McDowell and Annie McDowell, was born in Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died October, 1859 at Morganton; married JOHN GRAY BYNUM who was born at Germanton, Stokes Co., North Carolina, died October 17, 1857 at Wilmington, North Carolina; married second, Chief Justice R. M. PEARSON.

CHILDREN:

- 226. I. Son, born in 1842; died in infancy.
- 227. II. Son, born in 1844; died in infancy.
- 228. III. John Gray Bynum, born February 15, 1846; married Emma Henrietta Erwin.†

92.

DAVID GREENLEE ⁴{ James Greenlee ³
Sarah CaskeyDavid Greenlee ²
Jane WhiteJames Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born September 7, 1807 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died April 12, 1886 at Lafayette, Indiana; married in his 32nd year, MISS KATHERINE WILEY of Ross Co., Ohio, who died seven years after marriage; married second LYDIA ANN PARKER of Adams Co., Ohio, born January 26, 1832 in Kentucky, died August 6, 1883, daughter of Levi Parker.

CHILDREN:

229. I. Child; died in infancy.
 230. II. Child; died in infancy.
 By second marriage:
 231. III. William Franklin, born September 14, 1851; lives at Kansas City, Kansas.
 232. IV. Irene Amanda, born September 10, 1854; married Charles M. Ayers; lives at Pineville, Colorado; three children.
 233. V. Ida Katherine, born November 23, 1856; unmarried (1899); lives at Springfield, Massachusetts.
 234. VI. Mary Alice, born January 27, 1859; married Dr. Rogers; lives at Chicago. She was a teacher in the city schools of Omaha, Nebraska.
 235. VII. Louisa Frances, born September 28, 1862; died aged three months.

DAVID GREENLEE attended school in Rockbridge County, Virginia until he was in his fifteenth year, when his father moved with his family to Ohio. There he was put to work on a farm until he was twenty-two years of age when, at the earnest solicitation of neighbors, he assumed the role of school teacher, which calling he followed for ten years. During six years of that time he spent all of his leisure time preparing himself for the practice of medicine. He did not graduate in his profession until he had practiced seven years. He was a very skillful and successful practitioner. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Protestant; resided at Sheldon, Illinois.

IDA KATHERINE GREENLEE was a teacher in the high schools of Indianapolis, Indiana, and was eminent as an instructor in science.

96.

EPHRAIM ALLEN GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹
 Mary E. McDowell }
 }
 }

{ James Greenlee ²
 { Sarah Caskey

David Greenlee ²
 James White

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born August 23, 1815 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married May 21, 1850 at Defiance, Ohio, DIADAMIA DAME, born November 7, 1831 at Wheeling, West Virginia, died December 2, 1877 at Lafayette, Indiana, daughter of Timothy Dame and Rebecca. He was a lawyer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Methodist Episcopal; resided at Lafayette, Indiana.

CHILDREN, all died unmarried:

236. I. Virginia, born March 31, 1851.
 237. II. Anna, born January 9, 1854.
 238. III. Mary, born October 31, 1858.
 239. IV. Frank, born March 21, 1868.

97.

SAMUEL HARVEY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 { Sarah Caskey
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

David Greenlee ²
 Jane White

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born October 15, 1817 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died February 23, 1852 near Ayersville, Defiance Co., Ohio; married in 1840 or 1841 at Millgrove, Warren Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH STITES, born June 13, 1820 near Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, daughter of Henry Stites and Elizabeth Stout.

CHILDREN:

- 240. I. Margaret Ann, born June 15, 1842; died January 26, 1864.
- 241. II. Henry Clay, born January 17, 1845; married Louisa A. Newell. +
- 242. III. Sadie L., born May 20, 1847; married John Clinton Garvey. +
- 243. IV. Amanda, born November 15, 1849; married George W. Killey. +

SAMUEL HARVEY GREENLEE was a self made man, having had neither the advantage of a good education, nor pecuniary means to give him a start in the world. When only a boy, he and his brother Ephraim carried their books to the field when they went to work and employed every spare moment in study. In the evenings they studied by the light of the fire. By improving the leisure moments afforded him during his daily avocations, he succeeded in obtaining a good education, and admission to the bar. He obtained a reputable standing in the legal profession. He held an enviable position among the most prominent citizens of Defiance, Ohio, and was an esteemed member of the Defiance County Bar. He was noted for his public spirit, his liberality, and his unflinching devotion to his principles, which he deemed promotive to the public good. He was also distinguished for the exactitude of his business habits, and above all for the probity of his character. It has been the fortune of few men to have their word, in matters of business, more implicitly confided in than his. In politics, he was a Whig; in religion, Presbyterian.

MARGARET ANN GREENLEE began teaching school near her home at Ayersville, Ohio, when fourteen years of age, and afterward taught in the public schools at Napoleon, Ohio.

98.

THOMAS FRANKLIN GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³
 { Sarah Caskey
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

David Greenlee ²
 Jane White

son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey, was born January 16, 1820 near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; accidentally killed June 10, 1868 in New York City; married November 4, or 24, 1841 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio ELIZA ANN PEARCE who was born December 23, 1822 at New Petersburg, Highland Co., Ohio, daughter of Benjamin Pearce and Katherine White.



No. 69. ALEXANDER SACKETT
GREENLEE.



No. 96. EPHRAIM ALLEN
GREENLEE.



No. 98. THOMAS FRANKLIN
GREENLEE.



No. 95. JAMES GREENLEE.

CHILDREN:

- 244. I. Minerva Ellen, born March 16, 1843; married George Price; married second Thomas Clemens Means.+
- 245. II. Mary Louisa, born October 27, 1844; married Thomas Wilson.+
- 246. III. Francis Pearce, born October 5, 1846; married Alice Stewart; married second Cora Mann.+
- 247. IV. James Edward, born October 12, 1848; unmarried.
- 248. V. Catherine Holmes, born January 8, 1851; married William Davis; married second Dillard Pittman.+
- 249. VI. Annie Adelia, born August 23, 1853; married Benjamin Harris.+
- 250. VII. John Kirby, born April 12, 1856; died August 3, 1887.
- 251. VIII. Eliza Jane, born March 16, 1858; married Edgar Joseph Mann.+
- 252. IX. Thomas Hervey, born January 2, 1850; died the same day.
- 253. X. Charles Anderson, born January 24, 1861; died unmarried at Galveston, Texas, March 22, 1895.
- 254. XI. Sarah Josephine, born March 2, 1863; died April 2, 1865.
- 255. XII. Anneka Jans Bogardus, born August 7, 1865; married Charles Cyrus Waterman.+

THOMAS FRANKLIN GREENLEE emigrated with his parents to Ohio in 1827, where they settled on a farm near Chillicothe, Ross County. His young days were spent in a log cabin, and he often hunted deer and wild turkeys, which were plentiful in those days. Being a diligent student, he was able to commence teaching at the age of seventeen. After his marriage he located at Bourneville, Ross County, Ohio, where he was a teacher in the public schools. He afterward accepted a better position in the schools of Bainbridge in the same county. In April, 1849 he removed to Hillsboro, where he was a successful teacher for ten years. In the spring of 1862 he moved onto a farm three miles west of Hillsboro, and engaged in farming until August, 1867. At that time there was some excitement about the Anneka Jans estate in New York City, and Mrs. Greenlee being a direct descendant, Mr. Greenlee was prevailed upon to go as a representative to look into the business and gather all the facts in the case, as well as to search the records in New Jersey and New York City. He was very persevering and succeeded in proving the heirship of over one hundred claimants. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian. His widow removed in 1874 to Villisca, Iowa.

CHARLES ANDERSON GREENLEE was reared on a farm and attended public school. At the age of thirteen he removed with his mother to Villisca, Iowa, where he attended the high school for four years. At the age of nineteen he entered the employ of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad as brakeman. At the end of three years he resigned and traveled over a good part of the western states and territories for the purpose of gaining information about the railroad business. He was an enthusiast in his work and a faithful employee. For a time he located at Los Angeles, California, but, the climate not agreeing with him, he went to Denver, Colorado, where he secured a position as yard master with the Sante Fe Company. He was sent to Galveston,

Texas for winter work, but spent the summers in Denver. While in Galveston he was superintendent of the trains which took on the merchandise from the ships unloading in the harbor. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Men, and of the Knights of Pythias.

JAMES EDWARD GREENLEE attended school and worked on the farm until he reached the age of nineteen. He spent one year with his uncle, James Greenlee, near Geneseo, Illinois, then returned home and entered the employ of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad as brakeman. He was promoted to yard master and remained with the company for six years. After traveling over most of the United States he located at Price, Emery County, Utah, where he has been fairly successful.

105.

DAVID GREENLEE CASKEY ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

{ Grace Greenlee ³
John Caskey }

David Greenlee ²
Jane White }

son of Grace Greenlee and John Caskey, was born July 3, 1821 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married May 26, 1846 at Rushville, Rush Co., Indiana; ELIZA HITE, born September 11, 1828 at Clarksville, or Rushville, Indiana, died March 27, 1901, daughter of Jacob Hite and Elizabeth Lowry; farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Haven, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 256. I. John Harvey Caskey, born February 19, 1847; married Eliza Scott; married second Mattie Adkins.†
- 257. II. Melissa Jane Caskey, born 1848 or 1849; married Charles M. Leach; lives at Fairmount, Indiana.
- 258. III. Elizabeth Caskey, born in 1851; married Edmund C. Leach.
- 259. IV. William J. Caskey, born in 1853; married Etta Charles; deceased.
- 260. V. James B. Caskey, born in 1855 or 1856; married Lena Scott; lives at Newton, Kansas.
- 261. VI. Mary Jane Caskey, born in 1865; married L. A. Danton; lives at Haven, Kansas.

106.

SAMUEL HARVEY CASKEY ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

{ Grace Greenlee ³
John Caskey }

David Greenlee ²
Jane White }

son of Grace Greenlee and John Caskey, was born May 10, 1824 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married December 11, 1850 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana, LUCINDA HITE who was born July 18, 1831 at Richland; died July 20, 1857 at Richland, daughter of Jacob Hite and Elizabeth Lowry; married second January 10, 1861 at Richland, NANCY BUTLER, born September, 24, 1835 at Richland, died May 6, 1888 at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Butler; trader in stock and grain; resided at Greensburg, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| 262. | I. | Lucretia Virginia Caskey, born September 25, 1851; married William H. Miller.+ |
| 263. | II. | James Edward Caskey, born May 12, 1853; married Mabel Gertrude Kercheval.+ |
| 264. | III. | Euphemia Belle Caskey, born October 16, 1854; married Israel F. Warriner; one son, Charles, and three daughters, Louisa, Lucy and Hazel Warriner. |
| 265. | IV. | Marietta Caskey, born December 8, 1856; died in infancy. |
| 266. | V. | Henry Ellsworth Caskey, born March 11, 1863; died unmarried August 2, 1880. |
| 267. | VI. | Charles Parks Caskey, born August 19, 1864; unmarried (1900). |
| 268. | VII. | Mary Annetta Caskey, born May 16, 1866; died October 30, 1866. |
| 269. | VIII. | George Caskey, born September 3, 1868; unmarried. |

107.

MARY JANE ELIZABETH CASKEY ⁴	{ Grace Greenlee ³ John Caskey	David Greenlee ² Jane White
James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell	}	

daughter of Grace Greenlee and John Caskey, was born September 23, 1829; died November 5, 1862; married GEORGE D. GLASS.

CHILDREN:

270. I. Virginia Glass; unmarried.
271. II. Emma Glass; unmarried.
272. III. Elizabeth Glass; married James Fisher.
273. IV. James Glass; married and lives in Tipton Co., Indiana.
274. V. Joseph Glass; married and lives in Tipton Co., Indiana.
275. VI. Clifton Glass; married and lives in Tipton Co., Indiana.

116.

WILLIAM PURNELL GREENLEE ⁴	{ David Greenlee ³ Mary (Purnell) Hall	David Greenlee ² Jane White
James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell	}	

son of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall, was born November 28, 1828 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married June 1, 1852 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, BARBARA WILSON ENLOW born December 25, 1835 or 1834 at Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky, daughter of Jesse Enlow and Elizabeth Jane Blakey; farmer; Democrat; Missionary Baptist; residence, Kansas City, Missouri.

CHILDREN [names and dates as given by William Purnell Greenlee]:

276. I. Alexander W., born April 5, 1854; married Francis Abigail Crouch. +

- 277. II. Alice Myrtle, born November 15, 1856; married James A. Gal-
laher.
- 278. III. Jesse David, born August 7, 1859; married Nannie E. or Susan,
Wingfield.
- 279. IV. John William, born May 24, 1862; married Emma Davenport.
- 280. V. Mary Elizabeth, born August 11, 1866; married E. Ford Brown.
- 281. VI. Robert Purnell, born October 12, 1868; married Maggie M. Gano.
- 282. VII. Aubrey Russell, born May 11, 1871.

WILLIAM PURNELL GREENLEE served four years during the civil war in the confederate army. In 1872 he was elected to the State Legislature from Johnson County, Missouri, and served two years. He was appointed one of the Board of Regents for the State Normal School at Warrensburg, Missouri, and served in that capacity for seven years. For ten years he was postmaster at Henrietta in Johnson County.

118.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary E. McDowell }

{ David Greenlee ³
{ Mary (Purnell) Hall

David Greenlee ²
Jane White

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall, was born February 8, 1834 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; married June 2, 1853 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, WILLIAM CLARK BLAKEY, born June 12, 1831 at Bowling Green, Kentucky, son of James M. Blakey and Ann Bradshaw.

CHILDREN:

- 283. I. Charles Bradshaw Blakey, born March 15, 1854; married Ida
Callen; married second Adelia Frances (Caddel) Collins.+
- 284. II. Belle May Blakey, born February 27, 1856; married Dr. John
William Gallaher.+
- 285. III. Mollie Blakey, born May 12, 1858; died June 4, 1859.
- 286. IV. Lilian White Blakey, born January 23, 1860; died March, 1867.
- 287. V. Clara Euphema Blakey, born February 2, 1862; unmarried.
- 288. VI. Albert Greenlee Blakey, born August 15, 1866; married Mattie
Brown.
- 289. VII. Mary Lee Blakey, born March 11, 1868; unmarried.
- 290. VIII. William Clark Blakey, born April 30, 1870; married Minnie Cad-
dle, or Cadell.
- 291. IX. Walter Todd Blakey, born June 10, 1872; unmarried.

WILLIAM CLARK BLAKEY was engaged in mercantile business up to the breaking out of the civil war, when he cast his lot with the southern cause. His wife, with several little children, went to the home of her mother in Johnson County, Missouri, where they remained until the close of the war. After his return from the war he found all his property swept away, and it was a



119

292

294

119

293

- No. 119. JOHN WHITE GREENLEE AND WIFE MARY CLARK DIVERS GREENLEE.
 No. 292. ELMO MURRAY GREENLEE.
 No. 293. FRANK DIVERS GREENLEE.
 No. 294. MARY AMELIA GREENLEE.

struggle to keep the wolf from the door. He accompanied his son, Charles, to Texas where they engaged in cotton raising. In politics, he was a Whig; in religion, Baptist; residence, Lacy, Texas.

119.

JOHN WHITE GREENLEE ⁴ { David Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ¹ { Mary (Purnell) Hall
Mary E. McDowell }

David Greenlee ²
Jane White

son of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall, was born September 23, 1840 or 1839 at Stanford, Lincoln Co., Kentucky; died January 25, 1901 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri; married November 24, 1870 at Warrensburg, MARY CLARK DIVERS, born April 3, 1844 at Warrensburg, Missouri, daughter of Francis Divers of Virginia and Amelia Ann Bouldin of Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

- 292. I. Elmo Murray, born March 17, 1876 at Warrensburg, Missouri; unmarried (1901).
- 293. II. Frank Divers, born February 18, 1878; unmarried (1901).
- 294. III. Mary Amelia, born February 5, 1881; unmarried (1901).

JOHN WHITE GREENLEE lived in Lincoln County, Kentucky until about three or four years of age, when his mother—his father being dead—went west and settled in Platte County, Missouri. Some time afterward they located on a farm southeast of Warrensburg, being among the earliest settlers. He was educated at Elder George Johnson's Male School at Warrensburg. Before his education was completed the civil war broke out, and he enlisted April 15, 1861 in the Confederate service, joining Company F, Gordon's Regiment, Shelby's Brigade. He was engaged in most of the important battles and campaigns of Missouri, Arkansas, and other western states. He received two severe wounds from which he recovered. He was commissioned Lieutenant, and afterward Captain, in which capacity he acted for a long time. With his brave comrades he surrendered at Shreveport, Louisiana. On his return home he found nothing save his land, his house having been burned during the perilous strife. He replaced his home and lived there with his mother until her death. In 1887 he removed to the City of Warrensburg, and several years later in company with Mr. T. J. Caldwell, engaged in the lumber business. In 1898 he was forced to retire from business on account of ill health, and his son Francis conducted the business until the dissolution of partnership in 1900. For many years he was a faithful worker in the First Baptist Church of Warrensburg and for a long time had charge of a Bible class, being especially devoted to the Sunday school. In politics he was a Democrat. His children were all educated at the State Normal School at Warrensburg.

ELMO MURRAY GREENLEE graduated at the State Normal School at Warrensburg in July, 1893, and the following October he went to work on a ranch at Midland Texas, which was owned by his uncle, Francis Divers. He

stayed there until 1897, then decided to go to Mexico. He invested some money in Sonora and is now dealing in mines. He is a mining engineer and lives at Tepehuaz, Sonora, Mexico.

121.

MARY FRANCES GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell

{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ³
Melinda Beckleheimer

David Greenlee ²
Jane White

daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer, was born May 6, 1828 at Malden, Virginia; married August 15, 1850 in Jackson Co., Ohio, CYRUS GRAY, born February 16, 1827, died August 12, 1867. Resided at Chillicothe, Missouri.

122.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell

{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
Malinda Beckleheimer Jane White

son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer, was born June 12, 1830 in Rockbridge Co., Missouri; died March 4, 1877 at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Missouri; married April 25, 1855 in Ohio, MALVINA MILLER, born March 16, 1840 at Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio, died December 1, 1879 at St. Louis, or Chillicothe, Missouri, daughter of George Miller and Annie Carr; blacksmith; Republican; Methodist; resided in Ohio, Missouri and Illinois.

CHILDREN:

295. I. Annie Celinda, born June 22, 1856; married William Kavanaugh Woods Walden.+
296. II. Louis Albert, born December 17, 1858; married Carrie Jane Deaver.+
297. III. Effie Jane, born August 27, 1861; married Robert Casper Mitchell.+
298. IV. Maryetta, born March 25, 1864; died October 6, 1865.
299. V. Alice May, born September 8, 1866; died September 15, 1867.
300. VI. Inez Beatrice, born June 26, 1872 at Chillicothe; lives at Dahlgren, Illinois.
301. VII. George Ephraim, born June 9, 1875. He was in the Kootenai mining district of British Columbia.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL GREENLEE resented the harsh treatment of his stepfather and ran away from home when a boy of only nine or ten years, and never returned. He worked on farms for small wages and the privilege of attending school in the winters. In the fall of 1856 he moved to Missouri, locating in the little village of Middleburg, Mercer County, where he conducted a country store. He removed from there to St. Joseph but subsequently returned to Middleburg. [This town is not in existence now—relegated to its original wilderness when the Rock Island road refused to come any nearer than four

miles]. About 1860 he removed to Princeton in the same county, and kept a store there, removing later to Chillicothe, where he kept a store until his death.

He was a captain in the civil war in one of the Missouri companies of the Union army.

127.

ALBERT DAVIDSON ⁵ { Hannah M. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { James D. Davidson Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Hannah McClanahan Greenlee and James Dorman Davidson, died May 5, 1865 at Pearisburg, Giles Co., Virginia; married February 25, 1864 MRS. HENRIETTA WITHERS, daughter of Jaben Alexander of Newbern, Virginia.

Their only child:

302. I. Alberta Davidson was born April 22, 1865.

ALBERT DAVIDSON graduated at Washington College at the age of eighteen and was pursuing a course at the University of Virginia, having the Presbyterian ministry in view, when the Civil war called upon him to take his part in maintaining the rights of his state and people. He received his death wound April 9, 1865, after the cause had been lost, but before the sad intelligence had reached the borders of the army, and died on the 6th of May.

130.

CLARA DAVIDSON ⁵ { Hannah M. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { James D. Davidson Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Hannah McClanahan Greenlee and James Dorman Davidson, was born July 29, 1851 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married September 26, 1883 at Lexington, Virginia, ANDREW DAVIDSON ESTILL, a cousin, who was born at Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Virginia, son of Dr. John M. Estill and Mary Lavalette Davidson. He was a physician; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Lexington, Virginia.

131.

GEORGE J. FINLEY ⁵ { Mary J. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { John T. Finley Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Mary Jane Greenlee and John Tate Finley, was born December 28, 1834 at Natural Bridge, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married March 5, 1868 in Marshall Co., Mississippi, NANNIE R. DUNLOP, born January 7, 1840 in South Carolina, daughter of Dr. Thomas L. Dunlop and Mary E. Stinson.

CHILDREN:

303. I. Mary Tate Finley, born March 21, 1869; died December 14, 1873.
 304. II. John Latta Finley, born November 11, 1872; married April 12, 1899, Dora Scruggs; one child, John L. Finley, born February, 1900.
 305. III. George Thornwell Finley, born January 24, 1876.
 306. IV. Emma Elizabeth Finley, born October 20, 1878.
 307. V. Thomas Finley, born May 18, 1881.

GEORGE J. FINLEY did not attend college because of business requirements, but finished his education at St. Thomas Hall, at Holly Springs, a school under the auspices of the Episcopal church. He was a soldier in the Confederate army during the Civil War, a member of the Second Kentucky Cavalry, and was with General Morgan on his raids. He was wounded in Kentucky and sent home on a furlough. He was captured at Holly Springs, but was paroled thereby escaping the horrors of prison. His company never surrendered until after they reached home in June, 1865. They separated from Mr. Davis at Washington, Georgia. He went south and was captured, while they went west. After they learned that Kirby Smith had surrendered they turned toward home and gave up the fight. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Mississippi in 1890, being sent without seeking the place, and received every vote cast in the county. He is a Democrat but has never taken an interest in politics; in religion, he is Presbyterian; resides at Holly Springs.

135.

JOHN SAMUEL FINLEY ⁵ { Mary J. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { John T. Finley Mary Paxton Hannah McClanahan
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of Mary Jane Greenlee and John Tate Finley, was born June 20, 1844 at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Mississippi; died April 8, 1889 at Holly Springs; married October 21, 1869, ELIZABETH HERNDON HULL who was born September 25, 1847 at Holly Springs, daughter of John Hull and Ann Cramp.

CHILDREN:

308. I. Ann Hull Finley, born September 22, 1870; married Robert Crept.
 309. II. Mary Greenlee Finley, born July 26, 1872; died September 21, 1873.
 310. III. Brodie Hull Finley, born December 27, 1873.
 311. IV. Augusta Lewis Finley, born November 5, 1876.
 312. V. Susan Hart Finley, born December 27, 1878.
 313. VI. Debney Hull Finley, born June 26, 1881.
 314. VII. John Samuel Finley, born August 26, 1885.

JOHN SAMUEL FINLEY was in the Confederate army, belonging to the Second Kentucky Cavalry, and riding with Morgan on most of his raids. He

was in the Ohio raid but escaped capture. He never deserted a comrade in war, and there are those living who owe their lives to his dauntless courage, and unflinching devotion. When he passed away the whole town turned out to do him honor, and it was said that there was not a dry eye amongst the men who followed him to his last resting place. He was a merchant; Democrat; Presbyterian; and resided at Holly Springs.

137.

MARY ELLEN WATSON ⁵ { Sarah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { James L. Watson Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Sarah Ann Eliza Greenlee and James L. Watson, married THOMAS R. GILMORE. Resided at Roanoke, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 315. I. Harry Gilmore.
- 316. II. John Watson Gilmore.
- 317. III. Sallie Gilmore.
- 318. IV. Ellen Gilmore.
- 319. V. Thomas Russell Gilmore.
- 320. VI. Ann Augusta Gilmore.

138.

FANNIE REBECCA WATSON ⁵ { Sarah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { James L. Watson Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Sarah Ann Eliza Greenlee and James L. Watson married RICHARD G. HAYDEN of Botetourt Co., Virginia; a farmer; resides near Dagger Springs, Botetourt Co., Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 321. I. Eloise Hayden.
- 322. II. Sallie Hayden.
- 323. III. Daughter.

139.

ANN AUGUSTA WATSON ⁵ { Sarah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { James L. Watson Mary Paxton
Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Sarah Ann Eliza Greenlee and James L. Watson, married JOHN A. KINNEAR of Lynchburg, Virginia; resides at Lynchburg.

CHILDREN:

- 324. I. Mary Perry Kinnear.
- 325. II. Kemper Kinnear.

145.

MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS ⁵ { Martha T. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eben N. Davis Mary Paxton
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Martha Trimble Greenlee and Eben Nelrus Davis, was born July 28, 1853; married CHARLES C. MOSELEY.

One child:

326. I. Martha Virginia Moseley, born October 31, 1894.

146.

ANN WINIFRED DAVIS ⁵ { Martha T. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eben N. Davis Mary Paxton
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Martha Trimble Greenlee and Eben Nelrus Davis, was born August 20, 1855; married April 15, 1875, PRESSLEY STANBOCK.

CHILDREN:

- 327. I. Rodger Stanbock; died October, 1877.
- 328. II. Augusta May Stanbock, born December, 1877; married September 27, 1898, W. D. Fitts.
- 329. III. Emma Frances Stanbock, born July 9, 1879; died January 14, 1893.
- 330. IV. Erle Davis Stanbock, born January 8, 1881.
- 331. V. Martha Elizabeth Stanbock, born June 18, 1883; died October, 1885.
- 332. VI. Maud Lester Stanbock, born September, 1885.
- 333. VII. Laura Stanbock, born June, 1887.
- 334. VIII. Nannie Stanbock, born November, 1890.
- 335. IX. William Stanbock, born March 5, 1893.
- 336. X. Thomas Stanbock, born September, 1895; died February, 1900.
- 337. XI. Ernest Stanbock, born May, 1899.

148.

AUGUSTA VIRGINIA DAVIS ⁵ { Martha T. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eben N. Davis Mary Paxton
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Martha Trimble Greenlee and Eben Nelrus Davis, was born July 18, 1859; married DEMPS BRITTENOUR; married second ROBERT T. JOHNSON; married third September 7, or 9, 1897 at Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Mississippi, CLARENCE FORSTER GREENLEE [No. 151] born December 6, 1854 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster. In religion, Cumberland Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

338. I. Ferdinand Rodger Brittenour, born July 9, 1879.

No children by second or third marriage.

CLARENCE FORSTER GREENLEE was educated at the Normal school at Warrensburg, Missouri, and for two years taught school at Fayetteville, Missouri. He spent the time from March, 1879 until September, 1883 in Colorado, following up mining and town site booms. After a law course at the University of Michigan, he began the practice of his profession at Jacksonport, Arkansas, in 1887. He served one term as Mayor of Jacksonport. In 1891, he removed to Brinkley, Arkansas, where he now makes his home. He is attorney for five corporations of that place, and president of the Monroe County Bank. His record in Supreme Court practice has been one long series of successes.

149.

MARY MORGAN GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah McClanahan Mary L. McDowell }

{ William P. Greenlee ⁴
Eliza H. Forster

James Greenlee ³
Mary Paxton

daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born August 11, 1851 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married July 27, 1874 near Fayetteville, Johnson Co., Missouri, ELIJAH H. MILLER. He was a physician; resided at Fayetteville, Missouri.

One child:

339. I. Lena K. Miller, born September, 1875; died July 27, 1876.

150.

JAMES RUSSELL GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

{ William P. Greenlee ⁴
Eliza H. Forster

James Greenlee ³
Mary Paxton

son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born April 14, 1853 at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married December 26, 1894 at Marshall, Salem Co., Missouri, JESSIE E. WILKINS, born November 24, 1865 at Wycolmb, County Buckingham, England, daughter of William Wilkins and Mary Elizabeth Ann Wilson. She came to this country with her parents when she was fifteen years old.

One child:

340. I. Edith Annabel, born January 20, 1896.

JAMES RUSSELL GREENLEE, in the spring of 1895, moved back to his father's farm where he continued to reside. In July, 1898, a cyclone passed over that vicinity, which totally destroyed every building on the premises except the dwelling, which was unroofed; besides the total destruction of nine acres of flax and thirty-five acres of corn and three large racks of hay, also orchard, shade trees and fencing. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian; residence, Fayetteville, Missouri.

152.

KATE PAXTON GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

{ William P. Greenlee ⁴
 Eliza H. Forster }

James Greenlee ³
 Mary Paxton }

daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born November 6, 1856 near Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married July 19, 1885 FRANCIS DIVERS, born December 5, 1852 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, son of Francis Divers and Amelia Ann Bouldin. No children.

KATE PAXTON GREENLEE removed with her parents to Johnson County, Missouri, when only three months of age, and lived on her father's farm near Fayetteville until her marriage, when she went to the "staked plains" of New Mexico, where her husband owned a ranch stocked with fourteen hundred head of cattle. This was a very isolated home, situated one hundred miles distant from Midland, Texas, where all freight was hauled from. No neighbor lived nearer than thirty-five miles, and just six months elapsed after their arrival at the ranch before the face of another woman was seen. They lived here three years and a half, then removed to Midland, her husband still continuing the stock business. Both she and her husband are enthusiastic workers in the Baptist church.

155.

SARAH BLANCHE GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

{ William P. Greenlee ⁴
 Eliza H. Forster }

James Greenlee ³
 Mary Paxton }

daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster, was born April 23, 1863 near Fayetteville, Johnson Co., Missouri; married October 7, 1897 at Marshall, Saline Co., Missouri, JAMES WILLIAM SEE who was born December 25, 1855 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Kentucky, son of William See and Eliza Ann ———. He is a lumberman; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Marshall, Missouri. No children.

167.

ROBERT HARLAN GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

{ James S. Greenlee ⁴
 Sarah E. Harlan }

David Greenlee ³
 Hannah I. Grigsby }

son of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Eliza Harlan, was born July 20, 1866 at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., West Virginia; married February 22, 1891 at Ft.



No. 151. CLARENCE FORSTER
GREENLEE.
Third husband of No. 148.



No. 167. ROBERT HARLAN
GREENLEE.



No. 167. ROBERT H. GREENLEE
AND SECOND WIFE.

Valley, Houston Co., Georgia, LILLIE LEE who was born in 1872 near Ft. Valley, Georgia, died June 20, 1891 in Coke Co., Texas, daughter of J. S. Lee; married second June 26, or 27, 1895 at Alvin, Texas, LILLIAN ANSLEY HOBBS, born October 6, 1874 at Matagorda, Texas, daughter of Judge Jesse Hobbs and Celia Ann Lee.

CHILDREN:

341. I. Iris, born July 3, 1896 at Alvin, Texas.
 342. II. Lillian, born October 16, 1897 at Angleton, Texas.

ROBERT HARLAN GREENLEE, after the death of his mother, was apprenticed to the proprietor of a newspaper in Stephens County, Texas, for whom he worked about two years, then ran away from him on account of mistreatment. For about three years he wandered about, working at his trade in Parker County, Texas, cooking in a raftman's camp on Little River, Arkansas, and line-riding on a large cattle ranch in the Panhandle of Texas. While at the latter employment a wild horse fell on him inflicting as was supposed fatal injuries. He was removed to the settlement and his father summoned to see him die; but contrary to predictions he was convalescent when his father reached him, and returned with him to Stephens County. He remained at home, attending school and working at his trade, until 1885, after which he visited and worked in all the important cities of the East and West, as journeyman printer and member of the International Typographical Union. After two years' absence he returned home for a short visit, then left for New Orleans, where he spent the winter. The next summer he visited Virginia and West Virginia. After spending some time there with relatives and friends, he returned to Texas and finished the preliminary course of reading law, and was admitted to the bar in Coleman County, Texas, March 14, 1889. The following May he was elected State's Attorney for Coke County, Texas, and served in that capacity until the fall of 1890. After his marriage he returned to Coke County with his bride, but had scarcely taken up the thread of business before she contracted typhoid fever and died in a few weeks. Immediately after her death he sold all his property, and, after paying his father a short visit, left for Galveston, thence via Malory R. R. to Key West, from there to Havana, thence via schooner to Rio Janeiro, Brazil. En route off Cape St. Roque the schooner came near foundering in a terrific gale. He did not remain long in Rio Janeiro, and returning to the United States followed his trade, working on the Times-Union of Jacksonville, Florida until the spring of 1893, when he returned to Texas and settled down to the practice of law in Alvin. In 1898, his health failing, he removed to the mountains of Arkansas, where he prospered greatly and is a leading member of the bar in his section of the state.

168.

HANNAH McCLANAHAN GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 Hannah McClanahan Mary E. McDowell }

{ James S. Greenlee ⁴
 { Sarah E. Harlan

David Greenlee ³
 Hannah I. Grigsby

daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Eliza Harlan, was born December 6, 1868 in Maryland; married August 3, 1892 at Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas,

HUGH MONTROSE CRAIG who was born November 30, 1842 at St. Johns, Nova Scotia, son of William Craig and Jean Ross. They resided in Ballinger, Texas; Anadarko, Oklahoma Territory (1902). No children.

HUGH MONTROSE CRAIG has always followed railroading as an occupation. At the time of his marriage he was Stock Claim Agent for the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railroad, and is now tie and timber inspector for the same company.

169.

NANCY BELLE GREENLEE ⁵		{ James S. Greenlee ⁴ Sarah E. Harlan	David Greenlee ³ Hannah I. Grigsby
John Greenlee ² Hannah McClanahan	James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell		

daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Eliza Harlan, was born March 4, 1871 at Florence, Marion Co., Kansas; married April 5, 1893 at Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas, JOHN McCARTHY who was born September 3, 1840 at Coberg, Canada, died November 6, 1898 at Alvin, Texas, son of John McCarthy and Mary Sculley.

CHILDREN:

343. I. Sarah McCarthy, born March 5, 1894.
344. II. James Greenlee McCarthy, born March 14, 1898.

JOHN McCARTHY was a Union soldier and served all through the Civil war. He was a farmer; Republican; Catholic; resided at Ballinger, Texas.

173.

JOHN MITCHELL GREENLEE ⁵		{ James H. Greenlee ⁴ Mary J. Greenlee	John M. Greenlee ³ Mary E. Greenlee
James Greenlee ² Mary Mitchell	James Greenlee ¹ Mary E. McDowell		

son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee, was born February 2, 1847 at Turkey Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married May 1, 1883, MARY TATE who was born March 11, 1863 at Wisbech, Cambridge Co., England, daughter of George Jakins Tate and Elizabeth Waddingham; minister; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Marion, ten miles from Turkey Cove, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

345. I. Maud May E., born February 2, 1884.
346. II. Annie Tate, born January 31, 1886.
347. III. Mabel Ella, born July 1, 1888.
348. IV. Georgena Mitchell, born August 11, 1890.
349. V. Jamie Florence, born July 3, 1892.
350. VI. William Tate, born November 20, 1894.



No. 169. NANCY BELLE (GREEN-
LEE) MCCARTHY.



No. 168. HANNAH McLANAHAN (GREEN-
LEE) CRAIG AND HUSBAND HUGH M. CRAIG.

175.

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { James H. Greenlee ¹ John M. Greenlee ³
 { Mary J. Greenlee Mary E. Greenlee
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee, was born December 27, 1850 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; died May 2, 1897 at Marion, North Carolina; married May 18, 1881, ELLA FINLEY who was born February 6, 1852 at Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., North Carolina, daughter of John Tate Finley and Sarah Ann Gordon.

CHILDREN:

351. I. John Hervey, born June 18, 1885.
 352. II. Mary Gordon, born March 7, 1888.

DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE was a man of sterling integrity, an undaunted advocate of the truth. He knew not the meaning of the word fear and never hesitated to perform a duty, when sure it was a duty. The consequences he did not consider. He was a Democrat; Presbyterian; and resided at Turkey Cove, then Marion where his widow now resides.

180.

MARY W. FLEMMING ⁵ { Hannah A.E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ²
 { Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee Mary Mitchell
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Hannah Ann Eliza Greenlee and Samuel Flemming, was born September 25, 1838 at Turkey Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married November 3, 1858 at Woodlawn, McDowell Co., North Carolina, JOHN G. YANCY who was born August 21, 1833 at Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tennessee, son of Dr. John Yancy and Jane W. Maxwell; physician; Democrat; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

353. I. Anna E. Yancy, born September 19, 1859; died November 12, 1863.
 354. II. John Yancy, born January 31, 1862; married Carrie Motz. +
 355. III. Jennie U. Yancy, born January 7, 1864; died June 11, 1865.
 356. IV. Mary F. Yancy, born July 11, 1866; married Charles Macon Corpening. +
 357. V. Samuel Hannah Yancy, born August 16, 1868; married Elizabeth R. Neal. +
 358. VI. Woodville Yancy, born August 9, 1870; died September 30, 1870.
 359. VII. Hester I. Yancy, born September 12, 1871; married David N. Lonon. +
 360. VIII. Lilian M. Yancy, born June 1, 1874.
 361. IX. Grayson M. Yancy, born May 26, 1877.

182.

WILLIAM WOODVILLE FLEMMING ⁵James Greenlee ²
Mary MitchellJames Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell{ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³
Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee

son of Hannah Ann Eliza Greenlee and Samuel Flemming, was born April 1, 1846 at Burnsville, Yancey Co., North Carolina; married December 30, 1873 at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; ELLA MARY RALSTON, born June 29, 1847 at Norristown, daughter of James Grier Ralston, D. D. and Mary Ann Laramore, or Larimore. One child.

362. I. James Ralston Flemming, born September 11, 1874; married Miss Bertha Frances Bryan. +

WILLIAM WOODVILLE FLEMMING received his education at Hillsboro Military Academy, and the University of North Carolina. He was appointed Lieutenant of Company D, 6th North Carolina Regiment of the Confederate army, attached to the Army of North Virginia, and was promoted to Major March 25, 1865, for leading the attack on Fort Steadman. He was the only surviving field officer of his regiment who was present at Appomattox when General Lee surrendered to General Grant. In 1870 he was elected to the North Carolina Senate from the 40th Senatorial District; and was re-elected in 1872 from the 36th District, the state having been re-districted during his first term. He was a member of the High Court of Impeachment, before which the Governor of North Carolina was tried and impeached in 1872. After the expiration of his second term in the Senate, he devoted himself exclusively to the practice of law. He was a Democrat; Presbyterian; resides in New York City.

183.

SAMUEL HANNAH FLEMMING ⁵James Greenlee ²
Mary MitchellJames Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell{ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³
Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee

son of Hannah Ann Eliza Greenlee and Samuel Flemming, was born January 5, 1849 at Burnsville Yancey Co., North Carolina; died June 13, 1887 in Maryland; married September, 1876 at Norristown, Pennsylvania, MARY LOUISE MOCKBRIDGE, daughter of —— Mockbridge; minister; Baptist. Two children, both died in infancy.

190.

MINERVA ALLISON GREENLEE ⁵James Greenlee ²
Mary MitchellJames Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell{ Ephraim E. Greenlee ⁴ Samuel Greenlee ³
Sarah L. Butler Minerva K. Sackett

daughter of Ephraim Edward Greenlee and Sarah Louisa Butler, was born June 20, 1853 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; died April 8, 1892 at Somerville, Fayette Co., Tennessee; married January 23, 1872 at their country residence in Fayette Co., Tennessee, COLONEL THOMAS SPRAGGINS GALLAWAY, born June 18, 1840 at "Mon Vue," Rockingham Co., North Carolina, son of Thomas S. Gallaway and Lucinda V. Chalmers. He was a lawyer; Democrat; Episcopalian; resided at Somerville, Tennessee.



No. 175. DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



No. 345. MAUD MAY ELIZABETH GREENLEE.



No. 175. DAVID WILLIAM GREENLEE AND WIFE.

CHILDREN:

363. I. Lucinda Louisa Gallaway, born January 20, 1873.
 364. II. Greenlee Gallaway, born August 31, 1874. He is an agent on I. C. R. R.
 365. III. Ephraim Edward Gallaway, born January 19, 1876; died January 20, 1876.
 366. IV. Thomas Spraggins Gallaway, born December 2, 1876. He is an agent of L. & N. R. R.
 367. V. Sallie Chalmers Gallaway, born July 3, 1878; died July 4, 1878.
 368. VI. Sarah Butler Gallaway, born June 6, 1879.
 369. VII. Minerva Lee Gallaway, born September 6, 1880; died March 3, 1883.
 370. VIII. Alexander Broadwax Gallaway, born December 26, 1884.
 371. IX. John Marion Gallaway, born November 22, 1886; died April 15, 1887.
 372. X. Mary Laura Gallaway, born November 18, 1889; died August, 1890.
 373. XI. James Gallaway, born June 21, 1891; died October 3, 1891.

THOMAS SPRAGGINS GALLAWAY was colonel of the 22nd North Carolina Regiment, Scales Brigade, Wilcox's Division, Third Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A.

192.

SAMUEL MITCHELL GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}	Alexander S. Greenlee ⁴	Samuel Greenlee ³
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell		Elizabeth C. Glass	Minerva K. Sackett

son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass, was born July 20, 1860 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married November 3, 1885 at Morganton, MARY HAPPOLDT who was born December 4, 1864 at Morganton, daughter of Dr. Christopher Happoldt and Emily Amelia Greenlee [No. 66].

CHILDREN:

374. I. Gertrude Neuffer, born August 28, 1887.
 375. II. Henry Christopher, born December 19, 1890.
 376. III. Bessie Lillian, born June 5, 1893.
 377. IV. Mary Lucille, born March 16, 1896.

SAMUEL MITCHELL GREENLEE left his father's farm when quite young and went on the railroad. He contracted to build roads until 1888 when he went to Atlanta, where he was still living in 1899. He is a Democrat; Presbyterian.

212.

EPHRAIM LELAND GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

{	James M. Greenlee ⁴
	Harriet Rice

{	David W. Greenlee ³
	Mary McEntire

son of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice, was born February 14, 1851 at Greenlee, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married CATHARINE DOVER, born January 28, 1872 at Greenlee, daughter of John Dover and Oma Ervin; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides near Greenlee, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- 378. I. Harriet Elizabeth, born June 11, 1889.
- 379. II. Francis Leland, born July 26, 1895.
- 380. III. James McDowell, born November 1, 1896.
- 381. IV. Charlotte Lenora, born December 12, 1898.

213.

EDWARD THOMAS GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}
Mary Mitchell	Mary E. McDowell	

{	James M. Greenlee ⁴
	Harriet Rice

{	David W. Greenlee ³
	Mary McEntire

son of Captain James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice, was born November 11, 1858 in McDowell Co., North Carolina; died February 22, 1892 at Asheville, North Carolina; married September 3, 1884 in McDowell Co., North Carolina, MINNIE CONEY of Wilmington, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- 382. I. Minnie.
- 383. II. Nellie.
- 384. III. Edward.

EDWARD THOMAS GREENLEE with his manly, chivalric ways and bright sayings, began to attract friends to himself very early in life. His fondness for all sorts of animals led to his making many strange and grotesque pets; and a study of their habits gave him perpetual amusement and delight. Any cruelty to them quickly aroused his championship, and this remained a prominent and winning characteristic throughout his life. To all that was beautiful in nature, the sensitive soul of the boy quickly responded. As boy or man the beauty of no wild flower escaped him, and during the later years of his life he was a most successful and enthusiastic gardener, dispelling thereby many business cares and worries.

Full of bright hopes, noble resolves and lofty purposes, he left his old home for college life at the University in 1878, and in 1880 finished with honor the Scientific course. Here, too, he was converted and joined the Presbyterian church. After reading law for two years with W. W. Flemming of Charlotte, he obtained in 1882 license to plead at the bar, and returning to McDowell, opened a law office in Marion, where he practiced law quite successfully until a

few weeks before his death. During the pastorate of the Rev. E. C. Murray he was chosen Elder of the Marion Church and superintendent of the Sabbath school. His interest and pleasure in this work were most earnest and sincere. With the New Year he had gone to Asheville, to find wider scope for his talent in the realm of law. His first case in the city courts had just been gained when the sudden illness came on which caused his death.

218.

MARY MATILDA GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas Y. Greenlee ⁴ David W. Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret R. Logan Mary McEntire
Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan, was born October 9, 1855 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married November 27, 1877 at Marion, EDWARD JONES BURGIN who was born June 30, 1856 at Marion, son of Robert Burgin and Henrietta Moore. He was a merchant; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Marion, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

385. I. Robert Lee Burgin, born September 29, 1878; died September 29, 1878.
386. II Lillian Harvey Burgin, born November 8, 1879.
387. III. Mary Greenlee Burgin, born July 21, 1882.
388. IV. Margaret Henrietta Burgin, born September 29, 1885.
389. V. Edward Jones Burgin, born August 20, 1889.
390. VI. James Greenlee Burgin, born December 20, 1892.

228.

JOHN GRAY BYNUM ⁵ { Mary L. McDowell ⁴ Charles McDowell ³ Grace Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { John G. Bynum Annie McDowell Charles McDowell
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Mary Louisa McDowell and John Gray Bynum, was born February 15, 1846 at Gilberttown, Rutherford Co., North Carolina; married September 21, 1870 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina, EMMA HENRIETTA ERWIN who was born May 24, 1846 at Morganton, daughter of William Crawford Erwin and Matilda Walton; lawyer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Greensboro, North Carolina. No children.

241.

HENRY CLAY GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel H. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Elizabeth Stites Sarah Caskey Jane White
Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites, was born January 17, 1845 in Warren Co., Ohio; died March 15, 1883 in Highland Tp., Defiance Co., Ohio; married December 19, 1867 in Hudson, Wisconsin, LOUISE A. NEWELL who was born January 17, 1844 at Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana, daughter of Davis Newell and Caroline Maria Phillips.

CHILDREN:

391. I. Henry Clay, born April 14, 1874 at St. Paul, Minnesota.
 392. II. Emily Louise, born September 12, 1879.

HENRY CLAY GREENLEE passed his first years at Defiance, Ohio, and from his eighth to fifteenth year, on a farm about five miles from Ayersville, Ohio, meanwhile attending school in the village. When fifteen he obtained his mother's consent to accompany her cousin to St. Paul, Minnesota, doing whatever he could find to do until he secured a position with a dealer in furs. He remained in this position until he was seventeen years of age, when he enlisted on July 28, 1862 in Company A, 6th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, first to be sent to quell the Indian outbreak, and later sent with his regiment to the south to assist in quelling the rebellion. He saw much active service, and was mustered out at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, August 19, 1865. He was fond of study and carried books with him all his army life, improving every opportunity. After his discharge from the army he visited his mother and sister in Ohio, and attended school there for a time, then returned to St. Paul and engaged in the fur business. He was considered the best judge of fur in the city. He made many trips to the northern and western parts of the state to purchase fur, often with large sums of money on his person, and when beyond the pale of civilization would lie down at night with none but Indians for company, and without fear of molestation. Upon being asked if he were not afraid, he answered, "I feel safer with them than with white persons. The Indians would die for me." He learned to speak their language, which pleased them very much. When they came down to St. Paul in the spring to dispose of their winter's work in hunting and trapping, they would deposit their money with him, considering it safer than in a bank. He was a Republican; Baptist. His widow and daughter reside at St. Paul.

HENRY CLAY GREENLEE, JR., enlisted June 11, 1898 at St. Paul, as recruit in Company D, 13th Regiment Minnesota Volunteers, for service in the Spanish-American war. He was at Camp Merritt from June 20 until July 29, 1898, when he sailed on the steamer "St. Paul" from San Francisco, and arrived at Manila, Philippine Islands, August 31, 1898. He was a dental student at the time of his enlistment.

242.

SADIE GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

{ Samuel H. Greenlee ⁴
 { Elizabeth Stites

James Greenlee ³
 Sarah Caskey

David Greenlee ²
 Jane White

daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites, was born May 20, 1847 at Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio; married October 10, 1867 near Ayersville, Defiance Co., Ohio, JOHN CLINTON GARVEY who was born November 19, 1842 at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, son of Thomas Garvey and Elinor Clinton. Baptists. Reside at Defiance.

CHILDREN:

393. I. Gertrude Lincoln Garvey, born August 23, 1869; married Joseph R. Copper.†
394. II. Clinton Greenlee Garvey, born March 25, 1880 at Ayersville. He graduated from the public school at Defiance, in 1897. He entered the office of the General Auditor of the United States Express Company in New York City, at the age of seventeen and has since been promoted to the office of cashier for the company at Utica, or Ithaca, New York.

243.

AMANDA GREENLEE ⁵ { Samuel H. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 { Elizabeth Stites Sarah Caskey Jane White
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites, was born November 15, 1849 at Defiance, Ohio; died August 8, 1875; married 187— GEORGE W. KILLEY.

One son:

395. I. Daniel Harry Killey; died on Thanksgiving day, 1874 aged seventeen months.

AMANDA GREENLEE received her education in the village schools, and a private school at Ayersville, Ohio, and became a school teacher.

244.

MINERVA ELLEN GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born March 16, 1843 at Bourneville, Ross Co., Ohio; married GEORGE PIERCE; married second July 31, 1879, THOMAS CLEMENS MEANS (his third wife), born September 15, 1835 at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri, died January 6, 1898 at Villisca, Iowa, son of Thomas Means and Elizabeth Livingston. He was a farmer; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian. No Children. Mr. Means had six children by former marriage.

MINERVA ELLEN GREENLEE attended public school. In her fifteenth year she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and soon became an active worker in the church. She was especially interested in the Sabbath school work, and for eight years was teacher of the boys Bible class, and Librarian and Secretary for a number of years. In September, 1867 she commenced teaching in the primary department of the public school at New Petersburg, Highland County, Ohio, and continued there four years. Afterward she taught in Highland County until the fall of 1875, when she went to the home

of her uncle, James Greenlee, near Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois. After visiting with relatives in that vicinity until April, 1876, she went to Villisca, Iowa, where her mother and the other members of the family were located. She again taught school for three years, then was married to Thomas Clemens Means. He was one of the pioneers of Montgomery County, coming there with his mother in 1851. For many years he was an active member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, organized in that neighborhood, and holding its meetings at the Means schoolhouse. For thirty years he was a ruling elder of the church, and for many years Sabbath school superintendent. At various times he served as president and treasurer of the township school board, and always performed his official duties with fidelity. Mrs. Means united with her husband in his church work. She was secretary and a teacher in the Sunday school and, after her husband's death, became its superintendent, and also teacher of the old ladies Bible class. She has always been greatly interested in missions, and was for two years Presbyterian Secretary of the Women's Missionary organization of the "West Iowa Presbytery" of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. She has also served as Secretary and President of the Auxiliary Society of her church. She has brought up her sister Mary's child, Grace Greenlee Wilson, taking her when only seventeen months old, and is educating her for a teacher.

245.

MARY LOUISE GREENLEE ⁵		{ Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
		{ Eliza A. Pearce	Sarah Caskey
David Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹		
Jane White	Mary E. McDowell		

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born October 27, 1844 at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio; died June 5, or 4, 1884 at Hillsboro, Ohio; married April 30, 1867, THOMAS WILSON who died May 6, 1884, son of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth ———. He was a farmer and stockman.

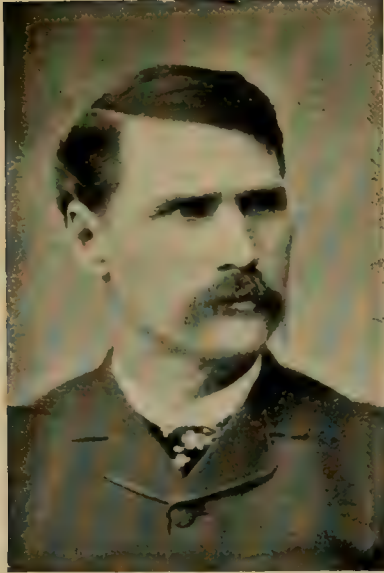
CHILDREN:

- 396. I. Nelson Barren Wilson, born March 7, 1868.
- 397. II. Fannie Marie Wilson, born September 22, 1870.
- 398. III. Thomas Clinton Wilson, born March 5, 1873.
- 399. IV. Chester Arthur Wilson, born April 5, 1876.
- 400. V. Francis Oakey Wilson, born August 14, 1878; died August, 1884.
- 401. VI. Scott Holmes Wilson, born September 22, 1880.
- 402. VII. Grace Greenlee Wilson, born January 12, 1883.

246.

FRANCIS PEARCE GREENLEE ⁵		{ Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
		{ Eliza A. Pearce	Sarah Caskey
David Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹		
Jane White	Mary E. McDowell		

son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born October 5, 1846 at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio; married ALICE STEWART who was born at Washington, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Stewart; married second



No. 246. FRANCIS PEARCE
GREENLEE.



No. 192. SAMUEL MITCHELL
GREENLEE.



MRS. MARY HAPTOLDT GREENLEE.

October 24, 1878 at Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, CORA MANN, born June 26, 1858 at Niles, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Mann and Emily ———.

CHILDREN:

- 403. I. George F., born September 9, 1879.
- 404. II. Gertrude, born September 13, 1881; died August 20, 1883.
- 405. III. Harry L., born January 14, 1883.
- 406. IV. Marie, born January 18, 1884.

FRANCIS PEARCE GREENLEE was educated in the public schools and academy of Hillsboro, graduating from the latter in 1866. He taught school in Hillsboro for three years, then went to Indianapolis, where he read law with his uncle, Ephraim A. Greenlee, and was admitted to the bar in the spring of 1872. The same year he went to Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, where he taught school for one year, and at the end of that time was admitted to the bar in that state and began the practice of law at Villisca. He represented Montgomery County in the twenty-first General Assembly, and was prominent in much of the legislation of that session. Being a member of the Judiciary Committee, he took a leading part in the reorganization and putting into successful operation the present judicial system of the state, and permanently locating the supreme court at the state capital. He was a member of several of the most important committees, being chairman of two. One of the most able and effective debaters upon the floor, he was recognized as one of the leaders of the House. He was not a candidate for re-election.

Mr. Greenlee was closely identified with the growth and development of the city of Villisca and that part of the country; and, being imbued with the public spirit commendable in all men, he took an active part in all public questions, and upheld those which to him appeared to be for the best interest of the whole people. He was three times elected mayor of Villisca. His last term expired in April, 1898, when he declined re-election, but was retained as solicitor by the city. Taking charge of the city with a depleted treasury, he so managed the finances that, without increasing taxation, he paid off the city bonds as they matured and the cost of all needed improvements and extensions, and retired at the close of his last official term with the endorsement and good will of the people, and a large cash balance in the treasury. In 1898 he removed to Red Oak to enter upon the discharge of his duties as County Attorney, to which office he had been elected that fall. By his careful and painstaking methods with all business entrusted to him, and strict fidelity to his clients, he has won the confidence and esteem of the people. He is an able lawyer and successful practitioner, filling the office of County Attorney with marked ability to the entire satisfaction of his fellow citizens.

Mr. Greenlee is a teacher in the Presbyterian Sunday school, and has been prominent in that work for years. He is a member of the orders of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and Masons.

248.

CATHERINE HOLMES GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ {
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born January 8, 1851; married WILLIAM DAVIS; married second DR. DILLARD PITTMAN who died in 1894; residence, Villisca, Iowa; five children; two are dead, one is in Manila and three (?) are at home.

249.

ANNIE ADELIA GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ {
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born August 23, 1853 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; married May 23, 1880, BENJAMIN HARRIS who was born September 9, 1840 at Norfolk, England, died May 21, 1885. He was a druggist; Democrat; Episcopalian; resided at Creston, Iowa. She owns and operates Boyds Theatre Drug store at Omaha, Nebraska. No children.

251.

ELIZA JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 { Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey Jane White
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born March 16, 1858 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; married March 16, 1876 at Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa, EDGAR JOSEPH MANN, born June 28, 1852 at Niles, Berrien Co., Michigan, son of Joseph Mann and Emaline McNilte; merchant, school teacher; Democrat; Presbyterian; residence, Villisca, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 407. I. Nina E. Mann, born November 30, 1876; married December 23, 1897 or 1896 at Villisca, John Bingenheimer of Lemars, Iowa.
- 408. II. Nellie Greenlee Mann, born December 27, 1884.
- 409. III. Joseph Edgar Mann, born August 8, 1887.
- 410. IV. Raymond Ney Mann, born October 8, 1889.
- 411. V. Hazel Lucille Mann, born November 25, 1891 or 1892.

255.

ANNEKA JANS BOGARDUS GREENLEE ⁵ { Thomas F. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Eliza A. Pearce Sarah Caskey
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ {
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce, was born August 7, 1865 at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; married November 2, 1882, CHARLES

CYRUS WATERMAN, born April 21, 1863 at Atalissa, Muscatine Co., Iowa, son of Francis Granger Waterman and Sarah Catherine Lundy.

CHILDREN:

412. I. Fay Marie Waterman, born October 15, 1885 at Villisca, Iowa.
 413. II. Jessie Frances Waterman, born May 31, 1890 at Villisca.

CHARLES CYRUS WATERMAN was a partner with his father in the hardware business at Villisca, Iowa. In May, 1891 he sold his interest in the business and moved to Fresno, California, where he bought a raisin vineyard. In April, 1893 he sold the vineyard and returned to Villisca, where he again engaged in the hardware business. He is a Democrat. Mrs. Waterman is an active worker in the Christian Church. Their two daughters are attending high school.

256.

JOHN HARVEY CASKEY ⁵ { David G. Caskey ⁴ Grace Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 { Eliza Hite John Caskey Jane White
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

son of David Greenlee Caskey and Eliza Hite, was born February 19, 1847 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; married ELIZA SCOTT; married second MATTIE ADKINS who was born September 9, 1860 at Huntsville, Carrol Co., Mississippi, daughter of Jerome Adkins and Virginia Curtis.

CHILDREN:

414. I. Lew Caskey, born December 3, 1881.
 415. II. William Caskey, born November 16, 1883.
 416. III. Clyde Caskey, born September 28, 1886.
 417. IV. Florence Caskey, born December 11, 1889.
 418. V. John Caskey, born February 29, 1892.
 419. VI. Nettie Caskey, born July 21, 1895, or 1894.
 420. VII. Minnie Caskey, born August 28, 1897.

JOHN HARVEY CASKEY was educated in the common schools and Richland Academy. He obtained a scientific education and taught school for fifteen years. He acted in the capacity of Deputy Sheriff four years. He is now engaged in farming. In politics he is a Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Fairmount, Indiana.

262.

LUCRETIA VIRGINIA CASKEY ⁵ { Samuel H. Caskey ⁴ Grace Greenlee ³
 { Lucinda Hite John Caskey
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Samuel Harvey Caskey and Lucinda Hite, was born September 25, 1851 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; married September 5, 1871 at Greensburg,

Decatur Co., Indiana, WILLIAM H. MILLER who was born September 5, 1847 at Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana, son of Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Peters. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at New Salem, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

421. I. Minnie O. Miller, born August 20, 1873; unmarried.
 422. II. James H. Miller, born November 30, 1878.

263.

JAMES EDWARD CASKEY ⁵ { Samuel H. Caskey ⁴ Grace Greenlee ³
 { Lucinda Hite John Caskey
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of Samuel Harvey Caskey and Lucinda Hite, was born May 12, 1853 at Richland, Rush Co., Indiana; married August 6, 1895 at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Indiana, MABEL GERTRUDE KERCHEVAL who was born August 3, 1872 at St. Omer, Decatur Co., Indiana, daughter of William V. Kercheval, or Kurtcheville, and Sarah Enos. Mr. Caskey is postmaster; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Greensburg, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

423. I. Marian Caskey, born June 18, 1896.
 424. II. James Fairbanks Caskey, born September 7, 1898.

276.

ALEXANDER W. GREENLEE ⁵ { William P. Greenlee ⁴ David Greenlee ³
 { Barbara W. Enlow Mary (Purnell) Hall
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow, was born April 5, 1854 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri; married September 25, 1880, FRANCES ABIGAIL CROUCH who was born March 15, 1861 at Troy, Lincoln Co., Missouri, daughter of Henry Crouch and Virginia.

CHILDREN:

425. I. Minnie, born May 22, 1883; unmarried.
 426. II. Maud, born July 3, 1888.
 427. III. Myrtle, born June 5, 1892.
 428. IV. Mabel, born March 14, 1894.
 429. V. Alva Henry, born February 10, 1899.

ALEXANDER W. GREENLEE left home at the age of seventeen. He spent a year in Nevada, then a short time in Colorado, after which he went to California. From there he went to Oregon and stayed a few months, then returned to California where he remained another year, then went to Colorado and remained two years. Having been roving around for five years he decided to re-

turn to his home. He remained only a short time, then went to Texas, and has since lived in this state and Oklahoma. He is a farmer; Democrat; Methodist. Resides at Moore, Oklahoma.

283.

CHARLES BRADSHAW BLAKEY ⁵ { Mary E. Greenlee ⁴ David Greenlee ³
 { William C. Blakey Mary (Purnell) Hall
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

son of Mary Elizabeth Greenlee and William Clark Blakey, was born March 13, 1854 at Cole Camp, Benton Co., Missouri; married April, 1887 at Farmer, Young Co., Texas, IDA CALLEN who was born January 15, 1861 in Arkansas, died February 6, 1888 at Walsenburg, Colorado, daughter of A. V. Callen; married second February 1, 1894 at Graham, Young Co., Texas, ADELIA FRANCES (CADDEL) COLLINS, born October 22, 1870 at Denton, Denton Co., Texas, daughter of A. B. Caddel and Sarah F. Colwell.

CHILDREN:

- 430. I. Daughter, born January 26, 1888 at Walsenburg, Colorado; died September 23, 1888.
- 431. II. Yelverton C. Blakey, born January 8, 1896.
- 432. III. Charles D. Blakey, born December 4, 1897.

CHARLES BRADSHAW BLAKEY after several years of farming, attending school during the winter months, became disgusted with farm life. His father agreed to accompany him to Texas, since he was determined to try a new country. In 1875 they went to Denison, Texas, where for three years they raised cotton and made a good living, but saved little. He then determined to try something else, so engaged in cattle raising in Young County, Texas. In a few years he had gathered a large amount of experience, while some one else got the herd. He then began the life of a cowboy, which he followed pretty regularly in Texas and Indian Territory until the spring of 1887. In the fall of that year he located at Walsenburg, Colorado. After his wife's death he wandered back to Texas and again took up the life of a cow-boy, and during five years employment as such he accumulated quite a number of cattle, and kept his herd three years longer in Young County, then in order to secure better range for his stock he removed to King County, Texas, where he now owns a ranch of four thousand acres stocked with a good herd of improved cattle. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Benjamin, Knox County, Texas.

284.

BELLE MAY BLAKEY ⁵ { Mary E. Greenlee ⁴ David Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ²
 { William C. Blakey Mary (Purnell) Hall Jane White
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Mary Elizabeth Greenlee and William Clark Blakey, was born February 27, 1856 at Colecamp, Missouri; married February 15, 1881 at

Graham, Young Co., Texas, JOHN WILLIAM GALLAHER who was born January 28, 1852 at Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri, son of Thomas Gallaher and Dorcas Carson. He is a physician; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Weatherford, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- 433. I. Blanche Gallaher, born August 26, 1882.
- 434. II. Bernice Gallaher.
- 435. III. Tom Gallaher.
- 436. IV. Blakey Gallaher.
- 437. V. Corinne Gallaher.
- 438. VI. Camile Gallaher.
- 439. VII. Mary Ardell Gallaher.

295.

ANNIE CELINDA GREENLEE ⁵

David Greenlee ²
Jane White

James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell

{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴
Malvina Miller

Ephraim M. Greenlee ³
Malinda Beckleheimer

daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller, was born June 22, 1856 at Princeton, Illinois; died June 3, 1892 at Nevada, Missouri; married October 16, 1874 at Chillicothe, Missouri, WILLIAM KAVANAUGH WOODS WALDEN who was born May 22, 1853 at Chillicothe, Missouri, died November 15, 1897 at Nevada, Missouri. He was a farmer; Baptist; resided at Nevada, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- 440. I. Inez Belle Walden, born October 12, 1875; married Samuel Levi Kreiser. +
- 441. II. William L. Walden, born August 20, 1877.
- 442. III. Robert D. Walden, born August 22, 1879.
- 443. IV. Effie M. Walden, born November 12, 1881; died May 17, 1894.
- 444. V. Hermon Walden, born December 10, 1883.
- 445. VI. Sarah Catherine Walden, born August 25, 1886.
- 446. VII. Bessie Walden, born September 11, 1889.
- 447. VIII. Letah Walden, born April 16, 1892; died April 30, 1892.
- 448. IX. Lelah Walden, born April 16, 1892; died May 10, 1892.

296.

LOUIS ALBERT GREENLEE ⁵

David Greenlee ²
Jane White

James Greenlee ¹
Mary E. McDowell

{ Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴
Malvina Miller

Ephraim M. Greenlee ³
Malinda Beckleheimer

son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller, was born December 17, 1858 at Middlebury, Mercer Co., Missouri; married June 25, or 26, 1885 at Dubuque, Iowa, CARRIE JANE DEAVER who was born December 22, 1861 at Dubuque, daughter of Lewis Alexander Deaver and Honora Donohoe.

CHILDREN:

449. I. John Louis, born February 16, 1887.
 450. II. George Albert, born November 13, 1888.
 451. III. Walter Robert, born July 3, 1890.
 452. IV. James Thomas, born July 2, 1894.

LOUIS ALBERT GREENLEE learned the printer's trade, and after the death of his mother went to the Rocky Mountains. He worked at his trade in Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming, Utah, Idaho and Montana, and finally located at Dubuque, Iowa. In 1887 he removed to St. Paul, Minnesota, where he remained until October, 1896. On account of a strike that year he removed to Chicago, where he was employed by the Times-Herald for about a year. Since that time he has been connected with the Western Newspaper Publishing Company in Chicago. In politics Mr. Greenlee is an Independent.

297.

EFFIE JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { Ephraim M. Greenlee ⁴ Ephraim M. Greenlee ³
 David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Malvina Miller Malinda Becklehelmer
 Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller was born August 27, 1861 at Princeton, Missouri; died October 24, 1895 at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas; married February 27, 1884 at Bedford, Livingston Co., Missouri, ROBERT CASPER MITCHELL who was born February 20, 1861 at Bedford, Missouri. He is a lumber dealer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Italy, Texas.

CHILDREN:

453. I. Harry E. Mitchell, born March 27, 1885 at Brunswick, Missouri.
 454. II. Leta Mitchell, born August 16, 1887 at Kansas City, Missouri.
 455. III. Daryl C. Mitchell, born December 5, 1889 at Omaha, Nebraska.
 456. IV. Fannie Mitchell, born July 16, 1892 at Italy, Texas.

EFFIE JANE (GREENLEE) MITCHELL was a bright and well educated woman; graduated at Chillicothe, Missouri; was a fine musician. She was a lovable wife and a very tender mother.

354.

JOHN YANCY ⁶ { Mary W. Flemming ⁵ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³
 { John G. Yancy Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of Mary W. Flemming and John C. Yancy, was born January 31, 1862 at Asheville, Madison Co., North Carolina; married May 5, 1897 at Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., North Carolina, CARRIE MOTZ who was born May 14, 1870 at

Lincolnton, and was a daughter of Caleb Motz and Emeline Carson. He is a merchant; in politics, a Populist; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Marion, North Carolina.

One child:

457. I. John G. Yancy, born April 30, 1898..

356.

MARY F. YANCY ⁶ { Mary W. Flemming ⁵ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³
 { John G. Yancy Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Mary W. Flemming and John G. Yancy, was born July 11, 1866 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married December 24, 1890 at Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina CHARLES MACON CORPENING who was born March 9, 1864 at Marion, North Carolina, son of C. L. Corpening and Martha Micheaux. He is a merchant and resides near Marion, North Carolina; at Woodlawn in 1901. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Episcopalian.

CHILDREN:

- 458. I. Charles M. Corpening, born October 13, 1891.
- 459. II. John Y. Corpening, born February 11, 1894.
- 460. III. Grayson M. Corpening, born June 30, 1896.
- 461. IV. Mary Flemming Corpening, born September 5, 1900.

357.

SAMUEL HANNAH YANCEY ⁶ { Mary W. Flemming ⁵ Hannah A. E. Greenlee
 { John G. Yancy Samuel Flemming
 John M. Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. Greenlee Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of Mary W. Flemming and John G. Yancy, was born August 16, 1868 at Marion, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married May 20, 1897 at Marion, ELIZABETH R. NEAL, born November 19, 1875 at Marion, daughter of Joseph G. Neal and Rowena E. Weaver. He is a furniture dealer; in politics, a Populist; in Religion, Protestant; resides at Marion, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- 462. I. Samuel H. Yancey, born April 5, 1898; died August 28, 1899.
- 463. II. Mary R. Yancey, born March 11, 1900.

359.

HESTER I. YANCY ⁶ { Mary W. Flemming ⁶ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴ John M. Greenlee ³
 { John Y. Yancy Samuel Flemming Mary E. Greenlee
 James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Mary W. Flemming and John G. Yancy, was born September 12, 1871 at Woodlawn, McDowell Co., North Carolina; married June 20, 1894 at Woodlawn, DAVID N. LONON, born March 7, 1862 at North Cove, McDowell Co., North Carolina, son of O. N. Lonon and Emeline M. Martin. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Marion, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:

464. I. David N. Lonon, born March 13, 1895.
 465. II. John G. Lonon, born January 21, 1897.
 466. III. William Delmar Lonon, born June 24, 1899.

HESTER I. (YANCY) LONON graduated at Salem Female College in 1892—the same school that her mother and grandmother had attended.

362.

JAMES RALSTON FLEMMING ⁶ { William W. Flemming ⁶ Hannah A. E. Greenlee ⁴
 { Ella M. Ralston Samuel Flemming
 John M. Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary E. Greenlee Mary Mitchell Mary E. McDowell }

son of William Woodville Flemming and Ella Mary Ralston, was born September 11, 1874 at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married June 30, 1897 at New York City, BERTHA FRANCES BRYAN, born October 25, 1875 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Bryan and Anna Gross.

One son.

467. I. Bryan Flemming, born November 7, 1898.

JAMES RALSTON FLEMMING was educated at Rittenhouse Academy, Washington, D. C., Princeton University and New York Law School. He is a lawyer and resides in New York City.

393.

GERTRUDE LINCOLN GARVEY ⁶ { Sadie Greenlee ⁶ Samuel H. Greenlee ⁴
 { John C. Garvey Elizabeth Stites
 James Greenlee ³ David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah Caskey Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Sadie Greenlee and John Clinton Garvey, was born August 23, 1869 at Defiance, Ohio; married JOSEPH R. COPPER; resides at Newark, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

468. I. Harry Garvey Copper.
 469. II. Carrie Sadie Copper.
 470. III. May Copper.
 471. IV. Clarence Rogers Copper.

440.

INEZ BELLE WALDEN ⁶ { Anna C. Greenlee ⁵ Ephraim M. Greenlee
 { William K. W. Walden Malvina Miller
 Ephraim M. Greenlee David Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Malinda Becklehelmer Jane White Mary E. McDowell }

daughter of Annie Celinda Greenlee and William Kavanaugh Woods Walden, was born October 12, 1875 at Chillicothe, Missouri; married February 28, 1898 at Chillicothe, Missouri, SAMUEL LEVI KREISER, born July 23, 1875 at Mendota, Lasalle Co., Illinois, son of Amos Kreiser and Mattie ———. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Hale, Missouri.

One child:

472. I. Verlie Irene Kresiser, born February 4, 1899.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GREENLEE
OF
HANOVER TOWNSHIP, LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.**

1.

JAMES GREENLEE,¹ said to have been the son of Alexander Greenlee, was born about 1718 in the north of Ireland; died between March 18, 1772 and October, 1778 in Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; married ——— who died after March 18, 1772.

CHILDREN:

2. I. William (eldest son); married Mary Thompson.+
3. II. Son (?).
4. III. James.
5. IV. Alexander; left home and never returned.
6. V. Robert.
7. VI. Mary; married ——— Thompson.

JAMES GREENLEE'S name appears on Hanover Township tax list as early as 1738.

WILL OF JAMES GREENLEE.

March the 18th day 1772. In the name of God amen Amen.

I James Greenlee of Hanover Township and County of Lancaster and Province of Pennsylvania being very weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto god therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of almighty god that Gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing Doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty power of God and as touching Souch Worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to bless me with in this life, I Give demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and Form.

Item. I Give and bequath to my Eldest son William Greenlee Twenty pounds of good and lawfull money of Pennsylvania to be paid him out of my Estate.

Item. I give to my son Alexander Greenlee the sum of Twenty Pounds.

Item. I give to my son James Greenlee twenty Pounds.

Item. I give to my Daughter Mary Greenlee fourty Pounds.

I give to my son Williams oldest son James Green— ten pounds all which sum or sums are to be raised and Leved out of my Estate.

Item. I Give to my dear and Loving wife Seven pounds to be paid Yearly to her out of my estate and a good horse for her at her own Command this to be her own induring her life time she has her Labor by— to live on the said Estate or any where else where she shall think best.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Robert Greenlee whom I likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Sole and Whole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament all my Plantation or improvements Together with all my Household goods Debt and Stock & moveable effects by him Freely to be possessed and enjoyed I also allow my son Robert to pay all Debts dues or Demands that shall Lawfully be laid against said Estate, I also allow him two full years to make and pay the Sums above Written after my Descess and I Do hereby utterly disallow revoke and Disannull all and every other Former Testament Wills Legacies and bequests and executors by me in any ways before named Willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and Conforming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above Written.

Signed sealed published declared
by the said James Greenlee as his
last will & Testament in the pre-
sence of us the subscribers.

Alexander Sloan
Jno. Moore.

his
James X Greenlee (L. S.)
mark

INVENTORY.

A true Inventory of the real & personal estate of James Greenlee of Hanover Township in Lancaster County lately dec'd. Appraised by us whose names are hereafter written the Octobr., 1778.

		£	S.	D.
	The Improvements & wood lands apraised.....@	1500	0	0
15	Acres of Fall grain @ £7-0-0.....@	105	0	0
2	Do Do @ £2-10-0@	5	0	0
	Grain in the sheaf@	50	0	0
	Hay@	60	0	0
1	Black mare@	120	0	0
1	Do Do@	2	0	0
1	Waggon@	65	0	0
1	Red Cow@	18	0	0
1	Brocked Do@	18	0	0
1	Brandled Do@	12	0	0
1	Red Bull@	6	0	0
1	Black heifer@	5	0	0
1	Do Do Whitefaced@	2	5	0

1	Brindled Stier	@	3	0	0
1	Black Do	@	1	10	0
1	Red Calf	@	1	10	0
1	Cow hide	@	2	0	0
1	Sow & five piggs	@	3	15	0
1	Plow & Irons	@	5	10	0
1	Slide & Doubletree	@	1	0	0
1	Ax & Grubinghoe	@	2	5	0
1	Shovel and Hayfork	@	0	17	6
1	Dungfork & spade	@	1	10	0
1	Foote edge & Drawingknife	@		17	6
1	Log Chain	@	3	0	0
1	Waggon Cover	@	0	10	0
1	Poplar chist & Do table	@	1	10	0
3	Chairs	@	1	0	0
1	Dough chist	@	0	10	0
1	Churn & washing tub	@	1	5	0
1	Bucket & Two pails	@	0	19	6
2	Pots	@	1	14	6
1	Iron Crook	@	2	0	0
1	Big Wheel	@	0	10	0
1	Spining Do	@	1	10	0
1	Mans Saddle	@	0	10	0
1	Woman's Do	@	1	10	0
2	Open ended vessels	@	0	12	6
1	Double Barrel	@	2	5	0
1	Single Do	@	1	10	0
3	Caggs	@	1	15	0
4	Casks	@	0	5	0
4	Riddles	@	0	18	9
1	Small Box	@	0	1	6
1	Feather Bed	@	6	0	0
2	Pair Double Blankets	@	10	0	0
1	Single Do Do	@	2	0	0
1	Coverlid	@	1	0	0
2	Bed Quilts	@	6	0	0
1	Bolster	@	3	0	0
1	Grindstone	@	1	10	0
2	Axes	@	0	9	6
1	Auger	@	0	1	0
4	Hilling hoes	@	0	10	0
1	Botle	@	0	3	0
1	Candlestick & Lamp	@	0	5	0
1	Cutting knife	@	0	10	0
4	Pair of horse giers	@	9	0	0
1	Half Bushel	@	0	1	0
1	Box & old Irons	@	0	7	6
1	Pair of wool shears	@	0	7	6

CHILDREN:

17.	I.	William, born January 5, 1785, or 1786; married Jane McClelland.+
18.	II.	John, born August 30, 1798; married Margaret Patterson; married second Mary McKay.+
19.	III.	Sarah, born August, 1803; married David Barr.+
20.	IV.	James Patterson, born October 13, 1805; married Elizabeth Greenlee; married second Margaret McGinnis.+
21.	V.	Margaret; married Samuel Barr.+
22.	VI.	Elizabeth.
23.	VII.	Samuel, born about 1812; died unmarried aged 21 years.

9.

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born in 1758 in Pennsylvania; died May 22, 1837 aged 79 years at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married SARAH BRADY, who was born in 1771 in Pennsylvania, died May 16, 1850 aged 79 years, in Pennsylvania, daughter of Captain John Brady and Mary Quigley.

24.	I.	William, born June 6, 1797; married Margaret Townley.+
25.	II.	James, born, 1799; married Hannah Bracken.+
26.	III.	Mary ("Polly"), born May 6, 1802; married John Meredith Taylor Dunn.+
27.	IV.	Elizabeth, born April 25, or 27, 1805; married John M. Humes.+
28.	V.	John, born, 1808; killed by a train in Meadville, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1865. He was unmarried.
29.	VI.	Samuel, born, 1810; died unmarried April 16, 1826, aged 15 years, 6 months.
30.	VII.	David, born, 1816; died unmarried, May 14, 1841.

JOHN GREENLEE removed from Susquehanna County to Woodcockboro, Pennsylvania, in 1796. He often received visits from the Indians who were

quite numerous at that time. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; Elder in the Presbyterian Church; a Democrat; resided in Woodcock Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

15.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born November 15, 1771 at Pottsville, Pennsylvania; died in 1854 aged 82 years 3½ months, at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married March 13, 1798 in Pennsylvania, REBECCA HUGHES; married second ——— SMITH, who died at McZena, Ohio, daughter of William Smith.

CHILDREN:

31. I. Nancy, born December 15, 1799.
32. II. Mary ("Polly"), born April 4, 1802; married ——— Musgrave.
33. III. John, born February 17, 1804; married Susan Mary Warnes. +
34. IV. Ellen, born January 11, 1806.
35. V. Elizabeth, born January 11, 1806; died young.
36. VI. Elizabeth, born March 11, 1808.,
37. VII. Jane, born February 20, 1810; married William Bell.
38. VIII. Sarah, born December 7, 1812; married Ephraim Chidester Marks. +

By second marriage:

39. IX. William, born October 7, 1818; living in Sumner, Illinois (1901).
40. X. James, born September 17, 1820.
41. XI. Wesley, born October 22, 1822; lived in Michigan.
42. XII. L. Matilda, or Martha, born June 7, 1825; married John Burwell. +
43. XIII. George Washington, born October 23, 1827.

WILLIAM GREENLEE removed from Susquehanna County to Woodcock-boro, Pennsylvania, in 1796. He removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio about 1810 and located a farm of 160 acres on the south side of the Big Mohican River in Wayne (now Ashland) County. He exchanged his farm for the S. W. Quarter of Section 14, Range 15, Township 20, Wayne County, (now known as Lake Township, Ashland County), three miles further along the same river. He returned to Pennsylvania and arranged for moving his family to Ohio. October 22, 1811, he commenced his journey through the forest with one two-horse and one four-horse covered wagon, loaded with household goods, provisions, grain, and his family. He crossed the Ohio river and followed the trail through Canton, Massillon, and Wooster—then all mere villages. There were but few cabins along the trail and he was compelled to camp by the wayside nearly the entire distance. When he arrived at the village of Wooster he found no open path to the cabin of James L. Priest, who had been a neighbor in Crawford County, Pennsylvania and had located in 1809 near what is now known as Priests' Prairie, so he preceded his teams with an ax, cutting the undergrowth and preparing a wagon road. In this way his progress was slow



No. 15. WILLIAM GREENLEE.



No. 18. JOHN GREENLEE.



No. 37. JANE GREENLEE BELL.



No. 41. WESLEY GREENLEE.

and it took nearly a month to perform the journey. Arrived safely at his destination, his old neighbor and several Indians assisted him in putting up a cabin. As he was of mild and religious nature he fared well with the Indians, and he often said that he had never had anything stolen by them. As deer and wild geese were plentiful, they would often hunt together and were fast friends. For a long time there were but five families in this vicinity. The cabins were near the old Huron trail, and great numbers of Delawares passed on their way to and from the old Indian settlement on the Tuscarawas, during the fall of 1811 and the spring of 1812, but all kept quiet and friendly until after Hull's surrender at Detroit. This was followed by the removal of the Green and Jerometown Delawares, and the assassination of Ruffner, the Zimmers and James Capus by the hostile Indians from Sandusky. The pioneers in the Priest neighborhood converted Mr. Priest's double cabin into a block house and enclosed with pickets about one-fourth of an acre of ground around it. The settlers near Odells Lake joined those of the Priest settlement in the erection of the stockade and came there for safety. They remained in the fort but a short time, though the fort remained the headquarters of the little colony during the continuance of the war.

About the first stranger who came to the lone cabin was Johnny Applesseed.* as he was called. He planted an orchard for Mr. Greenlee, some of the trees of which are still bearing. Mr. Greenlee cleared some land for farming, and later built a flour mill, which was the first one in that section of the country. Previously they had to go into Knox County—a distance of thirty miles—for their flour. A part of this old mill is still standing. In a short time his troubles began, and he lost his wife and several children, all being buried in the orchard. Some years later he sold his farm and mill and purchased the homestead which, at his decease, came into the possession of his son John.

16.

ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Thompson } _____ }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson, was born May 30, 1773 at Penns Creek, near Swishers Run, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania; died March 8, or 18, 1857, or 1856 near Franklin, French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married April 30, or 17, 1804 near Franklin, MARGARET PORTER, who was born in 1786 or 1787 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, died March 30, 1840 at Franklin, daughter of Robert Porter and Rebecca Stewart.

CHILDREN:

44. I. William, born August 12, 1805; married Mary Jane Vogan.†

*Jonathan Chapman, or "Johnny Appleseed" as he was called, was born in 1775 at Boston, Massachusetts. He was a very eccentric old man. He was first seen in that part of the country about 1806. He had two canoes lashed together and was taking a load of apple seed down the river. All along, up and down both the Ohio and Muskingum rivers and their wild tributaries he glided, stopping here and there to plant an orchard. Hundreds of orchards in that section were planted by this poor old man. He died in 1848 at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

45. II. Rebecca, born May 30, 1807; died, 1813.
46. III. Mary, born 1809, or 1813; married David Irvin Nicholson.+
47. IV. Elizabeth, born, 1811; married James Patterson Greenlee.+
48. V. Robert Porter, born April 12, 1815; married Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston.+
49. VI. Jane, born March 7, 1819; married Andrew McGinnis.+
50. VII. Stewart, born April 30, 1821; married Sarah Ann McGinnis; married second Susan E. (Wood) Williams.+
51. VIII. Joseph, born July 14, 1823; married Harriet McNeal.+

ROBERT GREENLEE was seven years old when his father was killed by the Indians. His mother had died some time before. He lived with William Thompson nine years, then went to Stone Valley and lived nine years. He went to Franklin, Pennsylvania and settled in French Creek Township April 17, 1798. His farm joined that of his brother James, near Raymilton. He served in the war of 1812.

17.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ⁸ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson, was born January 5, 1785, or 1796, near Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died July 10, 1862, or 1864, near Franklin; married October 15, 1818 near Franklin, JANE McCLELLAND, who was born February 14, 1801, or 1795, near Franklin, or Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, died May 30, or 31, 1877 or 1876 near Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John McClelland and Margaret, or Jane, Blackwood. He was a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resided near Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

52. I. Anna, born October 27, 1819; married Peter Barr.+
53. II. Margaret, born February 1, 1821; married John Patterson.+
54. III. Sarah, born October 10, 1822; married James Turk; deceased.
55. IV. James, born May 27, 1824; married Mary Stuart.+
56. V. John McClelland, born October 10, 1826; married Mary Mills.+
57. VI. Elizabeth, born October 3, 1829; married Henry Singleton.+
58. VII. William, born March 31, 1830; married Elmira Stocking.+
59. VIII. Mary Jane, born June 22, 1832; married John Sharp McChesney.+
60. IX. Dorcas, born April 17, or 1, 1834; married David Hosack.+
61. X. Samuel McLaine, born June 6, 1836; married Mary Ann Burch; married second Clara Morrison.+
62. XI. Emily, born August 8, 1839; married Harvey Rose.+
63. XII. Caroline, born February 13, 1841; married Henry Waters.+
64. XIII. Aaron, born September 1, 1843; died January 20, 1851.
65. XIV. Clinton DeWitt, born October 22, 1852; married Clara May Russell.+

- 80. IV. Isabella Barr, born January 9, 1833; married Conrad Runninger. +
- 81. V. Elizabeth Barr, born, 1835, died aged 18 months.
- 82. VI. Margaret Barr, born, 1836; died aged 18 months.
- 83. VII. Hettie Barr, born August 6, 1837, or 1838; married Elias Clayton. +
- 84. VIII. Mary Barr, born, 1842; married Frank Sutler.
- 85. IX. Maria Barr, born, 1844, married Robert Clinton Longwell.

20.

JAMES PATTERSON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson, was born October 13, 1805 in French Creek Township, near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died April 26, 1888 in Mineral Township, near Raymilton; married April, 1830, ELIZABETH GREENLEE [No. 47] who was born in 1811 near Raymilton, died in 1847, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter; married second MARGARET MCGINNIS, born April, 1826 at Raymilton, died April, 1889 at Raymilton, daughter of William McGinnis and Mary Dousman.

CHILDREN:

- 86. I. Margaret (eldest), born August 20, 1831; married James Jewell. +
- 87. II. Robert; married Sophia Flickner; lives at Raymilton.
- 88. III. Anna, born March 4, 1839; married George Walter Noel. +
- 89. IV. Elizabeth; married Seth Temple; lives at Kingman, Kansas.
- 90. V. Samuel; married Harriet Burch. +
- 91. VI. Jane; lives at Raymilton; unmarried.
- 92. VII. James; died.
 By second marriage:
- 93. VIII. Mary Ellen, born December 3, 1850; married Alvin C. May. +
- 94. IX. John William; unmarried.
- 95. X. Sarah Luretta; married Joshua Aley; lives at Raymilton.
- 96. XI. James Madison; married at Pittsburg.
- 97. XII. Jesse Stewart; lives at Raymilton; unmarried.

JAMES PATTERSON GREENLEE was a quiet industrious man. He was a kind husband and father, a good neighbor. He was of the old pioneer stock of Venango County and at the time of his death was perhaps the oldest man born upon her soil. He was a farmer; Democrat; United Presbyterian; resided near Raymilton.

21.

MARGARET GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson married SAMUEL BARR, a brother of David, who married her sister Sarah.

CHILDREN:

- 98 I. Eliza Barr; married ——— Dunn; deceased; lived in Kansas.
- 99 II. Annie Barr; married ——— Austin; lived in Kansas; deceased.
- 100 III. Mary Barr; married ——— Johnston; lived in Ohio; deceased.
- 101 IV. Sarah Barr; married ——— Pierson; lived in New Jersey.
- 102 V. Margaret Barr; married ——— Lord; lived in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania.
- 103 VI. Jennie Barr; married ——— Smith; lived in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; deceased.
- 104 VII. Ellen Barr; married ——— Holman; lives at Titusville, Pennsylvania.
- 105 VIII. Martha Barr; married ——— Nevin; lives at Dennison, Texas.
- 106 IX. Peter Barr; died.
- 107 X. David Barr.

24.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady, was born June 6, 1797 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 8, 1876 aged 78 years, 7 months, 20 days at Woodcock, Pennsylvania; married May 4, 1825 at Waterford, Erie Co., Pennsylvania, MARGARET TOWNLEY, born September 2, 1805 at Woodcock, Pennsylvania, died November 14, 1852 aged 47 years, 2 months and 12 days, at Woodcock, daughter of Robert Townley and Mary Brown.

CHILDREN:

- 108 I. Mary, born February 8, 1827.
- 109 II. John, born July 18, 1829.
- 110 III. Robert, born May 18, 1830; married Sarah Corman.+
- 111 IV. Sarah J., born April 18, 1832; married John Smith.+
- 112 V. Cyrus, born September 2, 1834; married Miss Randolph; married second, Mrs. Harriet E. Davis.+
- 113 VI. Amos, born January 10, 1837; married Adelaide H. Chamberlain.+
- 114 VII. William Harrison, born February 3, 1839; married Mary Elizabeth Quay.+
- 115 VIII. Angeline, born August 12, 1842; died unmarried July 15, 1874.
- 116 IX. Mary Adeline, born August 22, 1844; married Albert Logan.+
- 117 X. Margaret, born June 26, 1846; lives at Springfield, Missouri; unmarried.
- 118 XI. Frances Amelia, born March 15, 1848; married John, or Joseph M., Jarrett.+

WILLIAM GREENLEE was taken to Crawford County, Pennsylvania, by his parents, when he was one year old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812,



No. 24. WILLIAM GREENLEE.



No. 25. JAMES GREENLEE.



No. 26. MRS. MARY GREENLEE
DUNN.



HANNAH BRACKEN GREENLEE.



No. 131. JASPER NEWTON BRADY
HUMES.



No. 27. JOHN M. HUMES.



No. 27. ELIZABETH B. (GREENLEE)
HUMES.

129. VIII. Lafayette Dunn, born September 4, 1836; Master's Mate on U. S. Steamer Tawak; died October 10, 1863 in the civil war.
130. IX. John Greenlee Dunn, born April 27, 1838; married Caroline Matilda Luce; lives at Ashtabula, Ohio; no children.

JOHN MEREDITH TAYLOR DUNN insisted on taking his father's place when the militia was called out in the war of 1812. He was a great reader, and interested in having good schools. Through him his district was the first in that part of the country to introduce the study of Philosophy and Physiology. He was also a strong temperance man, and drew up and circulated the first pledge in the county. He raised the first building that was raised anywhere in the vicinity without whiskey, but it took the second lot of men to start it. The building was raised the second day without accident or quarrel, while at the next two men fought and another man had his leg broken. After this the next one adopted Mr. Dunn's plan and had no trouble, so that ended whiskey for such occasions. He was a farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; resided at McKean, Pennsylvania.

27.

ELIZABETH B. GREENLEE ⁴James Greenlee ¹ }{ John Greenlee ³
Sarah BradyWilliam Greenlee ²
Mary Thompson

daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady, was born April 27, or 25, 1805 at Gravel Run, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 29, 1884; married JOHN M. HUMES (his second wife), who was born April 13, 1790 at Lockhaven, Pennsylvania, died December 2, 1790, son of Archibald Humes and Mary ———.

CHILDREN:

131. I. Jasper Newton Brady Humes, born June 7, 1846; married Amanda Bole.
132. II. Porter C. Humes, born February 20, 1849; married Julia Dedrick; married second Kate Fisher; married third Jennette C. Manin.†
133. III. Dickson Humes, born August 10, 1851.
Two other children died in infancy.

JOHN M. HUMES, at his father's death inherited the saw and grist mill on Gravel Run, which was one of the first erected in the northern part of the county. He conducted it and in connection carried on his farm. He built fifty boats for shipping produce and lumber down French Creek to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, where he received money and goods in exchange. He was an ambitious man and an enterprising, public-spirited citizen. When the Atlantic and Great Western railroad was built, he gave the right away through his farm. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and an elder in it for more than fifteen years, and leader in the choir in Gravel Run church for many years. In politics, he was a Democrat. He was a solidier in the war of 1812.



No. 33. JOHN GREENLEE.



SUSAN WARNES GREENLEE.
Wife of No. 33.



No. 146. SUSAN OTELLA GREENLEE.



No. 140. JAMES LEWIS GREENLEE.

CHILDREN:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 149. | I. | Jane Bell Marks, born October 1, 1838; died unmarried December 1, 1896. |
| 150. | II. | Lusarba Marks, born September 26, 1839. |
| 151. | III. | George Washington Marks, born July 1, 1841; married in 1864 in Indiana; no children. |
| 152. | IV. | William Miner Marks, born July 5, 1850; married Effie May Wallace.† |
| 153. | V. | Budd Frank Marks, born December 27, 1852. |

42.

[illegible]

daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Smith, was born June 7, 1825; died about 1871; married JOHN BURWELL.

Son :

154. I. Herbert Burwell.

44.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁴ { **Robert Greenlee** ³ **William Greenlee** ² **James Greenlee** ¹
Margaret Porter Mary Thompson

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born August 12, 1805 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died in 1866 at Franklin; married in 1827 at Franklin, MARY JANE VOGAN, who was born in 1807 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, died in 1879 at Clay Centre, Clay Co., Kansas, daughter of William Vogan and Jane Hassan. He was a farmer; Democrat; United Presbyterian; resided at Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

155. I. Robert Thompson, born June 15, 1828; married Rachel Beggs;
married second Amanda J. Porter.+
156. II. Jane H., born in 1830; married David Glenn.
157. III. Margaret P., born in 1832; married John Lynch.
158. IV. William W., born in 1835; married Margaret Johnson.
159. V. Hugh Hassen, born November 5, 1837; married Amanda Hedglin;
married second Ella Lee.+
160. VI. Joseph, born in 1841.
161. VII. Mathew B., born in 1843; married Sarah Furst.
162. VIII. James V., born in 1847.
163. IX. Samuel S., born in 1853.

46.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born in 1809, or 1813, at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died May 7, 1855, or 1856, at Waterloo; married DAVID IRWIN NICHOLSON who was born at Waterloo, Pennsylvania, died June 11, 1863 at Newtown. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Waterloo.

CHILDREN:

- 164. I. Mary Nicholson, born January 4, 1836; married Josiah Stanford; lives at Dunlap, Kansas; no children.
- 165. II. Margaret Nicholson, born October 12, 1840; married Abraham Doubt; married second C. G. McCracken; lives at Franklin, Pennsylvania.
- 166. III. James Nicholson, born June 10, 1842; married Molly Thompson.
- 167. IV. Robert Greenlee Nicholson, born March 4, 1844; married Mary Anne Thompson; married second ————.+
- 168. V. Nancy Nicholson; married John Huddleson. She is now a widow; one son living.
- 169. VI. William Nicholson, born September 12, 1847; married Anna Pierce.+
- 170. VII. Jennie Nicholson, born April 15, 1849; married Michael Hayes.+
- 171. VIII. Andrew Nicholson, born June 12, 1852.

48.

ROBERT PORTER GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 { Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }
James Greenlee ¹ }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born April 12, 1815 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died April 2, 1884 at New Lebanon, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married August 20, 1844 at Jackson Centre, Pennsylvania, ELIZABETH BAINBRIDGE JOHNSTON, born June 20, 1820 at Evansburgh, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died May 12, 1889 at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania, daughter of Ephraim Johnston and Maria Ann Peart; farmer; Democrat; United Presbyterian; resided at New Lebanon.

CHILDREN:

- 172. I. Abner Bainbridge, born April 23, 1846; married Mary Smith Stevens.+
- 173. II. Robert William, born June 6, 1848; married Clara Josephine Firster.+
- 174. III. Son, born April 8, 1852; died April 11, 1852.



No. 38. SARAH GREENLEE MARKS.



EPHRAIM CHIDISTER MARKS,
Husband of No. 38.



No. 49. JANE GREENLEE MCGINNIS.



No. 154. HERBERT BURWELL.

49.

JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { **Robert Greenlee** ³ **William Greenlee** ² **James Greenlee** ¹ }
 { **Margaret Porter** **Mary Thompson** }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born March 7, 1819 near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married in the fall of 1847 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, ANDREW MCGINNIS, born February, 1821 near Raymilton, Pennsylvania, died April 3, 1878 near Raymilton, son of William McGinnis and Margaret Douceman. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist. She was living (1899) at Parkers Landing, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

175. I. William C. McGinnis, born, 1848, in Venango County; married Josephine White; lives at Leota, Butler Co., Pennsylvania.
176. II. Robert McGinnis, born March 7, 1850; married Minnie Downing.+
177. III. Isaac Newton McGinnis, born December 14, 1852 at Waterloo, Pennsylvania; lives at Sturgeon, Pennsylvania; unmarried.
178. IV. Margaret Beulina McGinnis, born May 6, 1856; married Robert Snow.+
179. V. Peter Jasper McGinnis, born in 1857 in Venango County; married Sarah Cousins; lives at Sturgeon.
180. VI. Sarah Elizabeth McGinnis, born July 17, 1859; married Joseph Carey.+
181. VII. Francis Stewart McGinnis, born, 1863; married Nannie Cousins; lives at Sturgeon.

50.

STEWART GREENLEE ⁴ { **Robert Greenlee** ³ **William Greenlee** ² **James Greenlee** ¹ }
 { **Margaret Porter** **Mary Thompson** }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born April 30, 1821, or April 29, 1820 at Sandy Lake, or Waterloo, Pennsylvania; died May 30, 1899, or 1898, in his 79th year at Hartstown, or Stony Point, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married May 27, 1841, or 1839, at Sandy Lake, or Waterloo, SARAH ANN MCGINNIS, born December 24, 1817 at Sandy Lake, died June 12, 1896 at Hartstown, Pennsylvania, daughter of William McGinnis and Margaret Douceman; married second April 30, 1898, SUSAN E. (WOOD) WILLIAMS of Greenwood Township (widow of George W. Williams), born March 27, 1834, daughter of John M. Wood and Catharine Harkins. He was a farmer and blacksmith; Justice of the Peace for ten years at Hartstown; Democrat; Methodist; resided in Mercer and Venango counties until 1865, when he removed to Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

182. I. Jeremiah Porter, born March 26, 1842; killed in battle at Bermuda Hundred, May, 1864.

183. II. Andrew McGinnis, born July 13, 1844; drowned May 25, 1861.
 184. III. Mary Jane, born April 24, 1847; married July 31, 1867, John Lyons; lives at Pithole, Venango Co., Pennsylvania.
 185. IV. Robert Stewart, born April 24, 1847; married Amelia Jane Dufford.+
 186. V. William Harrison, born June 28, 1849; married John A. Shillito.+
 187. VI. Isaac Newton, born July 23, 1851; died December 8, 1861.
 188. VII. Grace M., born October 26, 1853; married G. Washington Mason.+
 189. VIII. Sarah Elizabeth, born January 24, 1856; married Edward N. Hall.+
 190. IX. Harriet Ann, born July 1, 1858; married Joseph E. Ellis.+

51.

JOSEPH GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter, was born July 14, 1823 at Sandy Lake, or Waterloo, Pennsylvania; died before 1899; married March, 1843 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, HARRIET McNEAL, born May 3, 1820 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia, died February 29, 1892 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, daughter of Jonathan McNeal; farmer; Democrat; resided five miles from Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

191. I. Curtis, or Licurdis, born March 20, 1845; married Maria McGinnis.+
 192. II. Susan Rebecca, born April 11, 1846; married George Washington Myers.+
 193. III. Margaret Jane, born December 30, 1847; married Jabez Whitton.+
 194. IV. Jemima, born July 4, 1850 married Thomas Aley; died about 1886.
 195. V. Alexander, born August 15, 1852; married Emma Vanskiver; lives in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
 196. VI. Joseph P., born February 7, 1854; died August 17, 1866.
 197. VII. Lydia A., born September 15, 1856; married George W. Webber.+
 198. VIII. Child, died in infancy December, 18—.
 199. IX. Amos, born August 24, 1863, or 1862; married Sarah Malenle, or Morlane; lives at Leetonia, Ohio.

52.

ANNA GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }
 James Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 27, 1819 near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died about 1852; married PETER BARR, son of Samuel Barr and Peggy ———. He was a farmer.

One child:

200. I. Mahala Barr, born April 13, 1849; married Eusebius Chatley.+



No. 50. STEWART GREENLEE.



SARAH MAGINNIS GREENLEE,
Wife of No. 50.

53.

MARGARET ("PEGGY") GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born February 1, 1821; married JOHN PATTERSON.

CHILDREN:

201. I. John Albert Patterson; lives at Raymilton, Pennsylvania.
 202. II. Peter M. Patterson, born May 14, 1844; married Mary A. Cornelius. +

55.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹ }

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born May 27, 1824 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died March 29, 1856; married about 1853, MARY STUART, who was born April 1, 1820 in Ireland, daughter of John Stuart and Martha ———.

One son:

203. I. James, born November 13, 1856; married Mary A. Croyier. +

JAMES GREENLEE was a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian. Will dated March 24, 1856 bequeaths chattel property and real estate to wife Mary and unborn child; executors John Stewart and William Greenlee. On file and of record in Register of Probate, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania.

56.

JOHN McCLELLAND GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 10, 1826 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married January 4, 1849 at Franklin, MARY MILLS who was born June 18, 1830 at New Castle, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Robert Mills and Jane Moak; farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; residence, Gray, Iowa (1900).

CHILDREN:

204. I. Jane Mary, born November 7, 1849; married William Allen Clark. +
 205. II. Mills Erwin, born April 24, 1852; married Auryldah Sinclair. +
 206. III. Oliver F., born February 9, 1854; married Catharine L. Plummer. +

207. IV. James Walter, born October 27, 1856; married Luella Greenlee. +
 208. V. William Harvey, born December 25, 1858; married Frances Woodle.
 209. VI. John Wesley, born April 12, 1861; married Elenor Steere. +
 210. VII. Robert, born May 11, 1863; died September 21, 1864.
 211. VIII. Rachel L., born November 18, 1865; died September 30, 1866.
 212. IX. Charles Elmer, born January 28, 1867; married Clara Aikman.

JOHN McCLELLAND GREENLEE was 1st Lieutenant in Home Guards during the Civil war.

57.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 3, 1829 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married August 1, 1854 at Warren, Warren Co., Pennsylvania; HENRY SINGLETON who was born October 7, 1831 at Franklin, died August, 1895, son of ——— Singleton and ——— Wilson. He was Superintendent of oil leases; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resided at Bradford, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

213. I. Orlando Singleton, born April 6, 1856; married Eva Hosack.
 214. II. Armina Singleton, born September 12, 1857; married Albi Barry.
 215. III. Ellen Minerva Singleton, born May 26, 1859; died in infancy.
 216. IV. Emma Jane Singleton, born December 9, 1860; married Fred P. Morris.
 217. V. Susie Singleton, born April 6, 1864; married Harry Osborne.
 218. VI. Rosa Belle Singleton, born May 21, 1867; married Rev. Thomas P. Walter.

58.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹ }

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born March 31, 1830; married ELMIRA STOCKING; resided at Fidioute, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

219. I. Aaron.
 220. II. James.
 221. III. Marion.
 222. IV. Elmer.

59.

MARY JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born June 22, 1832 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married December 22, 1851 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, JOHN SHARP McCHESNEY, born July 6, 1831 at New-castle, or Mount Jackson, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Fidioute, Warren Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 223. I. Laura Euphema McChesney, born July 10, 1853; died unmarried, September 25, 1873.
- 224. II. Vincent McChesney, born March 6, 1855; married Vista McCormick; lives at Fidioute.
- 225. III. Eugene McChesney, born January 18, 1857; married Jenny Bowls; lives at Fidioute.
- 226. IV. Willis McChesney, born January 13, 1859; married Vinnie Nickles; lives at Grand Valley, Pennsylvania.
- 227. V. Francis McChesney, born February 14, 1862; married Addie Wells; lives at Ridgeway, Pennsylvania.
- 228. VI. Eva Jane McChesney, born April 16, 1864; married John Williams; lives at Titusville, Pennsylvania.
- 229. VII. Effie Violet McChesney, born April 21, 1866; died unmarried July 4, 1888.
- 230. VIII. Gertrude McChesney, born April 10, 1868; died December 17, 1880.
- 231. IX. Cora McChesney, born March 4, 1870; married Edward Campbell.
- 232. X. Joseph McChesney, born July 27, 1873; married Edna Anderson; lives at Ridgeway, Pennsylvania.

60.

DORCAS GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born April 17, or 1, 1834 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died January 21, 1869 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married March 30, 1854 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania, DAVID HOSACK, who was born June 1, 1828 in Adams Co., Pennsylvania, died September 4, 1888 at Mercer. He was a blacksmith; in politics, Republican; resided at Mercer, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 233. I. Wirt Quincy Hosack, born March 1, 1855; married Mary Jane Glenn.+

234. II. Lugetta Hosack, born October 6, 1856; died October 7, 1858.
 235. III. Aaron Burr Hosack, born June 19, 1858; died September 29, 1858.
 236. IV. Eva Jane Hosack, born November 4, 1859; married O. R. Singleton.
 237. V. Frank Leslie Hosack, born September 13, 1861; married Christina Eckerson; dead.
 238. VI. Charles Fremont Hosack, born May 22, 1863; unmarried (1900).

61.

SAMUEL McLAIN GREENLEE ⁵

William Greenlee ²
 Mary Thompson

James Greenlee ¹

{ William Greenlee ⁴
 Jane McClelland

James Greenlee ³
 Ann Patterson

son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born June 6, 1836 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 14, 1860 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, MARY ANN BURCH, who was born January 11, 1840 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania, died November 4, 1872 in Warren Co., daughter of William Burch and Mary Mears; married second March, 1873, at Fidioute, Warren Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MORRISON, born August 30, 1853 at Fidioute, daughter of Robert D. Morrison and Jane ———. He is a carpenter; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Webb City, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

239. I. Luella, born August 24, 1861; married James Walter Greenlee. +
 240. II. Rosetta Bell, born March 24, 1863; married Thomas Hurley; lives in Cartersville, Missouri.
 241. III. William Byron, born November 14, 1865, or 1864; lives at Gray, Iowa; unmarried.
 242. IV. Aaron Burton, born May 23, 1867; married Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte. +
 243. V. Melda, born May 18, 1869; married Eli Swoveland; lives at Alba, Missouri.
 244. VI. Charles Walter, born February 26, 1876; lives at Webb City; unmarried.
 245. VII. Lottie Jane, born September 18, 1879; lives at Webb City; unmarried.
 246. VIII. Stella Melissa, born May 11, 1888; lives at Webb City; unmarried.

62.

EMILY GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ¹

{ William Greenlee ⁴
 Jane McClelland

James Greenlee ³
 Ann Patterson

William Greenlee ²
 Mary Thompson

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born August 8, 1839 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 11, 1858 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania, HARVEY ROSE, born August 10, 1835 at Raymilton, son of Andrew Rose and Mary Ann Richmond; resides at Raymilton.

CHILDREN:

247. I. Marion A. Rose, born April 4, 1860; married Nettie Wallace.+
 248. II. Charley A. Rose, born November 19, 1863; died February 21, 1874.
 249. III. Frederick W. Rose, born January 20, 1867; married Nettie Humphrey.
 250. IV. Margaret J. Rose, born February 22, 1876; married John F. Williams.
 251. V. W. F. Rose; lives at Raymilton.

63.

CAROLINE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born February 13, 1841 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania; married September 14, 1863, HENRY WATERS, born March 15, 1840 at Ashtabula, Ohio, son of Fisher Waters and Margaret Wood; religion, Presbyterian; resides at Ionia, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

252. I. Sidney E. Waters, born September 2, 1865; married in 1888 and lives at Ionia.
 253. II. Charles Waters, born in 1867; died in 1871.
 254. III. Jessie M. Waters, born February 17, 1871; married Charles B. McCormick.+
 255. IV. Fred C. Waters, born November 23, 1873; married in 1889; lives at Ionia.
 256. V. John Jay Waters, born January 8, 1878; lives at Ionia; unmarried.

65.

CLINTON DEWITT GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Jane McClelland Ann Patterson }

grandson of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland, was born October 22, 1852 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married October 3, 1877 at Butler, Butler Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA MAY RUSSELL, born December 31, 1858 at Butler, daughter of John Ebenezer Russell and Maria McCallen.

CHILDREN:

257. I. Warren Russell, born March 5, 1883.
 258. II. Paul Manwaring, born August 15, 1886.

CLINTON DEWITT GREENLEE was adopted by his grandparents. He was educated in the public schools and graduated from the high school. After his graduation he entered the employ of George C. Anderson, at Schamburg,

Venango County, Pennsylvania, at that time one of the foremost oil operators in the state. In the service of Mr. Anderson he learned much about the oil operations, and in 1873 he became associated with others in operations in several of the most important oil districts of the state. He went to Butler County in 1883, and has since developed a business that gives him rank among the largest producers in the country. Success in most instances claimed him for its own; but this was no doubt largely due to his pluck, industry, perseverance, and excellent business qualifications. The firm of Greenlee and Forst, organized in 1891, of which he is senior member, have been large operators in this field, and still have a number of productive wells in the district known as Glad Run and Renfrew. They have also operations in Washington County, Pennsylvania, where a number of fine wells are now producing. Mr. Greenlee organized the United States Oil Company, composed principally of Boston capitalists, which has very large interests in Marion, Wood, and Wetzel counties, West Virginia, where they operate on a very large scale, having had as many as three hundred wells at one time in which they were interested. Mr. Greenlee is Vice-President and General Manager of this company. He is also a director of the Alliquippa Steel Works located at Alliquippa, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He is also connected with the Trade Dollar Mining Company of Idaho, whose mines are considered among the best paying ones in the state; and with the Pure Oil Company of Oil City, Pennsylvania. Mr. Greenlee has offices in Pittsburg; but he is devoted to his family and all his spare time is spent at his beautiful home, located on one of the finest residence streets of Butler.

MRS. GREENLEE is one of the most active workers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is also active and influential in the cause of temperance, and in all other causes having for their object the betterment of the world.

66.

PETER PATTERSON GREENLEE ⁵

William Greenlee ²
Mary Thompson

James Greenlee ¹

{ John Greenlee ⁴
Margaret Patterson

James Greenlee ³
Ann Patterson

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born June 6, 1825 at Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania; died October 23, or 24, 1864 at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa; married February 19, 1856 at Washington, Washington Co., Iowa, MARY JANE GUILER, born May 12, 1832, or 1831 at Irvin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Guiler, or Guiles, and Margaret Aiken. She married second, about two years after the death of her husband, ——— Edy.

CHILDREN:

259. I. Margaret E., born January 7, 1857; died August 27, 1863.
260. II. Mary Emmeline, born October 8, 1858; died June 6, 1890.
261. III. Martha Jane, born September 18, 1860; married George Hale Cotton. +
262. IV. Anna, born September 29, 1862; married Charles Clinton Wallace. +



MRS. CLINTON DeWITT GREENLEE.



No. 65. CLINTON DeWITT GREENLEE.



RESIDENCE OF CLINTON DeWITT GREENLEE, PASADENA, CALIFORNIA.



No. 257. WARREN GREENLEE.



MRS. PAUL MANWARING GREENLEE.



No. 258. PAUL MANWARING GREENLEE.

PETER PATTERSON GREENLEE and his brother James went from Pennsylvania to Iowa in the fall of 1855 and entered government land in Tama County. Mary Jane Guiler went to Iowa the following year, and after their marriage they went to their little cabin home on the prairie where Traer now stands. They cheerfully bore the trials and hardships of a frontier life together until 1863, when in answer to his country's call, he enlisted in the Ninth Iowa Cavalry. The day after his eldest child, Margaret, was buried, he bade goodby to his wife and remaining children, and went with his company to guard the railroad running into Little Rock, Arkansas. In September, 1864, he was given a furlough and went home, where he died six weeks later. He was a Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Toledo, Iowa.

MARY EMMELINE GREENLEE graduated with high honors in the classical course at Western College, Toledo, in 1888. She was gifted as a speaker and writer. Her graduating oration was said to have surpassed anything that had ever been delivered in the history of the college; but the hopes of her friends were never realized, she having died the year following her graduation.

68.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born November 5, 1828 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; died September 1, 1890 in Pennsylvania; married September 20, 1855, **THOMAS G. BARNES**, born January 21, 1832 at Pardoe. He was a farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; resides near Jackson Centre, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 263. I. Charity Jane Barnes, born August 10, 1856.
- 264. II. Margaret Florella Barnes, born June 16, 1858.
- 265. III. John Quincy Barnes, born February 5, 1860; married Anna Louvena Patterson.+
- 266. IV. Anna Maria Barnes, born April 26, 1862; married Austin W. Gildersleeve.
- 267. V. James Elmer Barnes, born April 15, 1866; married Mary Martha Johnston.+
- 268. VI. Edward Gibson Barnes, born June 30, 1868; married Anna McElree.

69.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁵	{ John Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Margaret Patterson	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born December 10, 1831, or 1830 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; died October 22, 1891 or 1900 at

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., Colorado; married March 1, 1866 at Bald Mt., Gilpin Co., Colorado, MARIA L. McCOLGAN, who was born in Pennsylvania, died January 10, 1875 at Central City, Gilpin Co., Colorado, daughter of Thomas McColgan; blacksmith and miner; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Pennsylvania, Iowa and Colorado.

CHILDREN:

269. I. Viola, born August 8, 1869; married Howard E. Galton.+
 270. II. Rosabel, born July 18, 1871; died in infancy.
 271. III. John Thomas, born September 2, 1873 at Central City, Colorado. He received his education principally in Toledo, Iowa and Idaho Springs, Colorado, supplemented by one year at the University of Colorado at Boulder; unmarried (1901).

70.

JOHN GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
James Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born March 25, 1833; married August 11, 18— MARY VIGHT or DIGHT; resided at Utica and Polk, Pennsylvania.

Son:

272. I. Louis; a minister of the United Presbyterian Church; resided at Sligo and Lumber City, Pennsylvania.

72.

SAMUEL S. GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson Mary Thompson
James Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born March 15, 1837 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married September 29, 1868 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, AMANDA T. TINKER, born October 27, 1841 at Mercer, Pennsylvania, daughter of William J. Tinker and Jane Cook.

CHILDREN:

273. I. Florence E., born July 11, 1870; married Frank W. Tinker.+
 274. II. Vinton L., born April 22, 1874.
 275. III. Mabel L., born January 28, 1884.

SAMUEL S. GREENLEE enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, August 11, 1862, in Company A, 139th Regt., Pennsylvania; served in the Army of the Potomac till July 3, 1863; being wounded in the battle of Gettysburg soon after was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged July 3, 1865.

He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; Ruling Elder in United Presbyterian Church for twenty years; residence, Worth, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

73.

MARGARET JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
Mary Thompson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born June 3, 1839 near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married March 17, 1864 at Mercer, ELLIS WAINWRIGHT TINKER, born January 26, 1836 at Newcastle, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, son of William J. Tinker and Jane Cook. He was a blacksmith; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Hill City, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 276. I. John Francis Tinker, born January 19, 1865; lives at Denver, Colorado.
- 277. II. Estella Jane Tinker, born April 19, 1869; married Fred Rowe.
- 278. III. Adella May Tinker, born December 16, 1871; married Benjamin S. Smith.
- 279. IV. William Ellis Tinker, born February 7, 1875; died July 5, 1876.
- 280. V. Daughter, born March 28, 1879; died March 30, 1879.

75.

MARTHA GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson, was born January 18, 1844 at Mercer, Pennsylvania; married May 20, 1867, ROBERT ALLEN, born October 2, 1837 at Slippery Rock, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, son of Robert Allen and Jane Wilson. He is a farmer; Reformed Presbyterian; resides at Denver, Colorado

CHILDREN:

- 281. I. Margaret Jane Allen, born July 6, 1868; married John Carson.†
- 282. II. Lizzie May Allen; married Robert W. Gilchrist; lives at Superior, Nebraska.
- 283. III. Minnie Alice Allen; married Robert G. Martin.
- 284. IV. Robert Alva Allen; married in California.
- 285. V. Mary Vena Allen; married William A. Bryson; lives at Denver, Colorado.
- 286. VI. Mattie Permelia Allen, born about 1880.
- 287. VII. Sarah Augusta Allen, born about 1883.
- 288. VIII. Nannie Berdella Allen, born about 1885.
- 289. IX. John Calvin Allen, born about 1887.
- 290. X. James Greenlee Allen, born about 1889.

79.

ANNIE BARR ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { David Barr Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

daughter of Sarah Greenlee and David Barr, was born November 11, 1830 at Utica, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married January 12, 1860 near Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, DAVID RUNNINGER, born February 23, 1831 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania, died May 19, 1897 at Franklin, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided in French Creek Township, near Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 291. I. Child, born December 12, 1860; died the same day.
- 292. II. Katie Jane Runninger, born December 26, 1862; married Frederick McIntyre; lives at Emlenton, Pennsylvania.
- 293. III. Jacob Silas Runninger, born October 24, 1864; died January 25, 1867.
- 294. IV. James Edwin Runninger, born August 24, 1867; married Mollie Ferguson; lives at St. Marys, West Virginia.
- 295. V. Flora Runninger, born June 1, 1869; died July 11, 1869.
- 296. VI. Joseph Runninger, born August 24, 1870; died September 28, 1870.
- 297. VII. Clinton Runninger, born December 29, 1871; married Berthene Temple.
- 298. VIII. Mary Runninger, born November 9, 1874; married James Foster Welton.
- 299. IX. Susan Runninger, born April 22, 1876; unmarried.

80.

ISABELLA BARR ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 { David Barr Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }
James Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Sarah Greenlee and David Barr, was born January 9, 1833; married CONRAD RUNNINGER.

Son:

- 300. I. John S. Runninger; High sheriff of Venango County, Pennsylvania; lives at Franklin (1901).

83.

HETTIE BARR ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² }
 { David Barr Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }
James Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Sarah Greenlee and David Barr, was born August 6, 1837 or 1838 at North Sandy, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married October 21, 1858 at Sheak-

leyville, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, ELIAS CLAYTON, born December 2, 1827 at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania; resides at North Sandy, Pennsylvania.

Son:

301. I. John M. Clayton, born August 6, 1861; married Maria Reagle.

86.

MARGARET GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Elizabeth Greenlee	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee, was born August 20, 1831 in French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married April 16, 1851 near Raymilton, Pennsylvania, JAMES JEWELL, born December 18, 1830 near Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Jewell and Harriet McGinnis. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Raymilton.

CHILDREN:

- 302. I. Milo J. Jewell.
- 303. II. Samuel C. Jewell.
- 304. III. Frank Jewell.
- 305. IV. Newell Jewell.
- 306. V. Robert Jewell.
- 307. VI. Walter Jewell.
- 308. VII. Chester L. Jewell; unmarried.
- 309. VIII. Hattie Jewell.

88.

ANNA GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Elizabeth Greenlee	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee, was born March 4, 1839 near Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married July 7, 1864, GEORGE WALTER NOEL, born October 5, 1839 near Wallaceville, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Jerome Noel and Sarah Seely. He is a farmer; Democrat; in religion, Adventist; resides at Wallaceville.

90.

SAMUEL GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Elizabeth Greenlee	Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson
}			

son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee; married HARRIET BURCH; resides at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

310. I. George.
 311. II. Elmer, born March 7, 1870; married Cora Frances Vogan.+
 312. III. Fred; married Jennie Richard.
 313. IV. Ida.

93.

MARY ELLEN GREENLEE ⁵	{ James P. Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ²	{ Margaret McGinnis	Ann Patterson
Mary Thompson	James Greenlee ¹	

daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Margaret McGinnis, was born December 3, 1850 at Raymilton, or Mineral Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married ALVIN C. MAY, who was born March 5, 1849 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of John C. May and Elizabeth Singleton. He is a gas engineer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Franklin, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

314. I. Alvin Plumer May, born May 30, 1878.
 315. II. Bertha L. May, born December 15, 1879.
 316. III. John F. May, born October 11, 1881.
 317. IV. William C. May, born October 3, 1883.
 318. V. James LeRoy May, born March 14, 1886.
 319. VI. Lewis Edwin May, born October 11, 1888.

110.

ROBERT GREENLEE ⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹	{ Margaret Townley	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born May 18, 1830 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died July 23, 1893 at Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois; married March 27, 1858 at Bloomington, SARAH CORMAN, who was born January 1, 1829 at Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., Kentucky, daughter of Abraham Corman and Elizabeth Grow.

CHILDREN:

320. I. Frances Amelia, born August 28, 1859; married A. A. Hoffman.
 321. II. Ella Louvena, born October 6, 1862.
 322. III. Theodore Tyler, born November 4, 1864.
 323. IV. John Wesley, born April 23, 1866.
 324. V. Ulysses Logan, born September 8, 1867; married September 16, 1897, Nellie Irene Sanders.
 325. VI. Cora Estelle, born December 14, 1872.



No. 66. PETER PATTERSON
GREENLEE.



No. 86. MARGARET (GREENLEE)
JEWELL AND HUSBAND JAMES
JEWELL.



No. 308. CHESTER L. JEWELL.

ROBERT GREENLEE obtained his early education at the little country school located near Woodcock, Pennsylvania. His father operated a saw mill and shipped the lumber down French Creek to Franklin, thence into the Allegheny river to Pittsburg, and Robert's early life was spent as a creek and river pilot for his father. In 1855 he determined to try his fortune in the west and lived in southern Illinois for six months, then located at Bloomington, where he commenced the building and contracting business in which he continued until his death. The first sixteen years he was in partnership with Mr. H. A. Miner, but after that carried on the business alone. He had little to start with, having but one hundred dollars and a few articles which his wife brought from her home to commence housekeeping, but with energy and good business qualities, he soon became prosperous and one of the leading contractors and builders in the city. Some of the finest residences and public buildings were erected by him, among them the Court House and McKean County Jail. In 1887 he went to California, being attracted by the building boom there at that time, and remained eighteen months. His last contract, on which he was engaged at the time of his death, was the building of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Shirley, Illinois. He was a plain man, but one of those kindly and pleasant persons whom everybody liked. In politics, he was a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

111.

SARAH JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Townley Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born April 18, 1832 in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1857, JOHN SMITH, who was born about 1825 and died October 8, 1889 aged 64 years, at Akron, Ohio. He was a tailor; resided at Canton, Ohio.

One child:

326. I. Anna, born November 22, 1860; married Park Fields. He owns and controls the "Repository" at Canton. During the campaign in 1896, he was secretary to President McKinley. They have a son, A. Fields.

112.

CYRUS GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Townley Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born September 2, 1834 at Woodcockboro, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died October 21, 1900 at Springfield, Missouri; married MISS RANDOLF; married second March, 1874 at Springfield, Missouri, HARRIET E. DAVIS a widow, born October, 1833 or

February 20, 1835, at Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri, daughter of William H. McFarland.

One son:

327. Charles, born August 17, 1875 at Springfield, Missouri, where he resides; unmarried.

CYRUS GREENLEE removed to Springfield, Missouri in 1859. During the civil war he served his country with distinction as private and sergeant major of the 8th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry. On returning to civil life he pursued his former business—that of Contractor and builder. In 1887 he went to California and engaged in business, but the following year returned to Springfield, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a staunch Republican but took no active part in politics. He was a member of the Calvary Presbyterian church.

113.

AMOS GREENLEE ⁵	{ William Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ³
James Greenlee ¹	{ Margaret Townley	Sarah Brady	Mary Thompson
	}		

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born January 10, 1837 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died January 25, 1887 at Woodcock; married January 1, 1866 at Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, ADELAIDE H. CHAMBERLAIN, who was born December 24, 1848 at Cambridge Springs, daughter of Emerson Chamberlain and Elvira Aiken.

CHILDREN:

328. I. Myrtle, born May 31, 1868 at Cambridge Springs; lives at Buffalo, New York; unmarried, 1899.
329. II. Mortimer R., born March 17, 1870 at Cambridge Springs; lives at Woodcockboro, Pennsylvania; unmarried in 1899.
330. III. Albert A., born October 27, 1876; unmarried, 1899.

AMOS GREENLEE worked at the carpenter trade at Meadville, Pennsylvania, before his marriage, and during the civil war followed his trade in Nashville, Tennessee and Louisville, Kentucky. He returned home in 1864 and there joined the Home Guards, which went as far as Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, but was not called into action. He purchased a farm in Richmond Township, seven miles from Cambridge Springs and lived on it until the death of his father, when he moved to the old homestead in Woodcock Township, ten miles north of Meadville, where his family still live. He was a Republican; in religion, Methodist.

MYRTLE GREENLEE attended district school until fifteen years of age, then went to high school. She also attended Edinboro Normal School, and spent one year at the Erie (Pennsylvania) Business College. In 1886 she com-

menced teaching in the common schools of Pennsylvania, and continued until 1898, with the exception of one year spent in Crawford County, Michigan. In June, 1898 she went to Buffalo, New York where she secured a position as stenographer, in which capacity she was still employed.

114.

WILLIAM HARRISON GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Townley Sarah Brady
 Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born February 3, 1839 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 9, 1892 at Woodcock; married June 17, 1869, MARY ELIZABETH QUAY, born February 8, 1827 at Cambridge, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died June 4, aged 62 years, at Woodcock, Pennsylvania and was buried in Gravel Run Cemetery, daughter of Archie Quay and Jane Clark. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Woodcock.

CHILDREN:

331. I. Adriel Laduff, born June 12, 1872 at Woodcock; lives at Woodcock.
 332. II. William Albert, born August 10, 1874.

116.

MARY ADELINE GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Townley Sarah Brady
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born August 22, 1844 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died May 23, 1870, or 1869 at Woodcock; married December 25, 1864 at Woodcock, ALBERT LOGAN, born June 4, 1831 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died July 17, 1885 at Woodcock, son of David Logan, Jr. He was a physician; Democrat; resided at Woodcock.

CHILDREN:

333. I. James Albert Logan, born December 25, 1866; married Ida May Swift; lives at Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania.
 334. II. Mary Adelaide Logan, born March 24, 1869; married William Clendenin.†

118.

FRANCES AMELIA GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Margaret Townley Sarah Brady
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley, was born March 15, 1848 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died April 1, 1895 at Springfield, Green Co., Missouri; married November 1, 1878 at Springfield, Missouri, JOHN or JOSEPH M. JARRETT of Springfield, born November 3, 1824, or 1844, in

CHILDREN:

335. I. Lyman Hampton Jarrett, born August 11, 1880. He is a telegraph operator; lives at Springfield.
336. II. Effie Glenn Jarrett, born August 11, 1880; dead.
337. III. Alfred Logan Jarrett, born February 24, 1883; dead.

119.

CHILDREN:

338. I. Clayton; lives in Brooklyn, New York.
339. II. George; lives with his mother near Woodcockboro.

123.

CHILDREN:

340. I. George D. French; lives at Cincinnati, Ohio.
341. II. Joseph S. French; lives at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.
342. III. ——— French; died.

124.

CHILDREN:

343. I. Nannie V. Dunn, born December 4, 1852 at Erie, Pennsylvania; lives at Long Pine, Nebraska.
344. II. Emmet Thomas Dunn; lives at Seattle, Washington.



No. 110. ROBERT GREENLEE.



MRS. ROBERT GREENLEE.



No. 111. SARAH (GREENLEE) SMITH.



MRS. A. E. GIBSON, WHOSE FIRST HUSBAND WAS NO. 119 GEORGE BRACKEN GREENLEE

345. III. Robert Monroe Dunn.
 346. IV. Lenoir G. Dunn; lives at Seattle.
 347. V. Clyde Gilson Dunn; lives at Kent, Washington.

126.

ELIZABETH DUNN ⁵ { Mary Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { John M. T. Dunn Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

daughter of Mary Greenlee and John Meredith Taylor Dunn, was born April 29, 1829 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married February 24, 1870 at Erie, Pennsylvania, JOHN ROBINSON DUMARS, born December 1, 1807 at Erie, Pennsylvania, died April 10, 1895 at Erie, son of James Dumars and Margaret Robinson. He was a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Erie. No Children.

128.

MARTHA JANE DUNN ⁵ { Mary Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { John M. T. Dunn Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

daughter of Mary Greenlee and John Meredith Taylor Dunn, was born June 2, 1834 at McKean, Erie Co., Pennsylvania; married October 18, 1854 at McKean, SAMUEL LEROY GLOVER, who was born July 4, 1832 at Morris, Otsego Co., New York, son of Ezra Jarvis Glover and Hannah Mudge. He was a shoemaker; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Wescott, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

348. I. Deett Glover, born April 22, 1856; married Joseph Warren McRae; lives at Weissert, Nebraska.
 349. II. Mary Emily Glover, born August 4, 1858; married Elvie T. Potter; lives at Wilson, Illinois.
 350. III. Grace Glover, born December 12, 1859; married Eugene V. Sparks; lives at Jaqua, Kansas.
 351. IV. Henry Bion Glover, born September 24, 1861; lives at Wescott, Nebraska.
 352. V. Percy Dunn Glover, born April 27, 1863; married Augusta Lower; lives at Wescott, Nebraska.
 353. VI. Sidney Lynn Glover, born December 29, 1864; lives at Francisville, Indiana.

132.

PORTER C. HUMES ⁵ { Elizabeth B. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { John M. Humes Sarah Brady Mary Thompson }

son of Elizabeth B. Greenlee and John M. Humes, was born February 20, 1849 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married October 20, 1869

at Woodcock, JULIA DEDRICK who was born November 15, 1848 at Friendship, New York, died May 10, 1880 at Woodcock, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Dedrick and Elizabeth ———; married second January 8, 1885 at Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania, KATE FISHER, born March 5, 1865 in Woodcock Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died April 21, 1895 in Woodcock, daughter of Frederick Fisher and Lenna ———; married third March 17, 1897 at Cambridge Springs, JENNETTE C. MANIN, born October 30 in Wayne Township, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, died June 26, 1898 at Woodcock, daughter of Joseph Manin and Sarah ———.

One son:

254. Ransom P. Humes, born February 10, 1888.

PORTER C. HUMES is a dealer in Agricultural Implements. He has served as Supervisor and Assessor of his township, and was Justice of the Peace in Woodcock for a term of five years. He has been a Director of the Gravel Run Cemetery Association since its organization and was its secretary for many years; was elected president in 1882 and re-elected in 1884. He is a Presbyterian; Democrat; resides at Woodcock.

134.

SOPHRONIA GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Susan M. Warnes Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 3, 1838 [bible record]; died February 16, 1879 [bible record]; married June 15, 1865 [bible record] ISAAC N. BONNETT. She taught school fourteen terms and was a fine singer.

CHILDREN:

- 355. I. Harry Bonnett (eldest son); graduated at Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio; died at Perrysville, Ohio. He was a druggist.
- 356. II. Ida Nettie Bonnett; graduated in stenography at Cincinnati; married Pearl Showalter of Kentucky, Superintendent of Prudential Insurance Company; lived at Denver, Colorado.
- 357. III. Isaac Dean Bonnett; graduated at Lafayette, Indiana. He is a druggist at Shreve, Wayne Co., Indiana.

Two children died in infancy.

137.

JOHN SLONE GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Susan M. Warnes Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson }

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 2, 1843; died March 26, 1866; married April 21, 1864 [bible record] SARAH WACHTEL, daughter of ——— Wachtel.



No. 254. RANSOM P. HUMES.



No. 132. PORTER C. HUMES.



MRS. KATE HUMES.
Second wife of Porter C. Humes



RESIDENCE OF NO. 132, PORTER C. HUMES, WOODCOCK, PA. (FRONT VIEW.)



RESIDENCE OF PORTER C. HUMES. (REAR VIEW.)

Daughter:

358. Hetta, born in 1865; died in 1875.

JOHN SLONE GREENLEE was a volunteer in the civil war, Company H, 82nd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was sent home on a sick furlough in 1862 and was never able to return to the army.

139.

DANIEL WARNES GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
Susan M. Warnes } William Greenlee ³
Rebecca Hughes
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson }

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born April 11, 1846 [bible record] died August or September 13, 1897 at Davis, Indian Territory; married March 2, 1867 [bible record] MELISSA ANN PLANK, daughter of ——— Plank. He visited nearly every state in the Union.

CHILDREN:

359. I. Daughter; died in infancy.

360. II. Zella; married; lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

141.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
Susan M. Warnes } William Greenlee ³
Rebecca Hughes
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born January 5, 1850 at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married December 27, 1870 at McZena, JOHN WESLEY EASTERDAY born February 27, 1849 at Sparta, Morrow Co., Ohio, son of Conrad Easterday and Hannah Green. He is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resides at Overton, Wayne Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

361. I. John Conrad Easterday, born September 22, 1871; married Callie Hempertz; lived at Mansfield, Ohio.

362. II. Elva Gertie Easterday, born April 3, 1874; married William Eugene Hawk.+

363. III. Susan Hannah Easterday, born January 22, 1879.

364. IV. Bernice Luella Easterday, born September 29, 1882.

142.

CURTIS GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
Susan M. Warnes } William Greenlee ³
Rebecca Hughes } William Greenlee ²
Mary Thompson
James Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 1, 1851 [bible record] at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married December 4, 1872 [bible

record] at Haysville, Ashland Co., Ohio, MINA MARKS, born October 6, 1857 at McZena, daughter of Robert Marks and Mary Ann Pierce; painter; Democrat; Lutheran; resides at Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 365. I. Alice May, born May 23, 1875.
- 366. II. Curtis Earl, born April 6, 1877; soldier in the Spanish-American War.
- 367. III. Harmon Victor, born June 16, 1878.
- 368. IV. Cloyd Steward, born August 25, 1879 at McZena.

145.

EDWIN STEWART GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
William Greenlee ² Mary Thompson James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes

William Greenlee ³
Rebecca Hughes

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born June 2, 1855 at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married December 31, 1885 at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, FILORA BELL EMERICK, born April 14, 1866 at McZena, or Mohican, Ohio, daughter of George Washington Emerick and Caroline Crumlick.

CHILDREN:

- 369. I. Arden Deane, born October 29, or 31, 1886.
- 370. II. Zodie Vern, born January 6, 1889.
- 371. III. Vulah Constance, born October 1, 1891.
- 372. IV. Eolis Erma, born March 24, 1893.
- 373. V. Zelda Zula, born January 22, 1896.

EDWIN STEWART GREENLEE was a graduate of Adrian, Michigan Commercial College. He served eleven terms as clerk of Lake Township, Ashland County, Ohio, in succession; taught school two years in the same town. He invested in land in 1885, met with the panic in 1893 and lost; served five years as Secretary of Holmes Co., Mutual Insurance Company; removed to Mansfield in 1897 and is now a boilermaker and mechanic. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, German Reform.

147.

ELZA ROLLAND GREENLEE ⁵ { John Greenlee ⁴
William Greenlee ² Mary Thompson James Greenlee ¹ } Susan M. Warnes

William Greenlee ³
Rebecca Hughes

son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes, was born March 4, 1860 at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; married January 14, 1886 at Mohican, Ashland Co., Ohio, MARY LONG, born December 30, 1860 at Mohican, died November 3, 1896 at McZena, daughter of Peter B. Long and Saloma Kantjer; painter; Democrat; resides at McZena, Ohio.



No. 134. SOPHRONIA GREENLEE.



No. 142. CURTIS GREENLEE.



No. 152. WILLIAM MINER MARKS.



MRS. WILLIAM MINER MARKS.



RESIDENCE OF NO. 152, WILLIAM MINER MARKS, LOUDONVILLE, OHIO.



No. 383. RALPH GORDON MARKS.



No. 377. ROBERT WALLACE
MARKS.
No. 378. C. V. MARKS.



380. MABEL IRENE MARKS.
381. IRMA FAY MARKS.
382. FLORENCE ALLINE MARKS.

CHILDREN:

374. I. Herbert Clarence, born November 11, 1886.
 375. II. George Glell, born June 3, 1890.
 376. III. Grace Bell, born August 15, 1893.

152.

WILLIAM MINER MARKS ⁵ { Sarah Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ⁴
 { Ephraim C. Marks Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹ }

son of Sarah Greenlee and Ephraim Chidister Marks, was born June 5, 1850 in Ashland Co., Ohio; married in 1880 in Ashland Co., Ohio, EFFIE MAY WALLACE, born April 3, 1859 at Loudonville, Ohio, daughter of Robert P. Wallace and Electa Jane McGuier; merchant; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Loudonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

377. I. Robert Wallace Marks, born January 2, 1881.
 378. II. C. V. Marks, born August 27, 1882.
 379. III. Beulah Marks, born in 1887.
 380. IV. Mable Irene Marks, born December 31, 1888.
 381. V. Irma Fay Marks, born January 16, 1891.
 382. VI. Florence Alline Marks, born November 29, 1893.
 383. VII. Ralph Gordon Marks, born June 2, 1896.

155.

ROBERT THOMPSON GREENLEE ⁵ { William Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ⁴
 { Mary Vogan Margaret Porter
 William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson }

son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan, was born June 15, 1828 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married January 11, 1855 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, RACHEL BEGGS who was born in 1830 in County Tyrone, Ireland, died January 13, 1861 at Channahon, Will Co., Illinois, daughter of William Beggs and Martha Wilson; married second November 20, 1866 in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, AMANDA J. PORTER, who was born in 1840 near Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, daughter of David Porter and Anna White; farmer; Presbyterian; residence, Idana, Clay Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN:

384. I. Mary J., born December 28, 1857; married James A. Mann.
 385. II. Martha E., born March 10, 1859; married Robert J. Rea.
 386. III. David Howard, born October 12, 1867; died October 17, 1872.
 387. IV. Anne E., born August 17, 1869; married J. E. Hamilton.
 388. V. Matthew Wilkin, born December 10, 1870.
 389. VI. Robert Allen, born January 7, 1873; died August 2, 1878.

390. VII. Jesse Forrest, born September 7, 1874; died July 30, 1878.
 391. VIII. Nannie B., born December 18, 1877.
 392. IX. John K., born June 8, 1880.

ROBERT THOMPSON GREENLEE served in the war of the rebellion; enlisted in Company G, 100th Illinois Volunteers in 1862; discharged in 1865.

159.

HUGH HASSEN GREENLEE ⁵		{ William Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ Mary Vogan	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson		}	

son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan, was born November 5, 1837 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died January 2, 1900 at Derrick City, McKean Co., Pennsylvania; married December 15, 1859 at Polk, AMANDA M. HEDGLIN, born June 10, 1845 at Polk, died May 7, 1886 at Derrick City, daughter of Stephen Decatur Hedglin and Hannah W. Lane; married second July 4, 1887, ELLA LEE, who was born May 3, 1861. He was a carpenter; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Derrick City, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

393. I. Aramanda Araminta, born January 22, 1861; married Walter E. Brown. +
 394. II. George W., born January 20, 1863.
 395. III. Ira R., born April 9, 1885; died March 14, 1899.
 396. IV. Thomas S., born November 5, 1889.
 397. V. Charles H., born November 5, 1889.
 398. VI. Clyde, born January 22, 1892.
 399. VII. Lucy M., born January 26, 1897.
 400. VIII. Harold, born August 12, 1897.

167.

ROBERT GREENLEE NICHOLSON ⁵		{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	{ David I. Nicholson	Margaret Porter
Mary Thompson		}	

son of Mary Greenlee and David Irvin Nicholson, was born March 4, 1844 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married February 14, 1866, MARY ANNE THOMPSON; married second ———.

CHILDREN:

401. I. Alice Violetta Nicholson; dead.
 402. II. Mary M. Nicholson; dead.
 403. III. William Walker Nicholson; dead.
 404. IV. Sarah Evaline Nicholson; married Charles A. McDugal; resides at Grove City, Pennsylvania.

No children by second marriage.

ROBERT GREENLEE NICHOLSON served in Company G, 100th Pennsylvania Volunteers and Company I, 10th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Civil war. He was a Republican; resided at Butler, Pennsylvania.

169.

WILLIAM NICHOLSON ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ David I. Nicholson	Margaret Porter	Mary Thompson
	}		

son of Mary Greenlee and David Irvin Nicholson, was born September 12, 1847 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married July, 1867 at Utica, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, ANNA PIERCE, born November 3, 1846 at Cochran, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Pierce and Cinderella ———; carpenter; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Sheakleyville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 405. I. Clinton Nicholson, born October 14, 1867.
- 406. II. Cora Nicholson, born March 26, 1868.
- 407. III. Maud Nicholson, born February 13, 1870.
- 408. IV. Nellie Nicholson, born November 26, 1872; married Lewis Heasley.
- 409. V. Minnie Nicholson, born June 13, 1874.
- 410. VI. James Nicholson, born September 14, 1876.
- 411. VII. Claude Nicholson, born December 2, 1878.
- 412. VIII. Charles Nicholson, born September 4, 1880.
- 413. IX. Pearl Nicholson, born September 25, 1884.
- 414. X. Walter Nicholson, born October 24, 1886.
- 415. XI. Mary Nicholson, born August 26, 1890.

170.

JENNIE NICHOLSON ⁵	{ Mary Greenlee ⁴	Robert Greenlee ³	William Greenlee ²
<u>James Greenlee</u> ¹	{ David I. Nicholson	Margaret Porter	Mary Thompson
	}		

daughter of Mary Greenlee and David Irvin Nicholson, was born April 15, 1849 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married March 1, 1870 MICHAEL HAYES, born November 20, 1844 at Innis, County Clare, Ireland, died June, 1896, son of Thomas Hayes. He was a railroader; Protestant; resided at Bradford, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 416. I. John G. Hayes, born January 21, 1871; married Ada Meyer; lives at Eldred, Pennsylvania; has two sons and one daughter.
- 417. II. Edmond I. Hayes, born February 5, 1873; married Mary Keating; died March 19, 1900; had one daughter.
- 418. III. Dot Hayes, born April 25, 1875.

419. IV. William M. Hayes, born June 2, 1877.
 420. V. Joe Hayes, born November 20, 1879.
 421. VI. Jennie A. Hayes, born March 1, 1881.

172.

ABNER BAINBRIDGE GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert P. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { Elizabeth B. Johnston Margaret Porter
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston, was born April 23, 1846 in French Creek Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 27, 1870 at Carlton, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, MARY SMITH STEVENS, born June 3, 1848 in French Creek Township, daughter of Peter Case Stevens and Margaret Robb. He was a farmer; Republican; member of the United Presbyterian church; resided at Carlton and New Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

422. I. Laura Bell, born March 15, 1872, or 1873; married John Frank Wiser.
 423. II. William Charles, born November 11, 1874; married Emma Cullow.
 424. III. Susan Peart, born July 18, 1876; married November 15, 1896, David Henry McWilliams.
 425. IV. Carrie Olive, born October 31, 1878; married October 1, 1896 Oscar Ived Firster.
 426. V. Peter Case, or Care, born June 30, 1880.
 427. VI. Robert Porter, born January 20, 1882.
 428. VII. Hattie Ellen, born October 12, 1883.
 429. VIII. Henry Pratt, born March 30, 1886.
 430. IX. Mary Ann, born September 25, 1888.
 431. X. Joseph Presley, born October 25, 1889.

173.

ROBERT WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵ { Robert P. Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { Elizabeth B. Johnston Margaret Porter
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston, was born June 6, 1848 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married April 10, 1873 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, CLARA JOSEPHINE FIRSTER, born July 22, 1853 at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Firster and Barbara Grove. Resided at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

432. I. Addison, born December 9, 1874.
 433. II. Lilly, born April 13, 1876; married December 33, 1896 James Vick Hollibaugh.

434. III. David Porter, born December 10, 1877.
 435. IV. Oliver Cromwell, born May 10, 1881; died March 18, 1884.
 436. V. James Adams, born June 17, 1885.
 437. VI. I. Josephine, born November 30, 1887.
 438. VII. John Coulter, born March 13, 1889.

176.

ROBERT MCGINNIS ⁵ { Jane Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 { Andrew B. McGinnis Margaret Porter Mary Thompson
 James Greenlee ¹ }

son of Jane Greenlee and Andrew B. McGinnis, was born March 7, 1850 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; died May 31, 1898 at Kidwell, West Virginia; married June 25, 1886 at Parkers Landing, Pennsylvania, MINNIE DOWNING, born October 17, 1869 in Venango, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob G. Downing and Harriet Truby. He was a pumper; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Parker and Evans City, Pennsylvania; widow resides at Poland, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

439. I. Jennie McGinnis, born March 10, 1887; dead.
 440. II. Newton McGinnis, born March 29, 1889; dead.
 441. III. Mabel Elizabeth McGinnis, born March 14, 1897.
 442. IV. Grant McGinnis (possibly a son by a former marriage) lives with his grandmother, Mrs. Jane McGinnis.

178.

MARGARET BEULINA MCGINNIS ⁵ { Jane Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 { Andrew B. McGinnis Margaret Porter
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Jane Greenlee and Andrew B. McGinnis, was born May 6, 1856 at Polk, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married September 19, 1887 at Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, ROBERT SNOW (a widower with several children), who was born May 6, 1840 in Pennsylvania, son of Nicholas Snow and Elisabeth Croyar; carpet weavers; Republican; resided at Butler, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

443. I. Josie E. Snow, born January 26, 1890.
 444. II. Rose N. Snow, born July 10, 1891.
 445. III. Florence Snow, born March 19, 1893.
 446. IV. Joe Wesley Snow, born January 1, 1897.

180.

SARAH ELIZABETH MCGINNIS ⁵ { Jane Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Andrew J. McGinnis
 Mary Thompson }

Robert Greenlee ³
 Margaret Porter

daughter of Jane Greenlee and Andrew J. McGinnis, was born July 17, 1859 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married January 11, 1878 at Petersburg, Clarion Co., Pennsylvania, JOSEPH CAREY, born September 25, 1852, or 1856, in Wisconsin, son of Nathaniel Carey and Eliza Wagner; school teacher; resides at Thornhill, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 447. I. Earl F. Carey, born July 11, 1879.
- 448. II. Clarence B. Carey, born April 24, 1881; died December 2, 1894.
- 449. III. William F. Carey, born April 6, 1883.
- 450. IV. Herbert C. Carey, born July 10, 1885; died August 25, 1887.
- 451. V. Newton O. Carey, born December 11, 1887.
- 452. VI. Maggie B. Carey, born August 22, 1893; died March 17, 1899.
- 453. VII. Joseph B. Carey, born February 17, 1895.
- 454. VIII. Andrew Jay Carey, born April 25, 1897.
- 455. IX. Helen Irene Carey, born January 13, 1901.

185.

ROBERT STEWART GREENLEE ⁵ { Stewart Greenlee ⁴
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Sarah A. McGinnis
 Mary Thompson }

Robert Greenlee ⁴
 Margaret Porter

son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born April 24, 1847 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married September 6, 1872 at New Lebanon, Pennsylvania, AMELIA JANE DUFFORD, born September 24, 1855 in Pennsylvania, daughter of George M. Dufford and Martha Sagizer; oil and gas well contractor; Republican; Methodist; resides at Findlay, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 456. I. Donella J., born September 13, 1873; married June 30, 1895, Clarence Graves; died July 12, 1896.
- 457. II. William S., born November 11, 1874; married Grace E. Packard; Mary Vinton.†
- 458. III. Albert, born September 3, 1876.
- 459. IV. Roy, born November 29, 1878; married Bertha Moyer; resides at Findlay, Ohio; has daughter, Ruth.
- 460. V. Georgia, born December 23, 1884.
- 461. VI. Margaret.
- 462. VII. John C.
- 463. VIII. Kittie, born January 15, 1889.
- 464. IX. Dollie, or Don, born February 16, 1897.



No. 185. ROBERT STEWART GREENLEE AND FAMILY.



R. S. GREENLEE.



MRS. R. S. GREENLEE.



MRS. ROY GREENLEE.



No. 459. ROY GREENLEE.



No. 457. WILLIAM S. GREENLEE



MRS. WILLIAM S. GREENLEE.

186.

WILLIAM HARRISON GREENLEE ⁵

William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}
Mary Thompson		

{	Stewart Greenlee ⁴
{	Sarah A. McGinnis

Robert Greenlee ³
Margaret Porter

son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born June 28, 1849 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married February 1, 1877 at Linesville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, MARY A. SHILLITO, born June 5, 1858 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Shillito and Harriet E. McDowell.

CHILDREN:

465. I. Frederick Harrison, born March 28, 1878; married Elizabeth Bentley; spent two years in Allegheny College but had to leave on account of his eyes failing; is a member of Company K, 15th Regt., P. N. G.
466. II. Robert Clyde, born November 20, 1883.
467. III. Mabel Harriet, born September 10, 1891.

WILLIAM HARRISON GREENLEE has been a farmer with the exception of two years spent in the Bradford oil field; resides on a farm of one hundred and fifteen acres one mile east of Hartstown, Pennsylvania; Republican; Methodist.

188.

GRACE M. GREENLEE ⁵

James Greenlee ¹	}

{	Stewart Greenlee ⁴
{	Sarah A. McGinnis

Robert Greenlee ³
Margaret Porter

William Greenlee ²
Mary Thompson

daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born October 26, 1853; married December, 1879 at Hartstown, or Meadville, Pennsylvania, G. WASHINGTON MASON. He is a tinner; resides at Greenville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

468. I. Eddy Mason, born in 1881.
469. II. Charles Mason, born in 1884.
470. III. Sadie Mason, born in 1894.

189.

SARAH ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵

William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}
Mary Thompson		

{	Stewart Greenlee ⁴
{	Sarah A. McGinnis

Robert Greenlee ³
Margaret Porter

daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born January 24, 1856 at Milledgeville, Pennsylvania; married May 5, 1879 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, EDWARD N. HALL, born August 12, 1854 at Geneva,

Crawford Co., Pennsylvania, son of John Hall and Cylinda Newton. He is a farmer; in politics, Free silver; in religion; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Geneva, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 471. I. Ira Stewart Hall, born February 17, 1882.
- 472. II. Ida Hall, born February 18, 1884.
- 473. III. Thomas Hall, born May 19, 1891.
- 474. IV. Robert Harrison Hall, born July 7, 1895.

190.

HARRIET ANN GREENLEE ⁵ { Stewart Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Sarah A. McGinnis Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis, was born July 1, 1858, or 1862; married February, 1880 at Hartstown, Pennsylvania, JOSEPH E. ELLIS, born February, 1857 at Hartstown. He is a harness maker; resides at Crestline, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- 475. I. Harry E. Ellis, born in 1883.
- 476. II. Rosie Ellis, born in 1885.
- 477. III. Grace Ellis, born in 1887.

191.

CURTIS or LICURDIS GREENLEE ⁵ { Joseph Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Harriet McNeal Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born March 20, 1845 at Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 9, 1865, MARIA MCGINNIS, born February 12, 1850 at Waterloo; farmer; resides at Bertrand, Nebraska.

192.

SUSAN REBECCA GREENLEE ⁵ { Joseph Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Harriet McNeal Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born April 11, 1846 near Waterloo, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married May 6, 1872 in Pennsylvania, GEORGE WASHINGTON MYERS, born February 23, 1836 at New Middletown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, son of George W. Myers and Saloma Raub. He is a carpenter; in politics, a Republican; resides near New Middletown, Ohio.



No. 190. JOSEPH E. ELLIS AND
FAMILY.



No. 203. JAMES GREENLEE.



No. 328. MYRTLE GREENLEE.



No. 393. ARMINTA GREENLEE
BROWN, AND HUSBAND WAL-
TER E. BROWN.

CHILDREN:

478. I. Maggie Luella Myers, born March 15, 1873; married Ollie G. Kruner.
 479. II. Clara Belle Myers, born July 26, 1874.
 480. III. Viola Myers, born April 16, 1876; married John D. Hardesty.
 481. IV. Harry Dale Myers; dead.
 482. V. Homer O. Myers, born October 2, 1880.
 483. VI. Harvey E. Myers, born November 8, 1882.

193.

MARGARET JANE GREENLEE ⁵ { Joseph Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Harriet McNeal Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born December 30, 1847 at Sandy Lake, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married June 9, 1870 at Leetonia, Columbiana Co., Ohio, JABEZ WHITTON, born July 31, 1841 at Staffiger, England, son of John Whitton and Mary White. He is a blacksmith; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Salem, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

484. I. George Whitton, born August 14, 1874; married Minnie Patric; lives at Salem, Ohio.
 485. II. Wilbert Whitton, born April 9, 1879.
 486. III. Nellie Whitton, born October 3, 1882; died December 22, 1882.
 487. IV. Etta Whitton, born June 23, 1885.
 488. V. Eva Whitton, born March 13, 1887.

197.

LYDIA A. GREENLEE ⁵ { Joseph Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ { Harriet McNeal Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal, was born September 15, 1856 at New Lebanon, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married June 1, 1881 at Washingtonville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, GEORGE W. WEBBER, born June 15, 1848 at Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He is a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Lisbon.

CHILDREN:

489. I. Hattie M. Webber, born October 16, 1882.
 490. II. Bertha L. Webber, born March 22, 1885.
 491. III. Harry L. Webber, born July 24, 1887.
 492. IV. Albert R. Webber, born November 5, 1889.
 493. V. Frank LeRoy Webber, born October 6, 1892.

200

MAHALA BARR ⁶ { Anna Greenlee ⁵
Peter Barr } William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
Jane McClelland Anna Patterson
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson

daughter of Anna Greenlee and Peter Barr, was born April 13, 1849 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married March 16, 1869, EUSEBIUS CHATLEY, who was born near Milledgeville, Pennsylvania, son of Andrew Chatley and Ruth Robbins. He is a farmer; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Disciple; resides near Milledgeville.

CHILDREN:

494. I. Bertie Milton Chatley, born May 19, 1870; unmarried (1900).
495. II. Otis Asa Chatley, born December 22, 1877; unmarried (1900).

202.

PETER M. PATTERSON ⁶ { Margaret Greenlee ⁵
John Patterson } William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson Jane McClelland Ann Patterson

son of Margaret Greenlee and John Patterson, was born May 14, 1844 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married February 2, 1871 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, MARY A. CORNELUS, born March 10, 1850 at Leesburg, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, died January 2, 1894 at Raymilton, Pennsylvania, daughter of Isaac Cornelus and Nancy Cook; Democrat; Presbyterian; residence, Raymilton.

CHILDREN:

496. I. Harry Patterson, born November 29, 1872; married Adah Snider.
497. II. George Patterson, born May 16, 1874.
498. III. Cora Patterson, born May 21, 1877; married Walter Jewell.
499. IV. Brit Patterson, born November 10, 1880.
500. V. Nannie Patterson, born April 6, 1883.
501. VI. Pearl Patterson, born August 6, 1887.

203.

JAMES GREENLEE ⁶ { James Greenlee ⁵
Mary Stewart } William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson

son of James Greenlee and Mary Stuart, was born November 13, 1856 at Harlandsburgh, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania; married May 31, 1883 at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, MARY A. CROYIER, born January 24, 1861 in Iowa, daughter of D. Croyier and Jane Boyd; farmer; Republican; United Presbyterian; residence, Grove City, Pennsylvania.

204.

JANE MARY GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² Mary Mills Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson James Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born November 7, 1849 in Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1870 at Victor, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, WILLIAM ALLEN CLARK, born January 20, 1842 at Jersey City, New Jersey, daughter of John Clark and Mary Allen.

CHILDREN:

- 502. I. Laura May Clark, born December 23, 1871; married Austin Linn; lives at Gray, Iowa.
- 503. II. Wilbur Arthur Clark, born February 28, 1872; married Clara Belle Friese.†
- 504. III. Robert Clark, born October 10, 1874.
- 505. IV. Charles Erwin Clark, born November 27, 1876.
- 506. V. Mary Ella Clark, born May 5, 1882.
- 507. VI. Jennie Bell Clark, born September 11, 1887.
- 508. VII. John Wesley Clark, born February 29, 1888.
- 509. VIII. Nellie Pearl Clark, born December 5, 1890.
- 510. IX. Louis Clark, born September 9, 1892.
- 511. X. Sarah Matilda Clark, born August 15, 1894.

WILLIAM ALLEN CLARK served in the Civil war; enlisted in 1861 and remained in the army three years. He is a farmer; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Audubon, Iowa.

205.

MILLS ERWIN GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴
 Mary Mills Jane McClelland
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born April 24, 1852 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1875 at Avoca, Iowa, AURILDAH SINCLAIR, born March 29, 1857 at Avoca, Iowa, daughter of Robert Sinclair and Mary Hogan. He is a wagon maker; in politics, a Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Templeton, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 512. I. Biol, born April 8, 1877; unmarried.
- 513. II. Edna, born December 12, 1879; married May 16, 1900, Arthur Billick; lives at Templeton, Iowa.
- 514. III. Ernest, born March 18, 1882.
- 515. IV. Robert, born February 20, 1884.
- 516. V. Viola, born October 11, 1889.
- 517. VI. Coquella, born October 5, 1897.

206.

OLIVER F. GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Mary Mills Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born February 9, 1854 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married March 6, 1877 at Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa, CATHARINE L. PLUMMER, born April 14, 1859 at Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, daughter of Caleb Plummer and Rebecca Pittenger; farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; residence, Anthon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

518. I. Rebecca I., born July 22, 1878.
 519. II. Charles Elmer T., born December 16, 1889.

207.

JAMES WALTER GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴
 { Mary Mills Jane McClelland
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born October 27, 1856 at Juda, Green Co., Wisconsin; married March 17, 1887 at College Springs, Page Co., Iowa, LUELLA GREENLEE [No. 239] born August 24, 1861 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel McLaine Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Gray, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

520. I. Leroy, born June 28, 1888.
 521. II. May, born October 22, 1892.
 522. III. Earl, born April 1, 1894.
 523. IV. Byran, born April 4, 1899.

209.

JOHN WESLEY GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴
 { Mary Mills Jane McClelland
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills, was born April 12, 1861 at Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa; married March 13, 1891, ELENOR STEERE, born April 25, 1865 at Ionia, Ionia Co., Michigan, daughter of Amos Steere and Alice King; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Ross, Iowa.

233.

WIRT QUINCY HOSACK ⁶

William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}	Dorcas Greenlee ⁵	William Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
Mary Thompson			David Hosack	Jane McClelland	Ann Patterson

son of Dorcas Greenlee and David Hosack, was born March 1, 1855 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married October 23, 1882 at Sioux City, Iowa, MARY JANE GLENN, born November 4, 1865 at Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa, divorced, 1893, daughter of Michael Glenn and ———— Boyl. He is a brick layer; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at New York City.

CHILDREN:

524. I. Dorcas Bell Hosack, born December 21, 1883; died March 2, 1884.
 525. II. Charles Hosack, born November 21, 1884; died May 5, 1886.
 526. III. Wirt Edward Hosack, born March 31, 1887.

242.

AARON BURTON GREENLEE ⁶

James Greenlee ²	William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}	Samuel M. Greenlee ⁵	William Greenlee ⁴
Ann Patterson	Mary Thompson			Mary A. Burch	Jane McClelland

son of Samuel McLaine Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch, was born May 23, 1867 in Warren Co., Pennsylvania; married at Goodman, McDonald Co., Missouri, SARAH ELIZABETH GAROUTTE, daughter of James Lake Garoutte and Lou Ann Pogue. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Christian; resides at Avilla, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

527. I. Ethel Armenia, born December 11, 1893; died September 13, 1896.
 528. II. Roy Edmond, born March 7, 1896.
 529. III. Mable Mildred, born November 5, 1897.

247.

MARION A. ROSE ⁶

William Greenlee ²	James Greenlee ¹	}	Emily Greenlee ⁵	William Greenlee ⁴	James Greenlee ³
Mary Thompson			Harvey Rose	Jane McClelland	Ann Patterson

son of Emily Greenlee and Harvey Rose, was born April 4, 1860 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1880 at Franklin, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, NETTIE WALLACE, born April 15, 1861 near Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Hugh Wallace and Sarah Dight; farmer Republican; Methodist; resides near Dempseytown, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

530. I. Harvey Delbert Rose, born July 9, 1882.
 531. II. Hugh Wadsworth Rose, born December 3, 1883.

532. III. Olive Agnes Rose, born April 9, 1885.
 533. IV. Wallace William Rose, born September 8, 1886.
 534. V. George Dewitt Rose, born May 2, 1889.
 535. VI. Ethel Sarah Emma Rose, born March 18, 1893.
 536. VII. Elma Jeanette Rose, born January 16, 1900.

254.

JESSIE M. WATERS ⁶ { Caroline Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 Henry Waters Jane McClelland Ann Patterson
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson

daughter of Caroline Greenlee and Henry Waters, was born February 17, 1871 at Fidioute, Warren Co., Pennsylvania; married January 18, 1899 at Ionia, Michigan, CHARLES B. McCORMICK, born February 18, 1863 at Fidioute, Pennsylvania, son of John D. McCormick and Charlotte C. Broughton. He is a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Ionia, Michigan.

261.

MARTHA JANE GREENLEE ⁶ { Peter P. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴
 Mary J. Guiler Margaret Patterson
 James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Ann Patterson Mary Thompson

daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler, was born September 18, 1860 at Buckingham, Tama Co., Iowa; married June 30, 1884 at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa, GEORGE HALE COTTON, born October 12, 1857 at South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, son of Joseph Cotton and Susan Ford; minister; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, Reformed Church in America; resided at Traer and Des Moines, Iowa; Salem, South Dakota; New Brunswick and Dumont, New Jersey; New York City.

CHILDREN:

537. I. Mary Jane Cotton, born June 25, 1887.
 538. II. George Cotton, born September 21, 1890; died September 30, 1890.
 539. III. Anna Alvira Cotton, born February 28, 1894.

MARTHA (GREENLEE) COTTON wrote short stories and other articles for publication, and not without encouragement. The *Christian Intelligencer* offered to print and pay for anything she might contribute.

262.

ANNA GREENLEE ⁶ { Peter P. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 Mary J. Guiler Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson

daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler, was born September 29, 1862 at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa; married November 19, 1885 at Toledo,

Iowa, CHARLES CLINTON WALLACE, born June 27, 1859 at Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa, died May 10, 1898 at Des Moines, Iowa, son of Thomas D. Wallace and Sarah Nickols; occupation, religious work; politics, Republican; religion, Presbyterian; residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

540. I. Laurence Greenlee Wallace, born August 19, 1886.

541. II. Martha Lucile Wallace, born November 28, 1893.

265.

JOHN QUINCY BARNES ⁶ { Elizabeth Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
Thomas G. Barnes Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson

William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson

son of Elizabeth Greenlee and Thomas G. Barnes, was born February 5, 1860 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married September 20, 1892, ANNA LOUVENA PATTERSON, born March 28, 1869 at Jackson Centre, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Thompson Patterson and Mary Jane Williams. He is a farmer; in politics, Prohibitionist; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Grove City, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

542. I. Mary Edna Barnes, born March 19, 1896.

543. II. Charlie Reid Barnes, born November 10, 1900.

267.

JAMES ELMER BARNES ⁶ { Elizabeth Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
Thomas G. Barnes Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson

William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson

son of Elizabeth Greenlee and Thomas G. Barnes, was born April 15, 1866 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married August 24, 1899 at Pardoe, Pennsylvania, MARY MARTHA JOHNSTON, born June 13, 1869 at Pardoe, Pennsylvania, daughter of Gilbert Johnston and Margaret Paden. He is a florist; in politics, a Prohibitionist; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Grove City, Pennsylvania.

269.

VIOLA GREENLEE ⁶ { James Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
Maria L. McColgan Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson

William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
Mary Thompson

daughter of James Greenlee and Maria L. McColgan, was born August 8, 1869 at Central City, Gilpin Co., Colorado; married January 15, 1896 at Nevadaville, Gilpin Co., Colorado, HOWARD E. GALTON, born January 22, 1868 at Foo-Chow, China, son of W. P. Galton of China and Georgiana Parker. He is a far-

mer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Otis, Eddy Co., New Mexico.

CHILDREN:

544. I. John Howard Galton, born October 29, 1896.
 545. II. Ruth Galton, born February 19, 1898.
 546. III. Harold Parker Galton, born June 18, 1899.

273.

FLORENCE E. GREENLEE ⁶ { Samuel S. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Amanda J. Tinker Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda J. Tinker, was born July 11, 1870 at Mercer, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married October 12, 1892 at Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, FRANK W. TINKER, born February 27, 1869 at Butler, Pennsylvania, son of Charles Tinker and Elizabeth Morrison. He is a driller; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at Butler.

CHILDREN:

547. I. Mildred Frances Tinker, born August 1, 1895.
 548. II. Helen Elizabeth Tinker, born November 19, 1899.

281.

MARGARET JANE ALLEN ⁶ { Martha Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Robert Allen Margaret Patterson Ann Patterson
 Mary Thompson }

daughter of Martha Greenlee and Robert Allen, was born July 6, 1868 at Pardoe, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania; married April 30, 1891, JOHN CARSON, born July 19, 1857 at Ballymoney, County Antrim, Ireland, son of John Carson and Jane Long. He is a hardware merchant; in politics, Republican, in religion, Reformed Presbyterian; resides at Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

549. I. Martha Jane Carson, born October 18, 1892.
 550. II. Robert John Carson, born April 14, 1895.
 551. III. James Alexander Carson, born January 16, 1897; died August 16, 1898.
 552. IV. Harold William, born May 15, 1899.
 553. V. Twin sons, born Jan. 30, 1901; one died February 8, 1901.

311.

ELMER GREENLEE ⁶ { Samuel Greenlee ⁵ James J. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Harriet Burch Elizabeth Greenlee Ann Patterson

William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Thompson

son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch, was born March 7, 1870 at Raymilton, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married November 14, 1899 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania, CORA FRANCES VOGAN, born August 17, 1878 at Sandy Lake, daughter of Simeon Vogan and Rebecca Waid. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resides at Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania.

Son:

554. I. Herman Bruce, born November 14, 1900.

334.

MARY ADELAIDE LOGAN ⁶ { Mary A. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴
 { Albert Logan Margaret Townley

John Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ³ James Greenlee ¹ }
 Sarah Brady Mary Thompson

daughter of Mary Adeline Greenlee and Albert Logan, was born March 24, 1869 at Woodcock, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married April 10, 1892, WILLIAM CLENDENIN, born March 12, 1868 at Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Dr. William Clendenin and Sabra Birchard; physician; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Madisonville, Ohio.

Daughter:

555. I. Mary Elizabeth Clendenin, born March 10, 1894.

362.

ELVA GERTIE EASTERDAY ⁶ { Mary E. Greenlee ⁵ John Greenlee ⁴
 { John W. Easterday Susan M. Warnes

William Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ¹ }
 Rebecca Hughes Mary Thompson

daughter of Mary Elizabeth Greenlee and John Wesley Easterday, was born April 3, 1874 at Big Prairie, Wayne Co., Ohio; married January 30, 1890 at Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio, WILLIAM EUGENE HAWK, born November 22, 1870 at Wooster, Ohio. Residence, Wooster.

CHILDREN:

556. I. Frankie Luella Hawk, born March 24, 1891.

557. II. Mary Arminta Hawk, born May 3, 1893.

558. III. Charles Glen Hawk, born July 8, 1895.

393.

ARAMANDA ARAMINTA GREENLEE ⁶ { Hugh H. Greenlee ⁵ William Greenlee ⁴
 Robert Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Amanda M. Hedglin Mary Vogan
 Margaret Porter Mary Thompson }

daughter of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Amanda M. Hedglin, was born January 22, 1861 near Polk, Mineral Township, Venango Co., Pennsylvania; married July 10, 1879 at Parkers City, Armstrong Co., Pennsylvania, WALTER E. BROWN, born May 5, 1859 at Scrubgrass, Venango Co., Pennsylvania, son of Marcus Lucien Brown and Annie Eliza Phipps. He was the first Deputy Sheriff appointed for Alleghany, New York; is an oil producer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Four Mile, Cattaraugus Co., New York.

CHILDREN:

- 559. I. George W. Brown, born April 21, 1880; died May 7, 1882.
- 560. II. Willard L. Brown, born June 18, 1882.
- 561. III. Myrtle M. Brown, born May 30, 1885.
- 562. IV. Hazel A. Brown, born June 11, 1888.
- 563. V. Ivy B. Brown, born October 25, 1890.
- 564. VI. Laurel E. Brown, born May 12, 1894.

457.

WILLIAM S. GREENLEE ⁶ { Robert S. Greenlee ⁵ Stewart Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³
 William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Amelia J. Dufford Sarah A. McGinnis Margaret Porter
 Mary Thompson }

son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford, was born November 11, 1874 at Hartstown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; married January 2, 1895 at Findlay, Ohio, GRACE E. PACKARD, born June 28, 1878 at Dunkirk, Ohio, daughter of Milton Packard and Sarah ———; married second MARY VINTON. He is an oil worker; Republican; in religion, Disciple; resides at Findlay, Ohio.

Son:

- 565. I. Ray R., born January 12, 1896.

503.

WILBURN ARTHUR CLARK ⁷ { Jane M. Greenlee ⁶ John M. Greenlee ⁵
 William A. Clark Mary Mills
 William Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane McClelland Ann Patterson Mary Thompson }

son of Jane Mary Greenlee and William Allen Clark, was born February 28, 1872 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa; married September 21, 1897 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, CLARA BELLE FRIESE, born January 7, 1876 at Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa, daughter of Charles William Friese and Phebe Jane McCloughy. He is a Republican; in religion, Methodist; resides at Audubon, Iowa.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GREENLEE
OF
TENNESSEE.**

1.

JAMES GREENLEE; ¹ married **NANCY** ———.

CHILDREN:

2. I. John, born October, 1775; married Elizabeth Sunderland.+
3. II. Alexander; settled at or near Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee prior to 1800.
4. III. James; married Ruth Sunderland.+
5. IV. William; married ——— ———.+
6. V. Louis, born December 28, 1791; married Elizabeth Hunt.+
7. VI. Vilot; married Mathew McCulloch; died when their only child was very young.

JAMES GREENLEE came from Ireland. He settled in Virginia on the Potomac river. He spent some time in Pennsylvania before he went to Virginia. Some of his sons served in the Revolutionary war.

2.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———, was born October, 1775 in North Carolina; died October, 1858, or March, 1859 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married in 1797, near Rutledge, **ELIZABETH SUNDERLAND**, born January 26, 1780 in Tennessee, died July 13, 1857 near Rutledge, Tennessee, daughter of David Sunderland and Elizabeth ———.

CHILDREN:

8. I. Nancy (oldest), born in 1798; married Edward Mayes.+
9. II. James, born November 1, 1800; married Phebe Mayes.+
10. III. John, born April 8, 1803, or 1802; married Mary Mayes.+
11. IV. Eli; married Mary Daniel.+
12. V. Mary, born in 1807; married Henry Mayes.+
13. VI. Hamilton, born in 1809; married Mary Sunderland.+
14. VII. Elizabeth, born in 1811; married Charles Biddle; dead; had son, John Biddle.
15. VIII. Lovisa; married Joseph Daniel; moved out West; had a son, John Daniel.

16. IX. George, born in 1814; married Mary Hilton.+
17. X. William, born in 1815; married in 1841 Nancy Smith; moved with his family to Missouri about 1869 or 1870.

JOHN GREENLEE emigrated from North Carolina to Kentucky, thence to Tennessee about 1790, and settled in Grainger County, where he purchased several hundred acres of land. His life-long occupation was farming and stock raising. He was a Whig; in religion, Missionary Baptist; a soldier in the war of 1812 and a brave and fearless man. He resided near Rutledge, Tennessee.

4.

JAMES GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———; married RUTH SUNDERLAND; resided in Jefferson County, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

18. I. James.
19. II. Andrew.

The sons went West about 1850, after the father's death.

5.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———; married ———.

Son:

20. I. Willis L.; married ——— ———; married second Widow ——— Perryman.+

6.

LOUIS GREENLEE,² son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———, was born December 28, 1791; killed during the Civil war, December, 1862, or 1863 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Arkansas; married October 4, 1815, ELIZABETH HUNT, born November 2, 1799 in Tennessee, died August 3, 1872, or 1871, at Carrollton, Arkansas, daughter of James Hunt and Margaret Box. He was a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided near Cooksons Creek in eastern Tennessee; removed to Carroll County, Arkansas three or four years before the Civil war.

CHILDREN:

21. I. James Monroe, born March 27, 1819; married Sarah Weldon.+
22. II. Amanda, born February 17, 1821; married Madison, or Matthew, Bedingfield.+
23. III. William, born August 18, 1823; married Emily Jackson.+
24. IV. Margaret, born August 8, 1826; married John Richard Copeland.+

- 25. V. Emeline, born June 24, 1828; married Wylie Secrest.+
- 26. VI. Willis, born November 21, 1830; married Miss Malvina Clark.+
- 27. VII. Benjamin Franklin, born Febuary 11, 1833; married Ann Eliza Henderson.+
- 28. VIII. Thomas Jefferson, born October 23, 1836; married Josephine Bonaparte Wright.+
- 29. IX. Julia Ann, born October 2, 1839; married ————; married second Morgan Jefferson Magness.+

8.

NANCY GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland } James Greenlee ¹
Nancy ———— }

daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born in 1798; died aged about 35 years; married in 1821 EDWARD MAYES.

Son:

- 30. I. James Mayes; lives at Daisy Dell, Tennessee.

9.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland } James Greenlee ¹
Nancy ———— }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born November 1, 1800 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died April 24, 1857 near Rutledge; married September 19, 1819 near Rutledge, PHEBE MAYES, born December 10, 1799 near Rutledge, died February 22, 1862 near Rutledge, daughter of Ligon Mayes and Esther Daniel.

CHILDREN:

- 31. I. Nancy, born July 27, 1820; married Jesse Galyon; married second Edward Hodge.+
- 32. II. Elizabeth, born January 12, 1823; married James Alexander West.+
- 33. III. Mary, born October 19, 1824; married Wesley Hamilton Galyon.+
- 34. IV. John Witt, born April 29, 1827; married Narcissus Frances Douglass.+
- 35. V. William Anderson, born September 28, 1829; married Mary McDaniel.+
- 36. VI. George Moody, born June 11, 1832, or 1834; married Mary (Collison) Dodson.+
- 37. VII. Lovisa, born October 11, 1835; married April, 1863, Elihu Balenger (?); died in 1872.
- 38. VIII. James Lacy, born April 16, 1837; married Susan Hammer.+
- 39. IX. Alexander Hamilton, born July 14, 1839; married Amanda Katharine Kidwell.+

JAMES GREENLEE came with his parents to Tennessee when he was very young. He was ordained to preach the Gospel when he was forty-four years old, and while he did not have a thorough education and had never taken a theological course he was amongst the most famous Baptist preachers of his day. He traveled and preached through Virginia, Tennessee and North Carolina. He was a devout Christian, a kind and indulgent father, generous and charitable, a power in the church and honored and esteemed by all who knew him. He held many offices of trust during his life. In politics, he was a Whig, then Republican. He owned a farm near Rutledge where he lived at the time of his death.

10.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland } James Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born April 8, 1802, or 1803, near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died in 1888 aged 86 years at Rutledge; married in 1820 at Rutledge, MARY MAYES, born in 1806 near Rutledge, died in 1869, daughter of Ligon Mayes and Esther Daniel. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided six miles from Rutledge, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

40. I. Esther, born in 1822; married Josiah Kidwell.
41. II. James Sterling, born August 17, 1824; married Sarah Collison; married second ——— Mallicoat; married third ———.+
42. III. John Calvin, born July 8, 1826; married Amanda Collison.+
43. IV. Caroline, born in 1828; married Henderson Kidwell; dead; their son, Orlando Kidwell lives at Mayspring.
44. V. Elizabeth, born in 1830; married William West; had son Arthur West who lives at Mossy Creek, Tennessee.
45. VI. Pleasant L., born in 1832; married Mary Douglas; lives in Grainger Co., Tennessee.
46. VII. Jane, born in 1833; married Robert Hammer; their daughter Jane Hammer lives at Blackwell, Tennessee.
47. VIII. William A., born in 1835; married Martha Dalton; lives in Grainger Co., Tennessee.
48. IX. George A., born in 1837; married Eliza (or Louisa) James; lived in Grainger Co., Tennessee; had son, James.
49. X. Victoria; married Colby Dalton; lives at Mayspring.

11.

ELI GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland } James Greenlee ¹
Nancy ——— }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born about 1806 [in a letter written in 1893 or 1894, he gives his age as 83 years]; married in 1825,

MARY DANIEL. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; residence, Thurman, Fremont Co., Iowa (1892).

CHILDREN:

50. I. Pleasant; married Caroline Kidwell.†
51. II. Elizabeth; dead.
52. III. John Knight; married ——— McDaniel.
53. IV. James.
54. V. Mary Ann; married James Bivins.
55. VI. George; married ——— Woodrum.
56. VII. Eli; married ——— Boyd.
57. VIII. Jasper; married Martha McKimsey.
58. IX. Mary; married James Ballard.

ELI GREENLEE was a captain in the Confederate army.

12.

MARY GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— } }

daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born about 1807; married in 1823, HENRY MAYES.

CHILDREN:

59. I. Wesley Mayes; married.
60. II. Caroline Mayes; married.

HENRY MAYES removed with his family to the West about 1845 or 1850; after the death of his wife he started back with the other children in a boat on the river. A great storm came upon them and it is believed that they perished, as they were never heard from afterward.

13.

HAMILTON GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— } }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born in 1811, or 1809, in Grainger Co., Tennessee; died in 1874 aged 63 years; buried at Salem, Richardson Co., Nebraska; married May, 1831, or 1829 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, MARY SUNDERLAND who was born May 22, 1812, died February, 1883 and was buried at Salem, Nebraska, daughter of Solomon Sunderland. He was a farmer; in religion, Baptist; resided in Tennessee, Kentucky and Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

61. I. Julia; married ——— Boyd; died March, 1905 aged 75 years; nine children.
62. II. Amanda, born August 12, 1844; married David Magee.

63. III. Eli Leroy, born October 22, 1848; married Josephine Boyd.+
 64. IV. Emaline, born September, 1852; married William McCauly.+
 65. V. Nancy L., born July 5, 1857; married Henry Peak.
 66. VI. Marion.

16.

GEORGE GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ } }

son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland, was born in 1812 or 1814; married in 1833, MARY HATTON, or HILTON.

They had a son:

67. I. Samuel; lives in Rutledge, Tennessee.

GEORGE GREENLEE was a recruiting officer, going back and forth from Tennessee to Kentucky. He was captured and put in prison in North Carolina and there he died.

20.

WILLIS L. GREENLEE ³ { William Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { _____ Nancy _____ } }

son of William Greenlee, died about 1878. His first wife died in Missouri. He married second, in Texas, WIDOW PERRYMAN who died about 1878. He left his family in northern Missouri and went to Lamar Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

68. I. Son.
 69. II. Rebecca Jane; married John F. Martin.

No children by second marriage.

21.

JAMES MONROE GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy _____ } }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born March 27, 1819; died in Illinois; married MISS SARAH WELDON.

They had several children, one of whom was:

70. John Louis.

JAMES MONROE GREENLEE removed from Tennessee to Illinois when his family were small. Some of his children still reside there. His oldest and youngest sons reside at Redlands, California.

22.

AMANDA GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ————— }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born February 17, 1821; died several years ago in Arkansas; married MATTHEW, or MADISON, BEDINGFIELD. They resided in Arkansas.

Son :

71. I. Thomas Jefferson Bedingfield; lives in Dallas, Texas.

23.

WILLIAM GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ————— }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born August 18, 1823 at Madison, Tennessee; married in 1844, in Polk Co., Tennessee, EMILY JACKSON, born March 15, 1826 at Madison, Tennessee, daughter of Archibald S. Jackson and Vicia Stoball.

CHILDREN :

72. I. Francis Marion, born October 20, 1845; married Viannah Elizabeth Cole; married second Sarah A. Perryman.+
73. II. Vicy Jane, born in 1847; married James E. P. Skinner.+
74. III. James Newton, born March 18, 1849; married Mary Jane Fite; married second Sina S. (Fort) McClendon.+
75. IV. Sarah Ann, born January 2, 1851; married William J. Holder.+
76. V. Emeline, born in 1853; married Dr. M. S. McNatt; both dead.
77. VI. Amanda Elizabeth, born in 1855; married Louis E. Secrest; lives in Arkansas.
78. VII. Lewis Archibald, born November 20, 1857; married Fannie F. Tucker.+
79. VIII. Thomas Jefferson, born in 1860, or 1861; lost at sea, October 16, 1895. (?)
80. IX. Marietta Sarepta, born in 1863; married Samuel Seward; died two months later.
81. X. William Marshall, born in 1865; married Ollie Wright. He was an engineer on M. K. & T. R. R. was struck by a switch engine in Greenville, Texas and died January 7, 1895. No children.
82. XI. Willis Alvin, born September, 1867; married Alice Burnett; works for the R. R. Company at Fort Worth, Texas.
83. XII. Virgil Leander, born in 1869; died June, 1894.

WILLIAM GREENLEE was born and brought up on the farm, but he has been a Baptist preacher since he was a young man. He removed to southwestern Arkansas when he had but two children. In politics, he is a Democrat. He and his wife were both living (1900) at National Spring, Arkansas.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE went to Central America. After he had been there about two years, and making good money, he sent for his youngest brother, Virgil, to come thinking they could soon make a fortune. Virgil went in the fall of 1893, and the following June died a victim of yellow fever. This was such a blow to the elder brother that he sold out and started back to North America. The ship in which he took passage was wrecked, and he, with many others, was drowned.

24.

MARGARET GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Greenlee Nancy ——— }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born August 8, 1826; married JOHN RICHARD COPELAND.

They had five children:

84. I. Sarah Copeland (eldest child); married ——— Lucky; lived near Bentonville, Arkansas.
85. II. Columbus Copeland (eldest son).

JOHN RICHARD COPELAND removed to Arkansas; just before the war he went to Texas and located near the town of Tyler; resided at Lindale, Smith County, Texas.

25.

EMELINE GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ——— }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born June 24, 1828; died in Missouri, fifteen miles south of Pierce City and eight miles from Newtonia; married Wylie Secrest; removed to Arkansas, afterward to Missouri; lived near San Francisco, California.

CHILDREN:

86. I. James Hilyard Secrest (oldest son).
87. II. ——— Secrest (oldest daughter); married John Dyer, a dealer in mining property.
88. III. Leander Secrest; a lawyer by profession.

26.

WILLIS GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ——— }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born November 21, 1830; died at the close of the Civil War near Tyler, Texas; married just before the war at Fort Smith, Arkansas, MELVINA CLARK, daughter of ——— Clark.

They had one son:

89. I. Alvin; married and lives at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

WILLIS GREENLEE served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant under Colonel Shaler of the Confederate army. He attended Batcreek College, Tennessee.

27.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Hunt } James Greenlee ¹ }
Nancy _____ }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born February 11, 1833 at Madisonville, Monroe Co., Tennessee; died September 14, 1883; married July 29, 1858 at Benton, Polk Co., Tennessee, ANN ELIZA HENDERSON, born December 30, 1837 at Columbus, McMinn Co., Tennessee, daughter of John Sinclair Henderson and Aley Van Meter White. He was a carpenter; in politics, Democrat; resided at Charleston, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 90. I. George Hunt, born June 16, 1859; died November 23, 1862.
- 91. II. Benjamin Henderson, born February 14, 1861; killed by a falling tree in Washington Co., Arkansas, March 13, 1888.
- 92. III. Willis Sinclair, born January 21, 1864 at Oldfort, Polk Co., Tennessee; stock grower; lives at Drewsey, Oregon; unmarried (1900).
- 93. IV. Lee, born March 10, 1869; lives at Ellis, Idaho.
- 94. V. Eliza, born August 23, 1870.
- 95. VI. Charles Vanmeter, born July 21, 1873; is a Railway Mail agent; lives at Charleston, Tennessee.
- 96. VII. Nora Ann, born July 14, 1876; unmarried.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENLEE was a man of sterling qualities, of great kindness and remarkable honesty. He served as a private in the Confederate army and was wounded at Dalton, Georgia, August 15, 1864. He was taken prisoner and carried to Camp Douglass in November, where he lay until February 21, 1865, in the hospital all the time except one week.

Below is the account written by himself on the blank leaves of a Testament presented to him by the chaplain:

"Wounded and captured at Dalton, Ga., August 15, 1864. Lay in hospital at Dalton till 25th Oct. Was taken to Chattanooga Oct. 25th.

Started to Nashville Nov. 11th, reached it Nov. 12. Left Nashville Nov. 16th, arrived at Louisville the 17th. Left Louisville, 24th and entered Camp Douglas Nov. 26th. Stayed in Camp Douglass from 26th Nov., 1864 till 20th Feb., 1865. All the time but one week in hospital.

Left Camp Douglass Feb. 20th at dark, was carried by rail through Indiana and Ohio; reached Pittsburgh, Penn. at dark Feb. 21st. Passed Harrisburg the night of Feb. 22nd. Arrived at Baltimore about 3 o'clock P. M. Feb. 23rd,

1865. Shipped on board of steamer Charlotte Vanderbilt at dark Feb. 23rd. Sailed down Chesapeake bay and up James River to Aikens landing above City Point and 12 mi. below Richmond. Stopped at 12 A. M. Saturday Feb. 25th. Remained on the boat till 10 A. M. Tuesday, Feb. 28th. Those able to walk started on foot for Richmond, leaving the sick and cripples on the boat. There were about 400 of these, I being one.

March 3, '65. Today I left the Yankee fleet and reached the city of Richmond at dark."

28.

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Hunt } James Greenlee ¹ }
Nancy _____ }

son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born October 23, 1836 in Tennessee; killed June 3, 1864 at Little Rock, Arkansas by the wall-plate of a building falling on him; married May 28, 1862 in Carroll Co., Arkansas, JOSEPHINE BONAPARTE WRIGHT, born September 13, 1841 at Maryville (or Little River), Tennessee, daughter of Dr. Wiley Blunt Wright and Elizabeth Henry. Resided in Carroll Co., Arkansas. She married second, George J. Crump.

Daughter:

97. I. Lulu Blount, born February 16, 1863; married Asbury John Vance. +

THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENLEE was studying medicine, but when the Civil War broke out he was among the first to follow the fortunes, or misfortunes, of the South. He was taken prisoner when Price surrendered at Little Rock, and was kept there in prison all winter, being in wretched health. Rather than have him go north as a prisoner, his wife persuaded him to take the oath and come out. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army.

29.

JULIA ANN GREENLEE ³ { Louis Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Hunt } James Greenlee ¹ }
Nancy _____ }

daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt, was born October 2, 1839 at Benton, Polk Co., Tennessee; divorced from first husband; married second March 24, 1860, MORGAN JEFFERSON MAGNESS (a widower), born April 4, 1829 at Batesville, Arkansas, died December 31, 1887 at Riverside, California, son of James Magness and Narcissa Barnet; farmer; Republican; Methodist; removed to California about 1888; she returned to Arkansas and resided near Paris, Logan Co., Arkansas. She was living (1900) at Wister, Indian Territory.

CHILDREN:

- 98. I. Mary Magness, born October 30, 1861; married Robert Wilbourn.
- 99. II. Charles Magness; died January 20, 1867.
- 100. III. Hansford Magness, born November 2, 1867; married Katie McCluney.

115. I. Margaret Lavina West, born May 26, 1847; died March 12, 1891.
116. II. Marshall Newton West, born March 7, 1849; married Mary P. White.
117. III. Phoebe Jane West, born February 15, 1851; married James Satterfield.
118. IV. Mary E. West, born October 30, 1852; died July 9, 1853.
119. V. Ann Eliza West, born May 14, 1854.

MARY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Phebe Maves Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

Children, three living:

- 34.

JOHN WITT GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹
Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

CHILDREN:

123. I. James Pries, born April 29, 1849; died February 29, 1861.
124. II. William Samuel, born April 20, 1851; married Ida Elizabeth Ammons.†
125. III. Sarah Catharine, born February 2, 1853; died January 16, 1872.
126. IV. Rachel Adaline, born January 27, 1855; died September 28, 1872.
127. V. John Archibald, born February 22, 1857; lives at Daisy Dell, Tennessee; unmarried. He was brought up on a farm and received only a common school education. After his father's death he took up carpentering as his chosen occupation. He is an earnest worker in the church and Sunday school.
128. VI. Elizabeth, born February 20, 1859; married Julius W. Bretske.

129. VII. George Sterling, born April 12, 1861; married Kate Sheperd.+
 130. VIII. Son, born May 15, 1865; died June 4, 1865.
 131. IX. Narcissus Jane, born July 20, 1868; unmarried.

35.

WILLIAM ANDERSON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born September 28, 1829 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died June 4, 1878 at Newmarket, Jefferson Co., Tennessee; married October 22, 1848 at Rutledge, Tennessee, MARY McDANIEL, born October 22, 1834 at Rutledge, died March 15, 1900 at Newmarket, daughter of Eli McDaniel and Elvira Roach; teacher; Republican; Baptist; resided at Newmarket.

CHILDREN:

132. I. Susan Alice, born September 22, 1849; married Thomas Judson Cooper.+
 133. II. Frances Elvira, born August 2, 1851; married June 14, 1876, William Hammond; died April 15, 1886.
 134. III. Sarah Jane, born November 21, 1854; married December 24, 1874 at Newmarket, Robert Brannan.
 135. IV. James Lafayette, born December 20, 1856; married Margaret C. Gideon.+
 136. V. Mary Louise, born January 28, 1858; married October 21, 1888, Calvin Trueblood of Salem, Indiana; died February 18, 1899. He died October 20, 1891.
 137. VI. Charles Anderson, born August 22, 1861; married May 5, 1889 at Anniston, Alabama, Margaret Danlin.
 138. VII. William McCowan, born January 25, 1863; married Alice M. Bird.+
 139. VIII. Kate Belle, born May 25, 1865; married February 19, 1896, Ernest F. Culpepper of Griffin, Georgia; lives at Griffin.
 140. IX. George Arthur, born May 26, 1868; married September 25, 1889, Edith Trueblood from whom he separated in 1890. He served three terms in the United States Regulars. His time expired at Fort McPherson, Georgia, April 18, 1898; re-enlisted in May in the service of the Spanish-American war. He is now in the Philippines.
 141. X. Edna, born August 5, 1870; married July 16, 1890, John Carman; died November 12, 1891 at Newmarket.

36.

GEORGE MOODY GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born June 11, 1832, or 1834, at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died July 22, 1895 at Rutledge; married

February 25, 1855 at Rutledge, MARY (COLLISON) DUTSON, or DODSON, born May 11, 1829 at Rutledge, died June 7, 1885 at Tampico, Granger Co., Tennessee, daughter of Samuel Collison and Ellen Morgan; farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resided near Doyle, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

142. I. Ellen, born March 27, 1856; married Samuel A. Morgan.+
 143. II. Martha, born October 12, 1857; married October 12, 1876, Warren Hammer.

38.

JAMES LACY GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

{ James Greenlee ³
 { Phebe Mayes

John Greenlee ²
 Elizabeth Sunderland

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born April 16, 1837 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died Decembr 6, or 9, 1900 at Knoxville, Tennessee; married March 25, 1856 near Rutledge, SUSAN HAMMER, born January 1, 1837 at Rutledge, daughter of Enos Hammer and Eliza Coffman. He was a farmer but for the last twenty-five years has been teaching music and selling pianos and organs; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided (1899) at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children, born near Rutledge:

144. I. James Luther Anderson, born February 4, 1857; died unmarried March 2, 1900.
 145. II. Eliza Caroline Cornelia, born September 12, 1858; died December 20, 1860.
 146. III. David Enos Orlando, born November 27, 1850; died unmarried November 20, 1893 at Knoxville, Tennessee.
 147. IV. Calvin Rogers Jerome, born October 16, 1861; married Martha Ellen Flora.+
 148. V. Napoleon Cato Cicero, born December 16, 1862; married Lucy Wheeler.+
 149. VI. Cora Emma Hester, born January 23, 1870; married Rev. James Eliphaz Watson.+
 150. VII. Eunice Felicia Ona, born November 14, 1874; married John Moulden Burkhart, Jr.+

JAMES LACY GREENLEE was a solider in the civil war.

JAMES LUTHER ANDERSON GREENLEE received his education at Carson College (now Carson and Newman College), Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee. He subsequently learned the carpenter's trade at which he worked about seventeen years and became a fine workman and architect, serving in the capacity of foreman on buildings. His health failing, he gave up his trade and engaged in photography as a local and traveling artist.



No. 127. JOHN ARCHIBALD
GREENLEE.



No. 36. GEORGE MOODY
GREENLEE.

DAVID ENOS ORLANDO GREENLEE graduated from Carson College in 1878, and afterward spent about one year on his father's farm. He was of a literary turn of mind, and at the age of thirteen years commenced writing for newspapers. After leaving the farm he was connected for some time with a paper in Hendersonville, North Carolina, and later was connected with other papers spending the greater portion of his time at Knoxville, Tennessee.

39.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON GREENLEE ⁴ { James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes, was born July 14, 1839, or 1840, near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married October, or November 5, 1865, AMANDA CATHERINE KIDWELL, born November 23, 1844, or 1841 at Tampico, Grainger Co., Tennessee, daughter of Josiah Kidwell and Esther Greenlee.

CHILDREN:

151. I. Robert Omri, born August 26, 1866; married Nannie Collins.+
152. II. James Dougan, born September 5, 1868; married September 22, 1896, Laura Gosnell; lives at Terre Haute, Indiana.
153. III. Nettie Esther, born April 25, 1870; married October 15, 1893, H. Lee Gilmore.
154. IV. Carrie Geneva, born August 17, 1873.
155. V. Horace Pierce, born October 7, 1875; died July 11, 1876.
156. VI. Edgar Prosser, born August 23, 1877.
157. VII. Glenn Garfield, born July 24, 1880.
158. VIII. Blanche Omri, born March 31, 1885.
159. IX. Arnold Milburn, born June 28, 1889.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON GREENLEE attended the high school of Rutledge until the breaking out of the civil war, when all schools were suspended. The Rebellion authorities were forcing Union men to enlist in the Rebel army, and he made an attempt to cross the mountains and join the Federal army, but was captured and held as a prisoner at Madison, Georgia. He was released and returned home, but had to leave or join the Rebellion, so he made another attempt to cross the mountains and succeeded in reaching London, Kentucky, where he enlisted in the Federal army in Company G, second Tennessee Cavalry, Army of the Cumberland, and served for nearly three years. On July 6, 1865 he was mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee, after having been engaged in many battles, and receiving a wound in the battle of Stone River, Tennessee. He returned to his old home and continued to reside there for some years after his marriage, then purchased a farm near Tampico, and has since been engaged in farming and carpenter work. In politics, he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

JAMES DOUGAN GREENLEE served in the United States army for five years, holding office of first sergeant.

41.

JAMES STERLING GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
Nancy ————— }

{ John Greenlee ³
Mary Mayes }

John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland

son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes, was born August 17, 1824 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died June 9, 1898; married March 3, 1843 at Rutledge, SARAH COLLISON, who was born in 1821 at Rutledge, daughter of Samuel Collison and Ellen Morgan; married second ——— MALLICOAT; married third ——— ———. He was a minister and farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided three miles south of Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

160. I. Samuel Preston, born March 10, 1844; married Melissa Allan. He was elected sheriff of Grainger County; served several years and was shot by some men he was trying to arrest. He was a soldier in the civil war. No children. His widow married second, Thomas Shaver.
161. II. John Marshall, born January 27, 1847; married Mary Elizabeth Collins.†
162. III. Sarah Jane, born December 5, 1850; married S. Handcock.
163. IV. James Noah, born April 29, 1852; married Sallie Hodges; lives at Rutledge.
164. V. Margaret Elizabeth, born September 9, 1859; married Robert Hodges.

42.

JOHN CALVIN GREENLEE ⁴

James Greenlee ¹ }
Nancy ————— }

{ John Greenlee ³
Mary Mayes }

John Greenlee ²
Elizabeth Sunderland

son of John Calvin Greenlee and Mary Mayes, was born July 8, 1826 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married June, 1851 at Rutledge, AMANDA COLLISON, born January 2, 1831 at Rutledge, daughter of Samuel Collison and Ellen Morgan. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist then Latter Day Saints; resides near Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

165. I. Amanda R., born December 8, 1852; married Scott Galyon.
166. II. Samuel Filmore, born December 31, 1852 (?); died aged 9 years.
167. III. Reuben M., born August 3, 1856; married O. Callie West; is a school teacher.
168. IV. Comfort E., born June 15, 1865; married Luke Hammer.†
169. V. John Gilbert, born January 4, or 11, 1867; married Florence Elizabeth Jones.†



No. 38. JAMES LACY GREENLEE.



No. 144. JAMES LUTHER ANDER-
SON GREENLEE.



No. 146. DAVID ENOS ORLANDO
GREENLEE.

50.

PLEASANT GREENLEE ⁴ { Eli Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Daniel Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel, was born in Tennessee; married CAROLINE KIDWELL, who was born in Tennessee, daughter of Jonathan Kidwell and ——— Wolf. He was a carpenter; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided in Tennessee until the civil war, when he went to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After the war closed he sent for his family.

CHILDREN:

- 170. I. Martha Evaline, born February 14, 1852; married Homer Lacy.
- 171. II. Tilmon Colvin, born June 25, 1853; married Melissa Lasell Sandy. +
- 172. III. Mary Ellen, born March 3, 1855.
- 173. IV. John Hamilton, born March 3, 1857.
- 174. V. Henry Franklin, born in 1858.
- 175. VI. Robert Witt, born October 16, 1862; married Nancy Back.
- 176. VII. Lura Emily, born October 9, 18—; died in her 20th year.

63.

ELI LEROY GREENLEE ⁴ { Hamilton Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Sunderland Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of Hamilton Greenlee and Mary Sunderland, was born October 22, 1848 in Monroe Co., Kentucky; married January 19, 1868 in Salem, Nebraska, JOSEPHINE BOYD who was born in Holt Co., Missouri, daughter of Joseph Boyd and Betsey Ann Hasty. He is a farmer; in religion, Baptist; resides at Summerfield, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 177. I. Joseph, born November 11, 1868; married January 1, 1891, Lulu Landers.
- 178. II. Minerva B., born November 18, 1870; died September 14, 1874.
- 179. III. Mary A., born January, 1873; married January 28, 1892 ——— Joe; lives at Barnston, Nebraska; six children.
- 180. IV. George Leroy, born December 28, 1874; died January 20, 1875.
- 181. V. Martha L., born April 30, 1876; married November 3, 1892, J. M. Dillie.
- 182. VI. Ella, born December 28, 1878; married October 22, 1900, Alonzo Lane.
- 183. VII. Betsy E., born May 24, 1881; married September 16, 1903, Bert Gibson.
- 184. VIII. Sarah L., born December 5, 1883.
- 185. IX. Edward E., born September 25, 1886.
- 186. X. John William, born January 5, 1890.

72.

FRANCIS MARION GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Louis Greenlee ²
 { Emily Jackson Elizabeth Hunt
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born October 20, 1845 in Polk Co., Tennessee; married July 27, 1865 at Paraclifta, Savier Co., Arkansas, VIANNAH ELIZABETH COLE, born February 18, 1849 in Harden Co., Tennessee, daughter of William or Richmond Cole and Emily Brown; married second SARAH A. PERRYMAN (a step-daughter of Willis L. Greenlee), who died about 1875; married third, his first wife from whom he had been divorced. She was living in 1900. He has been a preacher, farmer, blacksmith and wood workman; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Cumberland Presbyterian, Missionary Baptist. Removed from Tennessee to Arkansas; resides at Cowlington, Indian Territory.

CHILDREN:

By first marriage:

- 187. I. Emily Jane, born June 23, 1866; married Singleton G. Trickett; lives in Arkansas.
- 188. II. Willis Monroe, born March 25, 1868; married Martha E. Warford, or Walker; lives at Cowlington.
- 189. III. Lona; married Will Dod; died five weeks later.

By second marriage:

- 190. IV. Alice Emeline, born January 16, 1873; married Thomas M. Burd.+

By third marriage:

- 191. V. Leorah Belle, born January 24, 1879; married Walter W. Folsom.+
- 192. VI. Alethea Valentine, born February 14, 1881; married Samuel E. Meeks.+
- 193. VII. Ethel H., born August 13, 1884; lives at Cowlington; unmarried.
- 194. VIII. Balis Eldredge, born July, 1888; unmarried.
- 195. IX. Vester Victor, born October 3, 1890.

73.

VICY JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Emily Jackson Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ————— }

daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born in 1847; died in Benton Co., Arkansas; married JAMES E. P. SKINNER, who died in Benton Co., Arkansas. Resided at Van Winkles Mill, Benton Co., Arkansas.

74.

JAMES NEWTON GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Louis Greenlee ²
 { Emily Jackson Elizabeth Hunt
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born March 18, 1849 at Paraclifta, now Locksburg, Sevier Co., Arkansas; married September 15, 1872 at

Lavaca, Sebastain Co., Arkansas, MARY JANE FITE, born April 18, 1854 at Charlotte, North Carolina, died February 5, 1875 at Clarksville, Johnson Co., Arkansas, daughter of James O. Fite and Mary Ann Capps; married second, February 9, 1879 SINA S. (FORT) McCLENDON, widow of George W. McCleendon, daughter of Jackson Fort and Matilda ———.

CHILDREN:

- 196. I. Mary Maude, born June 20, 1873; married John J. Jones; died March 13, 1896.
- 197. II. Minnie May, born April 4, 1880; married Nathan Frizzell.†
- 198. III. Pearl; died in infancy.
- 199. IV. Willie; died in infancy.

JAMES NEWTON GREENLEE was raised on a farm, and received a very meager education. After he became of age he learned the carpenter trade and worked at it for ten or twelve years, during which time he did a great deal of railroad bridge work. He afterward engaged in the Proprietary Medicine business in which he has made a good reputation. He is considered one of the best natural mimics in the western world. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

75.

SARAH ANN GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 { Emily Jackson Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ——— }

daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born January 2, 1851 at Centerpoint, Sevier Co., Arkansas; married August 24, 1865 at Centerpoint, WILLIAM J. HOLDER, born July 15, 1845 at Springfield, Missouri, died June 27, 1885 at Chismville, Logan Co., Arkansas, son of Solomon Holder and Eliza Dottery.

CHILDREN:

- 200. I. Mary Emma Holder, born September 30, 1866; married James J. Crittenden.
- 201. II. George Edmond Holder, born May 6, 1868; married Addie Vaught.
- 202. III. Lorena Holder, born February 6, 1870; married Eugene D. Card.
- 203. IV. William A. Holder, born November 8, 1871.
- 204. V. Leonidas Holder, born September 16, 1873; married Blanche Hall.
- 205. VI. Rosalind Holder, born November 25, 1875.
- 206. VII. James Lathaniel Holder, born March 11, 1877.
- 207. VIII. Lilian Belle Holder, born June 24, 1879.
- 208. IX. Daisy Ella Holder, born August 31, 1881.
- 209. X. Willie Myrtle Holder, born April 30, 1885; died April 22, 1888.

WILLIAM J. HOLDER was a private in the Confederate army, under General Price, and fought bravely for the lost cause. He was a citizen of Missouri

and was compelled to enlist in the army at the age of seventeen, thus serving four years. Shortly after his marriage he moved to Charleston, Franklin County, Arkansas, where he lived until 1883, when he disposed of his farm and stock with the intention of traveling through Texas in the hope of regaining his health. But being persuaded by his father and other relatives, he bought a farm near Chismville, Logan County, Arkansas, where he remained until his death. His widow resides (1900) at Whitefield, Indian Territory, where a son and daughter attended college. In politics, he was a Democrat; in religion, Baptist.

78.

LEWIS ARCHIBALD GREENLEE ⁴ { William Greenlee ³ Louis Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Emily Jackson Elizabeth Hunt
Nancy ————— }

son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson, was born November 30, 1857 at Lockesburg, Sevier Co., Arkansas; married March 25, 1889 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas, FANNIE F. TUCKER, born October 26, 1867 at Marietta, Georgia, died October 10, 1898 at Jenson, Sebastian Co., Arkansas, daughter of David Tucker and Mary Watson. He is a druggist; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Spiro, Indian Territory.

CHILDREN:

210. I. Willis Ray, born April 3, 1890.

211. II. Lancelot Herbert, born July 3, 1896.

97.

LULU BLOUNT GREENLEE ⁴ { Thomas J. Greenlee ³ Louis Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Josephine B. Wright Elizabeth Hunt
Nancy ————— }

daughter of Thomas Jefferson Greenlee and Josephine Bonaparte Wright, was born February 16, 1863 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Arkansas; married March 25, 1883, ASBURY JOHN VANCE, born May 1, 1856 at Rally Hill, Boone Co., Arkansas, son of John Vance and Emily Asbury Austin. He is a physician; in politics, a Democrat; in religion, Methodist; resides at Harrison, Arkansas. No Children.

106.

AMANDA GALYON ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
James Greenlee ¹ { Jesse Galyon Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
Nancy ————— }

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Jesse Galyon, was born August 5, 1843 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married October 15, 1864 at Rutledge, WESLEY SMITH, born March 26, 1843 at Rutledge, died December 6, 1896 at Rutledge, son of William Smith and Harriet Leffew. He is a farmer; Republican; Missionary Baptist; resides near Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

212. I. Oscar P. Smith, born February 14, 1865; married Elizabeth Dalton.
213. II. Emma J. Smith, born September 16, 1867; married Oscar Greenlee.
214. III. Horace A. Smith, born December 29, 1869; married Martha J. Roach.
215. IV. Charles W. Smith, born December 26, 1872; died March 13, 1890.
216. V. Mollie C. Smith, born February 3, 1874; unmarried.
217. VI. Fannie B. Smith, born January 30, 1876; married Joseph E. Cameron.
218. VII. Franklin H. Smith, born July 27, 1878; unmarried.
219. VIII. Maranda L. Smith, born June 4, 1881; married James Nance.
220. IX. James H. Smith, born May 26, 1883; died January 10, 1883 (?)
221. X. Preston J. Smith, born June 1, 1885; unmarried.
222. XI. Joseph T. Smith, born September 7, 1887; unmarried.

109.

NARCISSA GALYON ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Jesse Galyon Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ——— }

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Jesse Galyon, was born December 2, 1849; dead; married JOHN F. YATES; resided at Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

223. I. Walter Yates.
224. II. Thomas Yates.
225. III. Frank Yates.

111.

SALLIE GALYON ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Jesse Galyon Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ——— }

daughter of Sallie Greenlee and Jesse Galyon, was born February 26, 1855 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married November 3, 1878 near Rutledge, Tennessee, WILEY HODGE, born May 3, 1856 at Rutledge, died October 30, 1891, son of John Hodge and Louisa Smith. He is a farmer; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Daisy Dell, near Rutledge, Tennessee.

Daughter:

226. I. Relia Hodge, born August 4, 1879; married Horace Satterfield; lives at Daisy Dell.

112.

MARTHA GALYON ⁵ { Nancy Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Jesse Galyon Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ——— }

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Jesse Galyon, was born January 24, 1858 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married February 9, 1879 in Grainger Co., Tennessee, HENRY HODGE, born March 12, 1860 at Rutledge, son of Edward Hodge and Orlena McDaniel. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides in Grainger Co., Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 227 I. Sophia Emison Hodge, born January 14, 1880; died February 25, 1880.
- 228 II. Jerome Herbert Hodge, born February 26, 1882; married Josie Cameron.
- 229 III. Nancy Orlena Kate Hodge, born March 1, 1886.
- 230 IV. Jesse Edward Roy Hodge, born December 17, 1889.
- 231 V. Clarence Wallace Hodge, born October 3, 1895.

120.

PERSHIA GALYON ⁵ { Mary Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Wesley H. Galyon Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ——— }

daughter of Mary Greenlee and Wesley Hamilton Galyon, was born October 25, 1848 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married August 21, 1865 near Rutledge, NELSON ROACH, born July 12, 1846 at Tampico, Grainger Co., Tennessee, died September 21, 1885 at New River, Scott Co., Tennessee, son of Green Roach. He was a wagon maker; in politics, Republican; religion, Baptist; resided at Daisy Dell, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- 232 I. Mary Eva Roach, born May 1, 1869; married Charles P. Galyon.
- 233 II. Sarah Jane Roach, born July 17, 1871; married James Cameron.
- 234 III. Abbie Catherine Roach, born August 5, 1873; married Walter Morgan.
- 235 IV. Margaret Lavenia Roach, born January 14, 1876; died August 16, 1892.
- 236 V. William Hamilton Roach, born April 14, 1878; unmarried.
- 237 VI. Nellie May Roach, born July 3, 1883; married Frank Satterfield.

124.

WILLIAM SAMUEL GREENLEE ⁵ { John D. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Narcissus F. Douglass Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of John Dewitt Greenlee and Narissus Frances Douglass, was born April 20, 1851 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married March 15, 1891 at Knox-

ville, IDA ELIZABETH AMMONS, born July 29, 1872 at Maryville, Blount Co., Tennessee, daughter of Nathan Ammons and Catharine Hood. He is a farmer; in politics, Populist; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides near Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

238. I. Flora Narcissus Catherine, born June 30, 1892; died June 22, 1893.
 239. II. Rodney George, born November 15, 1893.
 240. III. Evangeline Sarah, born April 27, 1895.
 241. IV. William Jennings, born October 5, 1897.
 242. V. Esther Elizabeth, born June 21, 1899.
 243. VI. Ralph Archie, born January 21, 1901.

129.

GEORGE STERLING GREENLEE ⁵ { John D. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Narcissus F. Douglass Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of John Dewitt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass, was born April 12, 1861 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee, married September 1, 1889 near Rutledge, KATE SHEPERD, born September 16, 1862 at Rutledge, daughter of Henry Sheperd and Amanda McElhany. He is a shoemaker; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; residence, Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas (1900).

One child:

244. I. Beverley Monroe, born April 5, 1898.

132.

SUSAN ALICE GREENLEE ⁵ { William A. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Mary McDaniel Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel, was born September 22, 1859 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married July 5, 1899, THOMAS JUDSON COOPER, born August 4, 1844 in Chatham Co., North Carolina, son of Herbert Cooper and Pharaba Brewer. He is a music teacher; resides at Newmarket, Tennessee. He served in the civil war on the Confederate side, Company H, 60th Regt., Tennessee Infantry.

135.

JAMES LAFAYETTE GREENLEE ⁵ { William A. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Mary McDaniel Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel, was born December 20, 1856 at Tazewell, Claiborne Co., Tennessee; died August 10, 1887 at Newmarket, Jefferson Co., Tennessee; married December 5, 1876 at Knoxville,

One child:

245. I. Otto, born September 13, 1876 (?). He served in the regular army at Fort McPherson, Georgia, three years, being mustered out April 18, 1897. In May he re-enlisted in Company H, 7th Infantry and fought against the Spaniards, participating in all the battles before Santiago. After the war he remained home for one year, then joined the Signal Corps at Fort Wayne, Virginia.

138.

son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel, was born January 25, 1863 at Newmarket, Jefferson Co., Tennessee; married November 6, 1884 at Abeih, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Asia, ALICE M. BIRD, born May 15, 1865 at Abeih, Asia, daughter of Rev. William Bird and Sarah Gordon.

CHILDREN:

246. I. Ethel, born October 16, 1885.
247. II. Bertha, born January 12, 1887.
248. III. William McCowan, born November 6, 1889.
249. IV. Gordon Bird, born June 25, 1891.
250. V. Chalmers Edwards, born February 13, 1893.
251. VI. Harold Romine, born November 22, 1896.
252. VII. Wendell William, born January 4, 1899.

WILLIAM MacCOWAN GREENLEE took the degree of B. A. at Marysville College in 1880, and then went to Lane Theological Seminary at Cincinnati, completing his three years course in 1883. He immediately sailed for Europe, where he spent some time in study at the University of Leipsic, Germany. He afterward visited Greece, Asia Minor, and Palestine, spending four years in the latter place engaged in the study of Semitic languages. While he is a regularly ordained Presbyterian minister, most of his time has been spent in teaching. He has held the positions of Vice President and Professor of Greek and Latin in his college work, and is at present at the head of the Department of Languages in the Boys High School of Atlanta, Georgia. He has met with success as an author, and has prepared several text-books. In politics, he is a Prohibitionist.

Mrs. Greenlee, who is the daughter of a Presbyterian missionary, spent five years in school in this country, chiefly at Abbott Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, returning to Palestine the year before her marriage.

142.

ELLEN GREENLEE ⁵ { George M. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Mary Callison Phebe Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ——— }

daughter of George Moody Greenlee and Mary Callison, was born March 27, 1856 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married June 14, 1892 at Rutledge, SAMUEL A. MORGAN, born January 9, 1855 at Rutledge, son of Allen Morgan and Martha Hammer. He is a merchant; in politics, Republican; in religion, Missionary Baptist; resides at Red House, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

253. I. Maud Morgan, born September 5.
 254. II. Raymond Morgan, born July 1, 1893.
 255. III. Selma Morgan, born January 14, 1900.

147.

CALVIN ROGERS JEROME GREENLEE ⁵ { James L. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Susan Hammer Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer, was born October 16, 1861 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died April 9, 1890 at Knoxville, Tennessee; married January 1, 1888 near Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tennessee, MARTHA ELLEN FLORA, born March 26, 1866 near Rogersville, daughter of Daniel Flora and Ellenda Bishop.

CHILDREN:

256. I. Elsie Estella, born December 2, 1888.
 257. II. Callie Jerome, born November 24, 1890.

CALVIN ROGERS JEROME GREENLEE was educated at Carson College, Mossy Creek, Tennessee. He afterward learned the trade of carpenter, and engaged in business as contractor in which he met with success. After his marriage he removed to Knoxville, Tennessee, which continued to be his home until his death. He was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

148.

NAPOLEON CATO CICERO GREENLEE ⁵ { James L. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Susan Hammer Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer, was born December 16, 1862 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married August 17, 1885 at Morristown, Tennessee, LUCY WHEELER born June 18, 1868 at Morristown, daughter of William Wheeler and Nancy C. Baker.

CHILDREN:

258. I. Chassie Ono, born July 5, 1886.
 259. II. India Aurelia, born August 1, 1889.
 260. III. Ralph Wheeler, born October 19, 1891; died July 16, 1894.
 261. IV. Arla Napoleon, born May 21, 1894; died October 18, 1896.

NAPOLÉON CATO CICERO GREENLEE attended Carson and Newman College, Mossy Creek, Tennessee, until 1878, when he removed with his parents back to the farm in Grainger County, where he resided until 1882. He then went to Morristown where he learned his trade, and in 1884 went to Knoxville where for eight years he was employed by Messrs. Beardon and Ferguson. In September, 1892 he accepted a position as foreman in the wood working factory at Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee, where they made a specialty of hard wood interior finish. In 1895 he returned to Knoxville where he was employed in the capacity of mantle maker by the Knoxville Furniture Company. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

149

CORA EMMA HESTER GREENLEE ⁵

John Greenlee ²
 Elizabeth Sunderland

James Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy ————— }

{ James L. Greenlee ⁴
 { Susan Hammer

James Greenlee ³
 Phebe Mayes

daughter of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer, was born January 23, 1870 at Mossy Creek, Jefferson Co., Tennessee; married September 3, 1895 at Knoxville, Tennessee, JAMES ELIPHAZ WATSON, born January 29, 1865 at Birmingham, Alabama, son of Rev. James L. Watson and Sarah Jane Hilton.

CHILDREN:

262. I. Clarence Pickard Watson, born January 4, 1897.
 263. II. Olive May Watson, born February 8, 1898.

CORA EMMA HESTER GREENLEE moved her family to Grainger County, Tennessee to a farm inherited by her mother. After staying there five years she returned to Mossy Creek to attend Carson and Newman College, where she spent seven years, in the meantime taking a vacation one fall to teach a music class in Hancock County. In 1890 her family removed to Knoxville. She greatly desired to return to Carson and Newman College for her senior year, as her grandfather Greenlee was one of the founders of that institution, and her immediate family had all been educated there, but she was offered inducements which led her to decide in favor of Holbrook College, Fountain City, Tennessee, of which her cousin, Dr. W. M. Greenlee was vice-president. In April, 1894 she took a diploma in stenography, and on August 4, 1895 received the degree of B. S. from Holbrook College. She was a tutor while at this college. Her work as a pupil was always satisfactory, and she enjoyed the high regard of her instructors. After her marriage, she and her husband went to St. Louis, Missouri, where they spent the winter. During her stay there she



No. 147. CALVIN ROGERS JEROME
GREENLEE.



No. 148. NAPOLEON CATO
GREENLEE.



No. 149. CORA GREENLEE WATSON.



No. 150. EUNICE GREENLEE
BURKHART.

was superintendent of the primary department of the Sunday school of the Grand Avenue Baptist Church, and also served the church as organist. In March, 1896, Mr. Watson accepted a call to the pastorate of the church in Bourbon, Missouri, where they spent about two years doing missionary work among the Ozark Mountains. In September, 1898, an opportunity to attend the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky presenting itself, he resigned the care of the church and in October entered the seminary. In September, 1899 he was sent to Corbin, Kentucky by the Home and State Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Church. In her girlhood Mrs. Watson was determined to go as a foreign missionary, but her husband's poor health forced her to abandon her cherished desire.

150.

EUNICE FELICIA ONA GREENLEE ⁵ { James L. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Susan Hammer Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

daughter of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer, was born November 14, 1874 at Mossy Creek, Jefferson County, Tennessee; married October 18, 1893 at Knoxville, Tennessee, JOHN MOULDEN BURKHART, born August 5, 1873 at Asbury, Knox Co., Tennessee, son of James Hamilton Burkhardt and Orlena Moulden. He is a bookkeeper; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist, afterward Methodist; resides at Knoxville.

CHILDREN:

264. I. Earl Keith Burkhardt, born September 15, 1894.
 265. II. Roy Estesses Burkhardt, born August 23, 1896.

EUNICE FELICIA ONO GREENLEE was educated at Carson and Newman College, Mossy Creek, Tennessee. She joined the Baptist Church at the age of twelve, but in later years joined the Methodist Church with her husband. She was a member of the choir and a zealous Sunday school worker.

151.

ROBERT OMRI GREENLEE ⁵ { Alexander H. Greenlee ⁴ James Greenlee ³
 { Amanda C. Kidwell Phebe Mayes
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell, was born August 26, 1866 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married March 5, 1893, NANNIE COLLINS, born November 9, 1864 at Tampico, Grainger Co., Tennessee, daughter of George Collins and Elizabeth Noe; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides near Tampico, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

266. I. Jesse David, born March 25, 1896.
 267. II. Betsy Kate, born May 10, 1899.

161.

JOHN MARSHALL GREENLEE ⁵ { James S. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Mary Mayes
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

son of James Sterling Greenlee, was born January 27, 1847 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married May 28, 1868 in Tennessee, MARY ELIZABETH COLLINS, born October 7, 1850 at Rutledge, daughter of George Collins and Mary Corhack; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides near Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

- 268. I. Oscar T., born August 27, 1869; married Mary Orlena Hammer. +
- 269. II. Mary Louisa, born October 7, 1871.
- 270. III. George Sterling, born February 25, 1874.
- 271. IV. Samuel Anson, born March 10, 1876.
- 272. V. Nancy Rosa, born August 6, 1881.
- 273. VI. Gertie Estella, born June 1, 1888.
- 274. VII. Maud Frances, born November 18, 1890.

168.

COMFORT E. GREENLEE ⁵ { John C. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 James Greenlee ¹ } Amanda Collison Mary Mayes Elizabeth Sunderland
 Nancy _____ }

daughter of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison, was born June 15, 1865 near Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married December 21, 1879 near Rutledge, LUKE HAMMER, born January 9, 1862 near Rutledge. He is a farmer; Republican; resides five miles from Rutledge.

CHILDREN:

- 275. I. Carrie Hammer, born February 27, 1881; married John Milton Tate.
- 276. II. Lafayette Hammer, born July 14, 1883.
- 277. III. Olivia Hammer, born June 23, 1888.
- 278. IV. Daisy Lucretia Hammer, born January 15, 1893.

169.

JOHN GILBERT GREENLEE ⁵ { John C. Greenlee ⁴ John Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ } Amanda Collison Mary Mayes
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy _____ }

son of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison, was born January 11, 1867 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; died February 22, 1888; married FLORENCE ELIZABETH JONES, born October 30, 1867 at Rutledge, daughter of James R. Jones and Elmira Hodge. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Grainger Co., Tennessee.

One child:

279. I. Gilbert Clyde, born July 29, 1886 at Rutledge; lives at Daisy Dell, Tennessee.

171.

TILMON COLVIN GREENLEE ⁵ { Pleasant Greenlee ⁴ Eli Greenlee ³
 { Caroline Kidwell Mary Daniel
John Greenlee ² **James Greenlee** ¹ }
Elizabeth Sunderland **Nancy ————** }

son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell, was born June 25, 1853 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married December 27, 1874 MELISSA LASELL SANDY, born January 10, 1854 in Lagrange Co., Indiana, daughter of Edward Sandy and Maria Stults; Republican; resides at Dunlap, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

280. I. Utica Onias, born October 10, 1875; married Ver Minnie Rosen-
baugh.†
281. II. Francis Marion, born June 8, 1877.
282. III. Pleasant Edward, born November 17, 1880.
283. IV. Lura Etta, born August 13, 1885.
284. V. Charles, born March 11, 1887.
285. VI. Paul, born August 4, 1890; died March 20, 1892.
286. VII. Prudie Maria, born April 26, 1897.

190.

ALLIS EMELINE GREENLEE ⁵ { Francis M. Greenlee ⁴ William Greenlee ⁴
 { Sarah A. Perryman Emily Jackson
 Louis Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ }
 Elizabeth Hunt Nancy ——— }

daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Sarah A. Perryman, was born January 16, 1873; married December 26, 1889 near Cowlington, Indian Territory, THOMAS M. BURD, born October 1, 1865 at Mount Vernon, Missouri, son of James Burd and Sarah McKenzie. He is a farmer; Democrat; Southern Methodist; resides at Mount Vernon, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

287. I. Bertha Burd, born November 24, 1890.
288. II. William C. Burd, born February 29, 1892.
289. III. Fred C. Burd, born November 9, 1893.
290. IV. Perley Lee Burd, born May 17, 1895.
291. V. Robert Burd, born March 29, 1897.
292. VI. Janet Burd, born January 28, 1899.

191.

LEORAH BELL GREENLEE⁵

Louis Greenlee²
Elizabeth Hunt

James Greenlee¹
Nancy _____ }

{ Francis M. Greenlee⁴
Vianah E. Cole

William Greenlee³
Emily Jackson

daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole, was born January 24, 1879 at Lavaca, Sebastian Co., Arkansas; married March 20, 1898 at Cowlington, Choctaw Co., Indian Territory, WALTER W. FOLSOM, born April 22, 1877 at Oaklodge, Choctaw Co., Indian Territory, son of Walker Folsom and Hettie Pickens. He is a farmer and stock raiser; resides at Cowlington,

One child:

293. I. Lloyd Ray Folsom, born October 28, 1898.

192.

ALETHEA VALENTINE GREENLEE⁵

Louis Greenlee²
Elizabeth Hunt

James Greenlee¹
Nancy _____ }

{ Francis M. Greenlee⁴
Vianah E. Cole

William Greenlee³
Emily Jackson

daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole, was born February 14, 1881 at Lavaca, Sebastian Co., Arkansas; married May 30, at Cowlington, Indian Territory, SAMUEL E. MEEKS, a Cherokee, who was born January 4, at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, son of George Meeks and Ellen _____. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Cowlington.

One child:

294. I. Altha Meeks, born January 25.

197.

MINNIE MAY GREENLEE⁵

Louis Greenlee²
Elizabeth Hunt

James Greenlee¹
Nancy _____ }

{ James N. Greenlee⁴
Sina S. (Fort) McClendon

William Greenlee³
Emily Jackson

daughter of James Newton Greenlee and Sina S. (Fort) McClendon, was born April 4, 1880 at Lavaca, Sebastian Co., Arkansas; married July 3, 1899 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Arkansas, NATHAN FRIZZELL, born in 1862 at Benton, Marshall Co., Kentucky, son of Gideon Frizzell and Drusilla Ramey. He is a farmer; Baptist; resides at Rich Mountain, Arkansas.

268.

OSCAR T. GREENLEE³

John Greenlee²
Elizabeth Sunderland

James Greenlee¹
Nancy _____ }

{ John M. Greenlee⁵
Mary E. Collins

James S. Greenlee⁴

John Greenlee³
Mary Mayes

son of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins, was born August 27, 1869 at Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tennessee; married September 21, 1890, MARY

ORLENA HAMMER, born May 19, 1867 at Rutledge, daughter of William Hammer and Emeline ———. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Hammer, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

295. I. Everett Clyde, born November 18, 1891.
 296. II. Carl John, born February 5, 1895.
 297. III. Grace May, born September 17, 1897.

280.

UTICA ONIAS GREENLEE ⁶ { Tilmon C. Greenlee ⁵ Pleasant Greenlee ⁴ Eli Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² James Greenlee ¹ { Melissa L. Sandy Caroline Kidwell Mary Daniel
 Elizabeth Sunderland Nancy ——— }

son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy, was born October 1, 1875 at Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa: married February 17, 1897, MINNIE ROSENBAUGH, born December 15, 1878 at Saunemin, Livingston Co., Illinois, daughter of Samuel Rosenbaugh and Laura Hodgson. He is a printer; in politics, Republican; resides at Dunlap, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

298. I. Esther Estella, born September 5, 1897.
 299. II. Chester Adair, born May 3, 1899.

**DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT GREENLEE
OF
PENNSYLVANIA.**

1.

ROBERT GREENLEE,¹ son of ——— Greenlee who came from Scotland, was buried in Mr. Robert Hood's graveyard at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; married JEAN WALLACE; married second ——— PINKERTON; farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, a Covenanter; resided in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

2. I. Thomas Wallace; born in 1777; married Mary Quinn.+
3. II. Robert; married Bessie Wright.
4. III. Alexander; died in his teens.

ROBERT GREENLEE, SR., of the County of Allegheny, State of Pennsylvania, on December 20, 1805, for and in consideration of the natural love and affection he bears unto his son Thomas Greenlee, and for the furtherance of him the said Thomas, in his farming business; also in consideration of the sum of one dollar deeds 100 acres and 40 perches of land, it being a part of a tract of 302½ acres called "Cromertie" in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, granted to said Robert Greenlee June 6, 1792.

2.

THOMAS WALLACE GREENLEE ² son of Robert Greenlee and Jean Wallace, was born in 1777 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, or Scotland; killed December, 1811 by a falling log at a barn raising at his home near Clinton, Pennsylvania; married in 1796 at Clinton, MARY QUINN, born February 28, 1773, or 1780, at Clinton, died November 14, 1857 at Clinton, daughter of ——— Quinn and ——— McCoy; farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Moon Township, near Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

5. I. Jane, born June 12, 1797; married Alexander Gibb.+
6. II. Elizabeth, born in 1799; married Robert, or Peter, Morton.+
7. III. Margaret, born October 22, 1801; married Isaac Onstott.+
8. IV. Robert, born June 30, 1803; married Hadassa Patton.+
9. V. Charles, born in 1805; married Elizabeth Onstott.+

10. VI. Nancy, born June 7, 1808; married Joseph Shane.+
11. VII. Thomas Wallace, born October 8, 1809; married Susanna Onstott.+
12. VIII. Alexander, born September 11, 1811; died in 1813.

5.

JANE INNIS GREENLEE ³ { Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹
 { Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn, was born June 12, 1797 at Moon Township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; died May 11, 1869 at Harshville, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married December 11, 1817 at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, ALEXANDER GIBB, born February 24, 1797 at Seventysix, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, died February 24, 1878 at Candor, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of Alexander Gibb and Jane Innis. He was a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in Findlay Township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

13. I. Mary Gibb, born June 29, 1818; married Samuel Osborne.
14. II. Jane I. Gibb, born May 13, 1820; married Peter Springer.+
15. III. Alexander Greenlee Gibb, born June 4, 1822; married Martha Jane Elder.+
16. IV. Susanna Gibb, born May 29, 1824; married Robert Martin.
17. V. Eliza Ann Gibb, born May 29, 1824; married Wallace Hunter; lives at Black Hawk, Pennsylvania.
18. VI. Margaret Gibb, born November 13, 1826; died September 3, 1847.
19. VII. Nancy Gibb, born September 24, 1828; married Joseph Eaton.
20. VIII. Thomas G. Gibb, born September 25, 1830; married Martha L. Strouss; lives at Oakland, California.
21. IX. John C. Gibb, born July 27, 1835; died at battle of Gettysburg. He was wounded July 3, 1863 and died August 3, 1863.
22. X. Elizabeth Gibb, born August 4, 1839; married William Morris.
23. XI. Charles Gibb, born July 2, 1841; died October, 1841.

6.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE ³ { Thomas Wallace Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹
 { Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn, was born in 1799; died October 24, 1876; married ROBERT (or PETER) MORTON. He was a merchant in Pittsburg for a number of years, then sold out and moved to Allegheny City, where he died. His widow remained there until her age compelled her to give up housekeeping, after which she found a welcome home with her niece, Elizabeth M. Onstott Purdy, living on a farm near Shoustown. Mr. and Mrs. Morton had but one child, a son, who died in infancy.

7.

MARGARET GREENLEE ³ { Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn, was born October 22, 1801 at Clinton Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; died December 21, 1883 aged 82 years at Monaca, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married about 1826, ISAAC ONSTOTT, born August 26, 1807 in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, died July 6, 1878 at Monaca, son of Peter Onstott and Mary Kintner. He was a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

24. I. Peter Onstott, born in 1829; died aged 6 months.
25. II. Thomas Onstott, born in 1831 at Shoustown, Pennsylvania; died aged 6 years.
26. III. Mary Ann Onstott, born September 30, 1834, or 1833, at Shoustown, Pennsylvania; married William J. Porter; no children.
27. IV. Isaac Hessian Onstott, born December 22, 1836 or 1835; married Caroline Cole.+
28. V. Robert Greenlee Onstott, born October 15, 1837; married Elizabeth Markey.+
29. VI. Elizabeth Morton Onstott, born February 19, 1840; married William Purdy.+
30. VII. Charles G. Onstott, born December 28, 1842; died March 17, 1849.
31. VIII. Andrew J. P. Onstott, born May 22, 1845; married Jane Wilson.+

8.

CAPTAIN ROBERT GREENLEE ³ { Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 { Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn, was born June 30, 1803 at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; died July 13, 1873 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania; married near Clinton, Pennsylvania, HADDASSA PATTON, born August 27, 1805 at Clinton, died March 3, 1892 at Allegheny, daughter of David Patton and Mary Schooler.

CHILDREN:

32. I. Thomas Robert, born June 30, 1826; died unmarried December 15, 1869.
33. II. Matilda, born February 10, 1828; died unmarried June 3, 1845.
34. III. Lewis S., born December 20, 1830; died unmarried September 24, 1875 near Delhi, Louisiana.
35. IV. Amanda, born April 22, 1832; married John Algeo.+
36. V. Elvira, born December 17, 1834; married Robert A. Craighead.+
37. VI. Charles W., born January 5, 1836; married Josephine Carter; died February 14, 1898; no children.
38. VII. Missoura, born March 8, 1838; married John Ross.+



MARY QUINN GREENLEE, WIFE OF
THOS. WALLACE GREENLEE, SR.



No. 6 ELIZABETH GREENLEE
MORTON.



No. 8. CAPTAIN ROBERT
GREENLEE

CAPTAIN ROBERT GREENLEE was one of the pioneers among river men. He commenced as a keelboatman, and then became a skillful pilot, in which capacity he served between Allegheny City, Pennsylvania and St. Louis and New Orleans, and was also thoroughly acquainted with the devious ways of the Red and Yazoo rivers. He subsequently became Master, and during his long and active career had command of many steamers, among them the "Union," "Messenger" and "South America." He was an accomplished officer, and held in high esteem by all who knew him, for his genial disposition and honorable, upright dealing. On the day of his funeral, all the passenger steamers and tow boats at the wharf, including the "Messenger"—the last boat he commanded—had their flags at half-mast as a mark of respect to his memory.

LEWIS S. GREENLEE was captain of the steamboat "Homer," running from New Orleans up Bayou Macon. He was a whole-souled gentleman, kind and true in all his relations of life.

9.

CHARLES GREENLEE ³ { Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹
Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

son of Charles Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn, was born in 1805; died in 1881; married ELIZABETH ONSTOTT who died in 1891, daughter of Peter Onstott and Mary Kintner. He was a pilot on the large steamers running on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Pittsburg to New Orleans; resided at Louisville, Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

- 39. I. Sarah Jane; dead.
- 40. II. Emeline; dead.
- 41. III. Paul Jones; lives at Louisville, Kentucky.
- 42. IV. Walter; dead.

A grandson, Charles Greenlee Penney, was a druggist at St. Louis, Missouri in 1899.

10.

NANCY GREENLEE ³ { Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹
Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn, was born June 7, 1808 in Moon Township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; died November 19, or 26, 1891 at St. Cloud, Stearns Co., Minnesota; married June 3, 1830 in Moon Township, JOSEPH SHANE who was born November 9, or 5, 1807 in Pennsylvania, died June 23, 1854 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Episcopalian; resided at Industry, Bridgewater and Allegheny, Pennsylvania.



GRAVESTONE OF (No. 11) THOMAS GREENLEE.



No. 51. RESIDENCE OF CAPTAIN HENRY LARGE.

THOMAS WALLACE GREENLEE was reared in Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, and attended the common schools and an academy in that county. He went on the river when quite young and has followed it most of his business life. He was well and favorably known along the Ohio and Mississippi rivers as one of the oldest and most trusted and honored captains and skillful pilots. He followed steamboating up to about five years before his death, the infirmities of old age compelling him to give it up and pass his declining years in the retirement of his home. During the last twenty-five years of his steamboating life he was in the employ of Gray's Iron Line, and possessed the confidence and highest esteem of the firm. Possessed of a kind and genial nature, he made many friends, and visitors to his home in his declining years would leave impressed with having been greeted and honored by that olden time courtesy and hospitality so seldom met with in these modern times. He was a Republican; Presbyterian; removed in 1851 to Vanport, Pennsylvania where he owned a splendid residence property.

SUSANNA (ONSTOTT) GREENLEE after the death of her husband, made her home with her daughter, Mrs. J. P. Ross, and her granddaughter, Mrs. W. J. East. She was a devout Christian, a consistent member of the Presbyterian church at Vanport since its erection, having at that time withdrawn her card of membership from the church at Bridgewater. Her whole life was a beacon light guiding those about her to a higher and better life. The love and esteem in which she was held was attested by the large gathering of neighbors, friends and relatives who came from far and near. The services were in charge of Rev. T. P. Potts, of the Vanport Presbyterian church, pastor of the deceased, and were in keeping with her life and character. Assisting him were Rev. B. F. Doyle, D. D., of Salem, and Rev. John F. Dravo of Beaver. The interment took place in Beaver cemetery. The pallbearers were the grandsons of the deceased: Alvin L. Large and Charles Large, of Allegheny, W. H. Stevenson, of Pittsburg, Albert McMullen, of Allegheny, Stewart Fowler and W. J. East of Vanport.

ROBERT WALLACE GREENLEE and William Merchant Greenlee were employed by Grays Iron Line three years and were together with his father on the same steamer, Robert had a cousin Charles who was a popular clerk at one time on the boats running from Pittsburg to St. Louis.

14.

JANE I. GIBB ⁴	{ Jane Greenlee ³ Alexander Gibb	Thomas W. Greenlee ² Mary Quinn	Robert Greenlee ¹ Jean Wallace	}
----------------------------------	--	---	--	---

daughter of Jane Innis Greenlee and Alexander Gibb, was born May 13, 1820 at Harshaville, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married April 1, 1847, PETER SPRINGER, born August 17, 1803 at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, died March 12, 1885, son of Michael Springer and Susanna ———. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resided in Findley Township, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 56. I. John G. Springer, born September 9, 1848; died September 14, 1888.
- 57. II. Michael A. Springer, born September 18, 1850; died September 26, 1853.
- 58. III. Thomas M. Springer, born June 23, 1855.
- 59. IV. Jennie Springer, born July 29, 1858; died July 13, 1877.
- 60. V. Charles P. Springer, born September 3, 1860; died October 31, 1863.

15.

ALEXANDER GREENLEE GIBB ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Jane Greenlee ⁴
 { Alexander Gibb

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

son of Jane Innis Greenlee and Alexander Gibb, was born June 4, 1822 at Harshaville, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; died May 5, 1873 at Harshaville; married in 1861, MARTHA JANE ELDER, who was born in 1842 at Candor, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died December 6, 1881 at Harshaville, daughter of Duncan M. Elder and Polly Platts. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, United Presbyterian; resided at Harshaville.

CHILDREN:

- 61. I. Minnie Ermina Gibb, born in 1862; married James Lance.
- 62. II. John Duncan Gibb, born April 9, 1863. At twelve years of age he went to live with his grandparents, with whom he resided until he was seventeen. He then worked out until he was twenty; taught school one term, then went away to study, graduating from Oberlin College in 1890 and from the Western Theological Seminary in 1893. Since then he has been preaching in Minnesota; living at Amboy, unmarried, in 1899.
- 63. III. Jenny Mary Gibb, born May 14, 1865; married Silas Lance.
- 64. IV. Adam Gibb, born December 30, 1871; died April 16, 1891.

27.

ISAAC HESSAN ONSTOTT ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Margaret Greenlee ³
 { Isaac Onstott

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

son of Margaret Greenlee and Isaac Onstott, was born December 22, 1836, or 1835, at Shoustown, Pennsylvania; died in 1898; married January 1, 1863, CAROLINE COLE, born January 9, 1844 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, died January 14, 1886 at Allegheny, daughter of George W. Cole and Dorcas Bragdon; in religion, Protestants.

CHILDREN:

- 65. I. Georgeen Onstott.
- 66. II. Alda May Onstott.
- 67. III. Charles A. Onstott, born November 10, 1869; married Clara Kelly. +



FRONT VIEW, FACING BEAVER ROAD.



FACING OHIO RIVER.

[Received from Mrs. Robert Greenlee Onstott, No. 28.]

28.

ROBERT GREENLEE ONSTOTT ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Margaret Greenlee ³
 { Isaac Onstott

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

son of Margaret Greenlee and Isaac Onstott, was born October 15, 1837 at Shoustown, Pennsylvania; married January 27, 1870 at Phillipsburg (now Monaca), Pennsylvania, **ELIZABETH MARKEY**, born at Phillipsburgh, daughter of Peter Markey and Nancy Stewart; carpenter and builder; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian.

Children, born in Monaca:

68. I. Jennie Onstott, born July 17, 1870; married Adolph Langer of Austria, 1888.
69. II. Hessa Onstott, born August 19, 1874; married September, 1898, Kate Kelly of Wheeling, West Virginia.

29.

ELIZABETH MORTON ONSTOTT ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Margaret Greenlee ³
 { Isaac Onstott

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

daughter of Margaret Greenlee and Isaac Onstott, was born February 19, 1840 at Clinton, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; married November 20, 1862 at Clinton, **WILLIAM PURDY**, born February 2, 1835 at Clinton, died April 17, 1897 at Shoustown, Pennsylvania, son of John Purdy and Jane Cavitt. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, United Presbyterian; resided near Shoustown.

CHILDREN:

70. I. Jean Amelia Purdy, born February 21, 1864; died September 8, 1870, or 1871.
71. II. Margaret Estella Purdy, born October 24, 1865; married Rev. Samuel Willson Pringle.+
72. III. Wilbur Greenlee Purdy, born December 20, 1867; unmarried (1899).
73. IV. Mary Alvah Purdy, born February 24, 1871; unmarried (1899).
74. V. Lee Burdette Purdy, born August 6, 1874; unmarried (1899).

31.

ANDREW J. P. ONSTOTT ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Margaret Greenlee ³
 { Isaac Onstott

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

son of Margaret Greenlee and Isaac Onstott, was born May 22, 1845; died in 1872; married **JANE WILSON**.

CHILDREN:

75. I. Robbalena Onstott, born April 30, 1867; married Foreman B. Golden.+
 76. II. Elizabeth Hamilton Onstott, born April 18, 1869; lives at Fallston, Pennsylvania.
 77. III. Margaret E. Onstott, born April 23, 1871; married James P. Mowrey; lives at Fallston.

35.

AMANDA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 { Haddassa Patton Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Captain Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton, was born April 22, 1832 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married December 28, 1849 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, JOHN ALGEO, born February 3, 1827 at Pittsburg, died August 5, 1856, son of John Algeo and Anabel McCagne. He was a coal and ice merchant; in politics, a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Pittsburg.

CHILDREN:

78. I. Anabel Algeo, born January 3, 1850; married James A. Steele; lives at Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.
 79. II. Robert Jefferson Algeo, born November 9, 1852; married Fredrica Bendon; lives at Chicago.
 80. III. Kate Ella Algeo, born October 20, 1854; died July 2, 1876.
 81. IV. John Algeo, born November 30, 1856; married Martha Seymour.+

36.

ELVIRA GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 { Haddassa Patton Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton, was born December 17, 1834 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married October 15, 1872 at Pittsburg, ROBERT A. CRAIGHEAD, born June 8, 1832 at Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of James Craighead and Margaret Lytle. He is a druggist; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. No children.

38.

MISSOURI GREENLEE ⁴ { Robert Greenlee ³ Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 { Haddassa Patton Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton, was born March 8, 1838 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; died January 6, 1871 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania; married in 1861 at Pittsburg, JOHN ROSS, who died January 14, 1875 at Allegheny, son of Jonathan P. Ross and ——— Bell. He was a clerk; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Mansfield, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

82. I. Lewis S. G. Ross; died July 1, 1887 in his 23rd year.
 83. II. Charles G. Ross; died October 11, 1890 in his 23rd year.

43.

MARY CHARLOTTE SHANE ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Nancy Greenlee ³
 { Joseph Shane

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Joseph Shane, was born May 3, 1838 at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married April 7, 1864 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, **ELGY VAN VOORHIS CAMPBELL**, born March 25, 1836 at Claysville, Ohio, son of William Campbell and Nancy McIlvaine.

CHILDREN:

84. I. Jane Estella Campbell, born January 6, 1865.
 85. II. Fida Courtney Campbell, born March 8, 1866; died August 18, 1866 in Allegheny.
 86. III. Paxton Greenlee Campbell, born November 17, 1868; married Nellie Justin.
 87. IV. Elgy Fenton Campbell, born December 26, 1876.

ELGY VAN VOORHIS CAMPBELL, soon after his marriage, removed to St. Cloud, Minnesota, where he organized a Presbyterian church of which he became pastor. In 1875 on account of his health failing, he resigned and went to Butler, Missouri, taking charge of the Presbyterian church there and also starting an academy which has grown into a large institution. He remained there one year and a half, when he was called back to the church of St. Cloud of which he still continues pastor. Of their children, Jane Estella has been engaged in the botanical department of the State University for several years; Paxton Greenlee is a printer at Cairo, Illinois; and Elgy Fenton is preparing himself for an electrician.

44.

MARGARET ELIZABETH SHANE ⁴

Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

{ Nancy Greenlee ³
 { Joseph Shane

Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 Mary Quinn

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Joseph Shane, was born July 16, 1842 at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married November 19, 1868 at Allegheny or Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, **WILLIAM GRAYDON HENDERSON**, born April 19, 1838 at Pittsburg, son of James K. Henderson and Eliza ———. He was a commission merchant in Pittsburg for some years, then moved to a farm in Kansas, and went from there to California; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at San Francisco.

88. I. Nancy Greenlee Henderson, born May 16, 1870.
89. II. Helen G. Henderson, born April 19, 1873.

45.

daughter of Nancy Greenlee and Joseph Shane, was born October 17, 1848 at Industry, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania; married February 18, 1878 at Chicago, Illinois, WALTER ALLEN DANIELS, born June 28, 1848 at Milford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, son of Newell Daniels and Isabella O. Stone. He is manager of the United States Printing Company in Chicago; in politics, is a Republican; in religion; Episcopalian; resides at Chicago.

47.

daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott, was born May 10, 1829 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married March 20, 1851 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania, JOHN R. LARGE, born March 12, 1819 at Pittsburg, son of Jonathan Large and Esther Finney. In religion they were United Presbyterian; resided at Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

90. I. John F. Large, born December 13, 1851.
91. II. Laura Large, born October 13, 1853.
92. III. Susanna L. Large, born October 12, 1855.
93. IV. Alvin L. Large, born September 2, 1857; married Isabella C. Dyer.
94. V. Charles Large, born March 21, 1859; married Sara McAfee.

61.

daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott, was born September 20, 1837 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married September 26, 1860 at Vanport, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, HENRY LARGE, born July 4, 1835 at West Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, died July 13, 1895 aged 60 years, at West Elizabeth, son of Jonathan Large and Esther Finney.



No. 10. NANCY GREENLEE SHANE.



No. 43. MARY C. (SHANE) CAMP-
BELL.



No. 45. JANE ELIZA (SHANE)
DANIELS.

CHILDREN:

95. I. Fannie L. Large, born July 13, 18—; married William H. Stevenson.

96. II. Kate Estella Large, born December 24, 1862; died January 25, 1862.

HENRY LARGE was born and brought up at the family homestead where he spent almost his entire life. By trade he was a machinist, but he followed the business of a distiller, being senior member of the firm of Large & Company, Distillers. He was once a candidate for sheriff on the Democratic ticket. His father moved to this part of the state in 1833, settling at Peters Creek; his grandfather, John Large, was a native of New Jersey and served two years in the Revolutionary war.

67.

CHARLES A. ONSTOTT ⁵ { Isaac H. Onstott ⁴ Margaret Greenlee ³
 Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ { Caroline Cole Isaac Onstott
 Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

son of Isaac Hessian Onstott and Caroline Cole, was born November 10, 1869 at Neville Island, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; married October 30, 1890 at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, **CLARA KELLY**, born March 6, 1869 at North Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of A. M. Kelly and Isabel Mitchell. He is a manufacturer of shoes; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at San Francisco, California.

Child:

97. I. George H. Onstott, born January 28, 1894.

71.

MARGARET ESTELLA PURDY ⁵ { Elizabeth M. Onstott ⁴ Margaret Greenlee ³
 Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ { William Purdy Isaac Onstott
 Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Elizabeth Morton Onstott and William Purdy, was born October 24, 1865 at Shoustown, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, married June 15, 1893 at Shoustown, **SAMUEL WILLSON PRINGLE**, born at New Concord, Muskingum Co., Ohio, son of Dr. G. W. Pringle and Margaret E. Willson. He is a Presbyterian minister; resides at Pueblo, Colorado.

CHILDREN:

98. I. Samuel Willson Pringle, born March 18, 1894.

99. II. Paul Victor Pringle, born July 20, 1895.

100. III. David Purdy Pringle, born July 9, 1898.

75.

ROBBALENA ONSTOTT ⁵ { Andrew J. P. Onstott ⁴ Margaret Greenlee ³
 { Jane Wilson Isaac Onstott
 Thomas W. Greenlee ² Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Mary Quinn Jean Wallace }

daughter of Andrew J. P. Onstott and Jane Wilson, was born April 30, 1867 at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania; married September 18, 1889 at Monaca, Beaver Co., Pennsylvania, FOREMAN B. GOLDEN, born December 29, 1862 at New Alexandria, Jefferson Co., Ohio, son of John D. Golden and Elizabeth Farmer.

Children; born at Fallston, Pennsylvania:

101. I. William Porter Golden, born July 15, 1890.
102. II. Paul Le Roy Golden, born February 21, 1892.
103. III. Gerald Gladstone Golden, born March 22, 1894.
104. IV. Anna Frances Golden, born November 11, 1895.
105. V. Foreman Eugene Golden, born October 4, 1897.

ROBBALENA ONSTOTT was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Mary Onstott Porter when she was two years old. She attended the public school at Monaca, and Beaver College at Beaver, Pennsylvania.

FOREMAN B. GOLDEN attended the public school at New Alexandria, Ohio until seventeen years of age, and taught one term of school in the same town. He learned telegraphy in the office of the Big Four Railroad, and in 1893 entered the employ of the Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Railroad as telegraph operator. In 1894 he was assigned as ticket and freight agent at Fallston, Pennsylvania, where he still remains. In politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

81.

JOHN ALGEO ⁵ { Amanda Greenlee ⁴ Robert Greenlee ³ Thomas W. Greenlee ²
 { John Algeo Haddassa Patton Mary Quinn
 Robert Greenlee ¹ }
 Jean Wallace }

son of Amanda Greenlee and John Algeo, was born November 30, 1856 at Allegheny, Pennsylvania; married April 22, 1897 at San Bernardino, California, MARTHA SEYMOUR, born June 13, 1877 at Elmira, New York, daughter of Hon. Edwin C. Seymour and Martha M. Goddard. He is a telegraph operator; in politics, Republican; in religion, Protestant; resides at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

106. I. Meredith Oudry Algeo, born March 8, or January 19, 1898.
107. II. George Edward Algeo, born February 23, or 12, 1899; died July 18, 1899.

53. III. Lewis, born March 29, 1825; married Mary Lovel Thornton.+
54. IV. George; married in Indiana; had five sons and three daughters.
55. V. Columbus, born October 15, 1833; married Jane Burns.+
56. VI. Betty; married Harry Rice.

18.

JAMES GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah Greenlee _____ }

son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee, was born January 1, 1800, or 1803; married EMILY HART; moved out West. They had one daughter and seven sons.

20.

FRANCIS GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah Greenlee _____ }

son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee, was born October 29, 1808, or 1804 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died March 23, 1889; married July 18, 1833, **ELLEN V. STEPHENSON**, born February 20, 1812 in Mason Co., West Virginia, died October 17, 1896, daughter of George C. Stephenson and Rebecca Edwards; resided in West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

57. I. Rebecca A., born September 8, 1833; married Samuel Barnett.
58. II. Esom, born August 20, 1835; married Nancy J. Stephenson.
59. III. Charles, born October 20, 1837; married Susan Elkins.
60. IV. Martha J., born April 15, 1840; married Nelson O. Rise.
61. V. Mary C., born April 10, 1842; married Isaac S. Blakemore.
62. VI. George A., born June 16, or 6, 1845; married Rachel McDermitt. +
63. VII. Hannah C., born December 23, 1846; married Samuel Oliver.
64. VIII. Edward M., born May 26, 1849; married Martha McKinney.
65. IX. Robert F., born December 29, 1851; married Elenor Selby.
66. X. Virginia E., born August 1, 1854; married Israel Dunlap.

22.

RACHEL GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah Greenlee _____ }

daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee, was born August 26, 1813, or 1808; married JAMES SHIELDS.

Children, two sons and four daughters, all dead but one:

67. **Lewis Shields**; lives near Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia.

26.

NANCY JANE GREENLEE ⁴ { Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born November 20, 1811 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died July 2, 1890 at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa; married in 1830 in West Virginia, WILLIAM ARBUCKLE NELSON, born September 13, 1807 in West Virginia, died August 4, 1876 at Cambria, Iowa. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Cambria.

CHILDREN:

68. I. Martha Nelson; married William White.
69. II. Marshall Nelson; married Sarah Thompson; lives at Shawnee, Oklahoma.
70. III. John Morris Nelson; married Sarah McCutcheon.
71. IV. Nancy Jane Nelson, born May 20, 1835; married Andrew Jackson Chapman.+
72. V. Mary Eliza Nelson, born May 15, 1838; married Josephus Miskimins.+
73. VI. Clark G. Nelson; married Ella Taylor. He survived his mother but has since died. His family resides at Corydon, Iowa.
74. VII. French L. Nelson; married Mary Elizabeth Greenlee.+
75. VIII. Elizabeth Ann Nelson; married Joseph McCutcheon; lives at Leon, Iowa.
76. IX. Fannie Nelson; married Charles Saddoris; lives at DeWitt, Iowa.
77. X. James Lewis Nelson, born February 13, 1848; married Harriet Agnes Clark.+

27.

ELIZA GREENLEE ⁴ { Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born December 21, 1813 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married WILLIAM SULLIVAN. He was a farmer; in religion, Baptist.

CHILDREN:

78. I. Jemima Sullivan; married Charles Newman; lives in Missouri.
79. II. Mary Sullivan; married William Newman, brother of Charles; lives in Missouri.
80. III. Guilford Sullivan; lives near Leon, West Virginia.
81. IV. Alfred Sullivan; lives at Leon, West Virginia.
82. V. Daniel Sullivan (youngest son); lives at Charleston, West Virginia.

28.

CLARK GREENLEE ⁴ { Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born December 28, 1816 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married ——— DAY; married second ANGABY BURNS; resided in Mason Co., West Virginia.

Children, by first marriage:

83. I. Julius; lives at Shawnee, Oklahoma.

By second marriage:

84. II. George; lives in Mason Co., West Virginia.

85. III. Caroline (eldest daughter); married Alfred Sullivan of Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia.

29.

MORGAN GREENLEE ⁴ { Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born May 14, 1819 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married May 1, 1841 at Leon, ELIZA JANE GREENLEE [No. 51] born March 23, 1821 at Leon, died July 11, 1862 at Leon, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway; married second MRS. MELISSA LOUDEN who died five months later. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Leon, West Virginia, 1901.

CHILDREN:

86. I. William Clark, born May 1, 1842; married Lucinda M. Potter; married second Mrs. Hannah E. Dunlap; married third Emma M. Ely.+

87. II. Leila Ann, born February 29, 1844; married Thomas T. Fenimore.+

88. III. Mary Elizabeth, born June 4, 1846; married French L. Nelson.+

89. IV. John M., born September 29, 1848; married Luretta Sullivan.+

90. V. Harriet, born March 1, 1850; married William A. Ferguson.+

91. VI. Flora, born May 5, 1853; married Henry Sullivan.+

92. VII. Lucetta, born February 19, 1855; died March 11, 1862.

93. VIII. Virginia, born October 15, 1856; died January 28, 1857.

94. IX. Andrew Morgan, born April 23, 1858; married Missouri Pickens.+

95. X. Anna Eliza, born April 23, 1858; died March 21, 1862.

96. XI. Alice, born May 11, 1861; married William J. Martin.+

97. XII. Willard, born April 7, 1863; married Laura Duff.+

98. XIII. Nancy Margaret, born November 6, 1865; married John L. Stone.+

30.

LEWIS LEONIDAS GREENLEE ⁴William Greenlee ¹ }{ Morris Greenlee ³
Nancy E. KimberlingJohn Greenlee ²
Jane Reynolds

son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born August 24, 1821 near Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married May, 1853 near Ripley, Jackson Co., West Virginia, PARMELLA SAYERS who was born near Ripley, West Virginia, died September, 1853 aged 19 years, 8 month and 26 days, in Jackson Co., West Virginia, daughter of Squire Sayers; married second December, 1854 near Leon, West Virginia, FRANCES JOHNSON, born April 29, 1836 in Pennsylvania, died January 18, 1856, or 1857, aged 20 years, 8 months and 20 days, in Wayne Co., Iowa, daughter of William Johnson; married third April 1, 1858 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa, HANNAH MARIA FERRELL, born August 26, 1840, daughter of Edward Ferrell and Rosilla Fisher.

CHILDREN:

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|---|
| 99. | I. | Son. | } twins, born in 1855 or 1856; died in infancy. |
| 99a. | II. | Daughter. | |
| 100. | III. | Lydia Minerva, born in 1855; died January 13, 1892 in Iowa. | |
| 101. | IV. | Rozilla Priscilla, born January 21, or 17, 1859; married Charles Clinton Thompson.+ | |
| 102. | V. | John Morris, born January 27, 1860; married Florence Melvina Chapman.+ | |
| 103. | VI. | Charles William, born March 14, 1861; married Rosetta Walters.+ | |
| 104. | VII. | Andrew Fuller, born March 9, 1862; died November 17, 1863. | |
| 105. | VIII. | Edward Warren, born August 2, 1863; married Emma Jane Crock.+ | |
| 106. | IX. | Seth Morgan, born September 13, 1864; unmarried (1900). | |
| 107. | X. | Marshall May, born November 22, 1865; married Ida Bell Snowden.+ | |
| 108. | XI. | Mary Elizabeth, born February 9, 1867; died May 1, 1881. | |
| 109. | XII. | Harriet Cappatolia, born March 17, 1868; married William Ulysses Crock.+ | |
| 110. | XIII. | Caroline Flora, born October 18, 1869; married Benjamin Addison Helt.+ | |
| 111. | XIV. | Joseph Lewis, born March 24, 1871. | |
| 112. | XV. | Roland Lee, born July 28, 1872; married Malinda Ellen Guinn.+ | |
| 113. | XVI. | Ira Newton, born June 17, 1874; married Frances Ellen Conwell.+ | |
| 114. | XVII. | Matilda Jane, born August 24, 1876. | |
| 115. | XVIII. | Guilford Glenwood, born June 6, 1880. | |

LEWIS LEONIDAS GREENLEE was brought up on a farm and received a common school education. He taught school several terms, and on March 13, 1853 was ordained to the ministry by Harmony Baptist church. Since then



No. 26. WILLIAM ARBUCKLE
NELSON.



31 30 29 26
No. 26. MRS. MARY JANE GREENLEE NELSON.
No. 29. MORGAN GREENLEE.
No. 30. LEWIS GREENLEE.
No. 31. MRS. HARRIET GREENLEE SHELTON.
No. 33. MORRIS GREENLEE.

he has been preaching, mostly in West Virginia and Iowa, although he has also spent some time in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Missouri and Kansas. In the spring of 1856 he removed with his family to Wayne County, Iowa, and was residing at Saxon in 1900. In politics, he is a Democrat.

31.

HARRIET GREENLEE ⁴ { **Morris Greenlee** ³ **John Greenlee** ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born October 17, 1826 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married in Virginia, GRANVEL W. SHELTON, who died December 25, 1889. They lived ten years in Indiana; removed to Iowa in 1860; resided at Corydon, Iowa; in religion, Baptists.

One child:

116. N. E. Virginia Shelton.

32.

ANN GREENLEE ⁴ { **Morris Greenlee** ³ **John Greenlee** ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born October 15, 1831 in Mason Co., West Virginia; died May 25, 1866 at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa; married October 14, 1858 in Clay Township, Wayne Co., Iowa, SAMUEL KELSO RINARD, born June 21, 1826 near Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, son of John Rinard and Nancy Rea.

CHILDREN:

- 117. I. Nancy Alice Rinard, born October 5, 1859; married Thomas Edward Garton. +
- 118. II. Hannah Jane Rinard, born January 14, 1861; married Ellsworth E. Dent. +
- 119. III. John Morris Rinard, born May 18, 1863; married Nora A. Holland. +
- 120. IV. Ada Ann Rinard, born May 13, 1866; adopted by Mrs. Shelton; married John Baxter, a Baptist minister; lives at Corydon, Iowa.

SAMUEL KELSO RINARD was brought up to hard work, clearing the forests, making rails, cutting and sawing logs for his father, etc. He commenced milling when he was a small boy, and remained at home until he was twenty-eight, when he went to Iowa and engaged in farming.

33.

MORRIS GREENLEE ⁴ { **Morris Greenlee** ³ **John Greenlee** ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling, was born November 15, 1834 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died November 24, 1898; married April 17, 1862 REBECCA LOWDER, born May 29, 1848 in Indiana, daughter of Hiram Lowder and Rebecca ——— (or Jemima Beal).

CHILDREN:

- 121. I. Leonora, born June 20, 1865; married Frank Middlebrook, brother of Edward; lives near Nampa, Idaho.
- 122. II. Effie, born May 27, 1867; married Edward Middlebrook.†
- 123. III. Delmar, born December 20, or 26, 1869; married Jennie McGuire; lives near High Point, Decatur Co., Iowa.
- 124. IV. Lida Mabel, born June 11, 1872; died April 7, 1876.
- 125. V. Clyde, born November 25, 1878; died unmarried January 8, 1901.

MORRIS GREENLEE moved from Mason County, West Virginia to Iowa in 1856, and resided at Corydon. He was a soldier in the Union army during the Civil war, and lost his health in the service of his country. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist.

EFFIE GREENLEE graduated from the Corydon high school.

CLYDE W. GREENLEE graduated from the Corydon high school, then commenced the study of medicine, and had almost completed his course when his death occurred.

38.

MARIA ELIZA GREENLEE ⁴	{ John Greenlee ³ Pantha J. Morris	John Greenlee ² Jane Reynolds
<u>William Greenlee</u> ¹ }		

daughter of John Greenlee and Pantha Jane Morris, was born May 12, 1831; died March, 1881; married October 30, 1848, JAMES CALDWELL.

Children (thirteen, four pairs of twins, one set of triplets and two others):

- 126. I. Daughter; married Zola Roach; lives at Dunlap, Iowa.

40.

JOHN CARROL MORRIS GREENLEE ⁴	{ John Greenlee ³ Pantha J. Morris	John Greenlee ² Jane Reynolds
<u>William Greenlee</u> ¹ }		

son of John Greenlee and Pantha Jane Morris, was born January 14, 1835 at Creek 13, Mason Co., West Virginia; died April 17, 1886 near Portsmouth, Iowa; married in his 20th year in Iowa, POLLY ——— who died about eight years after marriage; married second September 26, 1865 at East Des Moines, Iowa, JOSEPHINE BRACK, born November 16, 1846 at Lone Tree, Illinois, daughter of George Washington Brack and Nancy Agnes Hull.

CHILDREN:

- 127. I. Ann Eliza; died young.
- 128. II. Jennie; died young.
- 129. III. Addie Zoe, born August 11, 1867; died October 23, 1867.



91 90 95 96

DAUGHTERS OF MORGAN GREENLEE



NO 29 MORGAN GREENLEE AND WIFE.



No. 40. MR. AND MRS. JOHN
CARROL GREENLEE.
(Seated.)



No. 131. FRANK CARROL GREEN-
LEE.

130. IV. Rosie Isabelle, born August 6, 1870; married Robert D. Ramsey. +
131. V. Frank Carrol, born November 27, 1871 at Des Moines, Iowa; lives
at Lafayette, Colorado; unmarried.
132. VI. Grace Maria, born August 27, 1873; married Albert Benning. +
133. VII. Joseph Bruce, born September 9, 1875; unmarried.
134. VIII. Dottie Dimple, born November 13, 1878; died July 19, 1880.
135. IX. Henry Wakefield, born November 13, 1883; died May, 1884.

FRANK CARROL GREENLEE has always farmed for a living. In 1895 he removed from Portsmouth, Iowa to Kingfisher, Oklahoma, but was not successful there and soon went to Colorado, where he has since been acting as foreman on a ranch near Lafayette.

JOSEPH BRUCE GREENLEE enlisted in Company C, 2nd Battalion, 51st Iowa Volunteers, on May 4, 1898 at Harlan, Iowa. From there he was taken to Des Moines and remained there until June 5, 1898, having been sworn into the United States service a few days before, and went with his regiment to the Phillippine Islands.

53.

LEWIS GREENLEE ⁴ { Edward Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
Margaret Holdway Hannah Greenlee

son of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway, was born at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died October 8, 1892 aged 67 years, 6 months and 10 days at

Point Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia; married December 25, 1849 at Leon, West Virginia, MARY LOVEL THORNTON, who was born in Botetourt Co., Virginia, died September 4, 1895 aged 69 years, 4 months and 17 days, at Leon, daughter of Edward Thornton and ——— Wright.

CHILDREN:

136. I. Martha (eldest daughter), born September 30, 1851; married W. P. Smith. +
137. II. Clayborn, born January 11, 1852; married Maria Kimberling. +
138. III. Thornton Edward, born May 22, 1853; married Miriam M. Good. +
139. IV. Margaret E., born February 4, 1855; married Harrison Bennett. +
140. V. Mary M., married Charles Anderson.
141. VI. George, born in 1864; married Ada Riffe.
142. VII. Luretta, born in 1866; married Edward Kimberling.
143. VIII. Lusetta, born in 1866; married Asa Condee.
144. IX. Child; died.
145. X. Child; died.

LEWIS GREENLEE moved with his father to Indiana and settled on the Wabash River, near Terre Haute. The land being low and swampy, fever set in and his father became dissatisfied and moved back to West Virginia. Lewis went on the Ohio river as boatman and remained at this work for some time, making several trips to Cairo, Illinois. After his marriage he commenced farming and continued it the remainder of his life. In politics he was a Republican; in religion, Baptist.

55.

COLUMBUS GREENLEE ⁴	{ Edward Greenlee ³	Edward Greenlee ³
William Greenlee ¹	{ Margaret Holdway (?)	Hannah Greenlee
	}	

son of Edward Greenlee, was born October 15, 1833 at Terre Haute, Indiana; married March, 1863 in Mason Co., West Virginia, JANE BURNS, born in 1838 at Winfield, West Virginia, daughter of Thomas Burns and Elizabeth Grass; farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Debby, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

146. I. Sarah, born March 30, 1870; married Otis Mattox.
147. II. Mary, born April 19, 1874; married L. C. Montgomery.
148. III. Eliza, born June 7, 1876; married W. W. Shelton.
149. IV. Martha, born September 9, 1878; married Jesse Russell.
150. V. William, born July 25, 1879.
151. VI. Blackburn, born February 21, 1881.

62.

GEORGE A. GREENLEE ⁴ { Francis Greenlee ³
Ellen V. Stephenson } Edward Greenlee ²
Hannah Greenlee
William Greenlee ¹ }

son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson, was born June 6, or 16, 1845 in Mason Co., West Virginia; married April 8, 1865, RACHEL McDERMITT, born March 21, 1847, daughter of Calvin McDermitt and Mahala Peck; resides at Ambrosia, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 152. I. William J., born July 27, 1868; married Sarah F. Adkins.
- 153. II. Charles E., born April 28, 1873; died June 15, 1876.
- 154. III. Georgia B., born April 11, 1885.

71.

NANCY JANE NELSON ⁵ { Nancy J. Greenlee ⁴
William A. Nelson } Morris Greenlee ³
Nancy E. Kimberling
John Greenlee ² }
Jane Reynolds } William Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Nancy Jane Greenlee and William Arbuckle Nelson, was born May 20, 1835 in Madison Co., Indiana; married in Wayne Co., Iowa, ANDREW JACKSON CHAPMAN, born January 5, 1831 in Hancock Co., Virginia, son of Thomas Chapman and Rachel Griffith. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resided at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 155. I. Martha Ann Chapman, born February 20, 1856; married David Miller.
- 156. II. Rachel Chapman, born January 17, 1858; married Arthur P. Kirby.
- 157. III. Marilda, born February 29, 1860; married John A. Kirby.
- 158. IV. French Chapman, born February 4, 1862; died December, 1862.
- 159. V. Frances Chapman, born February 4, 1862; married Charles W. Steele.
- 160. VI. Naomi Chapman, born April 22, 1864; married David F. Clark.
- 161. VII. Alfred Chapman, born January, 1867; died February 25, 1867.
- 162. VIII. Leonidas Chapman, born April 23, 1868.
- 163. IX. Milligan Chapman, born May 16, 1871; died October 9, 1872.
- 164. X. Edman Chapman, born August 15, 1875.

72.

MARY ELIZA NELSON ⁵ { Nancy J. Greenlee ⁴
William A. Nelson } Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds
William Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Nancy Jane Greenlee and William Arbuckle Nelson, was born May 15, 1838 in Madison Co., Indiana; married September 25, 1860 at Cambria,

Wayne Co., Iowa, JOSEPHUS MISKIMINS, born November 2, 1836 in Ohio, son of Harvey Miskimins and Harriet Shoff. He is a Republican; Baptist; resides at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 165. I. Ursula Miskimins, born July 16, 1861; died September 28, 1862.
- 166. II. Edward M. Miskimins, born March 21, 1863; died August 13, 1863.
- 167. III. Etta Miskimins, born January 6, 1865.
- 168. IV. Emma Ella Miskimins, born February 7, 1867; died November 1, 1873.
- 169. V. Josephus Miskimins, born June 22, 1873; died December 11, 1878.
- 170. VI. Josephine May Miskimins, born February 14, 1879; married May 15, 1899, August R. Becker; died May 29, 1900.
- 171. VII. Child, born July 28, 1880; died August 29, 1880.

77.

JAMES LEWIS NELSON ⁵ { Nancy Jane Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { William A. Nelson Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

son of Nancy Jane Greenlee and William Arbuckle Nelson, was born February 13, 1848 at Pendleton, Madison Co., Indiana; married January 21, 1866 at Cambridge, Wayne Co., Iowa, HARRIET AGNES CLARK, born May 8, 1844 at Cambridge, Gurnsey Co., Ohio, daughter of Birdsey Hill Clark and Amelia Shoff. He was in Insurance business; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resided at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 172. I. Arizona Nelson, born November 22, 1866; married Henry Williams.
- 173. II. Fannie Amelia Nelson, born January 26, 1869; married Guy W. Wisdom.
- 174. III. Ellie Estelle Nelson, born October 12, 1870.

86.

WILLIAM CLARK GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling
 Jane Reynolds }

son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born May 1, 1842 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married December 24, 1866, Lucinda M. Potter, born June 4, 1839 at Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pennsylvania, died August 30, 1873 at Strattonville; married second December 27, or 23, 1874, MRS. HANNAH E. DUNLAP, who died May 26, 1878; married third November 27, 1879 EMMA M. ELY born October 9, 1857 at Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Seth E. Ely and Lodema Schlageal.

CHILDREN:

175. I. Ora O., born October 11, 1867; married George W. Eckard.
 176. II. Otis O., born September 22, 1869; married Dora G. Duff.
 177. III. Roy C., born January 20, 1881; unmarried (1901).
 178. IV. Nellie B., born February 12, 1886; unmarried (1901).

WILLIAM CLARK GREENLEE enlisted in the Federal army, August 8, 1862, and served as Orderly Sergeant of Company B, 13th West Virginia Volunteers until November, 1864, when he was commissioned Captain of the same company at the age of twenty-two—the youngest captain in the service of the state. He participated in the battles of Hurricane Bridge, Buffington's Island, Lynchburg, both battles at Winchester, Bertrsville, Bolivar Heights, Fisher's Hill, and Cedar Creek. He was confined to the hospital once for a period of six weeks. He was mustered out of the service at Wheeling, West Virginia, June 22, 1865, and returned home to engage in agricultural pursuits. Later he became the proprietor of a flouring mill at Leon, West Virginia. In 1866 he was elected Treasurer of Cologne district; in 1880 County Commissioner, drawing the four year term; and in 1885 was appointed Deputy Sheriff, in which capacity he served for twelve years. In religion, he was a Presbyterian.

87.

LEILA ANN GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds
 William Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born February 29, 1844 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died August 2, 1873; married THOMAS T. FENIMORE, born August 20, 1837.

CHILDREN:

179. I. George Fenimore, born October 5, 1861; lives at Allerton, Iowa.
 180. II. Laura Fenimore, born March 5, 1863; married Henry T. Hartley.
 181. III. Hannah Fenimore, born March 15, 1866; married ——— King; lives at Elmwood, West Virginia.

88.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane Reynolds

daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born June 4, 1846 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; died October 14, 1890 at Allerton, Wayne Co., Iowa; married FRENCH L. NELSON, who was born in Indiana, son of William Arbuckle Nelson and Nancy Jane Greenlee [No. 26]. He is a carpenter; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist.

CHILDREN:

- 182. I. William Nelson; married Cora Martin.
- 183. II. Mina Nelson, born at Cambria, Iowa; lives at Allerton; is a teacher; unmarried (1901).
- 184. III. Edward Nelson.
- 185. IV. Morgan Nelson.
- 186. V. Otto Nelson.
- 187. VI. George Nelson.
- 188. VII. Otis Nelson; dead.
- 189. VIII. Vernon Nelson.

89.

JOHN M. GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born September 29, 1848 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married October 7, 1869 at Leon, LURETTA SULLIVAN, born August 5, 1853 at Leon, daughter of William Sullivan and Rachel Thornton; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Allerton, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 190. I. Clarence Marshall, born July 18, 1870; married Minnie B. Widdup.+
- 191. II. Lona, born December 11, 1871; married George Everett Van Matre.+
- 192. III. French, born September 29, 1873; married Dora Colman.
- 193. IV. Walter, born November 1, 1875; unmarried.
- 194. V. William Morgan, born November 8, 1877; married Carrie Jenson.

JOHN M. GREENLEE enlisted in 1863 in Company G, 13th Regt. in West Virginia; served till the close of the war; was in the Lynchburg raid; also in ten hard fought battles under General Hays.

90.

HARRIET GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born March 1, 1850 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married December 5, 1867 at Leon, Iowa, WILLIAM A. FERGUSON, born April 23, 1848 at Buffalo, Putnam Co., West Virginia, son of ——— Ferguson and Rebecca Gividian. He is a carpenter; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Leon, West Virginia. He was a soldier in the civil war.

CHILDREN:

195. I. Effa Savannah Ferguson, born June 1, 1869; married Ira E. Cherrington.+
 196. II. Mina Ferguson, born October 4, 1870; married Dr. D. A. Sayre.+
 197. III. Minnie Ferguson, born October 4, 1870; married Emory Green; lives at Red House, West Virginia.
 198. IV. Jennetta Ferguson, born June 17, 1872; married R. F. Sayre.+
 199. V. Orville Orion Ferguson, born July 3, 1878; lives at Parkersburg, West Virginia.
 200. VI. Rose Evelyn Ferguson, born November 16, 1883; lives at Gallipolis, Ohio.
 201. VII. Claride Cecil Ferguson, born November 17, 1887; lives at Leon, West Virginia.

91.

FLORA GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born May 5, 1853 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married February 29, 1871 at Leon, West Virginia, HENRY SULLIVAN, born September 10, 1852 at Leon, West Virginia, son of William Sullivan and Rachel Thornton. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

202. I. Ada Sullivan, born January 10, 1873; married H. T. Calhoun.
 203. II. Bessie L. Sullivan, born June 25, 1875; married James Carr.
 204. III. Sallie J. Sullivan, born February 22, 1879.
 205. IV. Warren Sullivan, born December 24, 1882.
 206. V. Norma L. Sullivan, born August 10, 1891.

94.

ANDREW MORGAN GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling
 Jane Reynolds }

son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born April 23, 1858; died July 10, 1900; married MISSOURI PICKENS.

Children; all live at Leon, West Virginia:

207. I. Otmer.
 208. II. Guy.
 209. III. Truman.

96.

ALICE GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds
William Greenlee ¹ }

daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born May 11, 1861 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married about 1886 at Leon, WILLIAM J. MARTIN, who was born in 1859 at Pt. Pleasant, Mason Co., West Virginia, son of ——— Martin. He is K. & M. Roadmaster; in politics, Republican; in religion, Baptist; resides at Leon.

CHILDREN:

210. I. Bertha Martin, born May 12, 1887.
 211. II. Gertrude Martin, born September 6, 1891.

97.

WILLARD GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
 { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds
William Greenlee ¹ }

son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born April 7, 1863 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married June 10, 1885, LAURA DUFF, born October 4, 1866 at Leon, West Virginia, daughter of William Duff and Martha Grant; farmer; Prohibitionist; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Leon.

CHILDREN:

212. I. Willard Vance, born March 20, 1891.
 213. II. Aubrey, born March 13, 1892.
 214. III. Daisy Maybell Florest, born May 28, 1893.
 215. IV. Dwight L., born January 5, 1897.

98.

NANCY MARGARET GREENLEE ⁵ { Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 { Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane Reynolds

daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee, was born November 6, 1865 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married December 25, 1895 in Mason Co., West Virginia, JOHN L. STONE, born October 11, 1871 at Charleston, West Virginia, son of Hiram Stone and Nancy Ellen Martin. His occupation is railroading; politics, Democrat; religion, Baptist; resides at Kenova, West Virginia. She was a schoolteacher for two years.

CHILDREN:

216. I. Lucille Elizabeth Stone, born December 9, 1896.
 217. II. Kenneth Lue Stone, born September 16, 1898.
 218. III. George Washington Stone, born June 22, 1900.

101.

ROZILLA PRISCILLA GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ { Hannah M. Ferrell Nancy E. Kimberling
 Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born January 21, 1859 near Saxon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married June 14, 1882 in Wayne Co., Iowa, CHARLES CLINTON THOMPSON, born January 6, 1858, son of Joseph O. Thompson and Nancy ———. He is a farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resides at Saxon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 219. I. Joseph W. Thompson, born March 22, 1883; died August 14, 1883.
- 220. II. Merle M. Thompson, March 18, 1884.
- 221. III. Nancy F. Thompson, born October 14, 1885.
- 222. IV. Carrie M. Thompson, born November 24, 1886.
- 223. V. Lula E. Thompson, born April 10, 1889.
- 224. VI. Lewis L. Thompson, born September 22, 1890.
- 225. VII. Julius C. Thompson, born September 21, 1895.

102.

JOHN MORRIS GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ { Hannah M. Ferrell Nancy E. Kimberling
 Jane Reynolds }

son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born January 27, 1860 near Saxon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married July 7, 1881 at Harvard, Wayne Co., Iowa, FLORENCE MELVINA CHAPMAN, born June 1, 1865 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa, daughter of Henry F. Chapman and Jane Ringler.

CHILDREN:

- 226. I. Cora Edith, born January 18, 1883.
- 227. II. Dora Viola, born June 10, 1886.
- 228. III. Jessie Owen, born March 20, 1890; died September 3, 1890.
- 229. IV. Oscea Opal, born April 20, 1893.
- 230. V. Perry Perca, born January 4, 1895.

JOHN MORRIS GREENLEE started out for himself when he was about twenty-one years of age. He engaged in farming in Iowa for seven years, then followed the same pursuit in western Kansas for three years. After this he went into business in Blakeman, Kansas, and after spending eight years there, he spent one year in Riley, Kansas, then accepted a position as salesman and collector for a firm in Kansas City and spent eighteen months travelling. He afterward went to Colorado where he is operating in gold mines. He is a Democrat; Baptist; resides at Eldora, Colorado.

103.

CHARLES WILLIAM GREENLEE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Jane ReynoldsWilliam Greenlee ¹{ Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴
Hannah M. Ferrell }Morris Greenlee ³
Nancy E. Kimberling

son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born March 14, 1861 near Saxon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married October 16, 1884 near Riley, Riley Co., Kansas, ROSETTA WALTERS, born in Riley Co., Kansas, daughter of Daniel Walters; farmer; Baptist.

105.

EDWARD WARREN GREENLEE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Jane ReynoldsWilliam Greenlee ¹{ Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴
Hannah M. Ferrell }Morris Greenlee ³
Nancy E. Kimberling

son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born August 2, 1863 near Saxon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married January 1, 1896 in Stephenson Co., Illinois, EMMA JANE CROCK who was born in Stephenson Co., Illinois, daughter of Reuben Crock and Elizabeth ———. He is a physician; Democrat; Baptist.

One child:

231. I. Elizabeth, born, 1898.

107.

MARSHALL MAY GREENLEE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Jane ReynoldsWilliam Greenlee ¹{ Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴
Hannah M. Ferrell }Morris Greenlee ³
Nancy E. Kimberling

son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born November 22, 1865 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married October 4, 1888 in Wayne Co., Iowa, IDA BELL SNOWDEN, born June 12, 1871 at Vermont, Fulton Co., Illinois, daughter of Simeon Snowden and Drusilla Dewitt; farmer; Democrat; resides at Saxon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

232. I. Minnie C., born July 16, 1889.
 233. II. Blanch L., born September 12, 1891.
 234. III. Vina D., born December 17, 1895.
 235. IV. Son, born November 21, 1898; died, 1898.
 236. V. Eva E., born March 27, 1899.

109.

HARRIET CAPPATOLIA GREENLEE ⁵John Greenlee ²
Jane ReynoldsWilliam Greenlee ¹{ Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴
Hannah M. Ferrell }Morris Greenlee ³
Nancy E. Kimberling

daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born March 17, 1868 in Wayne Co., Iowa; married December 24, 1896 in Wayne Co.,

Iowa, WILLIAM ULYSSES CROCK, born in Stephenson Co., Illinois, son of Reuben Crock and Elizabeth ———. He is a Democrat; Baptist; resides at Saxon, Iowa.

One child:

237. I. Reuben Leonidas Crock, born March 4, 1898.

110.

CAROLINE FLORA GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ { Hannah M. Ferrell Nancy E. Kimberling
Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born October 18, 1869 in Wayne Co., Iowa; married February 4, 1892 in Wayne Co., Iowa, BENJAMIN ADISON HELT, born December 28, 1869 in Wayne Co., Iowa, son of George Helt and Rachel Bateman. He is a Democrat; Baptist; resides at Lewisburg, Wayne Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- 238. I. Edna Ethel Helt, born June 12, 1893.
- 239. II. Ina Chrome Helt, born November 22, 1894.
- 240. III. George Leonidas Helt, born March 6, 1896; died July 23, 1897.
- 241. IV. Everett Rea Helt, born July 16, 1898.

112.

ROLAND LEE GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
William Greenlee ¹ { Hannah M. Ferrell Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds }

son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born July 23, 1872 near Lewisburg, Wayne Co., Iowa; married March 6, 1895 near Lewisburg, MALINDA ELLEN GUINN, born in Wayne Co., Iowa, daughter of Thomas Guinn and Emma, or Rachel, Daniels. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Humeston, Iowa.

One child:

242. I. Stella Marie, born July 16, 1896.

113.

IRA NEWTON GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis L. Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ { Hannah M. Ferrell Nancy E. Kimberling
Jane Reynolds }

son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell, was born June 17, 1874 near Saxon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married January 22, 1896 at Big Springs,

Wayne Co., Iowa, FRANCES ELLEN CONWELL, born in Clark Co., Iowa, daughter of Lot Conwell and Mary Jane ———. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Saxon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

243. I. Brent Greenwood, born February 9, 1897.
244. II. Harley Earle, born December 30, 1898.

117.

NANCY ALICE RINARD ⁵ { Ann Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
William Greenlee ¹ } { Samuel K. Rinard Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

daughter of Ann Greenlee and Samuel Kelso Rinard, was born October 5, 1859 at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa; married THOMAS EDWARD GARTON, born September 18, 1853 at Cambria, son of Allen D. Garton and Caroline Kimberlin. He is a farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Cambria, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

245. I. Granville D. Garton, born July 11, 1880.
246. II. Alva E. Garton, born October 9, 1882.
247. III. Claude C. Garton, born October 12, 1885.
248. IV. Edith A. Garton, born February 3, 1888.
249. V. Lester R. Garton, born February 19, 1890.
250. VI. Bertha B. Garton, born September 15, 1892.
251. VII. Lura E. Garton, born July 26, 1895.
252. VIII. Henry R. Garton, born January 15, 1899.

118.

HANNAH JANE RINARD ⁵ { Ann Greenlee Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
William Greenlee ¹ } { Samuel K. Rinard Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

daughter of Ann Greenlee and Samuel Kelso Rinard, was born January 14, 1861; deceased; married ELLSWORTH E. DENT. He is a merchant; resides at Corydon, Iowa.

Children, three:

253. I. Myrtle Dent, born about 1887. She is the only one living.

119.

JOHN MORRIS RINARD ⁵ { Ann Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ²
William Greenlee ¹ } { Samuel K. Rinard Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

son of Ann Greenlee and Samuel Kelso Rinard, was born May 18, 1863 at Cambria, Wayne Co., Iowa; married April 5, 1893 at Lacrew, Lee Co., Iowa,



No. 96. WILLIAM J. MARTIN AND
FAMILY, LEON, W. VA.



No. 130. ROSA ISABELLA GREEN-
LEE RAMSEY.



No. 132. GRACE GREENLEE BENNING
[In center, others not Greenlees.]

NORA A. HOLLAND, born April 27, 1873 at Lacrew, Iowa, daughter of Charles B. Holland and Mary Jane Saxe; farmer and photographer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Clearfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

254. I. Rolland Shelton Rinard, born June 7, 1894.

255. II. Erma Luella Rinard, born May 12, 1897.

122.

EFFIE GREENLEE ⁵	{ Morris Greenlee ⁴	Morris Greenlee ³	John Greenlee ²
William Greenlee ¹	{ Rebecca Lowder	Nancy E. Kimberling	Jane Reynolds

daughter of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder, was born May 27, 1867 at Corydon, Wayne Co., Iowa; married November 25, 1887 at Corydon, **EDWARD MIDDLEBROOK**, born July 24, 1861, or 1862 at New York City, son of Ed. Middlebrook and Alice Noble. He is a stock raiser; Republican; Methodist; resides at Nampa, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

256. I. Laverna Middlebrook, born August 26, 1891.

257. II. Fred Middlebrook, born February 20, 1893.

258. III. Iris Delphine Middlebrook, born April 11, 1899.

130.

ROSA ISABELLA GREENLEE ⁵	{ John C. M. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ²	{ Josephine Brack	Pantha J. Morris
Jane Reynolds	William Greenlee ¹	

daughter of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack, was born August 6, 1870 near Des Moines, Iowa; married July 24, 1890 at Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa, **ROBERT D. RAMSEY**, born October 22, 1865 near Iowa City, Iowa, son of William Ramsey and Nancy A. Brown. He is an engineer; Democrat; resides at Portsmouth, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

259. I. Harold Beryl Ramsey, born November 14, 1892; died March 7, 1893.

260. II. Xenia Orba Ramsey, born March 18, 1894.

261. III. Helen Josephine Ramsey, born June 16, 1899.

132.

GRACE MARIA GREENLEE ⁵	{ John C. M. Greenlee ⁴	John Greenlee ³
John Greenlee ²	{ Josephine Brack	Pantha J. Morris
Jane Reynolds	William Greenlee ¹	

daughter of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack, was born August 27, 1873 at Van Metre, Iowa; married October 18, 1893 at Harlan,

Iowa, ALBERT BENNING, born November 20, 1868 at Cleveland, Ohio, son of John Benning and Sophia Folker. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Harlan, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

262. I. Freda Marie Benning, born February 13, 1895; died January 28, 1897.
 263. II. Ruth Benning, born August 17, 1896; died August 29, 1896.
 264. III. Donald Dale Benning, born February 24, 1898.

136.

MARTHA GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis Greenlee ⁴ Edward Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway Hannah Greenlee

daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born September 30, 1851 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married October 5, 1871 at Leon, West Virginia, W. P. SMITH born August 11, 1843, son of Henry Smith and Rachel Gordon. He is a farmer; Whig; Presbyterian; resides at Leon, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

265. I. William C. Smith, born August 2, 1873.
 266. II. Everett E. Smith, born June 22, 1877.
 267. III. Honer H. Smith, born March 1, 1881.
 268. IV. Sarah Smith, born June 28, 1886.
 269. V. Cora B. Smith, born December 25, 1893.

137.

CLABORN GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis Greenlee ⁴ Edward Greenlee ³ Edward Greenlee ²
 William Greenlee ¹ { Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway Hannah Greenlee

son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born January 11, 1852 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married December 21, 1881 at Leon, West Virginia, MARIA KIMBERLING, born December 10, 1854 at Buffalo, Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Elisha Kimberling and Sarah Henley. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Arbuckle, Mason Co., West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

270. I. Annie Eliza, born March 19, 1883.
 271. II. Mace, born May 21, 1884.
 272. III. Ira Moss, born March 24, 1886.
 273. IV. Amytis Grace, born May 14, 1888.
 274. V. Bettie Ann, born November 30, 1890.
 275. VI. Lewis Reece, born May 29, 1893.
 276. VII. Leonidas Virgil, born April 29, 1896.
 277. VIII. Edgar Thane, born August 17, 1899.

138.

THORNTON EDWARD GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis Greenlee ⁴ Edward Greenlee ³
 { Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway
 Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Hannah Greenlee

son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born May 22, 1853 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married November 30, 1876 at Red House, Putnam Co., West Virginia, MIRIAM M. GOOD, born December 21, 1855, or 1857 at Red House, daughter of George Good and Nancy Harmon; farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Arbuckle, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 278. I. Eva Blanch, born November 5, 1877.
- 279. II. George, born October 30, 1880.
- 280. III. William, born June 26, 1882, or 1883.
- 281. IV. Martha, born May 26, 1889.

139.

MARGARET E. GREENLEE ⁵ { Lewis Greenlee ⁴ Edward Greenlee ³
 { Mary L. Thornton Margaret Holdway
 Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Hannah Greenlee

daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton, was born February 4, 1885 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married November 15, 1885, HARRISON BENNETT, born July 31, 1845 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, son of McCager Bennett and Ann Bayes. He is a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resides at Arbuckle, Mason Co., West Virginia.

One child:

- 282. I. Charles C. Bennett, born March 6, 1888.

180.

LAURA FENIMORE ⁶ { Lelia A. Greenlee ⁵ Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 { Thomas F. Fenimore Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane Reynolds

daughter of Lelia Ann Greenlee and Thomas T. Fenimore, was born May 5, 1863 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married May 12, 1889, HENRY T. HARTLEY, born September 14, 1864 at Cottageville, Jackson Co., West Virginia, son of Thomas Hartley and Lydia Tomlinson. He is a farmer; Republican; in religion, United Brethren; resides at Huntsville, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- 283. I. Lucy Hartley, born October 5, 1889.
- 284. II. Ruth Hartley, born December 17, 1894.
- 285. III. Edna Hartley, born November 18, 1897.

190.

CLARENCE MARSHALL GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ Morgan Greenlee ⁴
 { Luretta Sullivan Eliza J. Greenlee

Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

son of John M. Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan, was born July 18, 1870 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married March 19, 1891 at Allerton, Wayne Co., Iowa, MINNIE B. WIDDUP, born December 25, 1864 in Morgan Co., Illinois, daughter of Thomas Widdup and Martha Lumsden; resides at Clio, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

286. I. Gertie Virgil, born March 29, 1892.
 287. II. Emery Alfred, born April 1, 1894.
 288. III. Dewey Waldo, born March 1, 1898.
 289. IV. Lawrence, born December 8, 1899.

191.

LONA GREENLEE ⁶ { John M. Greenlee ⁵ Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 { Luretta Sullivan Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling

John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane Reynolds

daughter of John M. Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan, was born December 11, 1871 at Leon, Mason Co., West Virginia; married December 23, 1893 at Allerton, Wayne Co., Iowa, GEORGE EVERETT VAN MATRE, born November 29, 1870 at West Columbia, Mason Co., West Virginia, son of Perry Van Matre and Delila Grinn; school teacher; Baptist; resides at Clio, Wayne Co., Iowa.

195.

EFFA SAVANNAH FERGUSON ⁶ { Harriet Greenlee ⁵ Morgan Greenlee ⁴
 { William Ferguson Eliza J. Greenlee

Morris Greenlee ³ John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Nancy E. Kimberling Jane Reynolds

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William A. Ferguson, was born June 1, 1869, married IRA E. CHERRINGTON. His occupation is timbering; residence, Gallipolis, Ohio.

One child:

290. I. Edison I. Cherrington.

196.

MINA FERGUSON ⁶ { Harriet Greenlee ⁵ Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 { William Ferguson Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling

John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 Jane Reynolds

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William Ferguson, was born October 4, 1870; married D. A. SAYRE. He is a physician; resides at New Haven, West Virginia.

**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GREENLEE
OF
WEST VIRGINIA.**

1.

WILLIAM GREENLEE,¹ probably brother of Edward of West Virginia; married ————.

CHILDREN:

- 2. I. John; married Jane Reynolds.+
- 3. II. Edward, born September 8, 1761; married ————; married second Hannah Greenlee.+
- 4. III. Jane; married ———— Reynolds; married second ———— Anderson.+
- 5. IV. Frank. (?)

2.

JOHN GREENLEE,² son of William Greenlee, was born in Ireland; married in 1788, JANE REYNOLDS; farmer and blacksmith.

CHILDREN:

- 6. I. Morris, born August 6, 1790; married Nancy E. Kimberling.+
- 7. II. Hamilton; married Frances Prewett.+
- 8. III. John, born November 4, 1803; married Pantha Jane Morris.+
- 9. IV. Mortimer; died unmarried.
- 10. V. William; died unmarried.
- 11. VI. Jane (or Nancy); married Michael Seay. She removed with her family, being then a widow, to Marion County, Illinois, at the time of early settlement of that state. Her descendants are numerous in that locality.

3.

EDWARD GREENLEE,² son of William Greenlee, was born September 8, 1761 in Ireland; died August 23, 1839; married ————; married second, HANNAH GREENLEE [No. 18, Descendants of Edward of West Virginia] who was born August 26, 1773, died August 2, 1849, or February 23, 1865, in Mason Co., West Virginia, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.

CHILDREN:

12. I. David.
13. II. William.
14. III. Samuel, born September 20, 1793, or 1792; married Elizabeth Kimberling.+
15. IV. Anna, born January 4, 1795; married Robert Johnson.+
16. V. Alexander, born March 28, 1798.
17. VI. Edward, born January 10, 1801; married Margaret Holdway; married second ——— Grass.+
18. VII. James, born January 1, 1803, or 1800; married Emily Hart.+
19. VIII. Robert, born November 10, 1805; unmarried.
20. IX. Francis, born October 29, 1808; married Ellen V. Stephenson.+
21. X. Eastham ("Esom"), born January 12, 1811; unmarried.
22. XI. Rachel, born August 26, 1813; married James Shields.+

EDWARD GREENLEE came from Ireland (or Scotland) when only five years of age and lived in Botetourt County, Virginia; removed from that part of the state to the western part of the same state, now West Virginia, at an early day and settled in Mason County. He had two brothers, John and Frank, all of them pilots on the Great Kanawha—said to have been the best pilots that ever made the run from Charleston to Cincinnati. He was in the Revolutionary war and stood within a short distance when Cornwallis surrendered [October 19, 1781].

4.

JANE GREENLEE,² daughter of William Greenlee, was born in Ireland; died at the Salines, Kanawha Creek, just above Charleston, West Virginia; married ——— REYNOLDS; married second ——— ANDERSON.

CHILDREN:

23. I. Eliza Reynolds.
24. II. Charles Reynolds.
25. III. Ann Reynolds.

6.

MORRIS GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ²
Jane Reynolds } William Greenlee ¹ }

son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds, was born August 6, 1790 in Botetourt Co., Virginia; died in the spring of 1861, or 1864, at Allerton, Wayne Co., Iowa and was buried in the Cambria cemetery; married in 1810 at Arbuckle, Mason Co., West Virginia, MISS NANCY E. KIMBERLING, born in 1791 at Arbuckle, West Virginia, or in Bath Co., Virginia, died in the fall of 1868 at Allerton, Iowa and was buried in Cambria. He was a farmer; in politics Whig; Democrat; in religion, Baptist; moved to Mason Co., West Virginia and resided there until 1856 when they removed to Wayne Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN:

26. I. Nancy Jane, born November 20, 1811; married William Arbuckle Nelson. +
27. II. Eliza, born December 21, 1813; married William Sullivan. +
28. III. Clark, born December 28, 1816; married ——— Day; married second Angaby Burns. +
29. IV. Morgan, born May 14, 1819; married Eliza Jane Greenlee; married second Mrs. Melissa Louden. +
30. V. Lewis Leonidas, born August 24, 1821; married Permelia Sayers; married second Frances Johnson; married third Hannah Maria Ferrell. +
31. VI. Harriet, born October 17, 1826; married Granvel W. Shelton. +
32. VII. Ann, born October 15, 1831; married Samuel Kelso Rinard. +
33. VIII. Morris, born November 15, 1834; married Rebecca Lowder. +

7.

HAMILTON GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane Reynolds }

son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds, died in Missouri; married MISS FRANCES PREWETT; moved with his family from West Virginia to Missouri.

CHILDREN:

34. I. James.
35. II. Evaline.
36. III. Lewis.
37. IV. Mason.

8.

JOHN GREENLEE ³ { John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Jane Reynolds }

son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds, was born November 4, 1803; died September 14, 1834 twelve miles southeast of Point Pleasant, West Virginia; married August 13, 1830, PANTHA JANE MORRIS, who was born in December, died April 25, 1849. He was a river Captain on the Great Kanawha river in West Virginia. His widow married second in 1839, Warren Day Everett.

CHILDREN:

38. I. Maria Eliza, born May 12, 1831; married James Caldwell. +
39. II. America, born June 15, 1833; died May 12, 1836.
40. III. John Carrol Morris, born January 14, 1835; married Polly ———; married second Josephine Brack. +

SAMUEL GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
 { Hannah Greenlee }

CHILDREN:

- 15.**

ANNA GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah Greenlee _____ }

CHILDREN:

- 17.

EDWARD GREENLEE ³ { Edward Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ }
Hannah Greenlee _____ }

CHILDREN:

51. I. Eliza Jane, born March 23, 1821; married Morgan Greenlee. +
52. II. Rachel; married George Shields.

CHILDREN:

291. I. Conward Sayre.

292. II. William Sayre.

198.

JENNETTA FERGUSON ⁶ { Harriet Greenlee ⁵ Morgan Greenlee ⁴ Morris Greenlee ³
 John Greenlee ² William Greenlee ¹ Eliza J. Greenlee Nancy E. Kimberling
 Jane Reynolds }

daughter of Harriet Greenlee and William Ferguson, was born June 17, 1872; married R. F. Sayre. He is a conductor on O. R. Railroad; resides at Parkersburg, West Virginia.

CHILDREN:

293. I. Fawcett Sayre.

294. II. Carl Sayre.

UNIDENTIFIED.

The following families have not been connected with any of the foregoing branches. They have been arranged under four divisions, viz.: SCOTCH FAMILIES, IRISH FAMILIES, ENGLISH FAMILIES and UNCLASSIFIED. Each division is arranged in alphabetical order according to the name of the earliest known ancestor of each family. Only those marked + have been given individual numbers, and further data on those families will be found under their respective numbers.

SCOTCH FAMILIES.

According to the register from the "Book of Kintyre and Kintyre Club," some of the settlers from the lowlands from 1660 to 1688 bore the name of Greenlees.

It is thought by some that they came from Lochwinnoch or vicinity. The family is thought to have been located in the parish of Lochwinnoch at least from the sixteenth century, first as farmers, and then engaging in the manufacturing trade, weaving, etc. They have no Celtic blood, but are pure lowland Scotch.

1.

ARTHUR GREENLEES, married ——— ———.

CHILDREN:

2. I. John; married Jane Moore.+
 - II. Thomas.
 - III. Edward.
 - IV. William.
 - V. David.
 - VI. Robert.
 - VII. James.
 - VIII. Elizabeth.
 - IX. Mary Ann.

2.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of Arthur Greenlees, died April, 1866; married **JANE MOORE**, who died March 20, 1866. He was a mechanic; in politics, Conservative; resided at Glasgow, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

3. I. Thomas, born January 22, 1847; married Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.+
 II. William.
 III. David.
 IV. John.
 V. Jane.
 VI. Robert.

3.

THOMAS GREENLEES { John Greenlees Arthur Greenlees }
 { Jane Moore }

son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore, was born January 22, 1847 at Glasgow, Scotland; married April 24, 1866 at Glasgow, MARGARET MACDONALD MACGILLIVRAY, born August 22, 1842 at Glasgow. He was a rubber merchant; in politics, Conservative.

Children, born at Glasgow:

- I. Christina; married Robert Lang.
 II. Thomas.
 III. David; married Helen Lamont.
 IV. Robert.

4.

DAVID GREENLEES died at Baltrees, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married MARGARET EWING who died at Baltrees.

CHILDREN:

- I. William.
 II. John.
 5. III. David; married ————. +
 6. IV. Robert; married Janet Connell.+
 This family is near of kin to the family headed by Joseph [No. 91].

5.

DAVID GREENLEES, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing, was born at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, or Beith, Ayrshire [Beith and Lochwinnoch are only four miles apart], Scotland; married ————.

CHILDREN:

7. I. James, born in 1806; married ——— Fulton. (†) +
- II. John, born in 1808.
- III. Janet, born in 1810; never married.
8. IV. Thomas, born in 1815 or 1816; married Mary Gilmour. +
9. V. Margaret, born in 1817 or 1818; married James Watt. +

6.

ROBERT GREENLEES, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing, was born at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died at Lochwinnoch; married JANET CONNELL, who was born at Lughtrees, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was a farmer and resided at Beltrees, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

10. I. Thomas, born September 15, 1803; married Elizabeth Morrison. +
- II. Jane.
- III. Margaret.
- IV. John.
11. V. William, born in 1805; married Mary Middlemas. +

7.

JAMES GREENLEES { David Greenlees David Greenlees
 Margaret Ewing } }

son of David Greenlees, was born in 1806; married ——— FULTON. (?) He went to Australia about 1864 with his wife, two sons and one daughter. His son James was a teacher in the public school, Aldings, South Australia.

8.

THOMAS GREENLEES { David Greenlees David Greenlees
 Margaret Ewing } }

son of David Greenlees, was born in 1815 or 1816 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, or Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland; died February 2, or April 3, 1886 at Beith; married April 21, 1846 at Beith, MARY GILMOUR, born in 1820 or 1823 at Beith, died January 3, 1889 at Crockham Hill, Kent Co., England, daughter of James Gilmour and Jane Jackson. He was a farmer; in politics, Conservative; resided at Gree Farm, Beith, Ayrshire, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Jane Jackson, born in 1847; married James Alexander; lives at Home Farm, Eynsford.
- II. David, born in 1849; married Jessie Cochrane Wilson; lives at Broughton Farm, Oxford.

- III. James, born in 1851; married Annie Lang; dead.
- IV. Thomas, born in 1853; married Mary Andrew Crawford; lives at Williamsbridge, New York.
- 12. V. John, born August 1, 1857; married Emily Croskery.+
- 13. VI. William, born August 31, 1859; married Isabelle Lawrence.+
- VII. Mary, born September 8, 1864; married Henry Stevens; lives at Hurst Farm, Edenbridge.

9.

MARGARET GREENLEES { David Greenlees David Greenlees
 Margaret Ewing }

daughter of David Greenlees, was born in 1817 or 1818; married JAMES WATT. Their daughter married John Stevenson and lives at Howood, in the parish of Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

10.

THOMAS GREENLEES { { Robert Greenlees David Greenlees
 Janet Connell }

son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell, was born September 15, 1803 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died July 24, 1884 at Lochwinnoch; married June 28, 1842 at Lochwinnoch, ELIZABETH MORRISON, who was born about 1810 at Bowmore, Islay, Scotland, died February 25, 1873 at Lochwinnoch, daughter of Neil Morrison; resided at Middleton, Lochwinnoch, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- 14. I. Robert, born April 3, 1843; married Ann Anderson.+
- II. John, born December 28, 1844; married Elizabeth McPhee.
- III. William, born April 3, 1847; died.
- IV. William, born June 29, 1848; married May Ann Dryburgh.
- V. Thomas, born July 3, 1850; died.
- VI. Neil, born July 11, 1852; went abroad.
- VII. David, born January 2, 1855; died.
- 15. VIII. Thomas, born December 5, 1855; married Mary Russell; married second Margaret McDonald Lochhead.+
- IX. Catharine, born February 20, 1858; married Angus Kennedy.
- X. David, born June 7, 1860; died.
- XI. Janet, born January 17, 1862; married G. Muir.
- XII. James, born January 17, 1862.
- XIII. May, born May 3, 1866; married N. J. Campbell, Argyle, Manitoba.

11.

WILLIAM GREENLEES { { Robert Greenlees David Greenlees David Greenlees
 Janet Connell Margaret Ewing }

son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell, was born in 1805 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died at Lochwinnoch; married MARY MIDDLEMAS,

who was born at Lochwinnoch, daughter of William Middlemas and Janet Caldwell.

CHILDREN:

16. I. Robert, born October 8, 1845; married Mary McMillan.†
- II. Janet.
- III. Jane.
- IV. Mary.
- V. William.
- VI. John.
- VII. Margaret.

12.

JOHN GREENLEES { Thomas Greenlees David Greenlees David Greenlees }
 { Mary Gilmour Margaret Ewing }

son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour, was born August 1, 1857 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died at Okeldon, British Guiana; married June 13, 1883, EMILY CROSKERY, born March 26, 1865 at Kingston, Jamaica, daughter of Hugh Croskery and Sophia Hall; resided at Patrick, Scotland.

Son:

- I. John L., born February 22, 1886.

13.

WILLIAM GREENLEES { Thomas Greenlees David Greenlees David Greenlees }
 { Mary Gilmour Margaret Ewing }

son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour, was born August 31, 1859 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married May 16, 1894 at Fordham, New York, ISABELLE LAWRENCE, born January 20, 1865 at Fordham, daughter of Benjamin Horton Lawrence and Adeline Lily.

CHILDREN:

- I. Child, born March 1, 1896; died.
- II. Marion Isabelle, born February 17, 1898.

WILLIAM GREENLEES went to Lochwinnoch parish school until he was fourteen years of age, then he spent two years on the farm with his father. After this he learned the trade of joiner and worked at that in various places until April 3, 1885, when he sailed for New York. Here he worked at his trade until July 1, 1889, when he started in business for himself, as carpenter and builder.

14.

ROBERT GREENLEES { Thomas Greenlees Robert Greenlees David Greenlees }
 { Elizabeth Morrison Janet Connell Margaret Ewing }

son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison, was born April 3, 1843 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married March 10, 1868 at Glasgow, Scotland, ANN ANDERSON, born October 16, 1844 at Glasgow, daughter of William Anderson and Jane White. He is a farmer; in politics, Conservative; resided at East Cornhill Farm, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert, born May 17, 1870.
- II. Thomas, born September 14, 1871.
- III. William Anderson, born May 28, 1873.
- IV. David Anderson, born August 4, 1875.
- V. Jane White, born June 20, 1877.
- VI. Ann Anderson, born June 14, 1881.

15.

THOMAS GREENLEES { Thomas Greenlees Robert Greenlees David Greenlees }
 { Elizabeth Morrison Janet Connell Margaret Ewing }

son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison, was born December 5, 1855 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married June 3, 1886 at Busby, Renfrewshire, Scotland, MARY RUSSELL, born July 10, 1862 at Patterton; died July 28, 1892, daughter of Allen Russell and Mary Ramsey; married second September 13, 1894, MARGARET McDONALD LOCHHEAD, daughter of James Lochhead and Margaret Craig; in politics, Conservative; resided at Glasgow, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Thomas, born February 25, 1889.
- II. Allen, born December 14, 1890.
- III. May Ramsey, born July 13, 1892.
- IV. Margaret Craig, born August 11, 1897.
- V. James Lochhead, born November 15, 1899.

16.

ROBERT GREENLEES { William Greenlees Robert Greenlees David Greenlees }
 { Mary Middlemas Janet Conwell }
 David Greenlees }
 Margaret Ewing }

son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas, was born October 8, 1845 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married MARY McMILLAN, born December, 1842 at Flat P. E. Kilbride, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died March, 188— at Roodhead, Renfrewshire, Scotland, daughter of Alexander McMillan and Grace McUbbin. He is a lime merchant; in politics, Liberal; resides at Newhouse, Lochwinnoch, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary, born June, 1869; died.
- II. William, born March, 1872; died.

17.

GAVIN GREENLEES was born in 1769 at Southend, Argyleshire, Scotland; died December 31, 1846 at Glasgow, Scotland; married **MARTHA WILSON**, born in 1784 at Southend, died August 27, 1855 at Glasgow. He was a cooper; resided at Campbeltown and Glasgow.

CHILDREN:

- I. John, born December 20, 1804.
- II. Martha, born December 20, 1807.
- III. George, born March 14, 1810.
- IV. William, born June 2, 1813.
- V. Mary Ann, born July 4, 1817; died unmarried.
- VI. James, born October 2, 1818.
- VII. Agnes, born May 14, 1819.
- 18. VIII. Gavin, born August 12, 1823; married Jane Gossman.+
IX. Thomas.

18.

GAVIN GREENLEES, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson, was born August 12, 1823 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married July 5, 1849 at Glasgow, Scotland, **JANE GOSSMAN**, born May 12, 1820 at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, died February 24, 1895 at Glasgow, daughter of Richard Gossman and Jane Kirk; resided at Glasgow.

CHILDREN:

- I. Jane, born June 17, 1852; married October 8, 1886, John Kennedy; lives at Glasgow.
- II. Gavin, born April 7, 1854; died April 13, 1860.
- III. Robert Richard, born October 23, 1857; married July 11, 1888, Helen Geddes Smith; lives at Glasgow.
- IV. Clara, born September 21, 1859.
- V. Catharine Gossman, born April 16, 1861; died April 17, 1869.

19.

HUGH GREENLEES was born in Scotland; died March 9, 1863 at Palmer, Washington Co., Ohio; married **ANN HARVEY**, daughter of ——— Harvey and ——— Johnson; farmer; in politics, Whig; in religion, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 20. I. John, born June 4, 1818; married Elizabeth Fullerton.+
- 21. II. Robert, born December 11, 1821; married Agnes McFarland.+
 - III. Ann; married Daniel McQuaig, or McQuid.
 - IV. Janet; married Robert Dunlop.
 - V. Catherine; married Duncan Drain.
 - VI. Hugh; married Vesta Bell.
 - VII. Mary.
 - VIII. James.
 - IX. Nancy; married Edward Breckenridge.
 - X. Martha.
 - XI. Margaret.

20.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey, was born June 4, 1818 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died May 13, 1847 at Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio; married June 11, 1846 at Barlow, Ohio, **ELIZABETH FULLERTON**, born March 10, 1818 at Campbeltown, Scotland, died September 1, 1896 at Barlow, Ohio, daughter of James Fullerton and Elizabeth Fleming. He was a farmer; in politics, Whig; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Barlow, Ohio.

One child:

- 22. I. John Fullerton, born May 28, 1847; married Hannah S. Fleming.+

21.

ROBERT GREENLEES, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey, was born December 11, 1821 in Argyleshire, Scotland; married August 30, 1841 at Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio, **AGNES McFARLAND**, who died December 2, 1854 at Barlow, daughter of Walter McFarland and Janet Reed; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided in Palmer Township, Washington Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Ann, born October 20, 1848; married Andrew Ferguson.
- II. Janet, born March 3, 1850; married John Milligan.
- 23. III. Harvey H., born August 13, 1852; married Lydia J. Green.+
 - IV. Walter, born August 14, 1854.

22.

JOHN FULLERTON GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Elizabeth Fullerton Ann Harvey }

son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Fullerton, was born May 28, 1847 at Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio; married November 12, 1877 at Barlow, HAN-

NAH S. FLEMING, born June 1, 18— at Barlow, daughter of David F. Fleming and Sophia Bell; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Barlow.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Fleming, born October 2, 1878.
- II. David Raymond, born October 24, 1881.
- III. Sophia Elizabeth, born September 29, 1886.

23.

HARVEY H. GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Agnes McFarland Ann Harvey }

son of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland, was born August 13, 1852 at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; married October 25, 1877 at Barlow, Washington Co., Ohio, **LYDIA J. GREEN**, born June 12, 1854 at Watertown, daughter of William Green and Mary Lilley; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Watertown.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert W., born October 14, 1878; married Mary Leget.
- II. Mary A., born July 14, 1881.
- III. James W., born September 3, 1883.

24.

JAMES GREENLEES was born at Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married **MARY DICKSON**.

CHILDREN:

- I. James; died unmarried.
- 25. II. John, born August 6, 1861; married Marion Ferrie Hodge.+
- III. George.
- IV. Hannah Agnes Lang.
- V. Alexander.
- VI. Robert.
- VII. William.
- VIII. Arthur.
- IX. Fred.
- X. David.
- XI. Ernest.
- XII. Harry.

25.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson, was born August 6, 1861 at Glasgow, Scotland married June 16, 1887 at Gourrock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, **MARION FERRIE HODGE**, born October 13, 1866 at Glasgow, Scotland; shoe manufacturer; in politics, Liberal; resided at Mileburn, Gourrock, Scotland and Glasgow.

CHILDREN:

- I. James, born August 18, 1888.
- II. Alfred Mitchell, born June 28, 1893.
- III. George Dickson, born September 15, 1894.

26.

JAMES GREENLEES was born in Argylshire, Scotland; died near Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married in Argyleshire, **MARY CLARK**, who died October 20, 1850 aged 86 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; farmer; Presbyterian; resided near Campbeltown, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth; married John Clark; James Clark, a descendant lives in Canada.
 - II. Martha; married Alexander McLain; a descendant, Peter McLain, lives in Scotland.
 - III. Ellen; married William Ralston; a descendant, Mrs. Margaret Brown, lives at Rockford, Illinois.
27. IV. Peter, born in 1800; married Martha Ferguson.+

27.

PETER GREENLEES, son of James Greenlees and Mary Clark, was born in 1800 near Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died in 1876 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married in 1824 at Campbeltown, Scotland, **MARTHA FERGUSON**, who was born in 1797 or 1798 at Campbeltown, Scotland, died in 1863, daughter of James Ferguson and Mary Mitchell. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided near Campbeltown, Scotland and Argyle, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary; died unmarried May 30, 1877 aged 51 years.
 - II. Agnes; died unmarried February 21, 1848 aged 20 years.
28. III. James, born September 8, 1829; married Margaret A. Picken.+

- IV. Hugh; died unmarried July 10, 1864 aged 30 years.
- V. Martha; married Archibald Smith; died April 7, 1897; daughter, May Smith, lives at Argyle, Illinois.
- VI. Peter; died unmarried, November 23, 1861 aged 23 years.
- VII. William; died unmarried, January 10, 1869 aged 28 years.

PETER GREENLEE left Scotland for America in 1842, sailing on the *Gleaner* from Campbeltown, the first ocean vessel which ever left that port. They weighed anchor on the 4th of June and reached New York on the 4th of July. They went directly to Illinois by the most expeditious route then known, via river, canal and lakes to Chicago, thence with team to Winnebago County. In those early days they were compelled to haul their grain to Chicago, a distance of ninety miles, there selling or exchanging it for necessary provisions, clothing, lumber, etc. Although like all early settlers of the Scotch settlement, he was very poor, by hard work and economical methods he became the owner of three large farms, which are now owned by his sons. He helped organize and build the first school house in that part of the country, and was also interested in the founding of the Willow Creek Presbyterian Church.

28.

JAMES GREENLEES { Peter Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Martha Ferguson Mary Clark }

son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson, was born September 8, 1829 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married January 1, 1857 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois, MARGARET A. PICKEN, born April 10, 1829 at Campbeltown, daughter of David Picken and Marion Howie; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Argyle, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- 29. I. David P., born October 29, 1857; married Martha Ellen Greenlee. +
- II. Peter, born March 26, 1859; married Elizabeth A. Greenlee; resides at Argyle, Illinois.
- 30. III. James, born October 14, 1860; married Elizabeth Greenlee. +
- IV. Martha, born October 11, 1865.
- V. Margaret, born August 9, 1872.
- VI. Mary Agnes, born March 24, 1874 or 1873; married Hugh Reid.

29.

DAVID P. GREENLEE { James Greenlees Peter Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Margaret A. Picken Martha Ferguson Mary Clark }

son of James Greenlees and Margaret A. Picken, was born October 29, 1857 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married September 6, 1894 at Belvidere, Illinois, MARTHA ELLEN GREENLEE, born February 15, 1868 at Argyle,

Illinois, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee [No. 55]. He is an electrician; in politics, Independent; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Belvidere, Illinois.

Child:

I. George Wallace, born September 19, 1897.

30.

JAMES GREENLEE { James Greenlees Peter Greenlees James Greenlees
 { Margaret A. Picken Martha Ferguson Mary Clark }

son of James Greenlees and Margaret A. Picken, was born October 14, 1860 at Harlem, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married November 21, 1895 at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois, ELIZABETH GREENLEE, born August 31, 1871 at Caledonia, daughter of James Greenlee [No. 112] and Margaret Jane Brown. He is a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois.

Daughter:

I. Mary Laura, born March 27, 1897.

31.

JAMES GREENLEES was born in 1748 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died April 3, 1830 at Campbeltown; married JANET WATSON, born in 1745; died December 1, 1830 at Campbeltown.

CHILDREN:

- I. Dugald, born October, 1771; died.
- II. William, born July, 1772; died.
- 32. III. Archibald, born July, 1775; married Helen Templeton.+
- IV. Agnes, born October, 1778; died November 13, 1864.
- V. Susanna, born February, 1780; married ——— Johnston; emigrated to America.
- 33. VI. James, born January 6, 1782; married Catherine Galbraith.+
- VII. Isabel, born March 5, 1784; died March 31, 1874.
- 34. VIII. John, born October 1, 1786; married Mary Huie.+
- IX. Jean, born November, 1788; died November 13, 1856.

32.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEES, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson, was born July, 1775; died June 12, 1846; married June 1, 1798 HELEN TEMPLETON.

CHILDREN:

- I. James, born July 14, 1799.
- II. Thomas, born January 2, 1801; emigrated to America July 25, 1821.

33.

JAMES GREENLEES, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson, was born January 6, 1782 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died March 6, or 5, 1848; married CATHERINE GALBRAITH, born May 16, 1788, died about 1880; in religion, United Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- I. Janet, born January 13, 1811; married Samuel Mitchell.
- 35. II. Samuel, born December 9, 1813; married Agnes Andrew Greenlees; married second Isabel Ralston.+
- III. Susan, born February 21, 1815; married James McNair.
- IV. James, born August 29, 1817; married Flora Clark.
- V. Robert, born August 7, 1819.
- VI. John, born April 8, 1822; married Jean Mitchell.
- VII. Robert, born February 27, 1824; married Margaret Greenlees.
- VIII. Catherine, born August 8, 1826.
- IX. Catherine, born October 18, 1828, or October 16, 1827; married John Mitchell.
- X. Martha, born April 12, 1830; married Robert Weir.
- 36. XI. Archibald, born January 5, 1833; married Mary Greenlees.+

34.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson, was born October 1, 1786 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died February 5, 1866 at Campbeltown; married June 3, 1823 at Campbeltown, MARY HUIE, born February, 1797 at Campbeltown, died July 16, 1855 at Campbeltown, daughter of James Huie and Jean Ferguson. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- I. James, born March 31, 1824; died June 19, 1850.
- 37. II. John, born December 26, 1826; married Mary McMillan.+
- 38. III. Archibald, born July 31, 1832; married Mary Holding.+

35.

SAMUEL GREENLEES { James Greenlees James Greenlees
 { Catherine Galbraith Janet Watson }

son of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith, was born December 9, 1813 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died May 11, 1886; married AGNES



MRS. JESSIE McLEAN GREENLEES.



JAMES GREENLEES, SON OF No. 35.



MALCOLM GREENLEES.



NANCIE GREENLEES.

ANDREW GREENLEES, born April 3, 1811, died April 25, 1853, daughter of William Greenlees [No. 135] and Agnes Andrew; married second ISABEL RALSTON, born August 16, 1827, died January 14, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- I. William, born September 29, 1841; died September 30, 1841.
- II. Agnes Andrew, born August 31, 1842; died December 23, 1893.
- III. Catherine Galbraith, born June 26, 1844; married Thomas Mills Wilson.
- IV. William, born June 28, 1846; died January 19, 1848.
- V. James, born July 6, 1848; married Jessie ———; two children; Nancy and Malcolm. Resides in London.
- 39. VI. Samuel, born October 29, 1850; married Jessie Eliza Weir.+
- VII. Margaret, born July 11, 1862; married George Rome.
- VIII. Martha, born November 27, 1864; married H. W. Bush.
- IX. Isabella, born March 19, 1866; married D. N. Weir-Loudon.
- X. Janet, born May 29, 1869; married George Findlay.

SAMUEL GREENLEES was a man of great energy and force of character, and the following record of his busy life shows how much a man possessing such characteristics can attain in a lifetime, even in a small community. He was born at the farm of Greenland and was the oldest but one of a family of eleven children. He received his early education at Peniver School, and afterward attended the Campbeltown Grammar School, then under the able rectorship of the late Mr. Brunton, LL. D. When his school days were over he commenced business in the town, and entered into partnership with Messrs. Matthew and Daniel Greenlees, distillers, in Longrow, the site of the works being now occupied by the offices of Mr. James Weir, builder, and the present machine room of the "Argyllshire Herald" in Reform Square which was then used as a malt barn by the firm. Increasing business, however, in the course of a few years necessitated extended premises, and a site was taken at the head of Longrow whereon a new work was erected in 1845, capable of producing double the quantity of the old one. This work has been gradually extended until it has become the largest distillery in the town, known as the Hazelburn Distillery. In 1840 Mr. Greenlees married the sister of his partner, Daniel Greenlees. His two sons are partners in the well known and successful firm of Greenlees Brothers, Glasgow and London. In 1853 Mr. Greenlees in conjunction with his partner became proprietor of the farm of Moy, a connection which continued until 1881, when Daniel Greenlees retired from business and the partnership was dissolved. Samuel Greenlees then purchased the whole, both the estate and the distillery and carried them on almost to the day of his death. He always took a great interest in agricultural work, influenced no doubt, by the power of early associations, his father being a farmer; and since his purchase of the estate in 1881 he carried on extensive improvements in the way of draining, watering, fencing, etc., so that the Moy is now in the best possible condition. He also turned his attention to the raising of cattle,

and the stock of bullocks and sheep fed on the Moy were eagerly picked up by good buyers, and the best prices readily obtained.

Regarding Mr. Greenlees' more public career first and foremost must be mentioned the active interest he took in the volunteer movement and his special interest in the Artillery Volunteer Corps since its formation. He was among the first gentlemen in the town to encourage the movement and was present at the first meeting called by the Town Council on October 31, 1860, for the purpose of promoting the formation of an artillery company in the town. At this meeting he was appointed convener of the committee elected to proceed with the organization of the corps. From this point Mr. Greenlees threw his whole energy into the matter, and it was chiefly owing to his enthusiasm and his power to infuse something of his spirit into others that the Artillery Corps was established with great success. He undertook the greater part of the work connected with getting up subscriptions; and in the difficulties that at one time seemed to threaten and almost extinguish the infant corps, in obtaining a site for a battery, Mr. Greenlees' indomitable zeal and energy maintained the flagging spirits of his co-promoters, until at the darkest hour Dr. Russell generously came forward and offered part of his ground for drill and battery. In all the ensuing years Mr. Greenlees' interest in the corps has never abated; and the corps in return has never been slow to acknowledge their debt of gratitude to him. On the official organization of the corps in 1861, he was recommended as Captain to the Lord Lieutenant of the country, receiving his commission in February of that year, a position which he held until his retirement in 1870; and when the guns were got into position at the battery at Kilkerran his prominent share in their establishment was recognized by his daughter Catherine firing off the first cannon. In 1863 when the corps was successfully established, his services were publicly acknowledged by a complimentary supper in the Town Hall, given by the members of the corps. The late Provost Beith was chairman on the occasion, and a short extract from his speech which was published in the "Argyllshire Herald" is here given: he "only needed to mention the name of Captain Greenlees to call forth the applause of the gentlemen present, and in doing so he would congratulate the members of the corps on the judicious selection they had made of a commanding officer. The Company need not be reminded how entirely their Captain had devoted himself to the interests of the corps—of the indefatigable efforts to procure a site for a battery, and the personal labour which he bestowed during its erection. He might go further and remind them that he did not grudge incurring personal expense and lessening the same to the public by means of his workmen, and the gratuitous assistance which by his influence he was able to procure. The volunteers were well aware that in all their operations Captain Greenlees took the lead. He well merited the approbation to which their meeting that evening gave expression, and it would not be otherwise than gratifying to him to witness the sense entertained by the corps of his valuable services, in which he, the chairman, entirely concurred." A few years after this Mr. Greenlees got up a bazaar to raise funds which were necessary for the corps, a rather daring undertaking in those days for bazaars were then in their infancy, and Campbelltonians were not so enterprising in matters such as these at that time as they are now. The bazaar, however, having Captain Greenlees at its head was a success. A num-

ber of years later the present hall in Argyll Street was built for drill, and it is needless to state all that Captain Greenlees did for this enterprise also; suffice it to say that he entered into this project with his usual heartiness and did all in his power for its promotion, both by his means and influence. On his retiring from the corps in 1870 he was presented by the officers and men with a magnificent sword, Mrs. Greenlees at the same time being presented with a handsome epergne. The sword bears the following inscription: "Presented to Captain Greenlees by the members of the 6th Argyll Artillery Volunteers as a token of respect, and to express their appreciation of his services in connection with the corps since its formation, A. D. 1870." The Captain was very proud of this sword. The attachment which the corps maintained toward their Captain was evinced when the 4th and 5th batteries met in the drill hall for parade, in terms of order issued. There was a full muster under Lieutenant M'Pherson, the officer in command. As the officers of the corps considered it due to the memory of the late Captain Greenlees to dismiss without going through the intended parade, Lieutenant M'Pherson called upon the Rev. Dr. Russell, chaplain of the corps, to make this intimation. Dr. Russell said "Comrades: we meet this evening under the shadow of a great bereavement. You, I am sure, accept as seemly and suitable the decision of your officers not to proceed further with your intended parade tonight. To Captain Greenlees, who was called to his rest yesterday, and whose loss we deplore, this corps has been under the deepest obligations. Some of you only know from the report of others what he did for it at its formation; all of you know the deep interest which to the last he continued to take in its welfare and efficiency. It is no exaggeration to affirm that it was he who, a quarter of a century ago, founded and consolidated the corps; and those of you who were members then know the enthusiasm with which he embraced the volunteer movement, and the zeal and energy he threw into the work of the corps. From his very nature he could not have done otherwise, for he did nothing feebly or by halves. The officers who had done most for the corps will acknowledge that to his energy and public spirit the high state of efficiency to which it was so early brought, and which it has so uniformly maintained, is greatly due. I know I rightly interpret your feelings when I say that we sincerely mourn the loss of our old and honored Captain; and that we are moved with heart-felt sympathy and condolence with Mrs. Greenlees and family in their deep sorrow; and that we hope and pray that they may be sustained and comforted in their heavy bereavement."

As a town councillor, in which capacity he served altogether for a term of nineteen years, Mr. Greenlees took great interest in municipal affairs. He was first elected on November 4, 1858 and served his term of three years. On the death of Mr. John Colvill, he was elected to the Council Board ad interim, October 17, 1863, and on the election coming round in November, 1864, was re-elected. He remained a member of the council until November, 1879, but had given up attending the meetings some time previous, the last occasion on which he was present being May 22, 1878. As a director, and several times chairman, of the Campbeltown and Glasgow Steam Packet Company, he was greatly interested in the progress of that company, and did all in his power to promote its fortunes. He was also a member of the Parochial Board, and in

1862, took an active part in the change from means and substance to rental. The Building Company of the Town was another institution in which he was much interested becoming a large shareholder, and trying to bring it to success in many ways. He was a member of the Kintyre Club since 1860, and was appointed corresponding director in 1877, which year was a flourishing one for the club, the number of new members secured in that year having far surpassed any previous one. He was also Justice of the Peace.

Mr. Greenlees was connected with the United Presbyterian Church, and took a great interest in all its affairs, subscribing liberally to its schemes and the support of the congregation. He was appointed manager in 1846, continuing in that office until 1883, and was preses of the congregation from 1863 to 1865. When the present beautiful edifice was built for the Longrow congregation he took such an interest in the matter as only one of his energetic temperament could; and to him, along with a few other gentlemen—notably Mr. James Stewart, Craigbank—is due the chief credit of having the handsome structure reared and clear of debt on the opening Sabbath, by their handsome contributions, their exertions to secure subscriptions, and the influence of their example on others.

In politics Mr. Greenlees was always a robust Liberal. He did not, however, agree with the policy of Mr. Gladstone's present Irish Bill, and his last public action was to attach his signature to a petition of the Liberals in the Burgh against the Bill, to be forwarded to Mr. R. F. F. Campbell, M. P.

Mr. Greenlees was a man of remarkable force of character. He threw his whole heart and soul into whatever he undertook, and pursued his aim with indefatigable energy and perseverance, generally to ultimate triumph. These traits of character doubtless did much to secure the success which crowned his business undertakings. As a man of business, he was very prompt and decided. He quickly formed a decision and abided by the result, and no persuasion could turn him aside, the result generally proving him in the right. He was reliable and honourable to the last degree. No one who trusted his word or expressed promise had cause to doubt that these would not be fulfilled to the utmost. In manner he was outspoken and fearless, quick to point out a wrong and when occasion required to upbraid the wrong-doer, but never, when the occasion had passed, continued to bear a grudge.

During the latter part of 1876 an illness of severe character manifested itself, which he endured with great patience. He recovered and was in comparatively good health until six months before his death. His energetic nature, however, could not be conquered and he continued to go about until four days before he died. He was buried in Kilkerran Cemetery, a large number of townspeople gathering to pay the last tribute of respect to him whose familiar form has passed from their sight. The officers and men of the Artillery Volunteers, and the staff of the 6th Brigade, Scottish Division, R. A., also attended. During the day the ships at the quay carried their flags at half-mast, and every token of respect was paid to the memory of one who had lived a long and useful life.

36.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEES { James Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Catherine Galbraith Janet Watson }

son of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith, was born January 5, 1833 at Peniver, Argyleshire, Scotland; married March 25, 1863 at Campbeltown, Scotland, MARY GREENLEES, born February 15, 1836 at Campbeltown, daughter of Daniel Greenlees [No. 136] and Mary Colville; manufacturer; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at London, England.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Alice, born April 10, 1864; died July 19, 1870.
- II. Archibald, born September 12, 1865.
- III. Kate, born June 30, 1871.
- IV. Daniel, born June 7, 1873.
- V. James Charles, born April 1, 1875.

37.

JOHN GREENLEES { John Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Mary Huie Janet Watson }

son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie, was born December 26, 1826 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married December 26, 1854 at Campbeltown; MARY McMILLAN, born July 5, 1820 at Campbeltown, daughter of Alexander McMillan and Mary McConechy. He was a farmer and resided at Calliburn, Campbeltown.

CHILDREN:

- I. John, born March 30, 1858.
- II. Mary, born March 7, 1861.
- III. Alexander, born March 20, 1863.

38.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEES { John Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Mary Huie Janet Watson }

son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie, was born July 31, 1832; died December 28, 1878 at Greenoch, Scotland, MARY HOLDING who died March 22, 1896 at Sydney, Australia. They had a son John who lives at Pymont, Sydney, Australia.

39.

SAMUEL GREENLEES { Samuel Greenlees James Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Agnes Andrew Greenlees Catherine Galbraith Janet Watson }

son of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees, was born October 29, 1850 at Campbelton, Argyleshire, Scotland; married JESSIE ELIZA WEIR,

born June 5, 1858 at Campbeltown, daughter of Walter Weir and Elizabeth Lamb; distiller; in politics, Conservative; religion, Church of Scotland; resided at Glenadale, Campbeltown, Scotland and London, England.

CHILDREN:

- I. Weir London, born December 26, 1882.
- II. James Walter Samuel, born September 13, 1890.

40.

JAMES GREENLEES was born in 1750 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married ——— ANDERSON. Their son

- 41. I. Alexander, born August, 1780; married Mary Colville.+

41.

ALEXANDER GREENLEES, son of James Greenlees and ——— Anderson, was born August, 1780 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died August 22, 1861; married in 1810, **MARY COLVILLE**, born February 17, 1790 near Campbeltown, died January 15, 1874, daughter of Robert Colville and Jean Mitchell. He was a distiller; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Campbeltown, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Matthew, born in 1811; married Elizabeth Jack.
- II. Robert, born February, 1813; married Ellen Watson.
- III. Alexander, died in India.
- IV. Ann, born August 7, 1815; died April, 1885 at Liverpool, England.
- V. Janet.
- VI. Archibald; died in 1848.
- 42. VII. Mary, born December 4, 1831; married Hugh Goold.+

42.

MARY GREENLEES { Alexander Greenlees James Greenlees }
 { Mary Colville ——— Anderson }

daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville, was born December 4, 1831 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married July 9, 1851, **HUGH GOOLD**, born March 4, 1818 in Lanarkshire, Scotland, died January 18, 1894, son of Hugh Goold and Grace ———. He was in civil service; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Liverpool, England.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hugh Goold, born June 21, 1852; married Edith Meredith.
- II. Alexander Greenlees Goold, born March 31, 1854; died May 31, 1885.
- III. Mary Colville Goold, born January 28; married William Reid.
- IV. William Henry Goold, born September 16, 1857; died February 7, 1860.
- V. James Stuart Goold, born December 12, 1859; married Annie Bull; married second Madeline Adams Williams.
- VI. Matthew Henry Goold, born September 9, 1862; married Edith Thomson.
- VII. Grace Goold, born June 11.
- VIII. Robert Greenlees Goold, born May 10, 1867; married Elizabeth McCulloch.
- IX. John Colville Goold, born June 8, 1871; married Ellen McGrady.
- X. David Colville Goold, born August 18, 1875.

43.

JOHN GREENLEES was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland married **JEAN MAGILL**; farmer; in religion, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 44. I. Hugh; married Mirren Keith.+
- II. Mary; married Neil Matheson.
- III. Margaret; married Duncan Stewart.
- IV. John; married Janet McMillan.
- V. James; married Anne Colville.
- VI. Thomas; married Mary Keith.

44.

HUGH GREENLEES, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill, was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died in 1838 at Campbeltown; married in 1833, or 1829, **MIRREN KEITH**, born in 1810 at Campbeltown; died in 1883, or 1874, daughter of Archibald Keith and Mary Kelby; farmer; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 45. I. John, born August 24, 1834; married Anne Galbraith.+
- II. Jean, born in 1836.

45.

JOHN GREENLEES { Hugh Greenlees John Greenlees
 { Mirren Keith Jean Magill }

son of Hugh Greenlees and Mirren Keith, was born August 24, 1834 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married February 24, 1862, ANNE GALBRAITH, born March 21, 1841 at Gigha, Argyleshire, Scotland, daughter of John Galbraith and Effie Witkeson, of Macquillen; farmer; Presbyterian; residence, Gigha, Scotland. No children.

46.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of William (?) Greenlees, was born about 1715 at Southend, or Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died about 1800. He was married twice. He was a farmer; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- I. William.
- II. Gavin.
[William and Gavin were half brothers of George and much older than he.]
- 47. III. George, born in 1750; married Martha Wilson.+
- IV. Agnes.
- V. John (3rd son).
- VI. James.
- VII. Thomas.
- VIII. Mary.
- IX. Edward.

47.

GEORGE GREENLEES, son of John Greenlees, was born in 1750 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died in 1832 at Campbeltown; married in Scotland, MARTHA WILSON, born at Campbeltown; died about 1825; farmer; Presbyterian; resided at Campbeltown.

CHILDREN:

- 48. I. Martha, born about 1781; married George Ferguson.+
- 49. II. Mary, born about 1784; married Archibald Picken.+
- III. Ann, born about 1787; married Archibald, or James Armour; had son, George Armour, Sr., of Chicago, Illinois (deceased).
- 50. IV. John, born August 16, 1791; married Helen Brown.+
- 51. V. Isabel, born in 1796; married John Ralston.+

54. I. Martha, born in 1823; married Francis DeRighter Parker.+
 II. Elizabeth, born December 27, 1825; married Charles Jay Tayler;
 lives at Omaha, Nebraska.

55. III. George, born January 1, 1828; married Martha Greenlee.+

56. IV. Charles, born April, 1830; married Barbara Smith; married second
 Helen Ferguson.+

57. V. Jannette, born December 17, 1832; married James Orlando Greg-
 ory.+

58. VI. John, born July 4, 1835; married Elizabeth Brown.+

59. VII. Helen, born June 29, 1838; married James Ralston.+

60. VIII. Anna, born February 6, 1842; married James Turner.+

51.

daughter of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson, was born in 1796 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died February 14, 1879 at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois; married in 1819 at Campbeltown, JOHN RALSTON, born in 1790 at Campbeltown, died February 14, 1865 at Caledonia, Illinois. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian.

- I. Alexander Ralston; married Margaret Kerral.
- II. Martha Ralston; married David McDonald.
61. III. George Ralston, born June 22, 1825; married Margaret McPhail.+
- IV. Janet Ralston; married Robert Boyd.
- V. Mary Ralston; married Alexander Ralston.
- VI. Belle Ralston; married Duncan McDonald.
- VII. Jane Ralston; married Thomas Ralston.
- VIII. Ann Ellen Ralston; married John McEachran.
- IX. Elizabeth Ralston; unmarried.



1. MRS. JAMES GREENLEES.
2. NANCIE GREENLEES.
3. MALCOLM GREENLEES.



No. 41. ALEXANDER GREENLEES.



No. 50. JOHN GREENLEE.



HELEN BROWN GREENLEE.

52.

MARY FERGUSON { Martha Greenlees George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { George Ferguson Martha Wilson }

daughter of Martha Greenlees and George Ferguson, was born in 1818 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died in 1842 at New Castle, Ontario, Canada; married MATTHEW HOWIE, born in 1811 at Campbeltown, Scotland, died in 1872 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois. He was a farmer; in religion, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Howie, born in 1833; married Jane Ferguson.
- II. Martha Howie, born in 1835; married Andrew Ralston.
- 62. III. David Howie, born January 4, 1840; married Mary E. McKerral. +
- IV. Matthew Ferguson Howie, born October, 1842; married Linna Sweet; resides at Slayton, Minnesota. He is a Presbyterian minister.

53.

GEORGE PICKEN { Mary Greenlees George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Archibald Picken Martha Wilson }

son of Mary Greenlees and Archibald Picken, was born July 11, 1806 at South-end, Argyleshire, Scotland; died November 19, 1875; married JANE BROWN, born December 20, 1811 in Argyleshire, Scotland, died March 10, 1895, daughter of Charles Brown and Elizabeth ———. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth Picken, born December 10, 1830; married John Ralston.
- II. Mary Picken, born July 18, 1832; married James Brown.
- III. Janet Picken, born March 22, 1834; married David Ralston.
- IV. Archibald Picken, born April 9, 1836; died.
- V. Charles Picken, born April 20, 1838; married Grace Morrison.
- VI. Martha Picken, born May 13, 1840; married Thomas Ralston.
- VII. Jane Picken, born June 15, 1842; married Hugh Brown.
- VIII. Archibald Picken, born September 8, 1844.
- 63. IX. George Picken, born June 4, 1846; married Elizabeth McGeachie. +
- X. Helen Picken, born May 19, 1848; married Andrew McDonald.
 They had six children: 1. Mary Ellen, married March 21, 1907 at Caledonia, Illinois, John Thompson, son of Robert Thompson and Mary McMillan. 2. Bessie. 3. Abbie. 4. Jane. 5. George. 6. William.
- 64. XI. John A. Picken, born May 30, 1850; married Jane Andrew. +
- XII. Margaret Picken, born July 15, 1852.
- XIII. Sarah Picken, born April 10, 1855; married John McEachran.
 Two children: 1. Grace, married James McEachran. 2. Wilbur.

MARTHA GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees
 Helen Brown Martha Wilson _____ }

CHILDREN:

- 55.

GEORGE GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees
Helen Brown Martha Wilson _____ }

CHILDREN:

- GEORGE GREENLEE came with his parents to America when eight years of age, and settled in Winnebago County, Illinois. He engaged in agricultural pursuits, in which he continued until 1876 when he removed to Belvidere, Illinois and engaged in the hardware business with his brothers John and Charles. This firm continued business until November, 1890, when his son, George Greenlee, Jr. succeeded to the interest of John and Charles. In 1893 Mr. Greenlee retired from active business.

56.

CHARLES GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Helen Brown Martha Wilson

son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown, was born April, 1830; married BARBARA SMITH; married second April 2, 1867 at Harlem, Winnebago Co., Illinois, ELLEN FERGUSON, born October 26, 1846 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois, died November 25, 1882 at Belvidere, Boone Co., Illinois, daughter of William Ferguson and Ellen Picken; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided in Scotland, Ohio and Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. William G., born February 14, 1868; is a banker at Belvidere, Illinois.
- II. J. A., born December 25, 1870.
- III. Ellen J., born July 12, 1872; married April 27, 1893, W. F. McKay.
- IV. Addie May, born December 30, 1880.

57.

JANNETTE GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Helen Brown Martha Wilson

daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown, was born December 17, 1832 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married April 19, 1855 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois, JAMES ORLANDO GREGORY, born January 4, 1821 at Delhi, Delaware, son of Aaron Gregory and Mary Bailey. He is a hardware merchant; Republican; Methodist; resides at Rockford, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Aaron Gregory, born July 1, 1856; married Florence Whelan; died April 18, 1884.
- II. Mary Bailey Gregory, born March 3, 1858; died March 19, 1866.
- III. Martha Helen Gregory, born September 16, 1859; lives at Manistee, Michigan
- IV. James Wilbur Gregory, born November 18, 1861; married Sarah Colcord; lives at Manistee, Michigan; is a banker.
- V. Elizabeth Greenlee Gregory, born May 16, 1865.

58.

JOHN GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Helen Brown Martha Wilson

son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown, was born July 4, 1835 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married October 24, 1864, ELIZABETH BROWN, born in 1845 at Cincinnati, Ohio, died October 27, 1870, daughter of Edward Brown and Elizabeth ———; bank cashier; Republican; Presbyterian; residence. Belvidere, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Helen, born February 20, 1867.
- II. Elizabeth B., born November 2, 1869.

59.

HELEN GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Helen Brown Martha Wilson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown, was born June 29, 1838 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married December 25, 1856 at Argyle, Illinois, JAMES RALSTON, born March 17, 1826 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland, died February 19, 1898 at Rockford, Illinois, son of William Ralston and Helen Greenlees. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided in Harlem Township, Winnebago Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Martha Ellen Ralston, born June 24, 1858; married Gavin Ralston; resided in Argyle, Illinois.
- II. Margaret Ann Ralston, born June 15, 1860; married James A. Brown; lives at Argyle, Illinois.
- III. William Andrew Ralston, born February 18, 1862; married Jane Ralston; resides at Belvidere, Illinois.
- IV. John Greenlee Ralston, born October 26, 1867; married Margaret Breckenridge.
- V. James Earl Ralston, born March 19, 1876.

60.

ANNA GREENLEE { John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Helen Brown Martha Wilson }

daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown, was born February 6, 1842 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married April 6, 1861, JAMES TURNER, born April 26, 1834 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland, son of Niel Turner and Janet Culbertson. He is a retired farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Rockford, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Greenlee Turner, born April 6, 1862.
- II. Janet Culbertson Turner, born July 8, 1864; married September 7, 1882, Charles Picken Ferguson.
- III. James A. Turner, born August 2, 1866; married June 13, 1895, Mary Bell Brown.
- IV. Ellen Brown Turner, born July 24, 1868; married March 16, 1893, George Henry Warren.
- V. Hector Duncan Turner, born September 6, 1871.



TURNER BROTHERS.



JAMES TURNER.



TURNER SISTERS.



No. 60. ANNA GREENLEE TURNER.



- VI. Norman Niel Turner, born June 22, 1874; married March 8, 1899, Tessie Ivola Worthington.
- VII. Ann Lena Turner, born May 5, 1876.
- VIII. Elizabeth Katherine Turner, born January 20, 1878; married June 6, 1900, Edward Henry Ralston.
- IX. Godfrey Allen Turner, born June 7, 1880.

61.

GEORGE RALSTON } Isabel Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 } John Ralston Martha Wilson _____ }

son of Isabel Greenlee and John Ralston, was born June 22, 1825 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married January 14, 1869 at Guilford, Winnebago Co., Illinois, MARGARET McPHAIL, born June 9, 1833 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland, daughter of Alexander McPhail and Margaret Andrew; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret J. Ralston; unmarried.
- II. John Ralston; unmarried.
- III. Isabel M. Ralston; unmarried.
- IV. Mary E. Ralston; unmarried.
- V. George A. Ralston; unmarried.

62.

DAVID HOWIE { Mary Ferguson Martha Greenlees George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Matthew Howie George Ferguson Martha Wilson _____ }

son of Mary Ferguson and Matthew Howie, was born January 4, 1840 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married January 16, 1868 at Polo, Ogle Co., Illinois, MARY E. McKERRAL, born November 12, 1846 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Hugh McKerral and Margaret Reid; commercial traveler; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Rockford, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Ferguson Howie, born December 24, 1869.
- II. William H. Howie, born November 1, 1873; died June 8, 1892.

63.

GEORGE PICKEN } George Picken Mary Greenlees George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 } Jane Brown Archibald Picken Martha Wilson _____ }

son of George Picken and Jane Brown was born June 4, 1846; married ELIZABETH McGEACHIE; resided at Rockford, Illinois. They had a son, George Raymond Picken.

64.

JOHN A. PICKEN { George Picken Mary Greenlees George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Jane Brown Archibald Picken Martha Wilson _____ }

son of George Picken and Jane Brown, was born May 30, 1850 at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois; married June 10, 1880, JANE ANDREW, born July 29, 1854 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Argyle, Illinois. They had a son George Matthew Picken, born July 13, 1882.

65.

JOHN W. PARKER { Martha Greenlee John Greenlee George Greenlees John Greenlees }
 { Francis D. Parker Helen Brown Martha Wilson _____ }

son of Martha Greenlee and Francis DeRichter Parker, was born October 15, 1843 at Rockford, Illinois; married May 15, 1867 at Rockford, REBECCA A. MAYER, born January 6, 1844 at Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, daughter of William Mayer and Margaret Elliott.

CHILDREN:

- I. John L. Parker (Dr.), born October 17, 1870; lives at Charles City, Iowa.
- II. Charles W. Parker, born January 15, 1875; married Grace D. Allison; lives at Waterloo, Iowa.

JOHN W. PARKER'S mother died when he was but six years of age, and his grandfather Greenlee took him and his brother George and gave them a home. On September 17, 1861 he enlisted in the Washburne Lead Mine Regiment, known as the 45th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged from the service July 12, 1865. At Raymond, Mississippi he was slightly wounded in the calf of the right leg, while at the same time he received a severe wound in his left foot. In 1872 he went to Floyd County, Iowa, where he engaged in farming until 1893. He was a Republican in politics. On January 22, 1897 he was appointed sheriff by the Board of Supervisors to fill a vacancy; and was elected to the same office for the short term, November, 1897, and again elected for second full term in November, 1899. Of his grandparents, Mr. Parker says: They were a grand, noble couple, and all that I am today I feel that I owe to them. They watched over me with as much care as if I had been their own child, and when I was wounded and a prisoner neither time nor money was spared to reach and care for me. Mr. Parker is a Presbyterian; resides at Charles City, Iowa.

66.

JOHN GREENLEE was born in Scotland; died in Somerset Township, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married in Scotland, JANE ———, who was born in Ireland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alexander; died unmarried.
- 67. II. James, born about 1782; married Mary ("Polly") McIlvaine.+
- 68. III. John; married Margaret Dougherty.+
- 69. IV. Elisha, born June 3, 1794; married Eunice West; married second Rachel Witherow.+
- V. Margaret; married Noah Grant; no children.
- 70. VI. Joseph; married Elizabeth Campbell.+

JOHN GREENLEE came from Scotland and settled on Pigeon Creek, near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. Several brothers came with him; one or two settled in Pennsylvania, the others on the Ohio river and elsewhere. One whose name it is thought was James, settled in the east. He was a farmer; Presbyterian.

67.

JAMES GREENLEE, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———. was born about 1782 at Bentleyville, Pennsylvania; died April 24, 1857 aged 75 years at Clarksville, Pennsylvania; married MARY McILVAINE, born at Bentleyville, Pennsylvania, died February 18, 1864 aged 76 years at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, daughter of Greer McIlvaine and Elizabeth Morrow; farmer; Republican; resided at Clarksville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- 71. I. John, born February 22, 1814; married Mary Ballentine; married second Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.+
- II. Greer McIlvaine, born November 29, 1816; married Lucinda Bottomfield (or Bottomfield).
- III. James, born September 29, 1818; died young.
- 71a. IV. Elizabeth, born November 29, 1820; married David Rose.+
- V. Jane, born February 19, 1822; married John Arnold Greenlee.+
[See No. 75 Descendants of Michael.]
- VI. Mary Ann, born July 28, 1826; married Jacob Rose.
- VII. Margaret, born August 7, 1828; married Rev. William Ballentine of Mansfield, Ohio; living (1898).
- VIII. Eleanor, born September 28, 1830; died young.

68.

JOHN GREENLEE, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———, was born probably in Scotland; died March 4, 1832 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married in 1814, MARGARET DOUGHERTY, who died January 21, 1854 at Antrim, Ohio; farmer; Whig; Presbyterian; resided in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Children, all born in Washington Co., Pennsylvania:

- 72. I. Jane, born April 1, 1815; married Israel Zentz.+
- 72a. II. William, born August 3, 1816; married Margaret Henry.+
- III. Mary, born October 18, 1819; died unmarried aged 23 years.
- 73. IV. John, born July 5, 1822; married Jane McIlvain.+
- 74. V. James, born February 12, 1825; married Elizabeth Weygandt.+

69.

ELISHA GREENLEE, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———, was born June 3, 1794 in Scotland, or Vanceville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died February 3, 1869 at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married November 22, 1827 at Monongahela, Pennsylvania, **EUNICE WEST**, born December 25, 1807 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, died January 12, 1843 at Bentleyville, daughter of Samuel West and Eunice Carroll; married second **RACHEL WITHEROW** (**WITHERALL**, or **WOODROW**), born in Pennsylvania. He was a farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided in Washington Co., Pennsylvania, near Bentleyville.

CHILDREN:

- I. Newton, born August 15, 1828; married Julia A. Mills; dead.
- II. John, born March 3, 1830; died.
- III. Samuel West, born January 25, 1832; died.
- 75. IV. Joseph, born February 1, 1834; married Caroline Amelia Lytle.+
- 76. V. Jane, born March 8, 1836; married Henry, or Henderson Eckley.+
- 77. VI. Elmira, born March 8, 1836; married Joel Carson.+
- 78. VII. William, born June 4, 1838; married Hannah Farquhar.+
- VIII. Lucinda, born August 10, 1840.
- IX. Albert, born April 28, 1842; married and left one son.
- X. Ann, born April 28, 1842.

70.

JOSEPH GREENLEE of Washington Co., Pennsylvania, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———, died November 28, 1863 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; married **MISS ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, who died November, 1885; farmer; Republican; Baptist. He moved to Delaware Co., Ohio when daughter, Jane, was about 18 or 19 years old.

CHILDREN:

- 79. I. John, born February 28, 1835; married Naomi Bishop.+
- II. Jane; married Joseph Masin, or Main. They had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married J. Phineas Shirley and lives at Delaware, Ohio.
- III. Robert; married Harriet Main.
- IV. Martha; married Cornelius Main; dead.
- V. Margaret; dead.

71.

JOHN GREENLEE { James Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Mary McIlvaine Jane _____ } }

son of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvaine, was born February 22, 1814 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; died August 9, 1896 at Clarksville; married November 28, 1838 at Clarksville, MARY BALLENTINE, who was born in Scotland and died September 20, 1855 at Clarksville, Pennsylvania, daughter of James Ballentine, or Ballantine; married second ELIZA JANE (RINEHART) COIN, born February 12, 1824, living in 1899, daughter of Arthur Rinehart and Sarah Groomes; farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resided near Canonburg, Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Ann, born September 11, 1839; married Alexander Burson.
80. II. James, born November 2, 1841; married Mary E. Arnold.+
- III. Margaret, born January 9, 1844; married Thompson, or Thomas Campbell.
- IV. Juliet, born March 15, 1846; married David Williams.
- V. Eliza Jane, born May 8, 1848; married William Lytle, or Little.
- VI. Sarah, born July 24, 1850; married Joseph Painter.
- VII. Emeline, born June 17, 1852; married Whitfield, or Witfield Lever, or Leaver.
- VIII. John Cary, born September 23, 1854; died September 22, 1865.
- IX. William Alexander, born June 28, 1857; married Ella Black.
- X. Calvin Cox, born August 10, 1860; died October 11, 1865.
- XI. Charles Fremont, born May 10, 1862 at Clarksville; married; lives at Jefferson, Pennsylvania.
- XII. Henrietta, born November 8, 1867; married Albert C. or James Black.

He has nephews, S. A. Greenlee, living at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, and A. G. Greenlee, Lincoln, Nebraska.

71a.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE { James Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Mary McIlvaine Jane _____ } }

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvaine, was born November 29, 1820 at Washington, Pennsylvania; married DAVID ROSE; lived at Clarksville, Pennsylvania.

Daughter:

81. Martha J. Greenlee (?) Rose, born July 18, 1841; married Adam H. Rose.+

72.

JANE GREENLEE

{	John Greenlee	John Greenlee	}
{	Margaret Dougherty	Jane ———	}

daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty, was born April 1, or 15, 1815 in Pennsylvania; died February 16, 1874 at Kirkville, Wapello Co., Iowa; married ISRAEL ZENTZ, born April 8, 1816 in Pennsylvania, died January 12, 1896 at Kirkville, Iowa. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- 81a. I. John Greenlee Zentz, born August 31, 1847; married Mary Alice House.+
- II. Ebenezer Graham Zentz.
- III. Leander Zentz.
- IV. Elizabeth Jane Zentz.
- V. Finley Hephill Zentz.

72a.

WILLIAM GREENLEE

{	John Greenlee	John Greenlee	}
{	Margaret Dougherty	Jane ———	}

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty, was born August 3, 1816 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died March 21, 1885 at Winfield, Kansas; married March 31, 1842 at Monongahela, Pennsylvania, MARGARET HENRY, born in 1815 at Monongahela, died January 8, 1875 aged 60 years, at Winfield, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Henry; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian.

Children, first four born in Washington Co., Pennsylvania:

- I. John H., born May 7, 1843; dead.
- II. Mary E., born August 11, 1845; lives at East Waterloo, Iowa; unmarried.
- III. Joseph H., born August 1, 1848; lives at Winfield.
- IV. Elmira Jennie, born June 16, 1851; married ——— Pryor; lives at South Orange, New Jersey.
- V. Hannah M., born December 5, 1853 at Antrim, Ohio; dead.
82. VI. William Mark, born August 14, 1856; married Belle Lowrey.+
- He has a granddaughter, Mira Greenlee, living at Independence, Kansas.

WILLIAM GREENLEE removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio where he remained about twelve years; then moved to McLean County, Illinois, and nine years later removed to Winfield, Kansas where he spent the remainder of his life.



HOMESTEAD OF JAMES TURNER. No. 60.



No. 62. DAVID HOWIE.



No. 71a. ELIZABETH GREENLEE
ROSE.



MISS MARY E. GREENLEE
Daughter of 72a.

73.

JOHN GREENLEE { John Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Margaret Dougherty Jane ——— } }

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty, was born July 5, 1822 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died December 15, 1880 at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kansas; married November 27, 1849 at Kammerer, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, JANE McILVAIN, born October 13, 1825 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania; (living, 1899, with daughter, Nettie), daughter of Greer McIlvain and Jane Campbell, a sister of Elizabeth Campbell; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Urbana, Ohio, Bloomington, Illinois and Ottawa, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Bell, born October 4, 1852; died aged 3 years.
- II. Fannie, born October 16, 1855; died aged 7 years.
- III. Byron, born May 4, 1858; died aged 5 years.
- 83. IV. Nettie, born November 11, 1863; married Frank W. Benjamin.+

74.

JAMES GREENLEE { John Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Margaret Dougherty Jane ——— } }

son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty, was born February 12, 1825 in Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died August 8, 1892 at Constantine, Michigan; married October 18, 1849 at Beaver, Pennsylvania, ELIZABETH WEYGANDT, born April 25, 1827 at Beaver, died December 13, 1883 at Shell Rock, Iowa, daughter of John Weygandt and Elizabeth ———; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Beaver, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary J., born December 12, 1850; married Carl M. Wyant; lives at Waterloo, Iowa.
- II. Elizabeth S., born March 10, 1854; married Burnham H. Severson; lives at Constantine, Michigan.
- III. William A., born December 16, 1856; married Miss Mary A. Crail; lives at Janesville, Iowa.
- 84. IV. Emma A., born December 18, 1859; married John J. Stears.+
- V. Flora, born March 13, 1861; married Everett V. Axtell; lives at Waterloo, Iowa.
- VI. James Elmer, born September 23, 1864; married Miss Mary E. Parmenter; lives at Janesville, Iowa.
- VII. Charles W., born August 23, 1867; lives at Los Angeles, California; unmarried.
- VIII. Margaret C., born March 2, 1870; married Fred W. Fitkin; lives at Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- IX. Maud D., born April 13, 1873; married William W. Badger; lives at Chicago, Illinois.

75.

JOSEPH GREENLEE { Elisha Greenlee John Greenlee
Eunice West Jane ——— }

son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West, was born February 1, 1834 at Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married July 3, 1862 at Henry, Marshall Co., Illinois, CAROLINE AMELIA LYTLE, born November 10, 1837 at Washington, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Lytle and Elizabeth Aston; farmer; Republican; resided at Henry, Illinois. They had a son, Charles, born January 14, 1864; married Elizabeth Duke; lives at Henry, Illinois.

76.

JANE GREENLEE { Elisha Greenlee John Greenlee
Eunice West Jane ——— }

daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West, was born March 8, 1836; married HENRY (or HENDERSON) ECKLEY. She is dead.

CHILDREN:

- I. Albert Eckley.
- II. Elmira Eckley.
- III. Elmona Eckley.
- IV. Melissa Eckley.
- V. Elisha Eckley.

77.

ELMIRA GREENLEE { Elisha Greenlee John Greenlee
Eunice West Jane ——— }

daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West, was born March 8, 1836 at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married February 11, 1853 at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, JOEL CARSON, born in 1824 at Bentleyville, died October 25, 1897 at Chrisman, Edgar Co., Illinois son of James Carson and Doreas Neblock. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Danville, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Louella Carson, born September 4, 1863; married George Scholes.
- II. Charley Carson, born October 15, 1865; married Emma Smith.
- III. Jennie Carson, born October 25, 1868; married Ed Brown.
- IV. Dora Carson, born January 9, 1874; married Fred Mitchell.
- V. Jeff Carson, born July 2, 1879.

78.

WILLIAM GREENLEE { Elisha Greenlee John Greenlee
Eunice West Jane ——— }

son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West, was born June 6, or 4, 1838 at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; died September 18, 1871; married

November 14, 1861, **HANNAH FARQUHAR**, born February 9, 1838 at Centreville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of David Farquhar and Hannah Shaw; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Bentleyville.

CHILDREN:

85. I. Joseph Elisha born September 1, 1862; married Elizabeth Newkirk; married second Julia A. Mills. +
 II. Charles Eli, born December 23, 1864; died in his 11th year.
 III. Eunice Irene, born October 28, or 27, 1867; married Joseph Carson.
 IV. William, born November 8, 1871; married Elsie Crouch.

79.

JOHN GREENLEE { Joseph Greenlee John Greenlee }
 { Elizabeth Campbell Jane ————— }

son of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell, was born February 28, 1835 at Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married October 23, 1856 at Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio, **NAOMI BISHOP**, born October 8, 1836 at Delaware, daughter of James Bishop and Sarah Cole. He was a ranchman; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Marfa, Texas since 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Daughter, born March 18, 1858; died the same day.
 II. Daughter, born April 1859; died in 1864.
 III. Daughter, born April, 1862; married A. B. Main.
 IV. Daughter, born May, 1867; died, 1895.
 V. Son, born in 1869; died, 1869.
 VI. Son, born in 1870; died, 1870.

80.

JAMES GREENLEE { John Greenlee James Greenlee John Greenlee }
 { Mary Ballantine Mary McIlvaine Jane ————— }

son of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine, was born November 2, 1841 at Clarksville, Greene Co., Pennsylvania; married January 10, 1871, **MARY E. ARNOLD**, born December 27, 1847 at Washington, Pennsylvania daughter of Michael Arnold. He is a farmer; Republican; Cumberland Presbyterian; resides at Clarksville, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. John C., born June 15, 1872; died December 11, 1872.
 II. Ida V.

MARTHA J. GREENLEE ROSE

daughter of Elizabeth Greenlee and David Rose, was born July 18, 1841; died November 1, 1891; married ADAM H. ROSE, born July 30, 1830, died August 14, 1884.

I. Mary A. Rose, born July 14, 1861.

81a.

JOHN GREENLEE ZENTZ

son of Jane Greenlee and Israel Zentz, was born August 31, 1847 at Dunningville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married March 17, 1875 at Kirkville, Wapello Co., Iowa, MARY ALICE HOUSE, born June 27, 1849 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky, daughter of Alvin House and Belinda Mahanney. He is an engineer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Kirkville, Iowa. One child, Lora Dell Zentz, born August 23, 1876.

WILLIAM MARK GREENLEE.

son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry, was born August 14, 1856 in Guernsey Co., Ohio, near Antrim; married November 29, 1890 at Graphic, Arkansas, BELLE LOWREY, who was born April 23, 1860 in Georgia, daughter of Dr. E. M. Lowrey and Julia Ann Cantrell; farmer; Republican; Methodist; residence, Fry, Creeks Nation, Indian Territory.

I. Carl Lowrey, born April 26, 1892.

II. Willie, born November 23, 1894.

III. Hazel, born October 22, 1896.

NETTIE GREENLEE

daughter of John Greenlee and Jane Melvain, was born November 11, 1863 at Lexington, McLean Co., Illinois; married February 23, 1888 at Bloomington, McLean Co., Illinois, FRANK W. BENJAMIN, born January 30, 1858 at Bloomington, son of William Benjamin and Martha Kingsley. He is a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Bloomington.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ralph Greenlee Benjamin, born January 10, 1889.
- II. Paul Kingsley Benjamin, born September 14, 1892.

84.

EMMA A. GREENLEE { James Greenlee John Greenlee John Greenlee }
 { Elizabeth Weygandt Margaret Dougherty Jane ——— }

daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt, was born December 18, 1859 at Washington, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married February 16, 1882 at Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, JOHN J. STEARS, born May 9, 1852 at Constantine, daughter of Thomas Stears and Ann Jackson. He is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resides at Constantine.

CHILDREN:

- I. Bessie Stears, born October 28, 1883.
- II. Harry J. Stears, born August 6, 1885.
- III. Arthur E. Stears, born August 1, 1889.

85.

JOSEPH ELISHA GREENLEE { William Greenlee Elisha Greenlee John Greenlee }
 { Hannah Farquhar Eunice West Jane ——— }

son of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar, was born September 1, 1862 at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pennsylvania; married June 8, 1887, ELIZABETH NEWKIRK, born September 7, 1861 at Bentleyville, died May 14, 1893, daughter of Isaac J. Newkirk and Hannah Thompson; married second JULIA A. MILLS; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Bentleyville.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hannah Ethel, born March 17, 1888.
- II. William Russell, born November 24, 1889.
- III. James Clinton, born November 26, 1892.

86.

JOHN GREENLEES died July 17, 1844 at Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland; was married probably at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland to MARGARET RALSTON, who was born probably at Campbeltown, and died June 6, 1854 at Ayr, Scotland. He was a master mariner and resided at Ayr.

CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret, born December 26, 1796; married ——— Young; died March 9, 1843.

- II. Daniel, born November 7, 1798; died March 7, 1804.
- III. Helen, born May 20, 1801; died February 6, 1855.
- 87. IV. Gavin, born September 11, 1804; married ————.+
- V. Mary, born July 26, 1808; married Sergeant Robert McCrindle.
- 88. VI. Daniel, born April 28, 1811; married Margaret Maitland.+

87.

GAVIN GREENLEES, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston, was born September 11, 1804; married and had a son, Daniel who lived at Pietermaritzburg, Natal. He (Daniel?) had a number of sons and daughters throughout South Africa, where they were all born.

88.

DANIEL GREENLEES, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston, was born April 28, 1811 at Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland; died April 9, 1864 at Galston, Ayrshire, Scotland; married at Ayr, MARGARET MAITLAND, who was born at Ayr and died February 5, 1888 at Ayr, daughter of John Maitland and Mary McLatchie. He was a watchmaker and resided at Galston, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Gavin, born about 1842; died aged 10 years.
- II. Mary Maitland, born about 1844; lives at Ayr; unmarried.
- 89. III. John, born June 14, 1846; married Kate Paterson.+
- IV. Daniel, born April 18, 1848; married Rachel Hopkins; lives at Wallacetown, Ayr.
- 90. V. Allan, born April, 1852; married Margaret Pringle.+
- VI. Robert, born about 1855; died in infancy.

89.

JOHN GREENLEES { Daniel Greenlees John Greenlees
 { Margaret Maitland Margaret Ralston }

son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland, was born June 14, 1846 at Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland; married at Airdrie, Lanarkshire, Scotland, KATE PATERSON, daughter of Johnstone Paterson and Catherine Muirhead. He is a portioner; in politics, Conservative; resides at Ayr.

90.

ALLAN GREENLEES { Daniel Greenlees John Greenlees
 { Margaret Maitland Margaret Ralston }

son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland, was born April, 1852 in Scotland; died at Ayr, Scotland about two months after the birth of his son; married at London, Ontario, Canada, MARGARET PRINGLE. Shortly after his

marriage he returned to Ayr. After his death, his widow returned to Canada where her parents lived. He left a son, John, who was born at Ayr; married and has one child; lives at Dundas, Ontario, Canada.

91.

JOSEPH GREENLEES, brother of William [No. 135] was born about 1750 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died about 1835; married **ELIZABETH LEITCH**, born at Lochwinnoch, Scotland. He was engaged in weaving Paisley shawls by hand. Three generations had been in that business. In politics, he was a Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resided on a farm between Kilbarchan and Lochwinnoch, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Joseph; has descendants living.
- II. Peter.
- III. John.
- IV. Walter.
- 92. V. David, born August, 1795; married Jean Gilmour; married second Ann Steel.+
- VI. Elizabeth.

92.

DAVID GREENLEES, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch, was born August, 1795 at Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died August, 1873 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married about 1817, **JEAN GILMOUR**, who was born at Lochwinnoch, and died in 1848 at Lochwinnoch, daughter of John Gilmour and Martha Bullock; married second in 1854, **ANN STEEL**, who was born in 1810 at Houston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, living August, 1899 aged over 90 years. He was a weaver; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Lochwinnoch.

CHILDREN:

- 93. I. Joseph, born December 6, 1818; married Jean Mann Aitken.+
- II. Jean; married Alexander Allan; dead; had one daughter who died unmarried.
- 93a. III. John, born in 1820; married Elizabeth Greenlees.+
- IV. Elizabeth; died unmarried.
- V. David; drowned at sea about 1856; unmarried.
- 93b. VI. James; married Agnes Bullock.+
- VII. Helen; married James Millar; had daughter Jean. She died crossing to America and was buried at sea.
- 94. VIII. Martha; married Thomas Peacock.+

93.

JOSEPH GREENLEES { David Greenlees Joseph Greenlees
 { Jean Gilmour Elizabeth Leitch }

son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour, was born December 6, 1818 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died in 1902 at Glasgow; married in 1847 at Paisley, Scotland, JEAN MANN AITKEN, born May, 1826 at Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire, Scotland, died February 2, 1892 at Glasgow Scotland daughter of James Aitken and Janet Cochrane. He was a cotton manufacturer; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Lochwinnoch, Glasgow and Canada.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary, born April 18, 1848; married, 1870, James Barrie.
- II. David, born in 1850; died in 1873.
- III. Jean, born in 1853; died in infancy.
- IV. James, born August, 1856; married Agnes Simpson who died about 1895; four daughters, Isabella, Jean, Agnes and Janette. He was a shipbuilder on the Clyde.
- V. John, born in 1858; died aged about 9 years.
- VI. Helen, born in 1860; died in infancy.
- VII. Joseph A., born December 29, 1862; unmarried. He was educated at Glasgow High School, thence proceeded to his degree of M. A. in philosophy at Glasgow University. At the completion of his course he came out under the auspices of the Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland to engage in the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, synod of Nova Scotia. He is Clerk of the Presbytery of Sidney, Nova Scotia, and minister of St. Marks in Sidney.
- VIII. Janet, born July 3, 1864; married Chirstopher Fisher; lives in Newfoundland.

93a.

JOHN GREENLEES { David Greenlees Joseph Greenlees
 { Jean Gilmour Elizabeth Leitch }

son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour, was born in 1820 at Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died in 1903 at Lochwinnoch; married about 1840, ELIZABETH GREENLEES, born at Lochwinnoch; married second about 1850 or 1851, MARY MORGAN who was living in 1906 at Lochwinnoch. He was an elder in the Catholic Apostolic Church.

CHILDREN, all by first marriage:

- I. Catherine (eldest); married Wallace Grant.
- II. David; married and has a family; is a clothier.



No. 74. JAMES GREENLEE.



MRS. MARY J. WYANT.
Daughter of No. 74, James Greenlee.



ANNE STEELE GREENLEES AT THE AGE OF 92 YEARS, WIDOW OF No. 92, DAVID GREENLEES OF LOCHWINNOCH; AND No. 93 JOSEPH GREENLEES AT THE AGE OF 81 YEARS.



No. 117. DUNCAN S. KELLY AND FAMILY.

III. James; went to Pennsylvania and married there; no children; died in Pennsylvania in the '80s.

94a. IV. John; married Kate Gregory.+

V. Jean; married John Dunn; lives at Lochwinnoch; has children.

93b.

JAMES GREENLEES { David Greenlees Joseph Greenlees
 { Jean Gilmour Elizabeth Leitch }

son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour, died about 1896 at Sunderland, England; married AGNES BULLOCK, who was born at Kilmacolm, Scotland. He was a weaver but left the trade and served an apprenticeship in a ship-building yard on the Clyde. He afterward went into a ship-building establishment near Durham, Sunderland, England. He was a very noted man in his way and a preacher for Plymouth Brethren.

CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret (eldest); married Joseph Currie; settled in north of England; had children.
- II. Thomas (eldest son); married Annie ———; has son, Ernest James, born in 1880, who is in the postoffice in Belfast.
- III. James; married and lives near Yorkshire; no children.

94.

MARTHA GREENLEES { David Greenlees Joseph Greenlees
 { Jean Gilmour Elizabeth Leitch }

daughter of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour, was born about 1830 at Lochwinnoch; died in 1897 at Ayr, Scotland; married THOMAS PEACOCK; resides at Memphis, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- I. David Greenlees Peacock (only son); lives at Memphis.
- II. Maggie Peacock; married John, or James, Bennett. He is with Coats Thread Company, managing business in Spain.

94a.

JOHN GREENLEES { John Greenlees David Greenlees Joseph Greenlees
 { Elizabeth Greenlees Jean Gilmour Elizabeth Leitch }

son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees, was married when he was 19 years old to KATE GREGORY.

CHILDREN:

- I. Gregory (eldest son).
- II. John.

JOHN GREENLEES was a hand loom weaver. He went to Glasgow when he was thirty years old and had an establishment of his own. In his old age he returned to Lochwinnoch and bought up old property and spent his days in repairing his property.

95.

MATTHEW GREENLEES was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married ————. They had a son.

96. I. John, born in 1842; married Grace Polson.†

96.

JOHN GREENLEE, son of Matthew Greenlees, was born in 1842 at Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland; died January, 1896 at Paisley; married **GRACE POLSON**, daughter of William Polson.

CHILDREN:

97. I. Matthew, born March 17, 1868; married Maude Wilson.†
 II. Grace.
 III. Evelyn.

97.

MATTHEW GREENLEES { John Greenlees
 { Grace Polson Matthew Greenlees }

son of John Greenlees and Grace Polson, was born March 17, 1868 at Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married April 19, 1898 at Glasgow, Scotland, **MAUDE WILSON**, born July 20, 1877 at Liverpool, England, daughter of Harry Wilson; manufacturer; in politics Unionist; resides at Paisley.

Child:

- I. Eileen Celia, born May 2, 1900.

98.

ROBERT GREENLEES was born in Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married ————.

CHILDREN:

- I. Archibald.
 II. William.
 III. Robert.
 IV. Thomas.
 99. V. David, born March 16, 1808; married Nancy Breckenridge.†
 VI. James.
 VII. Jane.

99.

DAVID GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees, was born March 16, 1808 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died October 19, 1892 at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; married in 1833 at Watertown, Ohio, **NANCY BRECKENRIDGE**, born October 19, 1815 in Scotland, died July 7, 1891 at Watertown, Ohio, daughter of Andrew Breckenridge and Sarah Templeton. He was a farmer; Presbyterian; resided at Watertown, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah, born October 16, 1835; unmarried.
- 100. II. Andrew, born April 28, 1838; married Maggie Andrews.+
- III. Jane, born January 8, 1843; married William Andrews.
- IV. Robert, born November 17, 1844.
- V. Thomas, born June 11, 1846.
- 100a. VI. Agnes, born November 30, or 9, 1849; married Joseph A. Arnold.+

100.

ANDREW GREENLEES { David Greenlees Robert Greenlees
 { Nancy Breckenridge }

son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenbridge, was born April 28, 1838 at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; married August 17, 1865 at Neto, Washington Co., Ohio, **MAGGIE ANDREWS**, born August 7, 1848 at Palmer, Washington Co., Ohio, daughter of William Andrews and Elizabeth Breckenbridge; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Neto, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Nettie, born September 5, 1866; married September 16, 1885, M. C. Gray.
- II. Eva S., born September 7, 1868.
- III. David E., born February 11, 1872; lives at Chicago, Illinois. He is a conductor.
- IV. William C., born March 21, 1875.
- V. Dean H., born December 15, 1888.

100a.

AGNES GREENLEES { David Greenlees Robert Greenlees
 { Nancy Breckenridge }

daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenbridge, was born November 30, or 9, 1849 at Watertown, Washington Co., Ohio; married May 28, 1874 at Watertown, **JOSEPH A. ARNOLD**, born May 12 1846 at Watertown. He is a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Watertown.

Daughter:

- I. Ella V. Arnold, born June 20, 1882.

101.

ROBERT GREENLEES was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died at Campbeltown, Scotland; married at Campbeltown, SARAH TEMPLETON, who was born at Campbeltown and died in 1820 at Campbeltown, daughter of John Templeton; farmer; Presbyterian; resided at Campbeltown.

CHILDREN:

- 102. I. William; married Martha Harvey. +
- 103. II. Robert, born August, 1799, or 1800; married Mary Mitchell. +
- 104. III. Thomas. married Jane Muir. +
 - IV. James, married Miss Colville.
 - V. David; married Miss Drair.
- 105. VI. Hugh; married Miss Philips. +
 - VII. Jane; married Hugh Mitchell.
 - VIII. Matthew; married Miss Muir. He was in business in Paisley manufacturing the famous shawls.

[From other sources we have the following data:

ROBERT GREENLEES married JANE MITCHELL, daughter of Archibald Mitchell and ——— Langwell.

CHILDREN:

- I. John.
- II. Archibald.
- III. William; married Martha Harvey.
- IV. Robert; married Mary Mitchell.
- V. Thomas; married ——— Watson.
- VI. Matthew; married ——— Watson.
- VII. Hugh.
- VIII. Jane; married Hugh Mitchell.
- IX. David.
- X. James.

From the similarity of names we infer that Jane Mitchell was the first wife, and Sarah Templeton the second wife of the above Robert Greenlees.]

102.

WILLIAM GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton, was born in Argyleshire, Scotland; died March, 1848 in Argyleshire; married MARTHA HARVEY, who was born in 1797 in Argyleshire, and died in 1879 at Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa, daughter of James Harvey and Agnes Mitchell.

CHILDREN:

- I. James; died in 1883; unmarried.
- 106. II. Robert; married Mary Montgomery.+
- 107. III. Jeanne; married James Wylie.+
- IV. William; died in 1894, unmarried.
- 108. V. Agnes; married Robert Smith.+
- 109. VI. John, born June 21, 1836; married Jeanne Smith.+
- VII. Martha, born May 15, 1838; married George Greenlees [No. 55.]
- VIII. Janet; died.

WILLIAM GREENLEES resided near Campbeltown, Scotland. After his death his widow with her seven children emigrated to Rockford, Illinois, in 1850. Later, she, with her four sons, went to Charles City, Iowa and took up government land.

103.

ROBERT GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton, was born August, 1799, or 1800, at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died May 14, 1869 at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois; married in 1824 at Campbeltown, Scotland, MARY MITCHELL, born September, 1803, or 1804, at Campbeltown, died November 10, or 6, 1883 at Caledonia, Illinois, daughter of James Mitchell and Ann Porter. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian. He came from Scotland in 1850 and resided near Caledonia.

CHILDREN:

- 110. I. Sarah, born January 25, 1825; married Neil McMichael.+
- 111. II. Robert; married Marian Montgomery.+
- 112. III. James; married Margaret Jane Brown.+
- 113. IV. Hugh, born March 19, 1831; married Jane Smith.+
- 114. V. Ann; married Robert McNair.+
- 115. VI. Thomas, born April 17, 1835; married Margaret Andrew.+
- VII. Mary; died young.
- VIII. Mary; married John Picken.
- 116. IX. Jean, born August 29, 1841; married John Johnston Smith.+
- X. John; died young.
- XI. William; married Marion Colville; married second Janet Drayen; married third Mary McMillen.
- 117. XII. Helen, born October 15, 1847; married Duncan S. Kelly.+

104.

THOMAS GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton, was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married JANE MUIR.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah.
- II. Margaret.
- III. John.
- IV. Robert.
- V. Thomas.
- VI. Jane.
- 118. VII. Matthew, born February 21, 1844; married Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.+
- VIII. James William.
- IX. Elizabeth Mary.
- X. Alexander.

105.

HUGH GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton, was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married MISS PHILIPPS. He was a manufacturer of shawls and a distiller; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Paisley, Scotland.

Son:

- 119. I. Robert, born May 17, 1825; married ——— ———.+

106.

ROBERT GREENLEES { William Greenlees Robert Greenlees
 { Martha Harvey Sarah Templeton }

son of William Greenlees and Martha Harvey, was born in Campbeltown, Argyshire, Scotland; died October 3, 1882 at Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa; married April 11, 1861 at Rockford, Illinois, MARY MONTGOMERY, born August, 1835 in Scotland, daughter of James Montgomery and Jennie Caldwell. He was a farmer; in politics, Republican; in religion, Presbyterian. Resided at Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- I. William, born July 22, 1863; married Jennie Hurst; residence, Rockford, Illinois.
- II. Jeanne, born December 13, 1865; resided at Charles City, Iowa.
- 120. III. Mattie A., born August 20, 1867; married Alfred A. Colgrove.+
- IV. James, born April 27, 1873; resides at Charles City, Iowa.

107.

JEANNE GREENLEES { William Greenlees Robert Greenlees
 { Martha Harvey Sarah Templeton }

daughter of William Greenlees and Martha Harvey, was born in Scotland; married JAMES WYLIE; resided at Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Harvey Wylie.
- II. Jeanne Wylie.
- III. Martha Wylie.
- IV. Isabelle Wylie.

108.

AGNES GREENLEES { William Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Martha Harvey Sarah Templeton }

daughter of William Greenlees and Martha Harvey, died in 1896 at Argyle, Illinois; married ROBERT SMITH; resided near Argyle.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Smith.
- II. Andrew Smith.
- III. Agnes Smith.
- IV. Mary Smith.
- V. Martha Smith.

109.

JOHN GREENLEES { William Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Martha Harvey Sarah Templeton }

son of William Greenlees and Martha Harvey, was born June 21, 1836 near Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married March 22, 1864 at Rockford, Illinois, JEANNE SMITH, born April 28, 1836 in Argyleshire, Scotland, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary Montgomery; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; residence, Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- I. Marcia, born February 5, 1865.
- II. Daniel, born in 1867.
- III. William, born in 1869.
- IV. John, born in 1871.
- V. Mary, born in 1874.
- VI. Florence, born in 1878.

Daniel Greenlees and his brother William are proprietors of Greenlee Brothers Livery, Charles City, Iowa.

110.

SARAH GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born January 25, 1825 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married February 17, 1859 at Cale-

donia, Boone Co., Illinois, NEIL McMICHAEL, born February 27, 1826 at Campbeltown, Scotland, son of Hugh McMichael and Agnes McDougal. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Caledonia, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Agnes McMichael, born December 15, 1859.
- II. Robert McMichael, born December 10, 1862.

111.

ROBERT GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born in Scotland; died February 7, 1874 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married MARION MONTGOMERY, daughter of James Montgomery; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Argyle, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth Ann; married Peter Greenlee.
- II. Mary; died in childhood.
- 121. III. Robert, born March 23, 1866; married Nettie Ralston.†
- IV. James C., born March 6, 1867.
- V. John Thomas, born August, 1873; died in childhood.

112.

JAMES GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell; married MARGARET JANE BROWN, born August 27, in Ohio, daughter of Edward Brown and Elizabeth ———; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Caledonia, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Ann, born April 23, 1866; married James Smith.
- II. Edward Brown, born March 30, 1868; married Annetta Andrew.
- III. Elizabeth, born August 31, 1871; married James Greenlee [No. 30].
- IV. Margaret Jane, born July 28, 1874; married John Kelly.
- V. Robert James, born February 12, 1878.

113.

HUGH GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born March 19, 1831 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married February 21, 1867 at Rockford, Illi-

nois, JANE SMITH, born December 31, 1853 at Campbeltown, Scotland, daughter of James Smith and Martha Johnston; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Rockford, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. James S., born June 24, 1871.
- II. Nellie, born January 19, 1873.
- III. J. Herbert, born February 23, 1877.

114.

ANN GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married July 4, 1861, ROBERT McNAIR, who was born at Campbeltown; in religion, Presbyterians.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert McNair; died July 27, 1892.
- II. James McNair.
- III. Annie McNair; married in 1894; resides at Redwood Falls, Minnesota.
- IV. Mary McNair.
- V. Sarah H. McNair.

115.

THOMAS GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born April 17, 1835 in Argyleshire, Scotland; married February 24, 1876 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois, MARGARET ANDREW, born December, 1847 at Argyle, Illinois, daughter of John Andrew and Mary Brown; farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert M., born September 6, 1877.
- II. John A., born October 13, 1879.
- III. Mary E., born August 11, 1881; died August 28, 1882.
- IV. Margaret M., born August 29, 1883.
- V. Thomas M., born May 29, 1885.
- VI. Lizzie A., born August 2, 1887.
- VII. James R., born April 6, 1890.

116.

JEAN GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born August 29, 1841 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married April 28, 1859 at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois, JOHN JOHNSTON SMITH, born August 13, 1833 at Campbeltown, Scotland, died July 15, 1894 at Winnebago, Illinois, son of James Smith and Martha Johnston; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Winnebago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Johnston Smith, born June 26, 1860.
- II. Jessie Langwill Smith, born February 28, 1862; died November 30, 1883.
- III. Sarah Jane Smith, born March 25, 1865; married Clarence P. Coolidge.
- IV. Robert Greenlees Smith, born July 5, 1867.
- V. William Gay Smith, born January 15, 1871.
- VI. Thomas Andrew Smith, born September 30, 1874.
- VII. Nellie Smith, born May 4, 1877.
- VIII. John Mitchell Smith, born September 14, 1879.

117.

HELEN GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell, was born October 15, 1847 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married February 9, 1871 at Caledonia, Boone Co., Illinois, DUNCAN S. KELLY, born May 8, 1839 at Campbeltown Scotland, son of John Kelly and Mary ———. He is a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resides at Caledonia, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. John S. Kelly, born February 12, 1872; married Jessie McNeilage.
- II. Robert G. Kelly, born December 20, 1873; married Cora Ellworth.
- III. Duncan M. Kelly, born September 12, 1876.
- IV. James T. Kelly, born September 28, 1880.
- V. Ethel Kelly, born January 22, 1886.

118.

MATTHEW GREENLEES { Thomas Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Jane Muir Sarah Templeton }

son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir, was born February 21, 1844 at Paisley, Scotland; married August 27, 1873 at Bradford, Yorkshire, England, WILHELMINA ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born April 27, 1851 at Edin-

burgh, Scotland, daughter of Rev. James Robertson Campbell and Elizabeth Alexander. He was a manufacturer and resided at Glasgow, Scotland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Muir Campbell, born July 16, 1874.
- II. Elisabeth Campbell, born August 19, 1875; died August 20, 1875.
- III. James Robertson Campbell, born December 14, 1878.
- IV. Margaret Campbell, born May 29, 1880.
- V. Gladys Campbell, born December 26, 1883.
- VI. Janet Campbell, born March 28, 1886.

119.

ROBERT GREENLEES { Hugh Greenlees Robert Greenlees
 ——— Philipps Sarah Templeton }

son of Hugh Greenlees and Miss Philipps, was born May 17, 1825; died January, 1879 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married ——— ———.

CHILDREN:

- I. Daughter; married David Colville, Jr.
- II. Daughter; married Henry Beeks.
- III. Daughter; unmarried.

ROBERT GREENLEES received his education in the Campbeltown Grammar School, and in early life was apprenticed with David Colville, writer, as clerk. He afterward joined his father in business as a distiller, having been taken into the firm of Colville, Greenlees & Company, Argyll Distillery. His father soon retired and the business was carried on by the junior partners, and eventually by Robert Greenlees. He retired in 1887 when the distillery was sold to the neighboring firm of Greenlees & Colvill. Mr. Greenlees took an active part in the work of the Longrow United Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member. He was preses of the congregation for a number of years, and was Church Treasurer for over twenty years. His sympathies were not confined to church organizations, however, but extended to all charitable institutions in the town, and his charities, although numerous, were unostentatious. He also took an active interest in public affairs. He occupied a seat on the old Parochial Board for a number of years and was vice-chairman of the House Committee, but did not seek re-election to the Parish Council when the new administration took the place of the Parochial Board in 1895. He was director of the Campbeltown and District Savings Bank, and a director of the Campbeltown and Glasgow Steam Packet Company. He was a man of the most gentle and unassuming character—a man of good deeds rather than loud profession, whose quiet, consistent Christian life was an example to many and gained for him the love of all who knew him, or even slightly came in contact with him.

120.

MATTIE A. GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees William Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Mary Montgomery Martha Harvey Sarah Templeton }

daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery, was born August 20, 1867 at Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa; married December 24, 1895 at Faulkton, South Dakota, ALFRED A. COLGROVE, born October 17, 1856 at Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio, son of Ebenezer Colgrove and Margaret Hall. He is a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Painesville, Ohio.

Daughter:

Margaret L. Colgrove, born September 8, 1897.

121.

ROBERT GREENLEES { Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Marion Montgomery Mary Mitchell Sarah Templeton }

son of Robert Greenlees and Marion Montgomery, was born March 23, 1866 at Argyle, Winnebago Co., Illinois; married February 15, 1894 at Argyle, Illinois, NETTIE RALSTON, born August 8, 1865 at Argyle, daughter of Robert Ralston and Lizzie Andrew; farmer; Prohibitionist; Presbyterian; resides near Winnebago, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Esther E., born February 17, 1895.
- II. Gladys C., born April 10, 1897.
- III. Clark M., born March 7, 1899.

122.

ROBERT GREENLEES was born September, 1761 probably at or near Campbeltown, or Southend, Argyleshire, Scotland; died September 27, 1838 near Larne, County Antrim, Ireland; married in 1783, ELLEN RALSTON, born January 17, 1762 at Campbeltown, Scotland, died February 26, 1833 near Larne, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert, born June, 1784; died March, 1812.
- II. Daniel, born June, 1784; died October, 1813.
- III. Margaret, born May, 1786; married November, 1814, Patrick Moore; settled near Beekmantown, New York about 1819.
- IV. Isabella, born August, 1788; married April, 1810, William Rea; settled near Beekmantown, New York about 1819.

- V. William, born August, 1790; married June, 1818, Margaret Diamond; settled in Canada; died leaving one son; she married second, ——— Lynes.
- VI. Elizabeth, born August, 1792; married July, 1812, Andrew McDowell.
- VII. Mary, born August, 1794; married September, 1815, George Gordon.
- 123. VIII. Andrew, born October, 1796; married ——— ———.+
- IX. John, born October, 1796; died November, 1800.
- X. Ellen, born March, 1799; married January 12, 1824, John Brown.
- 124. XI. John, born March, 1801; married Agnes Semple.+
- XII. Edward, born August, 1803; died December, 1803.

ROBERT GREENLEES went to Ireland about 1802 or 1803, and settled in County Antrim. He was a Presbyterian in the membership of the Secession Church. A small congregation was formed at Larne, and he was chosen as one of the Elders and retained that office until his death. He was a man of sterling integrity and highly esteemed by the community.

123.

ANDREW GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston, was born October, 1796; married in 1834 ——— ———. He went to the West Indies in 1822, afterward to the United States, settling in New York. He settled at Ottawa, Illinois at an early date. Had a son, William, who lived at Ottawa; also daughters.

124.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston, was born March, 1801, at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died November 28, 1872 at Larne, County Antrim, Ireland; married January 18, 1825, AGNES SEMPLE, born April, 1797 near Larne, Ireland, died October 27, 1872 at Larne, daughter of John Semple and Jenny Laird (?).

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert, born May 16, 1826; died April 10, 1858.
- II. Janet, born August 16, 1828; married Hugh Semple; died December 30, 1896; had a son, Robert Hugh Semple.
- 125. III. John, born May 3, 1830; married Jane Stewart.+
- 126. IV. Andrew, born September 25, 1831; married Lucy Ellen Powers.+
- V. Helen, born September 6, 1834; died February 16, 1897.
- VI. Agnes, born November 28, 1836; died May 15, 1875.
- VII. William, born April 4, 1839; died August 25, 1853.

JOHN GREENLEES was ordained in 1825 as an Elder in the congregation in which he had been brought up, and for forty-seven years filled that office

acceptably. In 1830 he formed a fixed resolution neither to use ardent spirits nor to entice others to use them. He was an earnest temperance reformer, and started a temperance roll, but was much discouraged by one after another falling away from it. At the same time, men under the influence of liquor tried to hide from him. He formed a temperance roll for his own family, and father, mother and children all signed it. He taught diligently in the Presbyterian Sabbath school for nearly fifty-six years, and visited the district assigned to him as elder, conducting weekly prayer meetings in his district for thirty-six years. Though busied in an agricultural life, he found time for reading and studying theology and kindred subjects. As a token of respect for his memory, a large concourse of ministers and laity of all Christian denominations in the neighborhood accompanied his remains to the grave. In politics he was Radical. He resided at Glynn, County Antrim, Ireland.

ROBERT HUGH SEMPLE, M. A., grandson of John Greenlees, had a very brilliant career both at school and at college, carrying off a great many prizes, scholarships and University honors. He is a distinguished graduate of Queen's College and also of Cambridge University. On August 3, 1891 he was ordained as a minister of the Downpatrick congregation, and in 1895 he was transferred to Limerick. He is an able preacher and much beloved by his people.

125.

JOHN GREENLEES { John Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Agnes Semple Ellen Ralston }

son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple, was born May 3, 1830 near Larne, County Antrim, Ireland; married November 2, 1859 at Ballycarry, County Antrim, Ireland, JANE STEWART, born October 29, 1829 at Larne, daughter of Thomas Stewart and Mary Service. No children.

JOHN GREENLEES was dedicated by his parents to the ministry of the Gospel, should God in his gracious providence open up the way. He entered Queen's College, in Belfast, in 1850 and was a distinguished student, gaining a junior scholarship each year of his undergraduate course, and a senior scholarship in his fourth year. He took the B. A. degree in Queen's University in 1853, and his M. A. degree in 1854. He also took scholarships in his theological course. In May, 1856 he was licensed to preach, and labored for a short time in Connaught, then was called to the Scot's Church, Ramelton, where he was ordained December 7, 1857. He resigned this charge in 1866, having accepted a call to Belfast, where he was installed over a new congregation in Academy Street, February 28, 1866. This congregation was transferred to a new building called Ekenhead Church in 1867, where he still continues to minister with acceptance to the people.

126.

ANDREW GREENLEES { John Greenlees Robert Greenlees }
 { Agnes Semple Ellen Ralston }

son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple, was born September 25, 1831 at Larne, County Antrim, Ireland; married September 25, 1856 at Ottawa, Illi-

nois, LUCY ELLEN POWERS, born December 8, 1838 at Ottawa, daughter of John Powers and Nancy Ford. He was a farmer; Republican; Congregationalist; resided at Larne, Ireland; came to this country when he was 19 years old and has resided at Troy, New York, Ottawa, Illinois and Silica, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

127. I. John Robert, born July 28, 1858; married Mary Ida Wolf.+
 II. Mary Agnes, born March 3, 1861; married Arthur Tollis Yielding.
 III. Charles Andrew, born July 13, 1863; married Henrietta Boll.
 IV. Lucy Ellen, born July 6, 1872; married Henry Chase.

127.

JOHN ROBERT GREENLEES

Robert Greenlees
 Ellen Ralston }

{ Andrew Greenlees
 Lucy Ellen Powers

John Greenlees
 Agnes Semple

son of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers, was born July 28, 1858 at Ottawa, Lasalle Co., Illinois; married April 4, 1884 at Chase, Rice Co., Kansas, MARY IDA WOLF, born March 4, 1861 at Salem, Lee Co., Iowa, daughter of Christopher A. Wolf and Emma C. Clark. He is a shipper; in politics, Republican; in religion, Congregationalist; resides at Lawrence, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Agnes Mary, born July 16, 1885.
 II. Ellen Louise, born June 14, 1889.
 III. Charles Robert, born November 7, 1892.
 IV. Lois Anna, born December 8, 1897.

128.

WILLIAM GREENLEES of Machribeg [Parish Records] was born June 13, 1776 in Argyleshire, Scotland; died in Argyleshire; married April 22, 1808 at Southend, Argyleshire, Scotland [date and place from Parish Records], JANET PICKEN, born February 18, 1785 at Southend, Scotland, daughter of John Picken and Mary Reid. He was a Presbyterian and resided in Argyleshire.

CHILDREN:

129. I. Archibald, born March 2, 1809; married Margaret Montgomery McGechy.+
 II. Anna, born March 6, 1812; married Colin Telfer; married second William Houston.
 III. Mary, born July 8, 1817; married James Martin.

129.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEES, son of William Greenlees and Janet Picken, was born March 2, 1809 in Argyleshire, Parish of Southend, Scotland; died July 7, 1881 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married June 3, 1836 at Edinburgh, Scotland, **MARGARET MONTGOMERY McGECHY**, born March 29, 1812 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died March 15, 1869 at Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of James McGechy (McGeachy or McGeachim) and Mary Montgomery. He was a shoemaker; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. William, born January 13, 1837 at Edinburgh; died unmarried July 17, 1866; served in Quartermaster's department during the Civil war.
- II. James, born September 13, 1839 at Edinburgh; died May 10, 1840.
- 130. III. Archibald, born June 4, 1841; married Leonora Matilda Agnew.+
- IV. James Martin, born November 1, 1843, not in Argyleshire but near it, at a place called Salt Pans, now included in Argyleshire; married Annie E. Winters; served in Quartermaster's Department during the Civil war; died in 1876 at Cincinnati.
- 131. V. Colin Telfer, born June 23, 1846; married Mary Joanna Wheeler.+
- 132. VI. Thomas, born March 15, 1849; married Sarah J. Sloan.+
- 133. VII. Mary Janet, born February 14, 1852; married Charles Sherman Yerkes.+
- VIII. Joseph Taylor, born June 24, or January 27, 1856 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married Susan B. A. Allen.

130.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEES { Archibald Greenlees William Greenlees }
 { Margaret M. McGechy Janet Picken }

son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy, was born June 4, 1841 at Salt Pans (now included in Argyleshire), Scotland; married November 25, 1869, **LEONORA MATILDA AGNEW**, born March 26, 1849 at Cumberland, Maryland, daughter of John Park Agnew and Matilda Elizabeth Thomas.

CHILDREN:

- 134. I. Margaret Agnew, born September 26, 1870; married Cleland Nelson Offley.+
- II. David Agnew, born September 26, 1875; unmarried.
- III. Annie de Courcy, born January 16, 1879, or 1880; unmarried.

ARCHIBALD GREENLEES was a coal shipper; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Washington, D. C. He served in the Civil war as a Lieutenant in the Quartermaster's Department.

131.

COLIN TELFER GREENLEES { Archibald Greenlees William Greenlees
 { Margaret M. McGechy Janet Picken } }

son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy, was born June 23, 1846 at Salt Pans, now included in Argyleshire, Scotland; died in his 57th year at Walnut Hills; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, MARY JOANNA WHEELER, born June 9, 1853 at Cincinnati, daughter of Wilber Bacchus Wheeler and Elizabeth Morgan. He was a bookkeeper; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati. Served during the Civil war in the Quartermaster's Department.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ada Sherwood, born June 19, 1873; married Elra A. Berdan, who is the New York advertising representative of the Times-Star.
- II. William Houston, born September 12, 1875; travels for an eastern firm.
- III. Carrie Wheeler, born October 17, 1881; married George H. Meyers who represents another Cincinnati newspaper.

132.

THOMAS GREENLEES { Archibald Greenlees William Greenlees
 { Margaret M. McGechy Janet Picken } }

son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy, was born March 25, 1849 at Greenock, Scotland; married SARAH J. SLOAN, born January 20, 1857 at Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio, died August 17, 1895; daughter of Duncan Sloan and Maria Harris; grocer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Joseph Clifford, born February 27, 1880.
- II. Percy Sloan, born August 20, 1882.
- III. Colin Raymond, born June 16, 1885.

133.

MARY JANET GREENLEES { Archibald Greenlees William Greenlees
 { Margaret M. McGechy Janet Picken } }

daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy, was born February 14, 1852 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married February 7, 1878 at West Walnut Hills, Ohio, CHARLES SHERMAN YERKES, born July 13, 1850 at Covington, Kentucky, son of Reuben S. Yerkes and Harriet A. Martin. He is in insurance business; in politics, Democrat; religion, Congregationalist; resides at Oak Park, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. Reuben Archibald Yerkes, born January 11, 1880.
- II. Leonora Agnew Yerkes, born July 27, 1883; dead.
- III. Alice Agnew Yerkes, born November 29, 1885; dead.
- IV. Mary Agnes Yerkes, born August 9, 1886.
- V. Charles Greenlees Yerkes, born December 6, 1888.

134.

MARGARET AGNEW GREENLEES

William Greenlees }
 Janet Picken }

{ Archibald Greenlees
 { Leonora M. Agnew

Archibald Greenlees
 Margaret M. McGehey

daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Matilda Agnew, was born September 26, 1870 at Cincinnati, Ohio; married July 14, 1890, CLELAND NELSON OFFLEY, born June 8, 1868 at Washington, D. C., son of Holmes Edward Offley and Mary Cleland Nelson.

CHILDREN:

- I. Archibald Nelson Offley, born April 23, 1891.
- II. Margaret Andrew Offley, born November 10, 1896.

CLELAND NELSON OFFLEY is a Lieutenant in the United States Navy. During the war with Spain he was first assistant engineer on the Oregon on her long voyage round the Horn and during the naval battle of July 3rd. He is a Presbyterian and resides at Washington, D. C.

135.

WILLIAM GREENLEES, brother of Joseph Greenlees [No. 91] was born at Southend, Argyleshire, Scotland; married AGNES ANDREW.

CHILDREN:

- I. Matthew; married Miss Ferguson.
- 136. II. Daniel, born April 14, 1796; married Mary Colville.+
- III. Agnes Andrew, born April 3, 1811; married Samuel Greenlees [No. 35].
- IV. Robert; died young.

WILLIAM GREENLEES was a ship master. His wife was a woman of strong character, universally respected and distinguished for her godliness—the spiritual training of her children being the mission to which she felt she was called.



DAVID AGNEW GREENLEES.
Son of No. 130.



No. 136. DANIEL GREENLEES.



MARY (COLVILLE) GREENLEES.
Wife of Daniel Greenlees.

136.

DANIEL GREENLEES, son of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew, was born April 14, 1796 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; died June 25, 1892 at Campbeltown, Scotland; married February 17, 1824 at Campbeltown, **MARY COLVILLE**, born March 6, 1801 at Campbeltown, died March 15, 1888 at Campbeltown, daughter of Charles Colville and Janet Dunlap.

CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret, born December 11, 1824; married Robert Greenlees; lived at London, England.
- II. Agnes, born June 30, 1826; married James Blackwood, a South African merchant.
- III. Janet, born June 11, 1828; died April 5, 1847.
137. IV. Charles Colville, born November 4, 1830; married Jessie Colville.+
V. William, born February 18, 1833; married Annie Robin.
- VI. Mary, born February 15, 1836; married Archibald Greenlees [No. 36].+
- VII. Catherine, born September 2, 1839; married A. L. Bruce; lived at Edinburgh.
- VIII. Daniel, born August 16, 1844; died December 22, 1847.

DANIEL GREENLEES was a partner in the firm of Greenlees & Colville, Hazelburn Distillery, along with Samuel Greenlees, his brother-in-law, with whom also he jointly held the estate of Moy, but left the business in 1881, and since that time lived a life of well-earned leisure. Early taking an interest in the welfare of his fellow citizens, he took a prominent part in the Reform Bill agitation of 1832, and a year later was elected a member of the Town Council, which honorable duties he faithfully discharged, with an intermission of one year (1841-2) till 1860. During this period of 27 years he served as Bailie from 1836-1841, and from 1848-1854. A useful member of the Council, he was contented with his wellknown title of Bailie Greenlees, notwithstanding that the Provostship was frequently pressed upon him—an office which he lived to see filled by his son, Charles, for many years. During his servitude in the Council he had the superintendence of the repairs of the South Side of the Old Quay, and the town property in Bolgam Street was secured under his administration. He was also one of the promoters of the Gas Company, and was early connected with the Steamboat Company of which he was a director. Mr. Greenlees was initiated a member of St. John's Lodge of Freemasons on the 18th of May, 1819, and was thus the oldest living Freemason in Scotland, his connection with the craft extending over a period of 73 years. An earnest churchman, he was a member of the Longrow United Presbyterian Church, and was ordained to the eldership in 1832, and gave with a warm heart and liberal hand to all its schemes. He was convener of the Law Committee of the Church during the great Smith case (well-known in church history), which was carried to the Court of Session and won by the congregation. Rev. Mr.

Smith, minister at that time, attempted to carry the congregation with all the church property, out of the denomination and into the Established Church. The isolated position of the town, far from the seat of Presbytery in Glasgow, the system of proprietors by which the church was held, and the fact that the constitution of the Relief Denomination and the rules of procedure had not been very carefully formulated, helped to facilitate the step Mr. Smith was taking. For a time the congregation was deprived of the use of the church, the first Sabbath on which they were shut out being a cold, snowy day in the month of December, when the congregation worshipped in the Kirk Close, as near the church as they could get, the minister, Rev. Mr. Harvey, of Glasgow, standing in a door of a grain loft, preaching the Gospel to the women and children accommodated within the loft and to the men without crowding the close. It was clear that there was to be a law case that would be decided by the Court of Session, if not the House of Lords. Much, it was felt, would depend upon an active, energetic and wise law committee, and such a committee was appointed, Mr. Greenlees being unanimously appointed convener. His work on that committee abundantly justified the confidence the congregation exercised in him; and when after years of litigation, the congregation had its property restored to it by the decision of the Court of Session, there were two men to whom it was felt by all that very special thanks were due—one was the Rev. Dr. Struthers of Glasgow, who was unwearied in hunting up documents, minutes, and precedents for the instruction of the law agents in conducting the case, and the other was Mr. Greenlees, who as convener of the law committee, did whatever could be done to help the right to prevail, and to cheer the congregation when prospects were darkest. Regaining possession of the church, the congregation pursued its work with new ardor and in every departure of congregational usefulness Mr. Greenlees took a warm and deep interest, thoroughly sympathising and co-operating with the minister in all his efforts to promote the spiritual progress. He was one of the elders who gave the late revered Dr. Boyd his call to Campbeltown. As long as he was able to attend church he did so with perfect regularity, when unable to hear in his ordinary seat coming as near the pulpit as possible. Though so far advanced in life he never allowed himself to live in the past or to get out of touch with the present. He continued to read to the end of his days. The range of his reading narrowed as the years advanced and the eyes became dim, and was confined to three lines—his daily newspaper, by which he kept himself acquainted with politics, not of his own country only, but of other countries as well, especially France; his second line of reading was a massive volume of devotional divinity; and his third line of reading was his bible. As his infirmities increased his newspaper had to be given up; after a time his volume of divinity had to be given up; but his daily bible portion he continued to read to the last. Touching it was to see the brass fingermark pointing out the chapter and verse he had reached in his regular reading, and to notice the progress he had made through the bible. In his earlier years he was connected with the fishing industry, and always took a keen interest in the fishermen of the town. This interest he continued to the last and nothing pleased him better than to watch them from his windows getting their skiffs in order and going out to their nightly toil. He and his wife celebrated their golden and diamond weddings.



No. 131. "DUNARA," RESIDENCE OF No. 137. CHARLES COLVILLE GREENLEES
CAMPELTOWN, SCOTLAND.

He was buried in Kilkerran Cemetery. The flags on the steamers and shipping in the harbour were lowered to half-mast, and the various town and church bells were tolled at intervals. At the Parochial Board meeting, Ex-Provost Colville referred to the deceased in the following terms: "Gentlemen, I cannot take this place today without reference, in a very few words, to the absence of our Chairman. We all sympathise with him and his family circle in their bereavement. When one of so notable age as that to which Mr. Daniel Greenlees has reached is taken away—one all whose unblemished life has been passed in this community—it seems like the closing of an epoch. And, gentlemen, although it has not been customary for us of this Board, in exactly similar circumstances, to record our emotions in the minute book, still I am confident that you will allow me to express our feeling of sincere condolence on this occasion, and that you will join me in asking the Inspector to convey these sentiments to Mr. Greenlees our Chairman. If you agree with me in this we may fittingly show our acquiescence and respect by standing." The request was universally complied with.

137.

CHARLES COLVILLE GREENLEES

{ Daniel Greenlees	}
{ Mary Colville	

William Greenlees	}
Agnes Andrew	

son of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville, was born November 4, 1830 at Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland; married JESSIE COLVILLE, born July 16, 1841 at Campbeltown, Scotland, daughter of John Colville and Janet Galbraith. He resides at Dunara, Campbeltown, Scotland.

One son:

Daniel Colville, born March 5, 1869; married Mary Macneal.

CHARLES COLVILLE GREENLEE went to Glasgow in 1847 and entered a West India House that traded at Hayti. He afterward became a partner in the firm—W. D. Roberts & Company. In 1858-59 he visited Hayti and America. He joined the Volunteers in August, 1859, as a member of the Glasgow University Corps, and was present as one of the Guards of Honor to her Majesty Queen Victoria at the opening of the Loch Katrine Water Works. He returned to Campbeltown in 1860, owing to the illness of his father, where he has since resided. A Volunteer Corps was formed in Campbeltown in 1860 and he joined as Ensign, and continued a volunteer for twenty-seven years, retiring with the honorary rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was present at the two reunions in Edinburgh, 1861 and 1881, and was Captain of a Guard of Honor to her Majesty at Luveray, and to the Princess Louise at Campbeltown. Mr. Greenlees was Provost of Campbeltown for six years, was Chairman of the Parochial Board and Parish Council for about twenty years, and also Chairman of the Burgh School Board. He is Justice of the Peace for the County, and also Hon. Sheriff substitute; a banker; in politics, Liberal; and an Elder in the United Presbyterian Church.

138.

—— **GREENLEES**, daughter of —— Greenlees of Bishopton, married **JOHN B. McCALLUM**. She is the only survivor of the Greenlees family of Bishoptown. Her grandfather's people came from Lochwinnoch.

138a.

—— **GREENLEES** born 1600, was from Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland. By occupation, miller; in religion, Covenanter, escaped persecution by going to Kyntire. Came to Campbeltown about 1650-1660.

CHILDREN:

Son, lived at Blasthill farm, S. E. Kyntire, represented by Charles C. Greenlees, Campbeltown, and Rev. John Greenlees, Belfast.

Son, lived at Machribeg farm, S. E. Kyntire, represented by Gavin Greenlees, and John Greenlees who founded the Argyle settlement in Illinois.

Daughter, married John Cordiner, lived at Rutchachan farm, Kyntire, great-grandmother of Gavin Ralston, represented by Miss Greenlees, Burbank.

Son, lived at Tangy farm, Kyntire, represented by John Greenlees, draper in Campbeltown.

Son, lived at Greenland farm, represented by Samuel Greenlees, Campbeltown.

Son, lived at Campbeltown. Descendants live in Glasgow and Australia.

Son.

This family was originally from Saxony, went into England, then Fife, then Argyleshire, Scotland, and from there scattered into the North of Ireland, etc.



THOMAS GREENLEES.



W. M. GREENLEES.



WILLIAM GREENLEES.



SAMUEL GREENLEES.

IRISH FAMILIES.

139.

ARTHUR GREENLEES was born in County Antrim (?), Ireland; married _____, _____. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

140. I. John; married Elizabeth Greenlees.+
II. Alice; no trace of her after coming to America about 1840.

140.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of Arthur Greenlees, was born in County Antrim, Ireland; married his cousin **ELIZABETH GREENLEES** from Renaldstown, County Antrim, Ireland, who died July 15, 1879 at Ballycraigy, Ireland; farmer; Presbyterian.

Children, all died before 1899.

141. I. Edward; married Mary McClelland; married second Mary Barron.
II. Arthur, born in 1834; married Mary Kirkpatrick; died in 1874.
III. William, born March 29, 1837; married Mary Hanly. +
IV. Anne, born December 12, 1839; married John (?) Kane.
V. Elizabeth; married James Agnew.
VI. Martha; died in 1867.
VII. John.

141.

WILLIAM GREENLEES	{ John Greenlees Elizabeth Greenlees	<u>Arthur Greenlees</u>	}
--------------------------	---	-------------------------	---

son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees, was born March 29, 1837 at Belfast, County Antrim, Ireland; died October 20, 1893 at Brookland, D. C.; married January 29, 1861 in County Antrim, Ireland, MARY HANLY, who was born December 18, 1839 at Belfast, daughter of William Hanly and Margaret McKelvy Lyle. He was a manufacturer of brick and terra cotta; in politics, Republican; religion, Presbyterian; resided at Brookland, D. C.

CHILDREN:

- I. Anna J., born April 10, 1863 at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; unmarried.

142. II. Thomasine, born July 14, 1865; married James Erastus Price.+
 III. Mary Elizabeth, born May 14, 1867.
 IV. Ida Agnes, born September 2, 1871; married Russel J. Thompson;
 lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

142.

THOMASINE GREENLEES { William Greenlees John Greenlees Arthur Greenlees }
 { Mary Hanly Elizabeth Greenlees }

daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly, was born July 14, 1865; married October 28, 1894, JAMES ERASTUS PRICE. Had son Donald Greenlee Price who was born September 10, 1895.

143.

HUGH GREENLEES was born in Belfast, or Lisbrun, County Down, Ireland; married ISABEL McGOWIN, who was born in County Down, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

144. I. John, born May 11, 1797, or 1796; married Isabelle Dickson.+
 145. II. William,* born July, 1800; married Mary V. Allen.+
 146. III. Joseph; married Hester Ann Busby; married second Leah Wiggins.+
 IV. Jane; married ——— Breathwith; moved to Arkansas in 1851.

*William Greenlees had half brothers, Robert Calvert, James Calvert, William Calvert and Hugh Calvert.

144.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin, was born May 11, 1797, or 1796, at Dublin, Belfast, or Lisbrun, County Down, Ireland; died September 2, 1855 at Painesville, Sumter Co., Alabama; married November 28, 1819, or 1820, in Ireland, or Painesville, Alabama, ISABELLA DICKSON, born July 21, 1797 at Lisbrun, County Down, Ireland, died May 18, 1859 at Painesville, Alabama, daughter of David Dickson, or Dixon, and Margaret ———.

CHILDREN:

147. I. Jane, born November 11, 1820; married John Campbell.+
 II. William, born January 31, 1821; dead.
 148. III. Hugh, born November 26, 1826; married Mary Elizabeth Hopper.+
 149. IV. Isabella, born May 19, 1828; married Joseph Eakens.+

- 150. V. Margaret Ann, born January 8, 1830; married Absalom Farrar Burton.+
- 151. VI. Mary, born March 6, 1832; married George Calvert.+
- 152. VII. John, born March 23, 1833; married Georgia Appleby.+
- VIII. David James, born January, 1837; married Sallie Hopper. He was a soldier in the civil war in the 43rd Mississippi Regiment of Johnson's army, and was killed at the battle of Nashville.
- 153. IX. Joseph Patterson, born December 9, 1838; married Sallie L. Manning.+
- X. Charles, born September 9, 1839; died July 28, 1845.

JOHN GREENLEES came to America, landing at Charleston, South Carolina. He worked at his trade—machinist and painter—until he had saved enough to bring his family to America. In 1820 he bought land near Boligee, Green County, Alabama, to which he removed. After remaining there for ten years he moved into the adjoining county of Sumter which was then a wilderness. In 1837 he sold his place to advantage and removed to Paynesville, in Sumter County, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a magistrate until the time of his death; and was an elder in the Presbyterian church for years; in politics he was a true Democrat.

145.

WILLIAM GREENLEES, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin, was born July, 1800 at Belfast, Ireland; died June 20, or 17, 1864, or 1868, at Pine Bluff, Bradley Co., Arkansas; married MARY Y. ALLEN, born May 24, 1816 at Charlotte, North Carolina, died August 14, 1898 at Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, daughter of William Allen; farmer; Democrat; Methodist. He came from Ireland about 1829; resided in Sumter Co., Alabama; moved to Bradley Co., Arkansas in 1851.

CHILDREN:

- 154. I. Elizabeth, born March 28, 1834; married James C. Harrison; married second John G. Culpepper.+
- II. Joseph, born in 1837; married Elvira Foster; died in 1878.
- III. Mary, born in 1839.
- IV. Nancy, born in 1841.
- V. John, born in 1843.
- VI. James, born in 1848.
- VII. Bell, born in 1850; married John Dickson; died in 1898.
- 155. VIII. William Jacob, born June 17, 1851; married Samantha L. John.+
- IX. James, born in 1852; married Alice Pricket; lives at Faith, Arkansas.
- 156. X. Robert, born April 14, 1854; married Margaret Norton.+
- XI. Jane; married Dr. Wentz. She is dead.
- XII. Charles; died.

146.

JOSEPH GREENLEES, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin, died about 1880; married **HESTER ANN BUSBY**, daughter of ——— Busby; married second **LEAH WIGGINS**. There were five children by first marriage, all of whom died before 1900, and seven grandchildren; seven children by second marriage; a large number of grandchildren, two of whom are Hugh Greenlees and Mrs. Bettie J. Lee, both of Epes Station, Sumter Co., Alabama.

147.

JANE GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born November 11, 1820 at Belfast, Ireland; died March 25, 1870 at Kossuth, Alcorn Co., Mississippi; married November 14, 1844 at Painesville, Sumter Co., Alabama, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, born January 15, 1815 at Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Tennessee, died September 3, 1881 at Booneville, Prentiss Co., Mississippi, son of William Campbell and Sophia W. Harmon. He was a carpenter; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Presbyterian; resided in Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- I. William P. Campbell, born November 5, 1845.
157. II. Susan Ann Campbell, born November 5, 1845; married Benjamin Moore.†
- III. Albert Campbell, born December 7, 1847; married Harriet McHaffey; lived at Boonesville, Mississippi.
- IV. Martha Ann Campbell, born August 8, 1849.
- V. Isabel Campbell, born February 16, 1852.
- VI. George Campbell, born June 28, 1853.
- VII. Angeline Campbell, born September 9, 1855.
- VIII. Charles Campbell, born September 28, 1857.
- IX. David Richmond Campbell, born June 7, 1861.

148.

HUGH GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born November 26, 1826 at Eutaw, Alabama; died October, 1904; married May 6, 1856 at Paynesville, Sumter Co., Alabama, **MARY ELIZABETH HOPPER**, born November 28, 1838 at Greensboro, Alabama, daughter of William Hopper and Sarah Key; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided at Gainesville, Alabama.

CHILDREN:

- I. Rebecca Jane, born August 8, 1857; died October, 1865.
- II. Augustus Colman, born April 11, 1859; died September 22, 1883.



JAMES THOMAS GREENLEES.
Son of No. 148 Hugh Greenlees.



ANNA LAURA GREENLEES.
Daughter of No. 148, Hugh Greenlees.



No. 149. ISABELLE GREENLEES
EAKENS.



No. 150. MARGARET ANN GREEN-
LEES BURTON.

158. III. John William, born February 22, 1861; married Kate Bethune Mahony.+
 159. IV. Mary Ida, born March 3, 1863; married R. J. J. Boyd.+
 V. Annie Laura, born October 15, or December 8, 1869.
 160. VI. Helen Irene, born August 15, 1870; married Robert I. H. Dial.+
 VII. Addie Hopper, born August 31, 1872.
 VIII. Charles Hugh, born December 10, 1876; lives at Eureka, Texas.
 IX. James Thomas, born August 6, 1880; lives at Gainesville, Alabama.

HUGH GREENLEES was a soldier in the Confederate army.

149.

ISABELLA GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born May 19, 1828 at Erie, Greene Co., Alabama; married August 26, 1856 at Painesville, Sumter Co., Alabama. JOSEPH EAKENS, born May 11, 1829 at Raleigh, North Carolina, son of William Eakens and Ann Walker. He was a farmer. He stood high in his county, having served as tax collector and sheriff. Democrat; Baptist; resided at Lockhart, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

161. I. Mary Lauderdale Eakens, born February 15, 1858; married R. W. Mathews.+
 162. II. Annie Bell Eakens, born April 13, 1859; married J. W. Parker.+
 163. III. Maggie Fannie Eakens, born June 7, 1862; married T. E. Rivers.+
 IV. Laura Eakens, born March 4, 1864; married J. W. McWilliamson; no children.
 V. Josie P. Eakens, born October 16, 1866; died December 12, 1867.
 VI. Carrie Calvert, born April 16, 1872; married C. W. Bailey; no children. She is dead.

150.

MARGARET ANN GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born January 8, 1830 at Boligee, Green Co., Alabama; died May 25, 1906; married February 6, 1849, ABSALOM FARRAR BURTON, born March 19, 1823 at Yanceyville, Casewell Co., North Carolina, died October 22, 1903, son of Thomas Burton. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Ramsey, Sumter Co., Alabama.

CHILDREN:

164. I. Andrew Jackson Burton, born December 22, 1849; married Nancy Jane Davenport; married second Mary Torian.+

- II. John Wesley Burton, born September 18, 1851; married Nancy Gregory. He is a local elder in the Methodist Church South and has been preaching for twenty years. He is a country merchant, also and a farmer; lives at Ramsey, Alabama.
- III. Thomas William Jefferson Burton, born September 14, 1853; married Fannie Lee Torian; lives at Minden, Kemper Co., Mississippi.
- IV. Martha Louisa Burton, born December 15, 1855; married Eli Amason; lives at Ramsey, Alabama.
- V. Absalom Farrar Burton, born February 16, 1858; died May 11, 1868.

151.

MARY GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born March 6, 1832 at Lauderdale, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi; died October 6, 1887; married February 15, 1856, GEORGE CALVERT, born February 20, 1826 at Porterville, Kemper Co., Mississippi; died July 19, 1898. He was a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- I. John G. Calvert, born, 1857; married Ida Townsend; lives at Calvert, Mississippi.
- II. W. Thomas Calvert, born, 1858; married Lou Driver; lives at Calvert.
- III. D. James Calvert, born, 1859; married Sudie Snowden.
- IV. Annie Calvert, born, 1860; married Rufus Wanters.
- V. Joseph P. Calvert, born, 1863; married Nola Walters; dead.
- VI. R. Lee Calvert, born, 1864; married ——— Walters.
- 165. VII. Lou Calvert, born October, 1866; married John Chisolm. +
- VIII. L. Cooper Calvert, born 1868; married Ida Myers.
- IX. Eliza Calvert, born 1871; married Elijah Walters.

152.

JOHN GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born March 23, 1833 or 1835; married GEORGIA APPLEBY. Their daughter, Mollie Bell, married ——— Barrett and lives at Lauderdale, Mississippi.

153.

JOSEPH PATTERSON GREENLEES { John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson, was born December 9, 1838 at Painesville, Sumter Co., Alabama; married SALLIE L. MANNING, who was



REV. JOHN WESLEY BURTON.
Son of No. 150.



THOMAS W. J. BURTON.
Son of No. 150.



RESIDENCE OF REV. JOHN WESLEY BURTON.



MARTHA BURTON AMASON.
Daughter of No. 150.



No. 153. JOSEPH P. GREENLEE.

born in 1844 at Arkadelphia, Clark Co., Arkansas, daughter of Grey Manning and Elizabeth Rogers; farmer; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Baileyville, Milam Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Harry Lee., born August 20, 1878.
- II. Ablert S., born June 7, 1882.
- III. Walter E., born June 7, 1882.

JOSEPH GREENLEES joined Captain Blunt's Company, which went to Montgomery, and there organized the Fifth Alabama Regiment. He participated in the battles of Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. He lost his right arm in the first day's fight at Gettysburg.

154.

ELIZABETH GREENLEES { William Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Mary Y. Allen Isabel McGowin }

daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Y. Allen, was born March 28, 1834; married JAMES C. HARRISON; married second JOHN G. CULPEPPER, born November 20, 1821 in Anson Co., North Carolina, son of John B. Culpepper and Polly Temple; in religion, Methodist; resides at Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Harrison, born December 24, 1858; died.
- II. Mary Harrison, born February 28, 1861; married John Roebuck.
- III. James L. Culpepper, born July 29, 1868; married Blanche Hoshal.
- IV. Joseph Culpepper, born April 3, 1870; died.
- V. Rufus Culpepper, born March 5, 1874; married Mamie Golding.
- VI. Finch Culpepper, born March 4, 1876; unmarried.
- VII. Robert Culpepper, born November 13, 1878; unmarried.
- VIII. Thomas C. Culpepper, born November 17, 1879; unmarried.

155.

WILLIAM JACOB GREENLEE { William Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Mary Y. Allen Isabel McGowin }

son of William Greenlees and Mary Y. Allen, was born June 17, 1851 at Mobile, Sumter Co., Alabama; married October 19, 1871 Toledo, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, SAMANTHA L. JOHN, born June 15, 1850 at Irwinton, Wilkinson Co., Georgia, daughter of W. P. John and Martha C. Hancock; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Calmer, Cleveland Co., Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. John L., born November 5, 1872; married Elizabeth Black.
- II. Joseph G., born October 29, 1874; married Emma Williams.

- III. Leona, born March 20, 1876; married J. H. Cope.
- IV. Mary Alice, born March 22, 1879; married G. W. Brown.
- V. William, born February 24, 1882.
- VI. Lucy, born January 30, 1885.
- VII. A. C., born March 17, 1887.
- VIII. Ruth P., born November 22, 1890.
- IX. Hugh T., born January 15, 1893.

156.

ROBERT GREENLEE { William Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { Mary Y. Allen Isabel McGowin }

son of William Greenlees and Mary Y. Allen, was born April 14, 1854 at Pine Bluff, Cleveland Co., Arkansas; married January 14, 1880, MARGIE NORTON, born September 23, 1858 in Johnson Co., Texas, daughter of John Norton and Mary Gibson; farmer; Presbyterian; resides at Calmer, Cleveland Co., Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary, born September 3, 1882; married Frank Jenkins.
- II. Cas, born October 17, 1884.
- III. Lizzie, born December 8, 1886.
- IV. Myrtle, born December 17, 1888.
- V. Charles, born March 29, 1890.
- VI. John, born June 29, 1892.
- VII. Earl, born February 7, 1894.
- VIII. Miriam, born June 29, 1896.
- IX. Jessie, born September 25, 1900.

157.

SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL { Jane Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { John Campbell Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Jane Greenlees and John Campbell, was born November 5, 1845 at New Albany, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi; married May 22, 1872 at Rienzi, Alcorn Co., Mississippi, BENJAMIN MOORE, who was born in 1846 at Rienzi died May 15, 18— at Booneville, Mississippi, son of John Moore. He was a farmer; Democrat; Missionary Baptist; widow resides at Booneville, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- I. Franklin Moore, born December 4, 1873.
- II. Calvin Moore, born November 16, 1876; died March 26, 1881.
- III. John Moore, born May 24, 1878.
- IV. Richmon Moore, born November 12, 1880.
- V. Yarber Moore, born September 30, 1882.
- VI. Amy Moore, born July 12, 1885; died September 12, 1885.

158.

JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE { Hugh Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees }
 { Mary E. Hopper Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

son of Hugh Greenlees and Mary Elizabeth Hopper, was born February 22, 1861 at Livingston, Sumter Co., Alabama; married December 11, 1892 at Eureka, Navarro Co., Texas, Kate Bethune Mahony, born August 14, 1870 at Sumter, South Carolina, daughter of Henry Mahony and Carrie Harvin; farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; residence, Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Gladys, born October 2, 1893.
- II. Harry Hugh, born October 29, 1895.
- III. Richard Harvin, born May 6, 1897.
- IV. John Thomas, born May 18, 1899.
- V. Kate, born November 13, 1900.

159.

MARY IDA GREENLEE { Hugh Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees }
 { Mary E. Hopper Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Mary Elizabeth Hopper, was born March 3, 1863 at Gainesville, Sumter Co., Alabama; married December 18, 1887, R. J. J. BOYD, born January 11, 1863 at Livingston, Sumter Co., Alabama, son of Robert Boyd and Rebecca Hopper. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Livingston, Alabama.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mabel Boyd, born November 6, 1888.
- II. Lillian Boyd, born August 15, 1890.
- III. Jesse Boyd, born June 6, 1892.
- IV. Robert Hugh Boyd, born September 8, 1894.
- V. Anne May Boyd, born March 20, 1900.

160.

HELEN IRENE GREENLEE { Hugh Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees }
 { Mary E. Hopper Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Mary Elizabeth Hopper, was born August 15, 1870, or 1874, at Gainesville, Sumter Co., Alabama; married May 17, 1899 at Livingston, Sumter Co., Alabama, ROBERT I. H. DIAL, born February 10, 1855 at Livingston, Alabama, son of James Dial and Kathrine ———. He is a farmer; Democrat; Presbyterian; resides at Livingston, Alabama.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert James Dial, born December 21, 1900.

161.

MARY LAUDERDALE EAKENS { Isabella Greenlees John Greenlees
 { Joseph Eakens Isabella Dickson
Hugh Greenlees }
Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Isabella Greenlees and Joseph Eakens, was born February 15, 1858; died; married R. W. MATTHEWS.

CHILDREN:

- I. James W. Matthews.
- II. J. Morris Matthews.
- III. Annie May Matthews.

162.

ANNIE BELL EAKENS { Isabella Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees }
 { Joseph Eakens Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Isabella Greenlees and Joseph Eakens, was born April 13, 1859; died; married J. W. PARKER.

Daughter:

- I. Nellie Parker.

163.

MAGGIE FANNIE EAKENS { Isabella Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees }
 { Joseph Eakens Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Isabella Greenlees and Joseph Eakens, was born June 7, 1862; married T. E. RIVERS; resided at Meridian, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mabel V. Rivers.
- II. Evie P. Rivers.
- III. Paul H. Rivers.
- IV. John P. Rivers.
- V. Thomas A. Rivers.
- VI. Josie C. Rivers.

164.

ANDREW JACKSON BURTON { Margaret Ann Greenlees John Greenlees
 { Absalom Farrar Burton Isabella Dickson
Hugh Greenlees }
Isabel McGowin }

son of Margaret Ann Greenlees and Absalom Farrar Burton, was born December 22, 1849 in Kemper Co., Mississippi; died January 10, 1900 at Layton, Jackson Co., Arkansas; married January 11, 1876 in Jackson Co., Arkansas, NANCY JANE DAVENPORT, born December 22, 1859 in Kemper Co., Mississippi, died



No. 153. J. P. GREENLEES AND SISTER, No. 150, MARGARET A. BURTON.



No. 164. ANDREW JACKSON BURTON.



HARRY HUGH GREENLEE.
Son of No. 158.



No. 158. JOHN WILLIAM GREENLEE.



KATE MAHONEY GREENLEE.
Wife of John William Greenlee.



January 30, 1877 in Arkansas, daughter of Henry Davenport and Martha ———; married second, January 27, 1880 in Kemper Co., Mississippi, MARY TORIAN, born March 30, 1858 at Boston, Halifax Co., Virginia, daughter of Robert D. Torian and Sarah Walker Burton; farmer; Democrat; Missionary Baptist; resided at Layton, Arkansas.

CHILDREN: (ten by second marriage, three living)

- I. Margaret Jane Burton, born January 17, 1877; living (1901) with her grandmother, Mrs. Margaret Greenlee Burton.
- II. Sarah Elizabeth Burton, born May 10, 1883; died October 20, 1899.
- III. Martha Louisa Burton, born February 25, 1885.
- IV. John Kelly Burton, born September 2, 1886; died May 26, 1888.
- V. Fanny Dean Burton, born June 2, 1893.
- VI. Patrick Henry Burton, born March 9, 1895.
- VII. Nellie Gray Burton, born January 12, 1898; died November 3, 1899.

165.

LOU CALVERT { Mary Greenlees John Greenlees Hugh Greenlees
 { George Calvert Isabella Dickson Isabel McGowin }

daughter of Mary Greenlees and George Calvert, was born October, 1866 in Kemper Co., Mississippi; married February 13, 1895, JOHN CHISOLM, born April, 1861 in Kemper Co., Mississippi. He is a farmer; Republican; resides at Calvert, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ray Chisolm, August 13, 1897.
- II. Marvil Chisolm, born February 16, 1898.

165a.

JAMES (or MATTHEW) GREENLEE was born in Ireland; died in Delaware; married ———.

CHILDREN:

- 165b. I. James; married Martha Walker.+
- II. Prudence; married David Colville; lives at Wilmington, Delaware.
- III. Elizabeth; married James Kennedy.
- IV. David.

165b.

JAMES GREENLEE, son of Matthew, or James, Greenlee, was born in County Armagh, Ireland; died July 27, or August 1, 1869 at Warkworth, Ontario, Can-

CHILDREN, born at Newburg, Ontario:

- 165c.

son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker, was born October 5, 1838 at Newburg, Ontario, Canada; married November 19, 1869 at Newburg, MATILDA LONG, born October 6, 1849 at Newburg, daughter of William Long and Susan Wright; moulder; Methodist; resides at Warkworth, Ontario, Canada.

- I. William Harold, born March 28, 1871; died April 14, 1874.
- II. James Edmond, born November 19, 1872.
- III. William Albert, born September 9, 1874.
- IV. Martha Elizabeth, born October 5, 1876; married William George Poole.
- V. David John, born January 11, 1879.
- VI. Sarah Matilda, born January 27, 1882.
- VII. Charles, born September 24, 1883.
- VIII. Joseph Matthew, born August 8, 1885.
- IX. Ethel Carrie, born July 18, 1889.

165d.

son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker, was born at Newburg, Ontario, Canada; married October 16, 1870 at Warkworth, Ontario, Canada, MINNIE Mc-

KNIGHT, born at Warkworth, daughter of James McKnight and Katherine Lenox; Produce buyer; Presbyterian; resides at Davison, Michigan.

166.

JOHN GREENLEES was born in Ireland; drowned July, 1833 at Plantagenet, Ontario, Canada; married **MARY MONTGOMERY** who was born in Ireland and died May 3, 1824 at Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Rev. Montgomery (High Church of England minister); married second about 1828 or 1829, ——— **McDOLE**. He was a shoemaker; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Antrim, Ireland; Quebec; Hawkesbury and Plantagenet, Ontario. He came to Canada about 1819.

CHILDREN:

- 167. I. William, born October 18, 1817; married Harriet Baird.†
- II. Andrew, born June 20, 1819; married Miss Wright.
- III. Jane, born July 2, 1821; died July 19, 1821.
- IV. Elizabeth, born June 7, 1822; married ——— Farmer; died in 1897.

167.

WILLIAM GREENLEESE [added the e to the name] son of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery, was born October 18, 1817 in County Antrim, Ireland; married August 2, 1842 at L'Original, Prescott, Ontario, **HARRIET BAIRD**, born May 8, 1819 in Ireland, died August 30, 1885 at Thurso, Ontario, daughter of ——— Baird and Fanny Irwin. He is a farmer and shoemaker; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Baptist; resided at Hawkesbury, L'Original, Papineauville, Lochabre, Thurso and Buckingham, Ontario. He was living in 1900.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Andrew, born July 31, 1843; died aged about 19 years.
- II. Richard Irwin, born January 8, 1845; married Mrs. Fraser; married second February 12, 1881, Jane Carey.
- 168. III. Stephen Thomas, born September 13, 1846; married Mary Grey Somerville.†
- IV. Albert Montgomery, born February 28, 1848; died February 22, 1867.
- V. Emily Jane, born August 29, 1849; married January 12, 1881, F. A. Thomson.
- VI. Harriet Elizabeth, born January 15, 1851; married August 17, 1878, John Bennett; lives at Sacramento, California.
- VII. Fanny Maria, born November 5, 1853; died March 19, 1891.
- VIII. William Baird, born July, 1855; died June 22, 1874.

- IX. George Wellington, born January 2, 1859; married March 16, 1887, Effie Florence Fuller.
- X. Jonathan Andrew, born April 9, 1864; married October 17, 1898, Mrs. Mary McGillivray.

168.

STEPHEN THOMAS GRENLEESE { William Greenleese John Greenlees
 { Harriet Baird Mary Montgomery }

son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird, was born September 13, 1846; married June 22, 1875 at Chatham, Quebec, MARY GREY SOMERVILLE, born July 9, 1848, died September 1, 1881 at Montreal, Canada, daughter of Robert Somerville and ——— Grey; wholesale fur manufacturer and dealer; in politics, Liberal; in religion, Baptist; resides at Montreal.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Ernest, born February 22, 1876.
- II. Mary Agnes, born February 22, 1876; died February 23, 1876 at Aylmer, Quebec, Canada.
- III. Herbert Stephen, born August 12, 1877 at Aylmer.
- IV. Arthur Baird, born July 2, 1879; died March 27, 1892 at Montreal.
- V. Mary Somerville, born March 23, 1881.

169.

PATRICK GREENLY was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; married second in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, MARY MOLSON, "part Indian," who died in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He came from Ireland and settled in Manor Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. James; married ——— ———; no children; wife was living in Dunker Home, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, aged 99 years.
- II. Samuel; married ——— ———; no children.
170. III. Thomas; married Rebecca Spense.+
- IV. George; married Elizabeth Molson; lived in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; two daughters.
171. V. William; married Sarah Cowns.+
- VI. Mary; married William Morris.
172. VII. Susanna, born April 30, 1781; married Thomas Spense.+
- VIII. Margaret; married Samuel Armstrong.

170.

THOMAS GREENLEY, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson; married **REBECCA SPENSE**.

CHILDREN:

- 173. I. Aaron; married Matilda Dawson.+
- 174. II. ———; married Matilda C. ———.+
- 175. III. Samuel; married ——— ———.+
- IV. Mary; dead.
- V. Susan; dead.
- VI. Thomas.
- VII. James.

171.

WILLIAM GREENLY, son of Patrick Greenly, died at Lewiston, Pennsylvania; married ——— ———; removed to Ohio before 1827.

CHILDREN:

- I. Shadrach.
- II. Mesheck.
- III. Jesse.
- IV. William; killed in the Mexican war.

172.

SUSANNA GREENLEY, daughter of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson, was born April 30, 1781 in Mannor Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; died July 20, 1866 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; married June 3, 1813 in Manor Township, **THOMAS SPENSE**, born February, 1786 at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania, died February, 1848 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; shoemaker; Republican; Methodist; resided in Carlisle, Mannor Township and Harrisburg.

CHILDREN:

- I. Samuel Spence, born April 16, 1814; died.
- II. Nathaniel Spence, born March 21, 1816; married Christiana Clark.
- III. William C. Spence, born January 22, 1818; married Sarah Woodward.
- IV. Joseph Spence, born March 19, 1820; died July 9, 1840.
- V. Thomas Spence, born November 5, 1821; married Juliette L. Burley.
- 176. VI. Susanna Spence, born September 19, 1825; married Henry Bradley.+

173.

AARON GREENLEY { Thomas Greenley Patrick Greenly
Rebecca Spense }

son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense, died in 1864 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; married at Harrisburg, MATILDA DAWSON, who was born January 1, 1801 at Middle Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of Michael Dawson; Methodist; resided at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; widow was living in 1900.

174.

—— **GREENLEY** { Thomas Greenley Patrick Greenly
Rebecca Spense }

son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense, married MATILDA C., who died March 13, 1892 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. James C.
- II. Annie R.,; married William R. Bradley.

175.

SAMUEL GREENLEY { Thomas Greenley Patrick Greenly
Rebecca Spense }

son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense, married ——— ———.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elijah.
- II. Samuel.

176.

SUSANNA SPENCE { Susanna Greenley Patrick Greenly
Thomas Spense Mary Molson }

daughter of Susanna Greenley and Thomas Spence, was born September 19, 1825 in Mannor Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; married December 25, 1844 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, HENRY BRADLEY, who was born at York, York Co., Pennsylvania, died October 18, 1898 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; resided at Harrisburg.

CHILDREN:

- I. William H. Bradley; married Annie Greenley, daughter of No. 174.
- II. Susan E. Bradley; died March, 1848.
- III. James R. Bradley; died October, 1883.
- IV. Sarah M. Bradley; married J. C. Richardson.

- V. Josephine Bradley; married William R. Chilton.
- VI. Thomas D. Bradley; died.
- VII. Ellwood W. Bradley; died.
- VIII. Eugene F. Bradley; died.
- IX. Mary A. Bradley; married D. Porter Johnson; died April 2, 1888.
- X. Florence M. Bradley; unmarried (1900).

177.

ROBERT GREENLEE was born at Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland, or in Scotland; died about 1832 at Tandragee, Ireland; married ————. He was a manufacturer; in religion, Presbyterian. He emigrated with his brother from Scotland to County Armagh, Ireland, about 1770. The brother went to America and was there during the Revolutionary war.

CHILDREN:

- 178. I. Samuel, born about 1795; married Nancy Jamphry.+
- 178a. II. Matthew; married Bessie Sharp.+
- 178b. III. John; married Sarah Johnston.+
- 178c. IV. William; married Deborah; married second Jane Holland.+
 - V. Prudence; married John Lattimer; emigrated to America.
 - VI. Margaret; married John Vance. They have grandchildren living at Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania.

178.

SAMUEL GREENLEE, son of Robert Greenlee, was born about 1795 at Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland; died about 1865 at Wiland, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania; married about 1819 at Tandragee, Ireland, **NANCY JAMPHRY**, who died in 1844 at Tandragee, Ireland, daughter of Jack Jamphry, or Jeffery. He was a linen weaver; emigrated in 1846 to Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania; in religion, he was a Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- I. John, born about 1821; married Ann Trotter; no children; widow resided at Wineland, Ohio.
- II. Mary Ann, born about 1823; married Robert Willis; both are dead; children live in neighborhood of Wineland, Ohio, one of whom is Matthew Willis.
- III. Margaret, born about 1825; died about 1843.
- IV. Samuel, born about 1827; married Ann Jane Sinton.
- 179. V. Matthew, born about 1829; married Mary Elizabeth Colwell.+

- VI. James, born about 1831; married Sarah, or Maria, Jane Connor, who died about 1889. Moved from Rockdale, Pennsylvania to Michigan about 1864. Has sons and daughters, all married, living in the vicinity of North Star, Gratiot Co., Michigan.
- VII. Thomas, born in 1833; married Jane Caldwell, or Colwell. He was a soldier in the Civil war and was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks. Left a widow and one child, both now dead.
- VIII. Robert, born about 1835; married Sarah Bowman, or Bolman. He was a soldier in the civil war; died at Vanburen, Ohio.
180. IX. Jane, born about 1837; married Robert Lewis.+

178a.

MATTHEW GREENLEE, son of Robert Greenlee; married BESSIE SHARP. He emigrated with brother, Samuel, from County Armagh, Ireland to Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania about 1840 or 1846.

CHILDREN:

- I. David; married ————.+
- II. Elizabeth; married William Caldwell.+

178b.

JOHN GREENLEE, son of Robert Greenlee, was born in 1779 at Marlycoo, County Armagh, Ireland; died in 1852; married SARAH JOHNSTON, born in 1779 (?), died in 1804, daughter of William Johnston; farmer; in politics, Unionist.

Son:

- 182a. I. John, born in 1803; married Mary Adair.+

178c.

WILLIAM GREENLEE, son of Robert Greenlee, was born at Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland; died in 1830 and was buried in Mullobrack; married DEBORAH ———; married second in 1785, JANE HOLLAND, who was born in 1764 at Portadown, County Armagh, Ireland, died in 1860 and was buried in Mullobrack, daughter of ——— Holland and Elizabeth Jones; farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant; resided at Derryanvil, near Portadown.

Son:

- 182b. I. James, born in 1808; married Margaret S. Rush.+

179.

MATTHEW GREENLEE { Samuel Greenlee Robert Greenlee }
 { Nancy Jamphry }

son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry, was born about 1829 at Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland; married November, 1850 at Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, MARY ELIZABETH COLWELL, born about 1831 at Tandragee, Ireland; died May 16, 1886 aged 55 years, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of William Colwell, or Caldwell, and Elizabeth Greenlee [No. 182].

CHILDREN :

- I. Sincler, born August 3, 1851; died February 22, 1859.
- 183. II. William, born September 19, 1852; married Mary E. Scott. +
- 184. III. Margaret Jane, born July 24, 1854; married Jesse D. Weaver. +
- IV. Samuel, born September 1, 1856; unmarried; is "beamer" in a cotton factory in Philadelphia.
- V. Matthew Alexander, born June 18, 1858; unmarried; is a weaver.
- VI. Mary Ann, born April 17, 1860; unmarried.
- 185. VII. Thomas James, born June 1, 1862; married Ellen Turner Dunn. +
- VIII. Eliza, born April 14, 1864; died in 1867.
- IX. Robert Sincler, born April 3, 1866; died May, 1867.
- X. John, born August 30, 1867; drowned September 6, 1889.
- XI. Prudence, born June 17, 1869; died August 19, 1883.
- XII. David Colwell, born August 21, 1871; died October 11, 1891.
- XIII. Jemima, born March 9, 1874; unmarried.

MATTHEW GREENLEE emigrated with his father in 1846 and settled in Rackdale, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He moved to Brandywine, two miles from Wilmington, Delaware, where he remained for two years. As the civil war was raging and the times hard, he removed to Canada, where he remained six months, then returned to Brandywine and remained there several years. He afterward moved to Chester, Pennsylvania and now resides in Aston Mills, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He is a loom boss; in politics, Silver Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian.

180.

JANE GREENLEE { Samuel Greenlee Robert Greenlee }
 { Nancy Jamphry }

daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry, was born about 1837, or 1844, at Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland; married July 3, 1861, ROBERT LEWIS, born November 5, 1837 at Glasgow, Scotland, died December 31, 1887, son of Humphrey Lewis and Ann Lock. He is a mechanic and resides at Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert H. Lewis, born January 31, 1864; married Lizzie Cheek.
- II. John T. Lewis, born February 19, 1866.
- III. Samuel L. Lewis, born March 8, 1873; married Lara Reeter.
- IV. Anna May Lewis, born May 20, 1875; married J. S. Adcock.

181.

DAVID GREENLEE { Matthew Greenlee Robert Greenlee
 { Bessie Sharp }

son of Matthew Greenlee and Bessie Sharp, died at Hampton, Virginia; married ——— ———. He was a soldier in the civil war.

Son:

186. I. John, born November 20, 1843; married Annie C. Hinkson.+

182.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE { Matthew Greenlee Robert Greenlee
 { Bessie Sharp }

daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Bessie Sharp; married WILLIAM COLWELL.

Daughter:

- I. Mary Elizabeth Colwell, born about 1831; married Matthew Greenlee [No. 179].

182a.

JOHN GREENLEE { John Greenlee Robert Greenlee
 { Sarah Johnston }

son of John Greenlee and Sarah Johnston, was born in 1803 at Marlycoo, County Armagh, Ireland; died November 26, 1874; married MARY ADAIR, born in 1804 at Drumart, County Armagh, Ireland; farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant.

CHILDREN:

- 186a. I. William, born in 1828; married Sarah Armstrong.+
 II. Margaret.
 III. Mary.
 IV. Nancy.
 V. Matty.
 VI. Moriah.

182b.

JAMES GREENLEE { William Greenlee Robert Greenlee
Jane Holland }

son of William Greenlee and Jane Holland, was born in 1808 at Ballynewry, Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland; died November 24, 1898; married July, 1843, MARGARET S. RUSH, born in 1819 at Marlycoo, Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland, died March 26, 1876 and was buried in Mullabrock, daughter of Robert Rush and Phebe Logan; farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant; resided at Marlycoo.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Jane, born in 1846.
- II. Phebe, born October 19, 1849; unmarried.
- III. James William, born April 21, 1851; unmarried.
- IV. Robert, born March 3, 1853.
- V. Matthew, born April 3, 1863; unmarried.
- 187. VI. Sarah Margaret, born July 12, 1866; married Joseph Quinn.+

183.

WILLIAM GREENLEE { Matthew Greenlee Samuel Greenlee Robert Greenlee
Mary E. Colwell Nancy Jamphry }

son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Colwell, was born September 19, 1852 at Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania; married February 8, 1874 at Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, MARY E. SCOTT, born January 10, 1852 at Elkton, Cecil Co., Maryland, daughter of Robert Scott and Debro Hollohand.

CHILDREN:

- I. David Elmer, born October 21, 1874; married Pearl Smith.
- II. William Caldwell, born July 10, 1877.
- III. Flora, born March 2, 1879.
- IV. Roy Scott, born November 8, 1885.
- V. Leonard Brown, born September 7, 1889.
- VI. Charles Raymond, born August 30, 1892.

WILLIAM GREENLEE left home at the age of eighteen, and went to Upland, near Chester, Pennsylvania. After his marriage he moved to Aston Mills, Pennsylvania, then to South Chester, and in 1879 went to Wilmington, Delaware. After spending one year there he removed to Waco, Texas, where for two years he was superintendent of the Waco Cotton Mills, and at one time held ten thousand dollars worth of stock in the mills. From there he went to Huntsville, Texas, where he put up and started some cotton mill machinery in the State Penitentiary, after which he returned to Waco and helped start the machinery in the Sladon Brothers and Kirksey Woolen Mills. Leaving there he went back to Chester, Pennsylvania and after a few months went to

Hope Mills, North Carolina, where he remained four or five years, then moved to High Point, North Carolina, and later went to Morganton, North Carolina, where for several years he was superintendent of the Danavant Cotton Mills. He then went to Athens, Tennessee and spent two years there as superintendent of the North Athens Cotton Mills. He afterward removed to Knoxville, Tennessee where he owned stock in the mills, but times being hard he lost all he had. He has tried business several times but did not meet with success, and is now in the employ of the Knoxville Woolen Mills. In politics he is a Republican; in religion, Presbyterian.

184.

MARGARET JANE GREENLEE

Robert Greenlee }

{ Matthew Greenlee
Mary E. Colwell }Samuel Greenlee
Nancy Jamphry }

daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Colwell, was born July 24, 1854; married JESSE D. WEAVER, who died November 27, 1887. She resided with her father at Aston Mills, Pennsylvania. Their only son died in 1885.

185.

THOMAS JAMES GREENLEE{ Matthew Greenlee Samuel Greenlee Robert Greenlee
Mary E. Colwell Nancy Jamphry }

son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Colwell, was born June 1, 1862 at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware; married June 22, 1893 at Aston Mills, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, ELLEN TURNER DUNN, born May 6, 1872 at Media, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He is a morocca finisher; in politics, Republican; in religion, Episcopalian; resides at Aston Mills.

One son:

Matthew Alexander, born April 23, 1894.

186.

JOHN GREENLEE{ David GreenleeMatthew Greenlee
Bessie Sharp }

Robert Greenlee }

son of David Greenlee, was born November 20, 1843 at Knowlton, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania; died August 26, 1899; married October 20, 1877 at Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, ANNIE C. HINKSON, born March 7, 1849 at Chester, daughter of Edward E. Hinkson and Sarah Slawter. He is a plumber, gas and steam fitter; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist; resided at Wilmington, Delaware; no children.

186a.

WILLIAM GREENLEE{ John Greenlee
Mary Adair }John Greenlee
Sarah Johnston }

Robert Greenlee }

son of John Greenlee and Mary Adair, was born in 1828 at Marlycoo, County Armagh, Ireland; died July 10, 1897; married in 1855 in Ireland, SARAH

ARMSTRONG, who was born in 1824 at Drumnewither, County Armagh, Ireland, daughter of William Armstrong and Ellen Ellis; farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant.

CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret.
- 188. II. John, born December 24, 18—; married Sarah Ann Stott.+
- III. Jane.
- IV. Ellen.
- V. Annie.
- VI. William.
- VII. Mary.

187.

SARAH MARGARET GREENLEE

Robert Greenlee }

{ James Greenlee
Margaret S. Rush

William Greenlee
Jane Holland

daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush, was born July 12, 1866 at Ballynewry, Tandragee, County Armagh, Ireland; married May 22, 1895, JOSEPH QUINN, born March 7, 1874 at Tandragee; farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Presbyterian.

CHILDREN:

- I. James William Quinn, born December 22, 1896.
- II. Joseph Quinn, born December 13, 1901.

188.

JOHN GREENLEE

Robert Greenlee }

{ William Greenlee
Sarah Armstrong

John Greenlee
Mary Adair

John Greenlee
Sarah Johnston

son of William Greenlee and Sarah Johnston, was born December 24, 18— at Marlycoo, County Armagh, Ireland; married in 1870 (?) SARAH ANN STOTT, who died Mar. 18, 1893, daughter of John Stott and Sarah Baxter; farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah Ann, born April 3, 1879.
- II. John, born April 3, 1881.
- III. William, born May 8, 1883.
- IV. Maggie, born March 12, 1885.
- V. Joseph, born December 12, 1889.

189.

ROBERT GREENLEE, born at Ballynewry, Markethill, County Armagh, Ireland, married ——— TOMPSON. He was a farmer. They had seven children, two of whom have died; two married; one resides at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada,

two sons and a daughter are at home in Ireland, and a son, James William, born April 28, 1867 at Markethill, Ireland, resides at Burlingame, California.

189a.

WILLIAM GREENLEE married SARAH JOHNSTON. They had a son:
189b. William, born in 1794; married Deborah Coulter.+

189b.

WILLIAM GREENLEE, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Johnston, was born in 1894 at Marlycoo, County Armagh, Ireland; died in 1854; married DEBORAH COULTER. He was a farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant; resided at Marlycoo, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

189c. I. William, born in 1831; married Sarah Ferguson.+

189c.

WILLIAM GREENLEE { William Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Deborah Coulter Sarah Johnston }

son of William Greenlee and Deborah Coulter, was born in 1831 at Marlycoo, County Armagh, Ireland; died in 1894; married in 1854 SARAH FERGUSON, who was born in 1824 at Marlycoo, Ireland, daughter of Samuel Ferguson and Agnes Willis. He was a farmer; in politics, Unionist; in religion, Protestant; resided at Manordoherty and Markethill, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Samuel, born December 6, 1862.
- II. John, born December 12, 1864.
- III. William, born November 4, 1866.
- IV. Matthew, born November 15, 1868.
- V. James, born December 18, 1870; married June 17, 1904, Maggie Trotter, born February, 1874 at Marlycoo, daughter of George Trotter and Rachel; resides at Marlycoo.
- VI. David, born November 4, 1872.
- VII. Sarah Jane, born April 15, 1874.

190.

WILLIAM FRANCIS GREENLEE was born in Ireland; married ———
———. He emigrated to Greenbrier County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

- I. William (eldest), left home when a boy and was never heard from afterward.

191. II. David, born September 17, or November 14, 1809; married Lucy Vermillion.+
 III. Jane (oldest daughter); married William Lunsford, or Luntsford; dead.
 IV. Melvina (youngest daughter); married ——— Sullivan; dead.

191.

DAVID GREENLEE, son of William Francis Greenlee, was born September 17, or November 14, 1809 in Virginia; died January 15, 1854 aged 44 years, at Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married December, 1830 at Arabia, Lawrence Co., Ohio, LUCY VERMILLION, born August 20, 1812 at Arabia, Ohio, or in Virginia, died October 14, or 10, 1861 at Ironton, or Arabia, Ohio, daughter of Uriah Vermillion and Elizabeth Peters; farmer; river pilot; in politics, Whig; in religion, Baptist; resided in Ohio, Kentucky and Missouri.

CHILDREN:

192. I. Jane Ann, born March 10, 1834; married Byron Markham.+
 193. II. David, born September 22, 1835; married Annie Dean.+
 194. III. William F., born September 7, 1837; married Lucretia Darling.+
 195. IV. Elizabeth, born May 2, 1840; married Samuel Shumate.+
 196. V. Nicodemus, born November 13, 1842; married Malinda Jane Payton.+
 197. VI. James Bryant, born August 11, 1848; married Mary Ellen Lambert.+
 198. VII. Nancy Virginia, born March 28, 1851; married Daniel Neal.+

192.

JANE ANN GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Francis Greenlee }
 { Lucy Vermillion }

daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion, was born March 10, 1834 in Gallia Co., Ohio; married April 2, 1868 at Independence, Missouri, BYRON MARKHAM, born October 26, 1839 in Cattaraugus Co., New York, son of Ira Markham and Lucy Ann Alden; resides at Kansas City, Missouri.

193.

DAVID GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Francis Greenlee }
 { Lucy Vermillion }

son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion, was born September 22, 1835; married February 8, 1869 in Hiawatha, Kansas, ANNIE DEANE, born in Schuyler Co., Illinois, daughter of John Deane.

CHILDREN:

- I. John William, born January 7, 1879; lives at Rockford, Washington.
 II. Mary Elizabeth, born March 25, 1883.

III. Benjamin Franklin, born March 23, 1886.

IV. Daniel Perley, born June 25, 1894 (?).

Five children dead, four sons and one daughter.

DAVID GREENLEE was a soldier in the civil war, 4th Battery; finished in 44th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, Company F. He was a blacksmith; in politics, Republican; in religion, Methodist Episcopal; resides at Rockford, Washington.

194.

WILLIAM F. GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Francis Greenlee
{ Lucy Vermillion }

son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion, was born September 7, 1837 at Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married November 1, 1868 at Arabia, Lawrence Co., Ohio, LUCRETIA DARLING, born November 20, 1848 at Arabia, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Darling and Harriet Vermillion; farmer; Republican; Baptist; resided at Arabia, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Zua Eva, born August 28, 1869; married Alonzo Shively.
- II. Bella, born February 22, 1871.
- III. Anna, born March 19, 1874; married Henry Slyh.
- IV. Fred, born July 15, 1880.
- V. Susie, born May 24, 1883.

WILLIAM F. GREENLEE was a soldier in the civil war, 53rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

195.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Francis Greenlee
{ Lucy Vermillion }

daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion, was born May 2, 1840 at Burlington, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married February 5, 1860 near Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio, SAMUEL SHUMATE, born June 15, 1832 in Scioto Co., Ohio, son of John Shumate and Agnes Lewis; farmer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Christian; resides at Kansas City, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lizzie Shumate, born May 15, 1861; married Tom Phelps.
- II. William Shumate, born February 23, 1864; died March 8, 1886.
- III. John Shumate, born January 11, 1866; died June 29, 1899.
- IV. Charles Shumate, born January 17, 1869.
- V. George Shumate, born January 5, 1873.
- VI. Silas Shumate, born March 22, 1875.
- VII. Susie Shumate, born October 1, 1879.

196.

NICODEMUS GREENLEE

{	David Greenlee	William Francis Greenlee	}
	Lucy Vermillion		

son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion, was born November 13, 1842 at Bolivar, Polk Co., Missouri; died February 24, 1895 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co., Missouri; married February 26, 1865 at Arabia, or Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio, MALINDA JANE PAYTON, born July 30, 1847 at Arabia, or Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio, daughter of John Payton and Julia Ann Marcum; farmer and pilot on river; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Baptist; resided in Ohio until 1867, then in Kansas until 1874 when he removed to Missouri and resided in that state the remainder of his life. His widow married second, Harrison Shumate.

CHILDREN:

- 199. I. Susan Ella, born March 8, 1867; married Samuel Mack Maupin. +
- 200. II. John B., born January 9, 1871; married Mary E. Dickhout. +
- III. Julia Virginia, born November 25, 1873; married Hartman S. Dickhout.
- IV. Bryan W., born April 1, 1876.
- V. Fannie Elizabeth, born May 17, 1879 at Lees Summit; lives at Kansas City, Missouri.
- VI. Elbert R., born September 22, 1881.
- VII. William F., born June 9, 1884.
- VIII. Lucinda Janetta, born August 20, 1886.
- IX. Grace, born January 30, 1889; died January 31, 1889.

NICODEMUS GREENLEE was four years of age when his parents moved to Lawrence County, Ohio. He received his education there, and at the age of eighteen enlisted in Battery B, 1st Virginia Light Artillery, and served three years and two months, being in all the various engagements in which they participated. After his discharge, he re-enlisted in Company F, 5th U. S. Veteran Regiment, Hancock's Corps and served a little over one year. After the close of the war he lived in Ohio for eighteen months, then moved to a farm in Brown County, Kansas, where he remained three years. He afterward removed to Jewell County, Kansas. Being driven out by grasshoppers he moved in 1875 to Jackson County, Missouri, and became the owner of two hundred acres of land near Lone Jack. For a number of years he has been superintendent of the John W. Reid stock farm in Prairie Township. He is a member of the school board and takes an active interest in the advancement of education.

197.

JAMES BRYANT GREENLEE

{	David Greenlee	William Francis Greenlee	}
	Lucy Vermillion		

son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion, was born August 11, 1848 at Arabia, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married March 6, 1870 in Ohio, MARY ELLEN

LAMBERT, born July 19, 1850 at Arabia, Ohio; died June 8, 1886 at Cummings, Atchison Co., Kansas, daughter of Reuben Lambert and Cynthia Hall. He was a teacher; Republican; Baptist; resides at Cummings, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- 201. I. Nancy Anna, born November 27, 1870; married John A. Laird. +
- II. Amos M., born December 20, 1872.
- III. Addie L., born November 12, 1874.
- 202. IV. Cynthia J., born October 28, 1876; married John O'Neil. +
- V. Lucy H., born December 29, 1878.
- VI. Bertha M., born November 28, 1880; died April 28, 1888.
- VII. James W., born September 4, 1882.
- VIII. Edith G., born June 30, 1884; died February 8, 1887.
- IX. Mary E., born June 6, 1886; died November, 1886.

JAMES BRYANT GREENLEE was a soldier in the civil war.

198.

NANCY VIRGINIA GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Francis Greenlee }
 { Lucy Vermillion }

daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Varmillion, was born March 28, 1851 at Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married September 28, 1873 at Kansas City, Missouri, DANIEL NEAL, born February 28, 1848 at Ironton, Ohio, son of Walter Neal and Anna Day. He is a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resides at Johns Creek, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Neal, born July 1, 1874.
- II. Anna Neal, born July 7, 1876.
- III. Maggie Neal, born October 8, 1878.
- IV. Maude Neal, born September 24, 1883.
- V. Son, born January 27, 1887; died February 2, 1887.

NANCY VIRGINIA GREENLEE lived near the Ohio river until her father's death, after which she moved with her mother to a farm near Arabia, Ohio. After her mother's death she made her home with a family living near Arabia, where she received a common school education. At the age of fourteen she went to Missouri and made her home with her sister for eighteen months, then returned to Ohio. Four years later she again went to her sister and spent eighteen months with her. Since her marriage she has made her home in Ohio.



DAVID C. GREENLEE,
Son of No. 179.



JEMIMA C. GREENLEE,
Daughter of No. 179.



MATTHEW A. GREENLEE, JR.
Son of No. 185.



No. 198 NANCY VIRGINIA GREENLEE
NEAL.

199.

SUSAN ELLA GREENLEE

William Francis Greenlee }

{ Nicodemus Greenlee
{ Malinda J. PatonDavid Greenlee
Lucy Vermillion

daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton, was born March 8, 1867 at Ironton, Lawrence Co., Ohio; married November 24, 1886 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co., Missouri, SAMUEL MACK MAUPIN, born April 18, 1856 at Berea, Madison Co., Kentucky, son of James Maupin and Ellen McBame. He is a farmer; Democrat; Protestant; resides at Stanley, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. James H. Maupin, born July 31, 1888.
- II. Gladys Maupin, born June 8, 1891; died June 8, 1891.
- III. Lora Lee Maupin, born February 18, 1893; died February 24, 1893.

200.

JOHN B. GREENLEE

William Francis Greenlee }

{ Nicodemus Greenlee
{ Malinda J. PatonDavid Greenlee
Lucy Vermillion

son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton, was born January 9, 1871 at Sabetha, Kansas; married January 18, 1892 at Independence, Missouri, MARY E. DICKHOUT, born September 2, 1875 at Lees Summit, Jackson Co., Missouri, daughter of Peter S. Dickhout and Eliza Sweetland; farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided near Lees Summit until October, 1899, and at Bazaar, Kansas, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Richard, born December 20, 1892.
- II. E. Lee, born December 18, 1894.

201.

NANCY ANNA GREENLEE

William Francis Greenlee }

{ James B. Greenlee
{ Mary E. LambertDavid Greenlee
Lucy Vermillion

daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert, was born November 27, 1870 at Cummings, Atchison Co., Kansas; married May 11, 1892 at Atchison, Kansas, JOHN A. LAIRD, born August 5, 1866 at Cummings, Kansas, son of James B. Laird and Marinda Martin; teacher; Baptist; resides at Cummings, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Homer U. Laird, born May 18, 1893.
- II. Hazel M. Laird, born October 20, 1895.
- III. Nellie L. Laird, born June 25, 1898.

202.

CYNTHIA J. GREENLEE

William Francis Greenlee }

{ James B. Greenlee
{ Mary E. LambertDavid Greenlee
Lucy Vermillion

daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert, was born October 28, 1876 at Cummings, Atchison Co., Kansas; married March 13, 1899, JOHN O'NEIL, born May 12, 1876 at Rushville,, Rush Co., Indiana, son of Stephen O'Neil and Ellen Dee. He is a Democrat; in religion, Catholic; resides at Nortonville, Kansas.

One child:

I. Ione E. O'Neil, born January 21, 1900.

202a.

—— GREENLEES; married ——; resided in Ireland.

CHILDREN:

202b. I. Martha Ann; married John Hanna.+

202c. II. Jane; married Joseph Luke.+

III. David.

IV. Arthur; lost trace of in America.

V. William.

VI. Elizabeth; married John Greenlees.+ [See No. 140].

202b.

MARTHA ANN GREENLEES, daughter of —— Greenlees, was born in Randlestown, County Antrim, Ireland; died February 18, 1873 in her 79th year at Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; married JOHN HANNA. Came from Ireland to Pittsburg; lived for a short time in New Hagerstown, Ohio. One son, John G. Hanna, resides at Pittsburg.

202c.

JANE GREENLEES, daughter of —— Greenlees, married JOSEPH LUKE; resided at Belfast, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

I. William John Luke; lives at Belfast.

II. Edward Luke; when last heard from was at Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

III. Mary Agnes Luke; married George Johnston; lives at Pittsburg.

202d.

—— **GREENLEES**; married —— ———; resided in County Down, Ireland. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- 202e. I. John; married —— Orr. +
 II. Joseph; went to America when young.
 III. William; went to America when young.

202e.

JOHN GREENLEES, son of —— Greenlees; married —— ORR. He was a farmer and resided all his life in County Down, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

- 202f. I. David Orr (only son), born in 1788; married Jane Carr. +
 Nine daughters, three or four of whom went to the United States; the others are all dead. A daughter of one of the daughters is living (1907) in Bangor, County Down.

202f.

DAVID ORR GREENLEES, son of John Greenlees and —— Orr, was born in 1788 at Hill Hall, Lisburn, County Down, Ireland; died January 18, 1861 at Drumbeg, County Down, Ireland; married early in 1812 at Belfast, JANE CARR, who was born in 1800 (?) at Drumbeg, died June, 1882. He was a farmer; in politics, Conservative; in religion, Presbyterian; resided at Drumbeg and Lisburn.

CHILDREN:

- I. Agnes, born, 1819; died unmarried April 1901.
 II. John, born in 1822; died unmarried.
 III. Sarah, born, 1825; married Mathew Stewart; dead.
 IV. Robert, born 1828; died unmarried.
 V. William, born 1831; unmarried.
 202g. VI. David, born April 30, 1839; married Maria Blakley. +
 VII. Andrew, born, 1844; died unmarried.
 VIII. Mary, born in 1846; lives at Comber, County Down, Ireland; unmarried.

202g.

DAVID GREENLEES

{ David Orr Greenlees	John Greenlees	}
{ Jane Carr	——— Orr	

son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr, was born April 30, 1839 at Lisburn, County Down, Ireland; married July 21, 1878 near Lisburn, MARIA BLAKLEY, born January 12, 1860 at Ballynahinch, County Down, Ireland, daughter of Johnston Blakley and Jane. He is a farmer; in politics, Conservative; in religion, Presbyterian; resides at Drumbeg, Lisburn, Ireland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Elizabeth, born May 16, 1880; married in 1904, Robert Simpson; resides at Comber, County Down, Ireland.
- II. Jane, born February 20, 1882; married March, 1906, John Dalton; resides at Hill Hall, County Down, Ireland.
- III. David, born August 3, 1884; unmarried.
- IV. Child; died young.
- V. Agnes, born January 9, 1888.
- VI. Maria, born January 11, 1890.
- VII. Margaret, born June 29, 1893.
- VIII. William, born September 17, 1894.

 203.

——— **GREENLY**; married and had children:

- I. Robert; married Maria ———.
- II. Sarah.

WILL OF ROBERT GREENLY.

In the name of god amen. I Robert Greenly of Castlerea in the County of Rosecomon Mercht. being sick in Body but in perfect mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament vize thats to say I Recommend my Soul to the mercy of Jesus Christ & my Body to be Intered in a plain Genteel maner in the Church yard of Castlerea near the Tomb-stone for our Family. I lave and Bequeath to my wife Maria Greenly Four Hundred Pounds I also lave her my Lease of the Dwelling House Plots & Parke in Castlerea with all the Household Furniture of every kind whatever the may consist of &c. I lave her half the shop goods whatever their amt. may be I lave to my Sister Sarah Greenly Five hundred pounds I also lave her my Lease of the Field in Knockmurry with all my stock of Cows & Horses &c as if they were mentioned every beast separately. I lave the halfe of the shop goods to her what ever amt. it may be and the Residure of my Fortune to order or give it to the poor people thats Related to me & stand in need of assistance. I lave to David



No. 202g. DAVID GREENLEES, FARMHOUSE AND GROUP.



No. 202g. DAVID GREENLEES—GROUP.

Graham of Tarmon One Hundred pounds I lave to his wife Alisha Graham One Hundred pounds. I lave to each of his Four Childering Fifty pounds to each of them separately I lave to Micky Flynn Junr. of Caher Fifty pounds & lave Father Owen Flynn of Ballentuber Ten pounds I lave the Revd. Mr. John Daly of Loughglin five pounds & the Revd. Patk. Flynn of Cloonkun five pounds. I lave Richd. Flynn Hatter Thomas Flynn Hatter Five pounds to be equally divided between them. I lave Martin Flynn Perrywigmaker two pounds & lave James Flynn of Ballinlough Five pounds. I lave Ferdy Gunning Merchant Ten pounds. I lave Hugh Higgins of Sligo three pounds I lave Anne Parkes of Cloonree wife of Samuel Parke One Hundred pounds I lave Mary Flanagan wife of James Flanagan of Town Merchant Five pounds I lave Thomas Greenly son of George Greenly late of Clooncoose & his two Brothers a Guinea to each as I dont know their names. I lave to Robert Greenly of this Town & his Sister Jane (of Tarmon) a Guinea to each. I lave to my little Boy Peter Giraghty three pounds to Bind him to a Trade. I order if there is any Debts due by me they shall be paid I don't Recolect any. Apoint Captain George Sandford and Robert Young esqr. my two Executors and Request they will see the Intention of this my last will put into Execution as well as in their power lies. I lave to each of my good Executors Ten pounds as a Token of my Friendship I hope they will accept of Signed & Sealed this Fourth day of May 1794.

Robt. Greenly. Seal.

In the Presence of us

Fardy Gunning,
Christopher Makens,
Robt. Young.

[Public Record Office of Ireland. Prerogative Court. 1794.]

ENGLISH FAMILIES.

204.

JAMES GREENLEE married **MARY REDDINGTON**, daughter of ——— Reddington; came from England and settled in Harford Co., Maryland, near Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. John, born in 1813; married Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.+
- II. Gilbert; died unmarried.
- III. Martha Rachael, born in 1816; married Morris Lester.+
- IV. Mary Jane; married William Fox; had three children all of whom died in infancy.
- V. Ann; died unmarried.
- VI. James; died unmarried.
- VII. William; died unmarried.
- VIII. Thomas; died unmarried.
- IX. Greenburg; died unmarried.
- X. Louisa A.

205.

CAPTAIN JOHN GREENLEE, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington, was born in 1813; died February 2, 1870 at Michaelsville, Harford Co., Maryland; married **SARAH ANN REBECCA LESTER**, daughter of William Lester and Mary Bradfield. He was a steamboat captain; Methodist; resided at Michaelsville, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Twins.
- II. Mary Martha, born June 9, 1848; died February 22, 1870.
- III. Amelia Ann, born January 18, 1851; married James Geary.+
- IV. Sarah Elizabeth, born March 30, 1852; married William Pennington; lives at Baltimore, Maryland.
- V. Susan Cornelia; born September 9, 1854; married Jarett Baldwin; lives at Aberdeen, Maryland.
- VI. George Annah, born January 25, 1856.
- VII. Catharine Jane, born March 29, 1857; unmarried.
- VIII. John Henry.
- IX. Ella Hall, born October 2, 1864; married Frank Cole; lives at Baltimore, Maryland.

206.

MARTHA RACHAEL GREENLEE, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington, was born in 1816; died March 5, 1870 aged 54 years 1 month and 5 days, at Bush River Neck, Harford Co., Maryland; married in Harford Co., Maryland, **NORRIS LESTER**, born May 25, 1810 in Harford Co., Maryland, died March 24, 1870 at Bush River Neck, Maryland, son of Norris Lester and Widow Mary Meads. He was a farmer; in politics, Democrat.

Children, all but one died young:

208. I. Martha Ann Lester, born February 24, 1851; married A. A. Deaver.†
 II. Cornelius Lester.
 III. Elizabeth Lester.
 IV. Margaret Lester.
 V. Sarah Lester.
 VI. Rebecca Lester.
 VII. Martha Lester.
 VIII. Alice Lester.
 IX. William Henry Lester.

207.

AMELIA ANN GREENLEE { Capt. John Greenlee James Greenlee
 Sarah A. R. Lester Mary Reddington }

daughter of Captain John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester, was born January 18, 1851 at Michaelsville, Harford Co., Maryland; married September 3, 1873 at Michaelsville, **JAMES GEARY**, born August 15, 1847 at Bristol, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, son of Malon Geary. He is a grocer; Methodist; resides at Michaelsville, Maryland.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edith May Geary, born February 10, 1875; married Alexander Shippley.
 II. Nina Iola Geary, born February 16, 1877; married Guin Jewins.
 III. Ella Bartlett Geary, born June 24, 1878; died August 20, 1879.
 IV. James Edward Geary, born July 28, 1880.
 V. John Greenlee Geary, born April 15, 1884.
 VI. Annie Kate Geary, born August 4, 1886.
 VII. Sadie O'Neal Geary, born May 27, 1889.

208.

MARTHA ANN LESTER { Martha R. Greenlee James Greenlee
 Norris Lester Mary Reddington }

daughter of Martha Greenlee and Norris Lester, was born February 24, 1851 in Glyn Co., Georgia; married November 16, 1869 at Abington, Harford Co.,

Maryland. A. A. DEAVER, born March 5, 1848 at Aberdeen, Harford Co., Maryland, son of James Deaver and Elizabeth Coulter. He is a farmer; Methodist; resides at St. Simons Mills, Georgia.

CHILDREN:

- I. Martha Elizabeth Deaver, born August 20, 1870; married Thomas A. Lang of North Carolina.
- II. Florence Estell Deaver, born September 23, 1872; died unmarried September 7, 1890.
- III. Lida Tabitha Deaver, born January 9, 1875; died unmarried September 20, 1895.
- IV. Norris F. Septemus Deaver, born August 30, 1877.
- V. George Edward Deaver, born May 15, 1879.
- VI. Aquilla Thomas Deaver, born March 26, 1882.
- VII. Basil Lloyd Deaver, born March 5, 1884.
- VIII. William Henry Deaver, born December 19, 1885.
- IX. Ethel Myrtle Deaver, born September 25, 1887.
- X. Herman Lester Deaver, born May 29, 1890.
- XI. Roxford Napoleon Deaver, born January 13, 1892.
- XII. James Oscar Deaver, born October 5, 1895.

209.

JAMES GREENLEY was born in England; died in 1798; married ———

CHILDREN:

- I. Margaret; married.
- II. Ann; died unmarried.
- III. James, born 1795, or 1793; married Mary Brady.†
- IV. William.

JAMES GREENLEY emigrated from England to New York. He was a merchant and bought goods and started with the intention of going into mercantile business, and had all of his worldly goods with him. They were shipwrecked and lost one or two children, and were left with nothing but what they had on and four children, one of whom died soon after they arrived. Mr. Greenlee and his wife died in less than a year leaving the three children penniless.

210.

JAMES GREENLEY, son of James Greenley, was born in 1795, or 1793; died June 2, 1845 at Denton or Greensboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married January 1, 1818 at Fredrica, Delaware, **MARY BRADY**, born May 14, 1800 at

Marshyhope, or Camden, Delaware, died April 13, 1870 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland, daughter of John Brady and Elizabeth Jump.

CHILDREN:

- 211. I. Thomas Brady, born September 20, 1818; married Ann Eliza Lewis.+
- 212. II. James T., born January 11, 1820; married Annie Maria Williams.+
 - III. Elizabeth, born April 6, 1822; died young.
 - IV. Ann, born October 7, 1824; died young.
- 213. V. John Wesley, born November 29, 1825; married Elizabeth J. (Davis) Able; married second Mary Elizabeth Anderson.+
- 214. VI. Elizabeth Virginia, born April 2, 1829; married John Ennis.+
- 215. VII. Alexander, born September 19, 1830; married Annie De Rochbrune Wilkinson.+
- 216. VIII. William, born August 29, 1833; married Celia Everett.+
 - IX. Son, born February 24, 1836; died at birth.
- 217. X. Annie Eliza, born February 24, 1836; married Dr. George H. Hall; married second Gilbert Griffin.+
- 218. XI. Mary Catharine, born June 14, 1838; married William Connolly.+

JAMES GREENLEY was bound out to a hatter. He learned the trade which was a good one then and worked at it until after he was married, but finally went to farming.

December 23, 1833, James Greenlee (Hatter) of Caroline County, Maryland, bought of Charles Adams and Ann F. Adams his wife, for \$350, a tract of land called and known as "Bear Point." It being the same tract or part of a tract or tracts of land which the said Charles Adams purchased of a certain William Hughlett of Talbot County and State aforesaid as trustee appointed by Caroline County Court sitting as a Court of Equity for the sale of a certain tract or part of a tract or tracts of land which was mortgaged by a certain John Chilcutt late of Caroline County deceased to the said William Hughlett (as by reference to the said deed of mortgage from the said John Chilcutt to the said William Hughlett enrolled in Liber J. R. No. N. folios 409, 410, 411 one of the Land Record books for Caroline County and also as by reference to a deed from the said William Hughlett as trustee of aforesaid to the said Charles Adams made and executed on the day and date of this indenture will more fully and at large appear). [Land Records of Caroline County, Liber J. R. No. S., folios 121, 122 & 123]. The will of James Greenlee (Hatter) was admitted to probate June 24, 1845; wife, Mary, sole legatee.

211.

THOMAS BRADY GREENLEY { James Greenley
 { Mary Brady James Greenley }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady was born September 20, 1818 at Greensborough, Caroline Co., Maryland; married May 2, 1842 at West Point, Hardin

Co., Kentucky, ANN ELIZA LEWIS, born June 15, 1821 at Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky, daughter of Coleman Lewis and Winifred Nall.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Anne Corinna, born February 7, 1843; died September 13, 1843.
- II. Thomas Clarence, born October 25, 1844; married December 26, 1871, Maria Bruce; died September 13, 1886.
219. III. James Coleman, born September 23, 1847; married Julia Peurice McGrath.+
- IV. Mary Corinna Winifred, born October 28, 1850; married December 19, 1878, Fred R. Simcoe.
- V. Millard Fillmore, born January 14, 1852; died February 11, 1853.
- VI. Emma Eugenia, born June 20, 1854; died September 6, 1855.
- VII. Vivia, born April 29, 1857; married February 27, 1878, Dr. George L. Pope.
- VIII. Nina E. Dufield, born October 18, 1859; married December 21, 1882, Thomas L. Lewis.

THOMAS BRADY GREENLEY went to Louisville, Kentucky in 1838 and was engaged in business several years. He studied law, and afterward studied medicine, graduating from the University of Louisville in 1848. Since that time he has practiced medicine and surgery. During his medical career he has written a great deal for Medical journals, on scientific subjects, as well as reports of cases. He has written and delivered four lectures pertaining to man. He has read many papers before Medical associations, being a member of the American Medical Association, Kentucky Medical Society, International Association of Railway Surgeons, Mildraugh Hill Association, Hardin County Medical Society, and the Lane County Medical Society. He is a Democrat; Baptist; resides at Meadow Lawn, Kentucky.

212.

JAMES T. GREENLEY { James Greenley James Greenley }
 { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born January 11, 1820; died January 27, 1854; married June 25, 1846, ANNIE MARIA WILLIAMS of Halls Cross Roads, Queen Anne Co., Maryland; Methodist. They had five children, three of whom died before the father; the only one now living is in Baltimore, Maryland. He was a merchant in Hillsboro, Maryland. He was a strictly temperate man, never having used tobacco nor liquor.

213.

JOHN WESLEY GREENLEY { James Greenley James Greenley }
 { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born November 29, 1825 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; died December 16, 1885 in Macon Co., Missouri;

married March 20, 1851, ELIZABETH J. (DAVIS) ABLE, who was born in Kentucky, daughter of ——— Davis; married second November 12, or 14, 1856 or 1857, MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON, born October 29, 1837 near Newark, Knox Co., Missouri, daughter of Willis Anderson and Hettie Walton Sadler.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Anderson, born September 2, 1857; married Mary Tike.
- II. Alexander Walton, born February 23, 1859; died April 27, 1860.
- III. Willis James, born January 28, 1861; married Dee Glover; lives at St. Louis, Missouri.
- IV. Robert Lee, born December 29, 1862; married Iva Welch; lives at Hedge City, Knox Co., Missouri.
- V. Joseph E., born May 23, 1865; married Virginia Fort; lives at Quick City, Johnson Co., Missouri.
- VI. Ida May, born November 10, 1867; died March 6, 1872.
- VII. Richard Clyde, born August 15, 1870; unmarried; lives at Chicago Illinois.
- 220. VIII. Mary Elizabeth, born October 23, 1872; married Sylvanus Giles Tully.†
- IX. Kate, born August 12, 1875; died March 30, 1894.
- X. Nannie Hall, born February 27, 1877; lives at South Enid, Oklahoma; unmarried.
- XI. Ann Eliza, born November 12, 1879; lives at Plevna, Missouri; unmarried.
- XII. Thomas Walton, born December 26, 1881; lives at Plevna, Missouri; unmarried.

214.

ELIZABETH VIRGINIA GREENLEY { James Greenley James Greenley }
 { Mary Brady }

daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born April 2, 1829; married January 23, 1853, JOHN ENNIS (or INNIS). They had six children, three of whom died before the mother; a son John, lives in Texas.

215.

ALEXANDER GREENLEY { James Greenley James Greenley }
 { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born September 19, 1830 at Greensborough, Caroline Co., Maryland; died November 7, 1867 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married July 23, 1863 at Hillsboro, ANNE De ROCHBRUNE WILKINSON, born April 11, 1844 at Hillsboro, daughter of William Wilkinson and Mahala Chipley. He was a merchant and made his money honestly; in politics, Whig, then Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resided at Hillsboro. She married second, GEORGE W. BEAVEN, rector of Hillsboro Episcopal church.

CHILDREN:

- I. James, born May 9, 1864; died in infancy.
- 221. II. Thomas Wilkinson, born November 6, 1865; married Nellie B. Clark. +
- III. Alexandria, born November 18, 1867; died in infancy.

216.

WILLIAM GREENLEY { James Greenley James Greenley }
 { Mary Brady }

son of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born August, or October 29, 1833; died May 12, 1867; married June 5, 1864, CELIA EVERETT of Ohio. Had son, William, who lives in Ohio.

WILLIAM GREENLEY studied medicine and graduated from the University, Baltimore, in 1862. He was a fine physician and practiced in Missouri and Kentucky.

217.

ANNIE ELIZA GREENLEY { James Greenley James Greenley }
 { Mary Brady }

daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady, was born February 24, 1836 at Denton, Caroline Co., Maryland; married May 7, 1861 [Town Record] at Dover, Delaware, DR. GEORGE H. HALL, who was born February 16, 1834 at Templeville, Caroline Co., Maryland, died June 27, 1876 at Marydell, Caroline Co., Maryland, son of William Hall and Eliza Dill; married second October 11, 1880 at Knobs, Kentucky, GILBERT GRIFFIN, son of William Griffin and Katie Ritchie.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Stella Hall, born February 12, 1862; died aged 7 weeks.
- II. George Alvin Hall, born April 27, 1863; died aged 3 month and 6 days.
- 222. III. Stella Eliza Hall, born September 14, 1865; married B. F. Gardner. +
- IV. Annie Hall, born May 1, 1870; died aged 2 months and 20 days.
- V. Willie Hall, born October 27, 1873; died aged 3 days.

ANNIE ELIZA GREENLEY lived near Denton, Maryland until she was sixteen years old. Her mother concluded to leave the farm as all her boys were gone but the youngest, who was at school in Georgetown, Maryland. They moved to Hillsboro where the two sons, James and Alexander, were in business. In 1855 she went with her brother John to his home in Newark, Missouri. They were on the road two weeks. They started by way of Baltimore, crossed the bay and went to Wheeling, then took a boat and got as far as Cairo and was ice-bound, took the car and got as far as St. Louis, and were snow-bound. Here they hired a hack and went to Charleston, but walked the river there,

then got another hack and went as far as Edina, and had to get another to get to Talmage. They reached that place about midnight Saturday, and Sunday morning got another hack that took them to Newark. This was her first experience in traveling. It was in January and the weather was very cold. She remained until November, then went to Kentucky to see her brother, Thomas, and remained with him until August, 1856, when she returned home and remained there until she married. After her marriage, moved to Halltown, now Marydell and lived there until 1865. Her husband graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia and moved to Kentucky. He attended school at Fort Edward Institute, New York. He was studying and teaching when they married. They lived at Knobs, Kentucky until March, 1872 when, his health being poor, they sold out and moved back to Maryland. He improved so much that he decided to return to Kentucky and in February, 1873, moved to Louisville. The daughter, Stella, became ill and they moved to the country in June, returning to Louisville in the fall but remained only five weeks. Illness compelled them to move out again. Dr. Hall again took sick and as soon as he was able they went back to Maryland. His health improved and he lived two years. Mrs. Hall then moved to Wilmington, Delaware so her daughter could go to a good school, remaining there four years, when she moved back to Knobs, Kentucky. In the fall she married Mr. Griffin, one of her old neighbors, a farmer with three children living, all married, and the youngest, a girl, is dead.

218.

MARY CATHARINE GREENLEY	{ James Greenley Mary Brady	James Greenley
--------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------

daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Brady, was born July 14, 1838 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married July 25, 1871 at Quincy, Illinois, WILLIAM CONNOLLY, born September 5, 1835 at Boston, Massachusetts, died March 12, 1885. He was a farmer; Democrat; Methodist; resided at Meadowlawn, Kentucky. No children.

219.

JAMES COLEMAN GREENLEY	{ Thomas Brady Greenley	James Greenley
James Greenley }	{ Ann Eliza Lewis	Mary Brady

son of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis, was born September 23, 1847 at West Point, Kentucky; married January 21, 1878 at Greenville, Mississippi, JULIA PEURICE McGRATH, born October 3, 1860 at Greenville, daughter of Caldwell McGrath and Alice Peurice; merchant; Democrat; Episcopalian; resides at Greenville. They had a daughter, Alice Lewis, born June 8, 1888.

220.

MARY ELIZABETH GREENLEY	{ John W. Greenley	James Greenley
James Greenley }	{ Mary E. Anderson	Mary Brady

daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson, was born October 23, 1872 at Clearance, Shelby Co., Missouri: married May 28, 1891 at

Newark, Knox Co., Missouri, SYLVANUS GILES TULLY, born December 16, 1868 at Bethel, Shelby Co., Missouri, son of Sylvanus Charles Tully and Narcissa Hatton Blackwood. In politics, he is a Democrat; in religion, Christian, resides at Newark, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sylva Winifred Tully, born March 15, 1892.
- II. Maggie Narcissa Tully, born August 27, 1894.
- III. Son, born December 27, 1896; died January 8, 1897.

221.

THOMAS WILKINSON GREENLEY

James Greenley }

{ Alexander Greenley
Anne De R. Wilkinson }James Greenley
Mary Brady }

son of Alexander Greenley and Anne De Rochbrune Wilkinson, was born November 6, 1865 at Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Maryland; married October 7, 1891 NELLIE B. CLARK, born November 23, 1870 at Trappe, Talbot Co., Maryland, daughter of Isaac David Clark and Jane Armstrong.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lenore Clark, born July 11, 1892.
- II. Alexander Clark, born June 19, 1894.

THOMAS WILKINSON GREENLEY attended the Friends' Select School at Easton, Maryland, and Swarthmore College. In 1883 he entered the drug business at Easton. In 1885 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. J. M. Wilkinson of Dover, Delaware, and the following year entered the Medical Department of the University of Maryland. He was appointed resident student of the University Hospital in 1887; and in 1888 was graduated from the University of Maryland. The same year he commenced the practice of his profession at Trappe, Maryland; and in 1895 removed to Baltimore where he continued the practice of medicine and surgery. On account of poor health he removed in 1897 to Saranac Lake, New York. He was a vestryman of the White Marsh Church at Trappe; and was made a Knight Templar at Easton. He was a member of the Talbot County Medical Society, the Medical Chirurgical Society of Maryland, and of the American Medical Society. In politics he is a Democrat; resides at Saranac Lake, New York.

222.

STELLA ELIZA HALL{ Annie E. Greenley
George H. Hall }James Greenley
Mary Brady }

James Greenley }

daughter of Annie Eliza Greenley and George H. Hall, was born September 14, 1865 near Knobs, Kentucky; died aged 24 years; married in 1884, B. F. GARDNER. He married second ————.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Hall Gardner.
- II. Harry Jacob Gardner.
- III. B. F. Gardner, Jr.

STELLA ELIZA HALL attended the Wesleyan Female College in Wilmington, Delaware four years, and graduated at East Cedar Hill in 1883.

B. F. GARDNER graduated at East Cedar Hill Institute, Kentucky, and at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College in Louisville. He graduated in Law and went to Washington, D. C. to live. He is now a successful lawyer in Louisville, Kentucky.

 222a.

RICHARD GREENLAY married **ELIZABETH ATKINSON** November 30, 1606, St. Marys, Whitechapel, London, England. [N. Y. G. & G. Rec. vol. 19, p. 106.]

 223.

RICHARD GREENLY was born in 1787 at Leominster, Herefordshire, England; died in 1874; married about 1813, **HANNAH BRADFORD**, who was born in 1794 at Bristol, England, died in 1873, daughter of Thomas Bradford. He was a farmer; Episcopalian. Resided at Bristol, England and at Kingsland, near Leominster, England. He emigrated to America in 1832.

CHILDREN:

- I. Richard, born in 1814; died in 1898; has grandson, William H. Greenley, who lives at Sereno, Pennsylvania.
- II. John.
- III. William, born in 1822; married and resided at Philadelphia.
- IV. George, born in 1824; married and resided at Sereno, Pennsylvania.
- V. James; resided at Sereno.
- 224. VI. Thomas, born May 8, 1830; married Margaret Turley.+

224.

THOMAS GREENLEY, son of Richard Greenley and Hannah Bradford, was born May 8, 1830 near Leominster, Herefordshire, England; married February, 1869, **MARGARET TURLEY**, born November, 1837 at Farrandsville, Clinton

Co., Pennsylvania, daughter of John Turley and Margaret ———. He is a minister; Republican; Methodist; resides at Williamsport, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Child, born November 18, 1869.
 - II. Child, born February 22, 1872.
- He also has a granddaughter.

225.

THOMAS GREENLY was born in Tenbury, England; died July 3, 1847 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married in England, **ESTHER NORMAN**, who was born in England and died at New Canaan, Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

- 226. I. William Augustus; married Harriet Chichester.+
- 227. II. Eliza; married Isaac Lewis.+
- III. Emma, born March, 1809; married Isaac Lewis. She was living aged 91 years (January, 1901) at Middletown, Connecticut with William Lewis. She and Eliza owned the first piano in New Canaan.
- IV. Esther; married Thomas Carter.
- V. Margaret; married ——— Brown.
- VI. Ann; married William Ayres; moved to Illinois; both are dead.
- VII. John; married Catherine Lyttle.

THOMAS GREENLY was a shoemaker in Tenbury, England. He emigrated to America in 1801, living first in New York City. He was very fond of music and played upon various wind instruments then in use. He was the first person to ring the chimes in Trinity Church. Later he removed to New Canaan, Connecticut where he spent the remainder of his life. At New Canaan he engaged in the shoe manufacturing business and amassed a considerable fortune for those days, but eventually lost all through the manipulation of a partner whom he had taken into the business. He had a brother Richard who came over after he did and settled in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

226.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GREENLY, son of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman, was born May 14, 1793, or March, 1799, at Tenbury, or Tewksbury, England; died May 27, or April 16, 1886 at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married June 1, 1819 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, **HARRIET CHICHESTER**, born December 11, 1798 at New Canaan, Connecticut,



No. 226. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
GREENLY.



No. 211. DR. THOMAS BRADY
GREENLEE.

died July 12, 1861 at Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Stephen, or Harvey Chichester and Betsy Weed. He was a shoe manufacturer; Republican; Episcopalian; resided at New Canaan, Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

- 228. I. Amelia Esther, born January 10, 1820; married Joseph Webster; married second Horace Raymond.+
- 229. II. Matilda Ann, born January 5, 1822; married Jacob Hoyt.+
- 230. III. Stephen Thomas, born October 30, 1823; married Nancy Weed; married second Mary Ann Sloan.+
- IV. William Augustus, born May 26, 1825; died unmarried February 6, 1894 in California.
- 231. V. Emma Louisa, born June 9, 1827; married Asahel S. Hoyt.+
- 232. VI. Julia Eliza, born August 27, 1829; married William McDuffie.+
- VII. James Harvey, born July 15, 1831; unmarried.
- VIII. John Granger, born July 15, 1831; died unmarried July 8, 1899 in California.
- 233. IX. Harriet Elizabeth, born April 25, 1834; married George A. Waterbury.+
- 234. X. Charlotte Ayres, born May 9, 1837; married Theodore Terrell.+
- 235. XI. George Alonzo, born February 10, 1840; married Jessie Chalmers.+

227.

ELIZA GREENLY, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman, married ISAAC LEWIS. They had three sons and a daughter who married Dr. Brown and lived at New Haven, Connecticut. He married second Emma Greenly, sister of his first wife, but they had no children.

228.

AMELIA ESTHER GREENLY { William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly }
 { Harriet Chichester Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born January 10, 1820; married April 29, 1839, JOSEPH WEBSTER; married second HORACE RAYMOND. Had one child ——— Webster, that died in infancy.

229.

MATILDA ANN GREENLY { William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly }
 { Harriet Chichester Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born January 5, 1822 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died May 22, 1899 at New Haven, Connecticut; married October 17, 1843 at New Canaan, Connecticut, JACOB HOYT, born March 23, 1818 at South Salem, Westchester Co., New York, died January 21, 1872 at South Salem. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at South Salem, New York.

CHILDREN:

236. I. Harriet Laura Hoyt, born August 17, 1849; married Linus Mead. +
 II. Julia Louisa Hoyt, born February 20, 1852; died unmarried December 19, 1881.

230.

STEPHEN THOMAS GREENLY { William A. Greenly } Thomas Greenly }
 { Harriet Chichester } Esther Norman }

son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born October 30, 1823 at New Canaan, Connecticut; died April 3, 1873, or 1870, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married March 19, 1850 at New Canaan, Connecticut, NANCY WEED of New Canaan, who died March 27, 1854 at Hoboken, New Jersey, daughter of Rufus Weed and Betsey Hoyt; married second in 1862 at Philadelphia, MARY ANN SLOAN, born January 3, 1832 at Philadelphia, daughter of John V. Sloan and Eliza Rennie. He was a merchant; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN:

237. I. Nancy Weed, born March 22, 1854; married William H. Mishler. +
 By second marriage:
 II. Harriet R.; married Albert Scargle; lives at Philadelphia.
 III. John V. S.; married Fannie Burton; lives at Philadelphia.
 IV. Eliza S., born May 26, 1872; lives at Philadelphia.

231.

EMMA LOUISA GREENLY { William A. Greenly } Thomas Greenly }
 { Harriet Chichester } Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born June 9, 1827 at New Canaan, Connecticut; married October 13, 1852 at New Canaan, ASAHIEL S. HOYT, born May 13, 1820 at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York, died April 16, 1892 at Pound Ridge, son of Job Hoyt and Susan Seofield. He was a farmer; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at High Ridge, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary M. Hoyt, born February 11, 1855; married December 1, 1875, Benjamin F. Palmer.
 II. Hattie L. Hoyt, born November 2, 1860; died September 24, 1865.
 III. George W. Hoyt, born July 8, 1870; married ——— ———.

232.

JULIA ELIZA GREENLY { William A. Greenly } Thomas Greenly }
 { Harriet Chichester } Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born August 27, 1829; died February 4, 1874; married November 11, 1851, WILLIAM McDUFFIE.

CHILDREN:

238. I. Margaret E. McDuffie, born May 14, 1857; married William R. Osborne.+

233.

HARRIET ELIZABETH GREENLY { William A. Greenly
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly
Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born April 25, 1834; married May 22, 1856, GEORGE A. WATERBURY; resided at Naugatuck, Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

- I. Harriet Elizabeth Waterbury; married William Knox; lives at Naugatuck, Connecticut.
II. William A. Waterbury; married Caroline Atwood; lives at Chicago.

234.

CHARLOTTE AYRES GREENLY { William A. Greenly
Harriet Chichester } Thomas Greenly
Esther Norman }

daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born May 9, 1837 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died October 31, 1897 at Yonkers, New York; married October 1, 1861 at New Canaan, Connecticut, THEODORE TERRELL, born January 24, or 29, 1840 at New Canaan. He was a hat block manufacturer and resided at Yonkers, New York.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Benton Terrell, born May 27, 1863; married Lillian B. Taylor; lives at Flushing, New York.
239. II. Thomas Edward Terrell, born February 26, 1866; married Frances Iron Holcomb.+
III. William Hiram Terrell, born July 5, 1869; lives at Yonkers, New York.
240. IV. Harriet Estelle Terrell, born April 4, 1871; married Alfred Chadburn.+
V. Julia Eliza Terrell, born April 12, 1873; married Clarence Daniel Horton; lives at New Haven, Connecticut.
VI. Theodore Ethelbert Terrell, born September 29, 1878, or 1879; lives at Yonkers, New York.
VII. John Preston Terrell, born April 17, 1880, or 1881; lives at West Point U. S. M. A.

235.

GEORGE ALONZO GREENLY { William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly
 { Harriet Chichester Esther Norman } }

son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester, was born February 10, 1840 at South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married July 1, 1880, JESSIE CHALMERS, born June 11, 1844 at New York, N. Y., died March 30, 1885, daughter of Thomas Chalmers and Catharine Govan; wholesale fruit dealer; Presbyterian; resides at New York City. They have a son, George Chalmers, born July 21, 1883.

236.

HARRIET LAURA HOYT { Matilda A. Greenly William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly
 { Jacob Hoyt Harriet Chichester Esther Norman } }

daughter of Matilda Ann Greenly and Jacob Hoyt, was born August 17, 1849 at South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married April 4, 1883 at South Salem, LINUS MEAD, born September 20, 1835 at South Salem, son of Richard Mead and Hannah Keeler; resided at New Haven, Connecticut.

CHILDREN:

- I. Clarence Hoyt Mead, born July 6, 1885.
- II. Florence Greenly Mead, born April 15, 1894; died June 11, 1894.

237.

NANCY WEED GREENLY { Stephen T. Greenly William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly
 { Nancy W. Weed Harriet Chichester Esther Norman } }

daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Nancy W. Weed, was born March 22, 1854 at Hoboken, New Jersey; married in 1870 at Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, WILLIAM H. MISHLER, born October, 1850 at Reamstown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He is a Republican; Protestant; resides at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Gertrude G. Mishler, born December 15, 1871.
- II. Edna G. Mishler, born January 3, 1881.

238.

MARGARET E. McDUFFIE { Julia E. Greenly William A. Greenly Thomas Greenly
 { William McDuffie Harriet Chichester Esther Norman } }

daughter of Julia Eliza Greenly and William McDuffie, born May 14, 1857 at New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married April 19, 1876, WILLIAM R.

OSBORNE, born January 1, 1854 at Stony Point, New York, died April 6, 1900; Episcopalian; resided at Brunswick, Georgia.

Son:

James Osborne.

239.

THOMAS EDWARD TERRELL

Thomas Greenly
Esther Norman }

{ Charlotte A. Greenly
Theodore Terrell

William A. Greenly
Harriet Chichester

son of Charlotte Ayres Greenly and Theodore Terrell, was born February 26, 1866 at Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married April 17, 1889 at Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., New Jersey, FRANCES IRON HOLCOMB, born October 10, 1862 at Cassville, Ocean Co., New Jersey, daughter of Nelson Roderick Holcomb and Elizabeth S. ———. He is a hat block manufacturer; resides at Orange, New Jersey.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edward Holcomb Terrell, born October 10, 1894.
- II. Roderick Greenly Terrell, born September 25, 1897.

240.

HARRIET ESTELLE TERRELL

Thomas Greenly
Esther Norman }

{ Charlotte A. Greenly
Theodore Terrell

William A. Greenly
Harriet Chichester

daughter of Charlotte Ayres Greenly and Theodore Terrell, was born April 4, 1871 at Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married April 28, 1897 at Yonkers, ALFRED CHADBURN, born March 7, 1873 at Bronxville, Westchester Co., New York, died at Yonkers, son of John Chadburn and Elizabeth Archard. He was a foreman; Republican; resided at Yonkers.

241.

WILLIAM GREENLEE was born in England; married ——— Fergison; occupation, farming and boating.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edith.
- II. Fanny; married ——— Greenlee.
- III. Mary; married ——— Chambers.
242. IV. Robert; married Mary Furnas.†
- V. John; married ——— Blue.

- VI. Allen; married and moved to Illinois about 1844 where he brought up his family.
- VII. Susan; married ——— Boyd.
- 243. VIII. William, born November 28, 1812; married Hester Furnas.+
- 244. IX. David, born September 16, 1799; married Mary Dixon; married second Mary Langston Dibra, or Debra.+

242.

ROBERT GREENLEE, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison, married **MARY FURNAS**; removed to Iowa in 1854.

CHILDREN:

- I. Rachel, born July 28, 1832; married July 21, 1850 Patrick Freeman; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.
- 245. II. William M., born December 18, 1833; married Alice Elliott; married second Frank Blair.+
- III. Susan Jane, born March 18, 1835; died October 13, 1836.
- IV. John, born February 12, 1837; died in 1887.
- 246. V. Thomas F., born June 17, 1838; married Julia Ann Rucker.+
- 247. VI. Henry Harrison, born July 8, 1841; married Elizabeth Ellen Blake.+
- VII. Minerva Ann, born November 26, 1843; died, 1889.

243.

WILLIAM GREENLEE, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison, was born November 28, 1812 in western Virginia; married September 13, 1835 at Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, **HESTER FURNAS**, born September 21, 1818 at Troy, Ohio; died May 28, 1899 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa, daughter of William Furnas and Rachel Nesley; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- I. Nancy A., born May, 1836; married A. A. Talbot.
- II. Mary A., born January, 1837; married C. C. Furnas.
- III. Robert, born December, 1837; married Belle White. He was killed in the war, 1865.
- IV. Rachel J., born June, 1838; married Joseph Patty.
- V. William R., born November, 1842; married Sue Smith; married second Jennie Miller.
- VI. Henry C., born March, 1845; married Florence Clark.
- 248. VII. Columbus Boyd, born November 14, 1849; married Sarah J. Guinn.+
- VIII. Sarah M., born November, 1851; married John Stewart.
- IX. Edward L., born September, 1853; married Mary Brown.
- X. Florence, born November, 1856; married J. W. Rucker.

244.

DAVID GREENLEE, son of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison, was born September 16, 1799 in Pennsylvania; died February 8, 1869 at Newton, Miami Co., Ohio; married November 10, 1825 in Miami Co., Ohio, **MARY DICKSON**, born October 10, 1801 at Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, died January 24, 1845 at Newton, Ohio, daughter of Robert Dickson, or Dixon; married second October 23, 1845 **MARY LANGSTON DIBRA**, born August 23, 1813, died August 26, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- 249. I. William, born February 8, 1827; married Mary Dowel; married second Malinda Sarff; married third ———.+
- 250. II. Mary Ann, born May 27, 1829; married George Jones.+
- 251. III. Allen, born July 12, 1832; married Melissa Kiler.+
- 252. IV. David, born June 16, 1833; married Mary M. Pearson.+
- 253. V. Edith, born in 1836; married David Miller; married second Michael Edmond.+
- VI. Sarah; died.
- VII. Daughter; died.
- 254. VIII. Margaret, born May 30, 1840; married Jacob Deeter; married second Thomas McCool Sharp.+
- 255. IX. Malinda, born January 2, 1843; married William Hizer; married second James White.+
- X. Rachel; died.
- XI. Martha, born December 2, 1846.
- XII. Nancy Ellen, born August 10, 1848.
- XIII. Oscar, born August 22, 1854.

245.

WILLIAM M. GREENLEE { Robert Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Furnas ——— Fergison }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas, was born December 18, 1833; died November 15, 1893; married December 25, 1858, **ALICE ELLIOTT**; married second February 24, 1867, **FRANK BLAIR**.

246.

THOMAS F. GREENLEE { Robert Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Furnas ——— Fergison }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas, was born June 17, 1838; married December 31, 1865, **JULIA ANN RUCKER**; resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- I. Jennette, born October 17, 1866.
- II. Claude M., born October 19, 1868.

- III. Bertha, born May 5, 1876; died October 16, 1890.
- IV. Garfield, born August 21, 1881.
- V. Grace M., born October 26, 1883.

247.

HENRY HARRISON GREENLEE { Robert Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Furnas ——— Fergison }

son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas, was born July 8, 1841; married January 1, 1867, ELIZABETH ELLEN BLAKE; resides at Cambridge, Nebraska.

CHILDREN:

- I. Estella M., born June 6, 1868; married March 26, 1890, Albert E. Doner.
- II. Wayne M., born August 9, 1871.
- III. Mary Caroline, born May 11, 1875; married December 18, 1895, Elmer F. Watkins.
- IV. Jennie O., born February 5, 1878.
- V. Robert J., born February 14, 1884.
- VI. Lulu L., born April 11, 1886.

248.

COLUMBUS BOYD GREENLEE. { William Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Hester Furnas ——— Fergison }

was born November 14, 1849 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa; married February 10, 1875 at Belle Plaine, Iowa, SARAH J. GUINN, born May 3, 1855 at Belle Plaine, daughter of H. James Guinn and Melissa Dinwiddie; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mabel Octave, born August 19, 1879; student of Cornell College (1901); formerly of Iowa State Normal College; unmarried.
- II. Morae Esther, born October 9, 1889.

249.

WILLIAM GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born February 8, 1827; married January 16, 1851, MARY DOWEL, born November 23, 1835, died October 22, 1892; married second October 26, 1895, MALINDA SARFF and lived together three months; married third November 24, 1898 ——— ———.



No. 251. ALLEN GREENLEE.



MELISSA (KILER) GREENLEE.



MARGARET J. (GREENLEE) VAN
NICE.



ISAAC W. VAN NICE.

CHILDREN:

- I. Allen, born October 13, 1851; died July 27, 1853.
 256. II. Sarah Jane, born August 4, 1857; married Daniel W. Kreider.+
 257. III. Edie Ellen, born October 1, 1860; married Isaac Walter Coate.+

250.

MARY ANN GREENLEE { David Greenlee } William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson } Ferguson }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born May 27, 1829; died September 2, 1897; married May 3, 1849, GEORGE JONES, who died January 11, 1877.

Three children.

251.

ALLEN GREENLEE { David Greenlee } William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson } Ferguson }

son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born July 12, 1832 at Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio; married January 3, 1860 at Irving, Benton Co., Iowa, MELISSA KILER, born March 27, 1841 at Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, daughter of John Kiler and Elizabeth Hassinger.

CHILDREN:

- I. Florence Ellen, born July 10, 1861; married Joseph Orlando Miles; lives at La Gloria, Cuba.
 II. William Franklin, born March 4, 1863; married Ella Myers; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.
 III. Minnie May, born March 2, 1866; married Thomas McCandless; lives at Vinton, Iowa.
 IV. Elsie Ada, born January 2, 1868; married George Stewart; lives at Blairstown, Iowa.
 V. Margaret Jane, born February 24, 1871; married June 30, 1897, Isaac Webster Van Nice; lives at Vinton, Iowa.
 VI. Carrie Marilla, born July 16, 1873; married Warren Kroh; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.
 VII. Dora Elizabeth, born January 15, 1876; married Fred Holly; lives at Belle Plaine, Iowa.
 VIII. Homer Dey, born June 3, 1879; unmarried.

ALLEN GREENLEE moved with his parents to Miami County, Ohio when he was twelve years old, and lived there until 1848, when he went to Henry County, Illinois. He moved to Iowa County, Iowa in 1850 and went back to Ohio in 1856, returning to Iowa in 1858 and to his home at Belle Plaine in 1864. He was a prosperous farmer; in politics, a Republican.

ISAAC WEBSTER VAN NICE is a graduate of T. C. A. After this he took a collegiate preparatory course of one year at the Iowa State University and then entered the law department for a two years' course. This he finished and was admitted to the bar, standing well up in his class. During his vacation he read in the office of M. J. Tobin, county attorney and is now practicing law in Vinton as a partner of Mr. Tobin. He is from a well-known family of Benton County farmers.

252.

DAVID GREENLEE { David Greenlee } William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson } Ferguson }

son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born June 16, 1833; married March 1, 1855, MARY M. PEARSON, born December 24, 1831.

One child:

Nereus, born February 28, 1856; died March 25, 1856.

253.

EDITH GREENLEE { David Greenlee } William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson } Ferguson }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born in 1836; married in 1855, DAVID MILLER, who died October, 1855; married second August 17, 1857 MICHAEL EDMOND, born March 4, 1822.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Ellen Edmond.
- II. Margaret Belle Edmond, born March 2, 1884.
- III. Susannah Edmond; died.
- IV. Ida Malinda Edmond.
- V. Edith May Edmond.
- VI. Vinnie Irene Edmond, born November 20, 1876.

254.

MARGARET GREENLEE { David Greenlee } William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson } Ferguson }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born May 30, 1840; married in 1856, JACOB DEETER; married second THOMAS McCOOL SHARP, who was born May 29, 1845.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alva Curtis Deeter, born June 5, 1857.
- II. Vinnie Florence Deeter, born March 5, 1861.

255.

MALINDA, or VALINDA, GREENLEE { David Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson, was born January 2, 1843; married June 20, 1861, WILLIAM HIZER; married second JAMES WHITE.

256.

SARAH JANE GREENLEE { William Greenlee David Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dowel Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel, was born August 4, 1857; married June 9, 1877, DANIEL W. KREIDER, born August 13, 1856.

CHILDREN:

258. I. Myrtle Forest Kreider, born September 2, 1879; married Perry A. Eck. +
 II. Russel Van Trosseau Kreider, born February 28, 1881.
 III. Susannah Kreider, born December 15, 1884.
 IV. Genetta Kreider, born September 7, 1889.

257.

EDIE ELLEN GREENLEE { William Greenlee David Greenlee William Greenlee }
 { Mary Dowel Mary Dickson ——— Fergison }

daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel was born October 1, 1860; married August 9, 1877, ISAAC WALTER COATE, born February 7, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- I. Omer Edgar Coate, born May 26, 1878.
 259. II. Mary Ellen Coate, born November 4, 1881; married Richard Aubra Hageman. +
 III. Forest William Coate, born January 15, 1885.

258.

MYRTLE FOREST KREIDER { Sarah J. Greenlee William Greenlee David Greenlee }
 { Daniel W. Kreider Mary Dowel Mary Dickson }
 William Greenlee }
 ——— Fergison }

daughter of Sarah Jane Greenlee and Daniel W. Kreider, was born September 2, 1879; married December 25, 1896, PERRY A. ECK.

One child:

Luster Aubra Eck, born August 19, 1897.

259.

MARY ELLEN COATE	{ Edie E. Greenlee	William Greenlee	David Greenlee
William Greenlee }	{ Isaac W. Coate	Mary Dowel	Mary Dickson
— Fergison }			

daughter of Edie Ellen Greenlee and Isaac Walter Coate, was born November 4, 1881; married March 22, 1898 RICHARD AUBRA HAGEMAN, who was born April 22, 1876. They have a son.

UNCLASSIFIED.

260.

ADAM GREENLER married ———. He came from Germany to America about 1838. Had son, John S., who lived at Defiance, Ohio.

260a.

ANDREW GREENLY, nephew of Elizabeth Greenly [No. 329] of Strasburg, married ———. Resided at Terrehill, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Henry, alias Henry Dunn.
- II. Catharine; married ——— Lawrence. Had eight children; Mary, Jacob, Abraham, Elizabeth who married ——— Moher, Joseph, Catharine who married ——— Hess, Susan and Benjamin.

261.

DAVID GREENLEE married LUCY HILL.

CHILDREN:

- I. David; married Martha Wootry; had seven children.
- II. James; married and had two children.
- III. Asa; married Nancy Litton; four children.
- 262. IV. Elijah, born March 4, 1812; married Rachel E. Litton.+

262.

ELIJAH GREENLEE, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill, was born March 4, 1812 in Tennessee; died June 26, 1850, or June 16, 1852, ["Started for California March 22 and died June 16 when I was four years old. One brother born August 4 after he died." Mrs. Nancy Summers.] near Black Hills on the way to California; married November 25, 1832 at Old Mines, Washington Co., Missouri, RACHEL E. LITTON, born February 20, 1811 in Kentucky, died December 15, 1886 at Potosi, Washington Co., Missouri, daughter of William Litton and Susan ———. In religion, he was a Methodist.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Jane, born March 11, 1834; married Alanson Chapman; dead.
- II. Susan Evaline, born January 25, 1836; married George Jones; dead.
- III. Catharine Eliza, born October 16, 1837; married Josephus Steel; dead.
- 263. IV. James Madison, born May 27, 1839; married Eliza Jane Glore.+
V. William, born March 14, 1841; died in infancy.
- VI. Angeline, born January 5, 1843; lives at Rockspring, Missouri; unmarried.
- 264. VII. Nancy, born December 23, 1848; married Richard Auston Summers.+
VIII. Martha, born August 27, 1848 (?); unmarried 1901; lives at Rockspring, Missouri.
- 265. IX. Elijah Francis, born August 4, 1850; married Rebecca Middleton.+

263.

JAMES MADISON GREENLEE

{	Elijah Greenlee	David Greenlee	}
{	Rachel E. Litton	Lucy Hill	}

son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel E. Litton, was born May 20, 1836, or May 27, 1839, at Steelville, Crawford Co., Missouri; died June 23, 1892 at Potosi, Washington Co., Missouri; married December 25, 1861 at Old Mines, Washington Co., Missouri, ELIZA JANE GLORE, born October 13, 1844 at Potosi, died August 22, 1884 at Potosi, daughter of Elisband Glore; resided at Old Mines, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- I. William, born October 13, 1862; married Nancy Porter.
- II. Elisband Elijah, born September 6, 1864; married Maggie Mary Misplay.
- III. Harvey Albert, born February 23, 1866.
- IV. James Franklin, born September 13, 1867; married Ella Bowyer.
- V. Rachel C., born August 31, 1871; married Ben Dees.
- VI. Eliza Jane, born April 9, 1874.
- VII. Andrew Rufus, born August 10, 1875.
- VIII. Samuel Waller, born February 18, 1878.
- IX. Patrick Lewis, born July 19, 1880.
- X. John Milton, born January 14, 1883 at Potosi; lives at Bourbon, Missouri; unmarried, 1901.

264.

NANCY GREENLEE

{	Elijah Greenlee	David Greenlee	}
{	Rachel E. Litton	Lucy Hill	}

daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel E. Litton, was born December 23, 1848 in Crawford Co., Missouri; married August 23, 1869, RICHARD AUSTON

SUMMERS, who was born in 1849 in Washington Co., Missouri, son of Richard Auston Summers and Matilda Medlock. He was a farmer; Democrat; Catholic; resided at Bourbon, Crawford Co., Missouri. They had one child, a daughter, who married and died four years afterward, leaving no children.

265.

ELIJAH FRANCIS GREENLEE { Elijah Greenlee David Greenlee }
 { Rachel E. Litton Lucy Hill }

son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel E. Litton, was born August 4, 1850 at Steelville, Crawford Co., Missouri; married at Richwoods, Washington Co., Missouri, REBECCA MIDDLETON, born December 6, 1864 at Muscatine, Iowa, daughter of John Middleton and ——— Singleton; nurseryman; in politics, Populist; in religion, Roman Catholic; resided at Richwoods, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

- I. Arthur, born September 26; unmarried.
- II. Claud A.
- III. Lytle Francis.
- IV. James Elmer.
- V. John Patrick.
- VI. Elijah Francis.
- VII. Mary Rachel.
- VIII. Joseph Lawrence.
- IX. Rebecca May.

266.

EDWARD GREENLEE married in 1808, CATHARINE HOLLOWAY. This was the first marriage within the present limits of Cologne District, Mason Co., West Virginia.

267.

GEORGE W. GREENLEE was born February 22, 1852 at Morganton, Burke Co., North Carolina; married January 16, 1898. His wife was a music teacher. He went west when a child of seven years; was in Chicago in 1875 and lived one year in Peoria. He was in the charcoal business in Pueblo, Colorado in 1899. He was an only child and both of his parents are dead. His father's second wife was a New York lady. He does not give names of his parents but states that he is a grandson of Samuel Greenlee. [No. 22, Descendants of James of Virginia.]

268.

HIRAM BRUEL GREENLY was born February 20, 18— at Adams, New York; married NINA V. HUGHES from whom he was divorced; married second in 1884, LOTTIE GAYLORD. He is a farmer; Baptist; resided at Goodwin, Duel Co., South Dakota. He was living in 1899.

CHILDREN:

269. I. Griffin Smith, born May 22, 1868; married Mary Robinson; married second ————.+
270. II. William T., born April 13, 1870; married Della Looker.+

["I have brothers, mother, half-sisters and step-father. My mother, Mrs. Nina V. Hughes, lives at Washington, D. C." Wm. T. Greenly.]

269.

GRIFFIN SMITH GREENLY, son of Hiram Bruel Greenly and Nina V. Hughes, was born May 22, 1868; married MARY ROBINSON, who was born March 31, 1867, daughter of ——— Robinson and Matilda ———; married second ———; resides at Washington, D. C. He had one child by his first marriage, born February 10, 1893.

270.

WILLIAM T. GREENLY, son of Hiram B. Greenly, was born April 13, 1870 at Black River Falls, Wisconsin; married January 12, 1888 or 1889 at Chicago, Illinois, DELLA LOOKER, born January 6, 1871 in Ohio, divorced in 1893, daughter of ——— Looker. He has one son living who was born in 1890.

WILLIAM T. GREENLY left home in 1886. He was severely injured in an elevator accident in McVicker Theatre building in Chicago in 1888. He was in the employ of the C. B. & Q. R. R., flagging at Paulina Street. In 1891 or 1892 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1893 he was on the Mississippi River, drifting timber, hunting, fishing and trapping. When the Maine was destroyed he was in Indian Territory. He enlisted in Company F, 10th United States Infantry and was in the battle of Santiago and charge of San Juan Hill. He suffered a severe sunstroke. He is a Union News Company messenger at St. Louis, Missouri; in religion, Baptist.

271.

JOHN GREENLEE died before May 27, 1755; married PRISCILLA ———. Resided in Kent County, Delaware as early as 1747, as shown by the following deed:



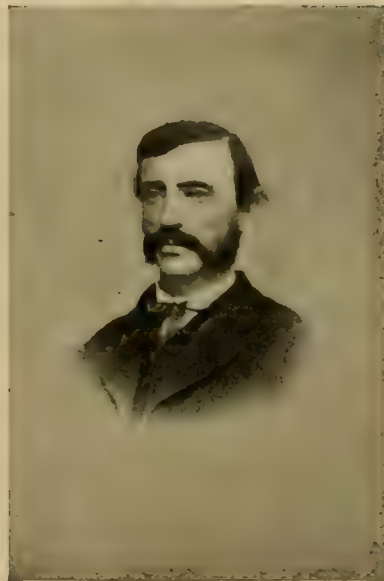
No. 296. THOMAS HUNT GREENLY.



MRS. THOMAS HUNT GREENLY.



No. 270. WILLIAM T. GREENLY.



JAMES HIGGINS GREENLY, SON OF
No. 296.

This Indanture Made the Eleventh Day of November in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Forty Seven BETWEEN Robert Maridath of Kent County on Delaware Yeom of the one part & John Greenlee of the same place of the other part Witnesseth that whereas by virtue of a Warrant Laid out unto the afs: Robert Maridath A Tract or parcel of Land Situate in the forrest of Murther Creek Hundred in the County afs: BEGINNING at an old Corner White Oak thence North Nineteen Degrees West one Hundred perches thence North Sixty one perches to a Corner Hickery Thence East Twenty two perches then South Seventy Nine Degrees East Twenty Eight perches then South forty one Degrees East fourteen perches Then South Seventy Six Degrees East fourteen perches Then North Seventy Six Degrees East Twenty perches then South Sixty Six Degrees East fourteen perches then North Eighty four Degrees East one Hundred & Six perches, then North fifty four degrees & a half Degree East Twenty two Perches to a Corner Old White Oak of Armwell Howards Land then South five Degrees West Eighty five perches to a Corner Spanish Oak of the said Armwell Howards then North Eighty three Degrees West one Hundred & nine perches to a Corner Spanish Oak of the sd: Robart Maradaths Land then West Eighty perches to a Corner then South Eighty Eight perches to the place of Beginning called Merediths Adventure, Containing & Laid out for Eighty Seven & a half Acres & Allowance as is the usuall allowance for Roads as by the Certificate of the Survey thereof or the Return of Said Warrant Dated the tenth Day of October 1747 May fully Appear NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said Robart Maridath for & in Consideration of the sum of Twenty Pounds Current Money of this Government to him in hand paid by the said John Greenlee the Receipt Whereof he Doth hereby Acknowledge & himself therewith fully Sattisfied contented & paid have Bargained & Sold Releas'd & Confirm'd unto him the said John Greenlee his Heirs & Assigns all the Above Rented Tract or Parcel of Land Butted & Bounded as afsd to his & their own proper use & behoof for ever AND the sd Robart Maridath Doth Covenant & Grant for himself his heirs Exrs. Admes. to & with the sd John Greenlee his heirs & Assigns that he the said Robart Maradath the said Land & Premisses against him his Heirs & against him his Heirs & against all other Persons Claiming the Same by from or under the Propriator of Pennsylvania or any part thereof will & shall warrant & for ever by these presents Defend unto him the sd John Greenlee his heirs & Assigns for ever the Propriators Quitrents now Due & hereafter to become Due only Excepted IN WITNESS whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto sett their Hands & Seals the Day & Year First Above Written.

SEALED & DELIVERED in the presence of

his

ROBERT MERYDITH. Seal.

Joshua Maridath, Danl. Robisson,

mark

Kent County on Delaware ss:

(S. S.)

Theodore Maurice Register for the Probate of wills and granting of letters of administration in & for ye County of Kent on Delaware under Honbl Robert

Hunter Morris Esq. Lieutenant Governor and Comander in Chief of ye Counties of New Castle Kent and Sussex on Delaware & Province of Pennsylvania.

To Priscilla Greenlee, widow and Administratrix of John Greenlee late of Kent County on Delaware deed.

Greeting:

Whereas John Greenlaa late of Kent County yoeman lately died Intestate (as it is said) having while he lived and at ye time of his death Goods chattels, rights and credits in divers places within ye said County by means whereof the full disposition of all & singular ye goods and chattels rights and credits which were ye sd deceased at the time of his death and ye granting Administration thereof as also having ye accounts calculations and recooning ye said administration and ye final discharge and dismission there from unto me are manifestly known to belong. I desiring that ye goods & chattels rights and credits of ye deed. may be well and faithfully administered converted and disposed of to pious uses do grant unto you ye said Priscilla Greenlee in whose Fidelity on this behalf I very much confide full power by ye tenor of these Presents to administer all and singular ye goods and chattels rights and credits which were of ye sd deed. at the time of his death and faithfully dispose thereof as also to receive collect and recover all the debts whatsoever which to ye sd deed. while he lived and at ye time of his death were owing or did belong & to pay all lawful debts in which ye said deed stood indebted so far forth as ye goods and chattels right and credits as aforesaid can extend according to their rate & order of Law, chiefly of well and truly Administrating ye same making a true and perfect Inventory and consionable appraisement of all and singular ye goods chattels rights and credits of ye sd deed. and exhibiting ye same into ye Registers Office at Dover in ye County of Kent as afsd. on or before ye twenty seventh day of November next ensuing ye date hereof and rendering a true and just account of your Administration on or before ye twenty seventh day of May which shall be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty six being solemnly sworn thereunto and I do ordain and constitute you ye sd. Priscilla Greenlee Administratrix of all and singular ye goods and chattels right & credits which were of ye sd deceased at ye time of his death within ye limits afd saving harmless and forever indemnifying ye said Governor myself and all other officers by reason of your Administration afd.

In Testimony whereof I have caused ye seal of ye said office /which I use/ to be hereunto affixed at Dover in Kent afd this twenty seventh day of May in the twenty eighth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George ye second Annoq Domini One thousand seven hundred and fifty five.

Theodore Maurice Regr.

JOHN GREENLEE, SR., married ————. He built the first cabin in Cologne District, Mason Co., West Virginia in 1797. It stood on the bank of Kanawha River one half mile below the present town of Leon.

CHILDREN:

- I. William, Sr., the first white child born within the present limit of Cologne District. At the age of 30 he had the reputation of being the strongest man in Kanawha Valley. He settled on the Kanawha in 1802 and built the first brick building on the Kanawha in 1832.
-

272a.

JOHN GREENLY; will dated, 1861; resided at Millport village, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; widow resided at Chicago.

CHILDREN:

- I. Samuel.
II. Maria; married Samuel Lutz.
III. Fianna.
-

273.

JOHN GREENLEE died in Virginia; married **MARY ALLEN**.

CHILDREN:

274. I. Abner, born April 19, 1796; married Mary B. Christy.+
275. II. Elizabeth; married Asahel Mann.+
276. III. Jane, born September 5, 1805; married Archibald Miller.+
277. IV. James Allen; married Mary Hunter.+
V. William.
-

274.

ABNER GREENLEE, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, was born April 19, 1796 in Monroe Co., West Virginia; died June 21, 1877; married **MARY B. CHRISTY**, born May 29, 1807 in Monroe Co., West Virginia, died November 10, 1895 or 1893, daughter of James Christy and Elizabeth Gerton. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist; emigrated to Indiana in 1829 and settled in Hendricks County.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eliza J., born May 6, 1832; died September, 1851.
278. II. James, born February 5, 1836; married Elizabeth Bryant.+

- III. William, born September 9, 1839; married Jane Pierson; lives at Coatesville, Indiana.
- IV. Rebecca E., born December 29, 1842; married Jesse Etchison.
- V. Mary E., born July 30, 1849; died August, 1851.

275.

ELIZABETH GREENLEE, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, married **ASAHEL MANN**.

CHILDREN:

- I. Archibald Mann; lives at Thurman, Iowa.
- II. Asahel Mann; lives at Thurman, Iowa.
- III. James Mann; lives at Hamburg, Iowa.

276.

JANE GREENLEE, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, was born September 5, 1805 at Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia; died November, 1840 in Putnam Co., Indiana; married November 30, 1826 in Monroe Co., West Virginia, **ARCHIBALD MILLER**, born December 5, 1802 at Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia, died June 2, 1884 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was a farmer; Republican; Protestant; resided in Putnam Co., Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- 279. I. Abner Miller, born February 19, 1828; married Nancy Bryant.+
- II. Susan Miller, born January 1, 1830.
- III. Mary Jane Miller, born April 22, 1832.
- IV. Samuel Miller, born January 7, 1834; married Hannah Monnet.
- V. Angeline Miller, born January 9, 1836; married John Howell.
- VI. Sarah Elizabeth Miller, born June 3, 1838.
- VII. Louisa Miller, born May 14, 1840; married William H. Figg.

277.

JAMES ALLEN GREENLEE, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen, married **MARY HUNTER**.

Son:

Charles W., lives at Reno, Indiana.

278.

JAMES GREENLEE { Abner Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Mary B. Christy Mary Allen }

son of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy, was born February 5, 1836 at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married March 2, 1856, **ELIZABETH BRYANT**, born

December 25, 1834 at Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, daughter of Anderson Bryant and Sarah Osborn; farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided near Reno, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- 280. I. Martha E., born December 14, 1857; married James Byrd.+
- 281. II. James W., born September 10, 1859; married Amanda E. Chat-
ham.+
- 282. III. Woodson E., born April 5, 1862; married Annie Mendenhall.+
IV. John, born July 25, 1867; married Sibby Night.
- 283. V. Tighlman A., born February 22, 1870; married Verna A. Owens.+
VI. Eliza Jane, born August 5, 1872; died December 2, 1895.

279.

ABNER MILLER { Jane Greenlee John Greenlee }
 { Archibald Miller Mary Allen }

son of Jane Greenlee and Archibald Miller, was born February 19, 1828 at Union, Monroe Co., West Virginia; married October 9, 1853 at Louisville, Kentucky, NANCY BRYANT, born November 28, 1827 at Louisville, Kentucky, died May 7, 1889 at Coatesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, daughter of Thomas Bryant and Nancy Cloud; farmer; Prohibitionist; Methodist Episcopal; resides at Coatesville, Indiana.

Daughter:

Alma Jane Miller, born January 10, 1856.

280.

MARTHA E. GREENLEE { James Greenlee Abner Greenlee John Greenlee }
 { Elizabeth Bryant Mary B. Christy Mary Allen }

daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born December 14, 1857 at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married December 13, 1883, JAMES BYRD, born October 1, 18— at Coatesville, Indiana, died February 25, 1894; Baptist; resides at Reno, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- I. Chauncy E. Byrd, born May 30, 1884.
- II. Alda Byrd, born October 1, 1886.
- III. Nettie Byrd, born November 17, 1888.
- IV. Ruth Byrd, born December 19, 1892.
- V. Bessie Byrd, born March 13, 1894.

281.

JAMES W. GREENLEE { James Greenlee Abner Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Elizabeth Bryant Mary E. Christy Mary Allen }

son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born September 10, 1859 in Hendricks Co., Indiana; married AMANDA E. CHATHAM, born in 1867 at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana, daughter of F. M. Chatham; farmer; Republican; resides at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ethel, born September 10, 1884.
- II. Hushel, born March 6, 1886.
- III. Urban, born November 27, 1894.
- IV. Valley, born July 27, 1896.
- V. Rolly, born March 13, 1899.

282.

WOODSON E. GREENLEE { James Greenlee Abner Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Elizabeth Bryant Mary B. Christy Mary Allen }

son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born April 5, 1862 at Coatesville, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married April 19, 1883 at Danville, Hendricks Co., Indiana, ANNA MENDENHALL, born December 6, 1864 at Coatesville, Indiana, daughter of Eli Mendenhall and Lydia Ann Davis; teacher; Republican; Methodist; resides at Reno, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- I. Pansy H., born July 14, 1887.
- II. Carl L., born November 21, 1890.
- III. Erie May, born March 13, 1893.
- IV. Iona, born April 14, 1895.
- V. Murray A., born March 22, 1901.

283.

TIGHLMAN A. GREENLEE { James Greenlee Abner Greenlee John Greenlee
 { Elizabeth Bryant Mary E. Christy Mary Allen }

son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant, was born February 22, 1870 at Reno, Hendricks Co., Indiana; married March 9, 1898 at Maxwell, Hancock Co., Indiana, VERNA A. OWENS, born December 11, 1877 at Eden, Hancock Co., Indiana, daughter of George H. Owens and Mary E. Wilson; farmer; Republican; resides at Reno, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- I. George H., born December 17, 1898.
- II. Genevieve G., born April 26, 1900.

285.

JOHN GREENLEE married **MARY J. NOEMAN**.

CHILDREN:

- I. Wesley; married Alice ———.+
- II. Mary.
- III. Norsa. (?)
- IV. Sadie.

286.

WESLEY GREENLEE, son of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman; married **ALICE** ———. Resided at Drill, Belmont Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hale (?) married Tom Greenlee.
- II. James.

287.

J. A. GREENLEE married ——— ———; resided at Emporia, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

- I. W. R., lives at Americus, Kansas.
- II. M. D., lives at Americus, Kansas.
- III. Son; lives in Colorado.

288.

KETRAIN (CATHERINE) GREENLEE was born January 1, 1711 in Ireland; died December 28, 1898 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania; married **DAVID DICKSON**, who was born December 15, 1705 in Ireland, died October 18, 1784 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania. Emigrated to America in 1741 and resided in Lurgan Township.

Daughter:

289. I. Jane Dickson, born December 20, 1734; married John Maclay.+

289.

JANE DICKSON, daughter of Ketrain Greenlee and David Dickson, was born December 20, 1734 in Ireland; died April 3, 1812 in Lurgan Township, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania; married December 17, 1755, **JOHN MACLAY**, who was

born May 10, 1734 in Ireland just 20 days prior to the sailing of his parents for America, died October 17, 1804 in Lurgan Township. She came to America with her parents in 1741 and resided in Lurgan Township.

Children; all born in Lurgan Township:

- I. Nancy Maclay, born in 1754; died in 1761.
- II. Charles Maclay, born May 23, 1757; married Susanna Linn.
- III. Catherine Maclay, born July 28, 1760; married William Irwin.
- IV. David Maclay, born November 20, 1762; married his cousin, Eleanor Maclay, daughter of Samuel Maclay; married second Eleanor Herron.
- V. William Maclay, born November 22, 1765; married Peggy Culbertson.
- VI. Samuel Maclay, born November 16, 1767; married Margaret Snodgrass.
- VII. Eleanor Maclay, born February 5, 1769; married David McKnight.
- VIII. Jane Maclay, born September 7, 1774; died unmarried July 9, 1799.
- IX. John Maclay, born November 9, 1776; married Hannah Reynolds.

290.

MANUAL GREENLEE was born in Virginia; died in 1840 at Greeneville, Greene Co., Tennessee; married at Greenville, South Carolina, **HAPPY BUTLER**, who was born at Greenville, South Carolina, died in 1849, daughter of Anderson Butler. He was a farmer and resided in Tennessee, Virginia and South Carolina.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hulda; married John Ealy; dead.
- II. Melinda Malvina; married George W. Ealy.
- III. Mary Delia, born October 27, 1826; married William Guinn.
291. IV. Francis Marion, born November 9, 1828; married Alpha M. Guinn.+
- V. Martha, born in 1830; married Alfred Russell; dead.
- VI. Betsy, born in 1832; married Andrew Ealy; dead.
- VII. James A., born December 4, 1836; married Amanda Dupue; dead.
- VIII. Angelina, born in 1839; married James Miller; dead.

291.

FRANCIS MARION GREENLEE, son of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler, was born November 9, 1828 at Greeneville, Greene Co., Tennessee; died January 7, 1900 at Greeneville, Tennessee; married January 31, 1848, **ALPHA M.**

GUINN, born March 28, 1828 at Greeneville, Tennessee, daughter of John Guinn and Rachel Shields.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah J., born November 9, 1848; dead.
- II. William Talbert, born March 2, 1851; married Effie Husted.
- III. Laura L., born March 10, 1853; married John Miller.
- IV. Josephine R., born January 20, 1856; married Oakley Brainerd.
- V. James M., born April 1, 1859; married Martha Craig.
292. VI. John H., born August 14, 1861; married Finetta J. Russell.+
293. VII. Jackson Francis, born January 27, 1864; married Mary L. Yacom.+
- VIII. Mary M., born May 15, 1867.
- IX. Maude E., born July 18, 1872; died in 1872.

FRANCIS MARION GREENLEE resided near Greeneville, Tennessee until 1855, when he decided to move to Iowa, where some of his wife's people had already gone. After a drive of five weeks in their wagon, on November 12, 1855 they drew up before the home of Hyreanus Guinn, Mrs. Greenlee's brother, on the Iowa River bottom, just east of where Belle Plaine now stands. Here they remained until spring, when they moved into a cabin just across the road from Mr. Guinn's. In 1857, having become possessor of a prairie farm, they moved to Guinnville, a town established by John Guinn, another brother of Mrs. Greenlee, and which exists today as an addition to Belle Plaine. It was then a mere cluster of four log cabins. There was no railroad there, and the nearest points for market were Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, where they hauled all their grain in wagons. After the Rock Island Railroad was constructed through Marengo, it seemed only a short distance to market. In 1861 the Northwestern began grading its road, etc., and Mr. Greenlee helped grade the track from the trestle bridge to Salt Creek. In those days game was very plentiful, deer and wild turkeys in abundance. Indians were numerous and not inclined to be very friendly, but the settlers were never molested. In 1893 Mr. Greenlee moved to Belle Plaine, where, in 1898, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding. He was a Presbyterian; in politics, Democrat.

292.

JOHN H. GREENLEE

{ Francis M. Greenlee	Manual Greenlee	}
{ Alpha M. Guinn	Happy Butler	

son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn, was born August 14, 1861 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa; married November 21, 1898 at Belle Plaine, Iowa, FINETTA J. RUSSELL, born January 31, 1863 at Belle Plaine, Iowa, daughter of Anderson Russell and Sarah M. Greenlee; farmer; resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

293.

JACKSON FRANCIS GREENLEE

{ Francis M. Greenlee	Manual Greenlee	}
{ Alpha M. Guinn	Happy Butler	

son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn, was born January 27, 1864 at Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa; married June 14, 1891 at Luzerne, Benton Co., Iowa. MARY L. YACOM, born April 14, 1865 at Pennville, Morgan Co., Ohio, daughter of Daniel S. Yacom and Emily A. Hambleton; druggist; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Rogers, Arkansas.

Daughter: Ruth, born September 2, 1898.

JACKSON FRANCIS GREENLEE lived on the farm until he was nineteen years of age. He received his education in the public school of Belle Plaine. In 1885 he secured employment in a drug store in Belle Plaine; and in 1887 went to Audubon, Iowa. He returned to Belle Plaine in 1888 and remained there until 1890, when he went to Texas, and started a drug business. He was elected Mayor of Iowa Park, Texas, April 5, 1896 and was re-elected in 1898. In November, 1898 he moved to Rogers, Arkansas. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic lodges.

294.

ROBERT C. GREENLEE married ————. He and his sons are heavy stone dealers; resides at Denver, Colorado.

295.

THOMAS GREENLY, son of Goslin (?) Greenly, was born September 10, 1772 at Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died August 1, 1832 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York; married in 1794 (?) at Glastonbury, Connecticut, MARY HUNT, who was born at Glastonbury, died about 1800, daughter of ——— Hunt; married second 1798-99 at Hamilton, New York, NANCY ———; married third, 1813-14 at Hamilton, New York, ———; married fourth, 1822-25 at Hamilton, New York, MRS. DASCUM.

CHILDREN:

By first marriage:

296. I. Thomas Hunt, born July 25, 1796; married Lucy Smith Higgins.+
 297. II. Sarah, born September 2, 1798; married William Nicoll.+

By second marriage:

- III. Statira, born in 1800.
 IV. Electa, born September 8, 1802.
 V. Nancy Maria, born December 19, 1804.
 VI. Caroline Martha, born September 9, 1807.

- VII. Mary Melissa, born June 4, or 21, 1809.
- VIII. Charlotte Amelia, born May 8, 1811.
- 298. IX. William Lawrence, born September 13, or 18, 1813; married Miss Bascum; married second Miss Hart.+
- 299. X. Frederic Treseut, born October 5, or 15, 1815; married Betsy Collins Higgins.+
- XI. Caroline Gertrude, born June 13, 1818; married Revery Johnston, an Episcopalian minister; lived at Brooklyn, New York.
- XII. Francis Nicoll, born in 1820; married Sarah Snow. He was a farmer in Alpena, Michigan and was killed by lightning in 1854.
- XIII. Charles Philip, born in 1822; went to California at an early day and has not since been heard from.

THOMAS GREENLY removed from Connecticut to Hamilton, New York in 1786. In the wilderness he made a home to which he brought his wife and child in 1797. Among the pioneers he established an honorable reputation as a man, and in his practice gained a wide influence and secured enviable success. He was elected to the legislature in 1818 and in 1819, and was four years in the New York senate, being elected in 1822 from the Fifth Senatorial District. While in the senate he was one of the "immortal seventeen" who abstained from voting that a certain measure in reference to a change in the constitution, concerning presidential electors, might not be passed at that critical period, pending the election in which Andrew Jackson and John Quincy Adams were running for the presidency. Dr. Greenlee was for some years Brigade Inspector of the 35th Brigade of New York Militia. In all positions he was characterized by integrity, and honored every station he was called to fill. He is remembered by Hamiltonians for his characteristic independence and his original speeches. In religion he was an Episcopalian.

296.

THOMAS HUNT GREENLY, son of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt, was born July 25, 1796 at Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died March 11, 1883 at Grand Rapids, Michigan; married June 9, or 19, 1819 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, **LUCY SMITH HIGGINS**, born August 28, 1795 at East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut, died October 3, 1872 at Hamilton, New York, daughter of James Higgins and Lydia Smith.

CHILDREN:

- I. Amelia De Zenge, born October 31, 1821; married in 1851 Solomon Waite.
- II. Albert, born March 2, 1824, or 1823; died at sea when 18 years old; was unmarried.
- 300. III. Thomas Wesley, born August 20, 1825; married Emilissa Hale.+
- IV. James Higgins, born October 24, 1827; died unmarried.

301. V. Charles Carrol, born November 21, 1834; married Anna Walbridge.+

VI. Frederic, born April 19, 1835; married Augusta Waite; married second ———; dead.

THOMAS HUNT GREENLY was educated at Hamilton College. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, his company being stationed at Sacketts Harbor, New York. In 1849 he was Justice of the Peace at Hamilton. From 1852 to 1856 he was superintendent of the Erie canal. He was a member of the Masonic society. The old family mansion in Hamilton, New York was left to him.

ALBERT GREENLY was on a tea route from New York to China. When about three weeks sail out from New York, he fell off the foreyard and was drowned.

JAMES HIGGINS GREENLY left home and went to Texas, where he kept a store at Goliad. He accumulated considerable money—most of it Mexican money—which he kept about the premises in bags. He was murdered December 19, 1875 by a negro who carried off three bags of coin. The negro went to a town not far distant and entered a store to purchase some tobacco, offering one of the coins in payment. The storekeeper was a coin collector, as had been Mr. Greenlee, and recognized the proffered coin as one which he had only a few days previous sold to Mr. Greenlee. The negro confessed on the spot, and was lynched.

297.

SARAH GREENLY, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt, was born September 2, 1798 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York; died December 30, 1887, or 1896 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married June 9, 1819 at Hamilton, New York, **WILLIAM NICOLL**, who died in 1826, son of William Nicoll, a descendant of Colonel Richard Nicoll, the first English governor of New York. He was a lawyer.

CHILDREN:

302. I. William Nicoll, born May 13, 1820; married Sarah Augusta Nicoll.+
 II. Frances Louise Nicoll, born January 22, 1822; married William H. Ludlow; two sons. William Ludlow was Military Governor of Cuba. Nicoll Ludlow is a Captain in the United States Navy.
 III. Sarah Greenly Nicoll, born March 6, 1823; died June 28, 1830.

298.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE GREENLY, son of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ———, was born September 18, 1813; married MISS BASCUM; married second MISS HART.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE GREENLY attended school at the Hamilton academy, then entered Union College and graduated from that institution in 1831. He studied law with Stoner & Gridley at Hamilton, where he remained three years. He was admitted to the bar at Albany in 1833, and practiced law at Eaton, Madison County until October, 1836, when he removed to Adrian, Michigan and there continued the practice of his profession. The next year he was a candidate for the Legislature, but was defeated. He was State Senator in 1839, 1840, 1842 and 1843, and was president pro tem. in 1840 and 1842. His district comprised Monroe, Lenawee and Hillsdale counties. In 1846 he was nominated by the state democratic convention for lieutenant governor, Alpheus Felch heading the ticket for governor, and was elected. He served as lieutenant governor until March 1, 1847—two months—when by the election of Governor Felch to the United States Senate, he became ex-officio governor, and filled that position until January 1, 1848. During his administration the bill was passed removing the capital from Detroit to Lansing, and the bill abolishing the court of chancery and the office of chancellor, and transferring its duties to the Supreme Court. Governor Greenly was mayor of Adrian in 1858, and was justice of the peace twenty years. He took part in the foundation of the new capitol at Lansing in 1879. He was a scholarly, cultivated and genial man.

299.

FREDERIC TRES CUT GREENLEY, son of Thomas Greenly, was born October 5. or 15, 1815; married **BETSY COLLINS HIGGINS**. He was a dry goods merchant and resided at Ithaca, New York.

CHILDREN:

I. Edward M.; lives at Middleboro, Kentucky.

Two sons dead.

300.

THOMAS WESLEY GREENLY { Thomas H. Greenly
Lucy S. Higgins } Thomas Greenly
Mary Hunt }

son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins, was born August 20, 1825 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married March 1, 1849 at Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, **EMILISSA HALE**, born December 31, 1823 at Richland, Oswego Co., New York, daughter of John Hale and Susannah Rhodes; millwright; Democrat; Episcopalian; resided at Islip and Hamilton, New York; Dover, Ohio; Grand Rapids, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

303. I. Albert Hale, born September 12, 1852; married May Josephine Glover.+

II. Alice May, born October 2, 1854; married December 15, 1875, Henry Boyd Huston.

THOMAS WESLEY GREENLY left home at the age of eighteen, going first to Buffalo, where he found employment on one of the lake boats, then to Ohio and there engaged in teaching school. He returned to work on a lake boat, but was taken ill and sent to a hospital in Detroit. After his recovery he went with his uncle, Wesley Higgins, to Lake Superior to do some surveying. The latter part of November, 1848 he returned to his home in Hamilton. After his marriage he removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Greenly opened a millinery store soon after reaching Grand Rapids, and continued it for five or six years. She was also in business with a Mrs. March for four years during the Civil war. Mr. Greenly worked at his trade. In 1856 he purchased a home where the family lived for thirty-six years. He was a fireman from 1851 to 1858 on an old hand engine. In 1847 he was an engineer on a locomotive on the old C. & M. R. R. between Detroit and Pontiac. In 1847-48 he was engineer on the boat "Oddfellow" in St. Clair Flats, which had been launched at Grand Rapids.

301.

CHARLES CARROL GREENLEY { Thomas H. Greenly
Lucy S. Higgins } Thomas Greenly
Mary Hunt }

son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins, was born November 21, 1834 at Hamilton, or Islip, New York; died November 27, 1898 at Chicago, Illinois; married January 4, 1865 at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York, ANNA WALBRIDGE, born June 12, 1840 at Ithaca, Tompkins Co., New York, daughter of Henry Sanford Walbridge and Fannie Thompson.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lucy Walbridge, born April 21, 1868; died July 11, 1885.
- II. Grace, born December 8, 1872; married September 8, 1898, Frederick Johnston.
- III. Carrolle, born January 10, 1874; married November 21, 1898, Frank Birkin.
- IV. Florence, born November 19, 1878; married June 5, 1899, Robert McLeod.

CHARLES CARROLL GREENLEY removed when quite young to Hamilton, New York. When he was seventeen years of age he went to Ithaca, New York, where he engaged in mercantile business with his uncle, Fred T. Greenley. In March, 1867 he removed to Chicago, and was employed in the wholesale house of J. V. Farwell until 1871, then went into the Fire Insurance business. He first became well known in fire insurance circles in connection with the old firm of O. W. Barrett & Company. In 1885 he became connected with the agency of Ducat & Lyon, where he remained continuously until his death, having been admitted as a member of the firm some two or three years prior to his decease. He was a gentleman of quiet tastes, modest and refined, and by his honorable deportment and exemplary life won the esteem of all who knew him.



No. 299. FREDERICK TRESCT
GREENLY.



No. 300. THOMAS WESLEY
GREENLY.



No. 301 CHARLES CARROL
GREENLY.



CHARLES CARROLL GREENLEY.

302.

WILLIAM NICOLL { Sarah Greenly Thomas Greenly
William Nicoll Mary Hunt }

son of Sarah Greenly and William Nicoll, was born May 13, 1820 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; died March 11, 1900 at Babylon, Long Island, New York; married April 20, 1843 at New York City, SARAH AUGUSTA NICOLL, born March 6, 1823 at New York City, daughter of Edward A. Nicoll and Frances Burbank Shelton. In religion, he was Episcopalian; resided at Islip, New York.

CHILDREN:

- 304. I. William Greenly Nicoll, born August 29, 1845; married Phebe DeMilb Disbrow; married second Kate Maurice Cornwell.+
- 305. II. Sarah Nicoll, born September 2, 1847; married Silas Rogers Corwith.+
- III. Frances Augusta Nicoll, born August 30, 1849; married July 4, 1874, Lee Johnson; lives at Garden City, Long Island.
- IV. Edward Nicoll, born November 20, 1851; married September 29, 1886, Ella P. Latting; died October 3, 1898.
- V. Mary Shelton Nicoll, born January 22, 1853; died February 4, 1890.
- VI. Henry Nicoll, born July 12, 1854; married October 6, 1880, Augusta Maltby.

303.

ALBERT HALE GREENLEY { Thomas W. Greenley Thomas H. Greenly
Thomas Greenly }
Emilissa Hale Lucy S. Higgins
Mary Hunt }

son of Thomas Wesley Greenley and Emilissa Hale, was born September 12, 1852 at Grand Rapids, Michigan; married March 1, 1880 at Grand Rapids, Michigan, MAY JOSEPHINE GLOVER, born May 4, 1858 at Louisville, Kentucky, daughter of Dixon Glover and Martha Logan Gray. He is a civil engineer; in politics, Democrat; in religion, Episcopalian; resided at Grand Rapids and Ludington, Michigan.

CHILDREN:

- I. Albert Harry, born March 11, 1881 at Grand Rapids.
- II. Ethel Katherine, born November 28, 1883.
- III. Margaret, born June 8, 1892.

304.

WILLIAM GREENLY NICOLL { William Nicoll Sarah Greenly Thomas Greenly
Sarah A. Nicoll William Nicoll Mary Hunt }

son of William Nicoll and Sarah Augusta Nicoll was born August 29, 1845 at Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married June 5, 1873 at New Rochelle, New York, PHEBE DeMILB DISBROW, who died July 9, 1874 at Flushing, Long Island,

New York, son of Thomas Disbrow and Susan W.; married second October 24, 1878 at Elizabeth, Union Co., New Jersey, KATE MAURICE CORNWELL, born September 2, 1849 at Northfield, Vermont, daughter of William Cornwell and Mary S. Marsh. He is a lawyer; Republican; Episcopalian; resides at Babylon, New York.

CHILDREN:

- I. Phebe D. Nicoll, born July 4, 1874; married Rev. George D. Ashley; lives at Carthage, New York.
- II. Katharine Nicoll, born April 20, 1882.
- III. Dorothy Nicoll, born January 4, 1890.

305.

SARAH NICOLL

{ William Nicoll
Sarah A. Nicoll }

Sarah Greenly
William Nicoll }

Thomas Greenly
Mary Hunt }

daughter of William Nicoll and Sarah Augusta Nicoll, was born September 2, 1847 at Islip, Long Island; married October 20, 1887 at Islip, Long Island, SILAS ROGERS CORWITH, born February 9, 1854 at Bridgehampton, Long Island, son of Silas W. Corwith and Susan M. Rogers; physician; Republican; Presbyterian; resided at Bridgehampton, Long Island.

Daughter:

Sarah Nicoll Corwith, born December 28, 1889.

307.

WILLIAM GREENLEY married ————. Resided at Epworth, Iowa. They had a daughter who married at Epworth A. W. Wallace, and resides at Independence, Iowa.

308.

WILLIAM GREENLEE married ————. He settled in Adams Co., Ohio about 1812. A grandson, Oliver Greenlee, married and has a family, and lives at Maysville, Kentucky.

309.

WILLIAM GREENLEE died October 14, 1783; married ELIZABETH ————. Resided in Lurgan Township, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. [Cumberland

County was formerly a part of Lancaster County; was created a separate county in 1750 [January 27]. Lurgan Township has since become incorporated in Franklin County, the adjoining county.]

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary; married ——— Watson.
- II. Rachel; married ——— Watson.

“In his will wife Elizabeth Greenlee received all the personal property, and the benefit of the realty for life. At her death the remainder went to his two daughters Mary Watson and Rachel Watson.” James McKee and Abram Smith, executors.

309a.

WILLIAM E. GREENLEE of South Murderkill Hundred, Kent Co., Delaware; will dated October 9, 1897, proved December 7, 1897; married MARY

Children, as mentioned in will:

- I. Sarah C., born about 1858; married November 26, 1878, William L. Sipple of Kent Co., Delaware, aged 25 years.
- II. Robert H.
- III. Mary E.; married ——— Perry.
- IV. William J.
- V. David C.
- VI. Ella F.; married ——— Saunders.

310.

WILLIAM J. GREENLEE was born November 7, 1818; died April 29, 1900 in Lawrence Co., Illinois; married in 1840, SARAH CARPENTER, who died seven years before her husband. In religion they were Methodist Episcopal, afterward they were United Brethren. He emigrated from Holmes County, Ohio to Lawrence County, Illinois. They had nineteen children; ten died in infancy and one at the age of thirty-two; four sons and four daughters survive.

311.

—— **GREENLEE** married ———.

CHILDREN:

- 312. I. Mary S.; married William J. Matthews. +
- 313. II. Richie Ann; married Thomas S. Davis. +
- 314. III. Annie Maria, born May 7, 1841; married Thomas Holiday Combs. +
- IV. George Martin; dead.

312.

MARY S. GREENLEE, daughter of ——— Greenlee, married **WILLIAM J. MATTHEWS**; resided at Collinsville, Illinois. She is dead.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alice Matthews.
- II. Lawsen Matthews.
- III. James Matthews.
- IV. Mary Matthews.
- V. Charles Matthews.

313.

RICHIE ANN GREENLEE daughter of ——— Greenlee; married **THOMAS S. DAVIS**. She is dead.

CHILDREN:

- I. William W. Davis.
- II. Ida May Davis.
- III. Jefferson Davis.
- IV. Eddie Davis.
- V. Ruby Alice Davis; killed in the cyclone at St. Louis, May, 1896.

314.

ANNIE MARIA GREENLEE, daughter of ——— Greenlee, was born May 7, 1841 at Collinsville, Madison Co., Illinois; married October 8, 18— **THOMAS HOLIDAY COMBS**, born June 11, 1838 in Claremont Co., Ohio, died in 1856 (?), son of Daniel W. Combs. He was a farmer; Republican; Methodist; resided at Collinsville, Illinois.

One son:

Fred Leslie Combs, born in 1855 (?); died in 1882 aged 27 years.

315.

—— **GREENLEE** married —— .

CHILDREN:

316. I. Willis; married Nancy Long.+
 II. Shade.
 III. John R.

316.

WILLIS GREENLEE of Mississippi, son of —— Greenlee; married **NANCY LONG** of Georgia. He removed from Georgia to Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

317. I. John Reid, born April 9, 1801; married Jane (Winters) Giles.+
 II. Elijah; married Caroline Driver; lives at Tuscaloosa; Francis, a descendant died in Mexico.
 III. Peter; married Elisabeth Baty; lived in Lowndes Co., Mississippi; has a descendant, William, living.
 IV. James (Dr.); died in Georgia.
 V. William; died in Georgia.
 VI. Elisabeth; married John Winters; Calvin Winters McCule is a descendant.
 VII. Fanny; married Martin Cooper; a descendant James Cooper lives at Columbus, Mississippi.
 VIII. Eliza; married Felinden Davis; John L. Davis is a descendant.
 IX. Darius; lived in Lowndes Co., Mississippi.

317.

JOHN REID GREENLEE ("a first cousin of Col. Andrew Hamilton Greenlee"), son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long, was born April 9, 1801 in Mississippi; died May 27, 1864 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi; married August 21, 1823 in Mississippi **JANE (WINTERS) GILES**, born January 17, 1801 in Mississippi, died April 30, 1878 in Mississippi, daughter of John Leonard Winters and Lucinda Jailes (or Saller).

Children, sixteen:

318. I. Baylis Earl, born August 1, 1824; married Martha J. Baker.+
 II. Andrew Jackson, born May 22, 1826; married Mary Ann Hubbard; died in 1877 at Multona Springs, Mississippi.
 319. III. Willis Riley, born April 14, 1828; married Clare Hope Smith.+
 IV. Louisa Caroline, born March 21, 1830; married James H., or John, Pamplin; died January 5, 1882 near Greensboro, Mississippi.
 320. V. Frances M., born January 13, 1832; married Henry Bays; married second Franklin Williams; married third Ben Bigby; married fourth Theophilus Norwood.+

321. VI. Franklin E., born December 7, 1836; married Eliza H. Bays; married second Lucretia Davis.+
 VII. Amaziah; is a Baptist preacher.
 VIII. Haseltine Eliza, born April 11, 1839; married J. H. Brannon; had a son who was a physician in Bellefontaine in 1878.
 IX. Missouri Amanda, born July 10, 1841; married Alexander C. Smith; lives at Eupora or Walthall, Mississippi.

JOHN REID GREENLEE owned a plantation and about one hundred slaves, a large cotton gin, stock and other property; also kept a country inn. He was a Mason and a prominent citizen; a Whig in politics; Cumberland Presbyterian; resided near Greensboro, Mississippi.

318.

MAJOR BAYLIS EARL GREENLEE

{ John Reid Greenlee	Willis Greenlee	}
{ Jane (Winters) Giles	Nancy Long	}

son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born August 1, 1824 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died September 17, 1897 at Denton, Denton Co., Texas; married August 31, 1847 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Mississippi, MARTHA J. BAKER, born April 14, 1830 in Dixon Co., Tennessee, died February 17, 1897, daughter of Absalom Baker and Patsie ———; mechanic; Democrat; Presbyterian; resided in South Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Virginia, born March 6, 1849; married C. A. Williams.
 322. II. Charles Montgomery, born November 20, 1855; married Nannie E. Watson.+
 III. Baylis R., born May 24, 1860; married Lizzie Kusee.
 IV. Willie Joseph, born August 7, 1863; died in infancy.
 V. Robert R., born September 19, 1868; married Effie Hoffman.

MAJOR BAYLIS EARL GREENLEE removed when a young man to Mississippi. He settled in Arkansas in 1850, and in 1866 he went to Texas and settled at Denton, then a rough border town, where he has since resided. He was a member of an old and prominent family, was a Mason and an Odd Fellow. He served in the Confederate army with distinction.

319.

WILLIS RILEY GREENLEE

{ John Reid Greenlee	Willis Greenlee	}
{ Jane (Winters) Giles	Nancy Long	}

son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born April 14, 1828; died March 14, 1896 at Moulton, Texas; married September 1, 1847 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi, CLARE HOPE LODESKA SMITH, born April 14, 1828 in Tennessee, died January 24, 1894 at Moulton, Texas, daughter of Sherwood Smith and Loumira Spears; blacksmith and woodworkman; in poli-

tics, Populist; resided near Moulton, Texas. He was a consistent and devoted member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church and was an elder in that church for many years. He held a diploma of the Oriental Order of the Palm and Shell, S. A. U. D. S.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elmira Jane, born July 16, 1848; married Wiley John York.
- II. Florence Vandalia, born October 4, 1852; died young.
- 323. III. Sarah Ann, born October 8, 1855; married Mancil Monroe Babb.+

320.

FRANCES M. GREENLEE { John Reid Greenlee Willis Greenlee }
 { Jane (Winters) Giles Nancy Long }

daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born January 13, 1832 at Atlanta, Georgia; married in 1848 HENRY BAYS, who was born in 1828 in Alabama, son of James Bays and Nancy Canon; married second in 1856, FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, born in Alabama; married third in 1860, BEN BIGBY; married fourth in 1862, THEOPHILUS NORWOOD, born in 1827 in Alabama, died in 1870, son of John Norwood and Elizabeth Smith. She resides at Eupora, Webster Co., Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Jane Bays, born December 14, 1853; married S. E. Brown.
- II. Henry Ransom Bays, born July 1, 1855; married Lucinda Davis.
- III. Alonzo Franklin Williams, born February 18, 1858; married Mollie Oliver.
- IV. John Earl Bigby, born January 1, 1861; married Ellen Hays.
- V. Walter Middleton Norwood, born November 27, 1866; married Dosia Latham.
- VI. A. C. Norwood, born February 27, 1868; married Betty Smith.
- VII. Missouri Belle Norwood, born April 4, 1870; married L. Latham.

321.

FRANKLIN E. GREENLEE { John Reid Greenlee Willis Greenlee }
 { Jane (Winters) Giles Nancy Long }

son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles, was born December 7, 1836 at Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi; married March 26, 1856 at Greensboro, Webster Co., Mississippi, ELIZA H. BAYS, born October 1, 1839 at Greensboro, died June 1, 1877 at Greensboro, daughter of H. F. Bays and Louisa A. Reid; married second LUCRETIA DAVIS; merchant; Democrat; Baptist; resided at Walthall and later at Eupora, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alice T., born April 18, 1857; married C. B. Lamb.
- II. Frances L., born April 9, 1859; married J. G. Davis.
- III. Martha L., born March 15, 1861; married A. G. McDowell.
- IV. Florence L., born June 6, 1864; married E. Rutledge.
- V. Connie H., born January 28, 1867; married J. Rutledge.
- VI. Cora E., born September 1, 1870; married A. J. Davis.
- VII. Alfred F., born August 15, 1874; married Rose Blisitt.
- VIII. Harvey F., born June 1, 1877; married Belle Blisitt.

By second marriage:

- IX. Andrew Jackson; died young October 3, 1886.
- X. Eva E., born October 29, 1880.
- XI. James Byron, born October 23, 1886.
- XII. William H., born November 27, 1888.
- XIII. Erl P., born December 27, 1892.

FRANKLIN E. GREENLEE enlisted in the Confederate army April, 1862 and remained in service until April, 1865.

322.

CHARLES MONTGOMERY GREENLEE

Willis R. Greenlee }
Nancy Long }

{ Baylis E. Greenlee
{ Martha J. Baker

John Reid Greenlee
Jane (Winters) Giles

son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker, was born November 20, 1855 at Lewisville, Lafayette Co., Arkansas; married July 24, 1879 at Denton, Denton Co., Texas, NANNIE E. WATSON, born November 20, 1863 at Nacogdoches, Texas, daughter of Stephen Watson and Haseltine Gilliam; Attorney at law; Democrat; Baptist; resides at Denton, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mollie E., born December 17, 1880.
- II. Erle W., born April 12, 1883.
- III. Mable V., born March 10, 1885.
- IV. Rolan E., born February 10, 1887.
- V. Melva Edna, born January 20, 1889.
- VI. Stephen M., born March 19, 1891.
- VII. Ethel Haseltine, born February 24, 1893; deceased.
- VIII. William R., born December 27, 1894.

323.

SARAH ANN GREENLEE

{ Willis R. Greenlee } John Reid Greenlee { Willis Greenlee }
{ Clare H. L. Smith } Jane (Winters) Giles { Nancy Long }

daughter of Willis Riley Greenlee and Clare Hope Lodeska Smith, was born October 8, 1855 at Goodhope, Leake Co., Mississippi; married January 17, 1871

at Goodhope, Mississippi, MANCIL MONROE BABB, born December 16, 1849 at Goodhope, Mississippi, son of James A. Babb and Mary Henry; farmer; Democrat; Cumberland Presbyterian; resided near Goodhope, Mississippi; Moulton, Texas (1901).

CHILDREN:

- I. Elmira Babb, born January 8, 1872; married James A. Johnson.
324. II. Myrtle Babb, born January 3, 1875; married Henry W. Dockery.
- III. Leona Babb, born August 27, 1877; married Ellis Dockery.
- IV. Annie Babb, born December 5, 1879.
- V. Mancil Babb, born May 5, 1881, or 1882. *Route I, Camp Hill, Tex.*
- VI. Wiley Greenlee Babb, born October 15, 1884.
- VII. Mary Hope Babb, born May 4, 1887.
- VIII. Vonnie Iva Babb, born November 15, 1893. *- Dallas, Tex*

324.

MYRTLE BABB

Willis Greenlee }
Nancy Long }

{ Sarah A. Greenlee
{ Mancil M. Babb

Willis Greenlee
Clare H. L. Smith

John Reid Greenlee
Jane (Winters) Giles

daughter of Sarah Ann Greenlee and Mancil Monroe Babb, was born January 3, 1875 at Goodhope, Leake Co., Mississippi; married October 7, 1890 at Moulton, Lavaca Co., Texas, HENRY W. DOCKERY, born August 17, 18— at Moulton, Texas, son of Mathew Dockery. He is a stockraiser; Democrat; Methodist; resides at Uvalde, Texas.

CHILDREN:

- I. Dee Dockery, born September 21, 1891.
- II. Leah Dockery, born March 2, 1893.
- III. Aline Dockery, born February 9, 1895.
- IV. Merle Dockery, born January 15, 1899.

325.

—— **GREENLEE** married at Knapps Creek, New York, ELLA LEE, born at Alfred, Allegany Co., New York, daughter of Schuyler Lee and Lucy Morgan. He had brothers and sisters.

326.

—— **GREENLY** married —— .

CHILDREN:

- I. Samuel; lived in Dorchester Co., Maryland.
- II. James; lived in Dorchester Co., Maryland. He was a weaver.

Deed from Samuel Greenly to James Greenly:

Know all men by these Presents, that I, Samuel Greenly being very sick and weak, but of sound memory, for and in Consideration that my dear Brother James Greenly of Dorchester County, weaver, hath attended me during my indisposition and likewise obliged himself to pay and satisfie William Shacknashee for my necessary board and accomodations Doctr. Thos. Watkins for his Attendance & assistance, as also sundry other debts due from me, Have and by these presents do bargain, sell, assign and make over unto the said James Greenly, his heirs and assigns, my riding horse, Bridle and saddle, all my wearing apparell together my chest and the sundrys therein Contained, as also all and singular the out standing Debts due to me as stated in my book late in the Custody of Michael Maccormack dec'd. or that shall otherwise appear to be due to me, to have and to hold all and singular the premises afd. to the said James Greenly his heirs and assigns for ever and all and singular which premises I will by these Presents warrant and defend.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of January Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and thirty three.

Samuel Greenly Seal.

327.

—— **GREENLEY** married **MARY E.** —— . They had a daughter, Nina, who lives at South Enid, Oklahoma.

328.

—— **GREENLEE** married —— .

CHILDREN:

- I. Ora B., born about 1873; married October, 1899 —— Railsback.
- II. Ralph.
- III. Lillie Beryl.

329.

—— **GREENLY** married **ELIZABETH** ——. Her will was dated 1886.
Resided at Strasburg, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN:

- I. Fianna; married —— Horst.
- II. Elizabeth; married —— Rider.
- III. Samuel.
- IV. David B.
- V. Sarah; married —— Gable.
- VI. Addison Lutz.

MISCELLANEOUS.

DOVER, DELAWARE MARRIAGE RECORDS.

In Office of Register of Deeds.

LEVY GREENLEE aged 24 and Angelica Robinson aged 18, both of Willow Grove; married February 6, 1873.

JOHN A. GREENLEE of Kent Co. aged 19, and Mary E. Dill of Caroline Co., Maryland aged 17; married Sept. 20, 1873.

WILIMINA GREENLY and Benjamin F. Dill, both of near Willow Grove, Del.; married Jan. 2, 1874.

JOHN H. GREENLY aged 24 and Mary E. Cooper aged 20, both of Kent Co.; married Dec. 2, 1877.

SAMUEL GREENLY and Mary Ann Shockley, both of Kent Co., married Mar. 8, 1879.

DOVER, DELAWARE SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES.

Letters of administration on estate of Robert Greenly, granted June 13, 1804.

Letters of administration on estate of DAVID GREENLEE granted Mar. 19, 1814 to Elizabeth Greenlee.

Letters of administration on estate of JOHN GREENLY of Murderkill Hundred, granted Jan. 9, 1840 to William Greenly.

Letters of administration on estate of WILLIAM GREENLEE of North Murderkill Hundred granted October 10, 1874 to Samuel B. Cooper.

Letters of administration on estate of ELISHA GREENLEE of Duck Creek Hundred granted September 25, 1876 to James Kirkley.

Letters of administration on estate of ROBERT GREENLEE of South Murderkill Hundred, granted June 3, 1880 to Arthur J. Greenlee.

Letters of administration on estate of WASHINGTON GREENLY of North Murderkill Hundred granted Sept. 12, 1891 to Jonathan Summers.

Letters of administration on the estate of JAMES P. GREENLY of Mispillion Hundred granted Mar. 2, 1893 to D. R. L. Lewis.

MARYLAND.

The list of the Association of the Freemen of Maryland, which was presented in 1776 for signature to all the voters of the county by the county Revolutionary Committee as a test of loyalty to the patriot cause, shows that SAMUEL GREENLEE signed the paper as a resident of Bush River Lower Hundred.

In the list of Taxables in Bush River Lower Hundred in 1776 is this:

“SAMUEL GREENLEA, Overseer for Mr. Paca.” Mr. Paca was one of the most prominent men in the province. He was father of William Paca, a signer of the Declaration of Independence and afterward Governor of Maryland, Member of Congress, etc. He owned a very large land estate hereabouts.

In 1778 SAMUEL GREENLEY is one of the list of the Freemen of Spesutie Lower Hundred, which adjoined Bush River Lower Hundred.

In 1778 JOHN GREENLEES and ARCHIBALD GREENLEES took the required oath of Alliance to the new state of Maryland as shown by the “List of those who took the Oath.”

In one of the Medical Ledgers of Dr. John Arthur, who was the very first graduate of Medicine in America, is this item: Dr. —. SAMUEL GREENLEY (Spesutie Island) 1787 Sept. 30th, two prescriptions for his son.....£0.11.0. The map of the Island shows that it was part of Spesutie Lower Hundred and was included in Hall’s Cross Road election district (or 2 district).

In November 1790 SAMUEL GREENLEY voted in Belair, the county seat for Congressmen and Assemblymen. At the time all voters of the county were required to vote in Belair; a few years later each one voted in his own election district, there being five such districts in the county.

From the Administration accounts in the office of Register of Wills: May 11, 1802, Letters of Adm. on the estate of SAMUEL GREENLEE were issued. James Greenlee Admr. His securities are Robert Taylor and Thos. Greenlee. Date of Bond May 11, 1802. Amount of Inventory \$164.92. Amount of sales £64. 14. 7½. First account passed 20th Sept. 1803. Final account passed Apr. 8, 1817. So that Samuel Greenlee no doubt died early in 1802 or late in 1801.

U. S. List of voters in 1816 before there was a newspaper published in the county, shows that JAMES GREENLEE in that year was a voter in the 2nd district called Hall’s Cross Road District and including Spesutie Lower Hundred and Spesutie Island. He voted the Republican ticket, which was then often called the Democratic ticket.

Among the deeds in the Record Office is this: “June 20, 1856 Wm. Ford for the consideration of \$300 conveys to JOHN GREENLEE (both of Hartford Co.) 28 acres 7 perches of a tract called Rumney Royal on Rumney Creek, adjoining the lands of the said John Greenlee and Jno. H. Herring.

22nd Nov. 1865 Jno. F. Hill for a consideration of \$1400 conveyed to JOHN GREENLEE 75 acres of Rumney Royal and of Dispatch adjoining the lands of Joseph Starr and Jas. C. Malcolm with buildings.

CAPTAIN JNO. GREENLEE was commander of a grain and wood schooner running to Chesapeake Bay. He had several daughters but no sons.

Apr. 12, 1867 ALEX. GREENLY and Thos. Sparklin being securities for Geo. E. Ford on a note to Samuel Hambleton (receiver) for \$1801, Ford gives them a mortgage on his plantation in the 1st district (the 1st district was W. of Bush River).

From Ledger and Day Books of Edward Hall, who owned a large tract in Bush River (Spesutie Lower Hundred) commonly known as the “Rumney Farm” as well as several other tracts:

“1818 Mar. 24, Rumney Farm. Dr. to cash paid JAS. GREENLY
for setting a ware (wear, or weir, a fence made of
twigs set in a stream for catching fish..... \$ 5.00

"1818 Oct. 28,	JAMES GREENLEY of Rumney Farm for 15 bus. of seed wheat	\$30.00
"1819 Apr. 23,	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLEE for making a plough	\$ 2.50
"1820 Apr. 15,	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLY for setting a ware this spring	\$ 3.00
"1822 Mar. 30,	To cash paid in balance of his Acct. for Beans & Potatoes from Rumney Farm. (He also bought 8 bus. Potatoes from Rumney Farm 1819.)	
" " Feb.	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLY for putting in two Plough beams	\$ 2.50
	Rumney Farm to JAS. GREENLY for mending a harrow	\$.37½
	For one fallow harrow fall	\$ 4.00

JAMES GREENLEE of Caroline County, Maryland. Will admitted to probate, October 10, 1843. He devised his estate to his son Charles W. Greenlee. No other name is entered in the distribution of the estate as he was the sole legatee.

JAMES GREENLEE of Caroline County, Maryland, son of David Greenlee. Letters of administration granted on his estate, October 7, 1844. No will nor distribution.

JAMES GREENLEE of Caroline County, Maryland, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ten dollars, bought a tract of land in Caroline County, said to contain two hundred acres more or less, from Elizabeth Mitchell, widow of John Mitchell, Esq., of Milford, Kent Co., Delaware. Dated November 1, 1836.

January 26th 1726. JAMES GREENLEY deeds to James Earle a tract of land called "Plaine Dealing" in Queen Anne County (then in Talbot County), on the South side of Chester River & on the Western side of a branch of Island Creek, containing 200 acres.

June 25th, 1778. JAMES GREENLEES of Dorchester County in the State of Maryland, deeds to Benjamin Todd and Jacob Todd for fifty pounds, two tracts or parcels of land nine acres, originally called "Enclosure" and now "Batchelors Range" containing one hundred and thirty acres of land, being in the County aforesaid, Beginning at a marked Maple standing in Bull point neck on the North side of Meekinses Creek which issueth out of Black Water River thence runing from the said Maple several courses according to certificate of the said surveys, and allso all woods, ways, waters, Easements, profits, conditions, advantages, Emoluments, heriditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said lands and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining.

May 2nd 1784 JAMES GREENLEES of Dorchester County and State of Maryland, Yeoman, for and in consideration of the sum of forty pounds, sold to John Cowart his heirs and assigns one small schooner boat, called the "Fancy," with all her sails, riggin and appurtenances thereunto belonging, likewise one Loom, one slay, two pair of gears, one bedstead, one bed and bedding, two chists, one Linnen wheel, one Iron pot, one pine table, one gallon jugg, two old chairs, one old axx, six pewter plates, one dish, two cows and calves, three

milk pans, one paper Book, one tub, two old piggins, one old Bible, one old Sermon book, two old bread trays, some flax broke and some unbroke &c.

July 11th 1785 JAMES GREENLEES of Dorchester County in the State of Maryland, Planter, sells to William Johnson, Junr. for nine pounds ten shillings, all that tract or parcel of called "Red Oak level" Beginning at the bounder of Griffiths Reveng, etc., containing nine acres more or less.

PENNSYLVANIA.

[From Pennsylvania Archives.]

MARY GREENLEES and David Chancellor married Nov. 28, 1745. Records of 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. [2nd Series, vol. 2, p. 282.]

ELIZABETH GREENLEE and Jacob Pope married June 8, 1799, Christ Church, Philadelphia, Records. [2nd Series, Vol. 8, p. 115.]

ROBERT GREENLEES was a private soldier, Capt. Richard McQuon's Company, Colonel Timothy Green's Battalion, Lancaster County, Militia, August 31, 1777. He was promoted to Ensign of Second Company, 1st Battalion, Lancaster County Militia, Lt. Col. John Rogers, April 15, 1783. [2nd Series, Vol. 13, pp. 320, 374.]

WIDOW GREENLIF owned 150 acres in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1778. [3rd Series, Vol. 13, p. 32.]

WIDOW GREENLIEF, Springfield Township, Bucks Co. Tax 44. 2.0
[3d Series, Vol. 13, p. 110.]

WIDOW GREENLIEF, valuation 1,800. 32. 8.0
Northern Liberties West Part, County of Philadelphia, 1780.

WIDOW GREENLIEF, City of Philadelphia, 1781.
[3d Series, Vol. 15, pp. 508, 721.]

ALEXR. GREENLEE, E. Hanover Township, Lancaster Co. Returns and Assessments, 1771. 150 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle. . . . Tax 17.0

ALEXR. GREENLEE, same place, 1772. 150 acres, 2 horses, 1 cattle Tax 5.6

JAMES GREENLEE, same place, 210 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle. . . Tax 6.0

JNO. GREENLEE, Freeman, E. Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., 1771 Tax 15.0

ROBERT GREENLEE, Freeman, E. Hanover Township, Lancaster Co., 1771 Tax 15.0

ROBERT GREENLEE, E. Hanover Township, 1773. 100 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle. Tax 5.0

ROBERT GREENLEE, Hanover Township, 1782. 200 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle Tax 8. 5.0

JAMES GREENLY, Mannor Township, Lancaster Co., 1779. 1 cattle.

ROBERT GREENLEE, Hanover Township, 1779. 150 acres.
[3d Series, Vol. 17, pp. 23, 229, 26, 232, 409, 534, 621, 691.]

ISAAC GREENLIFE, Northampton Co., 1772. Gentlemen's Land Proprietary Tax 20. 0.0

WILLIAM GREENLEE, Buffalo Township, Northumberland Co., 1778-80. State tax, valuation. 101.13.0

WILLIAM GREENLEE dec'd. Buffalo Township, 1782. Federal Supply Tax, 50 acres.....Tax	I. 8.4
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Buffalo Township, 1781. Transcript of Assessment, 50 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle.....Tax	2. 5.5
ROBERT GREENLEE, d. Lycoming Township, Northumberland Co., 1786 [not in list of single men] 2 horses, 2 cattle.....Tax	9.2
ROBERT GREENLEE, Lycoming Township, 1787. 100 acres....Tax [3d Series, Vol. 19, pp. 42, 417, 457, 515, 710, 788.]	5.0
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Lurgan Township, Cumberland Co. Supply Rate, 1780. 2 horses, 4 cattle, 1 negro.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Lurgan Township, 1782. Transcript of Taxables, 300 acres, 1 horse, 1 cattle, 1 negro.	
WILLIAM GREENTREE, Supply Rate, Lurgan Township, 1779. 150 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle, 1 negro.	
WILLIAM GREENBEE, Transcript of Taxables, Lurgan Township, 1781. 250 acres, 1 horse, 3 cattle, 1 negro. [Vol. 20, pp. 181, 318, 444, 598.]	
ROBERT GREENLIS, Windsor Township, York Co., Return of Taxables, 1 horse, 2 cattle.....Tax [Vol. 21, p. 229.]	4. 5.6
ROBERT GREENLEE, Moon Township, Allegheny Co., 1791. Amount of Tax	6.11s
ROBERT GREENLEE, Robinson Township, Washington Co., Effective Tax Supply, 300 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, value..... [Vol. 22, pp. 670, 765.]	65.
ARCHIBA'D GREENLEE, Strabane Township, Washington Co., 1781. 1 horse, 1 cattle, 2 sheep, value..... [Vol. 22, p. 779.]	15.
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Ranger on the Frontier 1778-1783. Revolutionary War, Northumberland Co.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., Joseph Green's Company. [Vol. 23, pp. 248, 349.]	

LAND WARRANTS.

JAMES GREENLEE, Lancaster Co., 200 acres, surveyed June 18, 1772.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Cumberland Co., 297 acres & 151 acres, surveyed June 3, 1763. [Vol. 24, pp. 421, 679.]	
ANDREW GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., 200 acres surveyed October 26, 1785.	
WILLIAM GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., 50 acres surveyed February 23, 1773.	
ROBERT GREENLEE, Northumberland Co., 400 acres, surveyed March 13, 1793. [Vol. 25, pp. 152, 147, 156.]	
ROBERT GREENLEE, Washington Co., 300 acres, surveyed February 18, 1785. [Vol. 26, p. 560.]	

MERCER COUNTY WILLS.

JOHN GREENLEE, Jefferson Township, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. Will dated September 13, 1872. Recorded in Will Book, No. 7, page 397.

MARY GREENLEE, Jefferson Township. Will dated October 13, 1888. Recorded in Will Book No. 9.

GREENE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, DEEDS.

Moses Cooper to JAMES GREENLEE, 158 acres. Dated October 4, 1838. Book 9, page 188.

SAMUEL FULTON to SAMUEL GREENLEE, 154 acres. Dated March 30, 1839. Book 12, p. 477.

William Spencer to JACOB GREENLEE and Neal Zollors. Dated August 17, 1843. Book 16, p. 500.

John Corbett to JACOB GREENLEE. Dated April 13, 1864. Recorded in Book 18, p. 555.

Ann Borze et als to JOHN A. GREENLEE, lot in Clarksville. Dated April 1, 1872. Recorded in Book 24, p. 25.

GLASGOW COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS.

Vol. 3. The Testament Testamentar, Latter Will and Inventory of the goods, gear, &c which pertenit to umquhile Marione Greinleis spous to John Murssoun in Kilbryde within the parochin of Kilmacolme, faithfully made and gevin up be hir awin mouthe in hir dwelling house in Kilbryde upone the XV day of May 1603 yeiris. Quha nominat and constitute John Murssoun hir spouse and Jane Murssoun hir dochter, her Executors and intromitters with hir guidis and geir, and to pay hir debtis as followis As thai will ansuer to the Great God thairupone in the day of visitatione; Quha deceissit within fourtene dayis thairefter.

INVENTAR.

Item in the first the said umquhile Marione Greinleis and Johne Murssoun spouses haid pertaining to thame the tyme of hir deceis foirsaid the guidis and geir following of the prices efterspeifeit viz:

Item first fyve tydie ky price of the pece ourheid X lib Summa L li.

Item four forrow ky with thair stirkis price of the pece ourheid X li Summa XL li

Item twa young ky to the bull price of the pece ourheid V li Summa X li

Item thrie twa yeir auld quoyis price of thame IIII li Summa XII li

Item XXIIII heid of scheip young and auld price of the pece ourheid XXVI s VIII d Summa XXXII li

Item thrie hors ane lyrit basonit price thairof XX li the uther twa auld plewche hors price of the pece X li Summa of thrie hors XL li

Item the sawing of XII bollis aittis being muirland aittis estimat to the thrid corne price of the boll III li VI s VIII d Summa IcXIII li VI s VIII d

Item the sawing of ane boll beir estimat to the fera corne price of the boll VI li Summa XXIII li

Item the insicht of the hous utincile and domicile guidis estimat to XL li money.

Summa of the Inventar IIIc IIIxx li VIII s VIII d

Na debtis awand to the deid.

Debtis awand lie the deid.

“Item to the Laird of Newark the Laird of the grund IIII bolls ferme beir of the crope and yeir of God Im VIc twa yeiris price of the boll VI li XIII s IIII d Summa XXVI li XIII s IIII d

Item mair to him IIII bolls four peckis ferme meale of the samyn yeiris crope price of the boll V li VI s VIII d Summa XXII li XIII s IIII d

Item IIII bollis forme beir of the crope and yeir of God 1603 yeiris price of boll VI li Summa XXIII li” &c.

Summa of the foirsaidis debtis Ic IIIxx IIIi

Restis frie geir debtis deducit Ic IIIxx XVIIIli VI s VIII d

Deidis pairt is LIXli VIII s Xd

[Note: li in the above means *libra* the old Roman name for pounds.]

LEGACIE.

Item the said Marione Greinleyis left hir pairt of the guidis and geir insicht and outsicht the debtis abone writtin being payit to be devydit equallie amangis hir young bairnis This was done in hir dwelling hous in Kilbryde day yeir and moneth abone written Befoir thir witnesses Johne Dennestoun William Tinclair in Kilbryde, Arthour Murssoun in Park and Alexander Murssoun in Bradrane.
sic subscribitur

So it is Robert Cuik notary public at command of the said Marion Greinlees She not being able to write, *handwrit* under my sign.

Confirmed 21 November 1603. Patrick Flemyng in Corsliehills is cautioner.

Vol. 7. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleyis in Halhill, in the parish of Lochwinzeoch, who died in January 1611. Given up by Marion Paterson his spouse, in name of John, William, Thomas, Janet and Christian Greinleyis his lawful bairnis and Executors Dative.

Sum of Inventory £162 13 4 Debts £56. Free gear £106 13 4 Confirmed 16 May 1611. Malcolm Paterson in Brandokfeild is cautioner.

Vol. 12 The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Lyoun Greinleyis in Auchinlodmount, in the parish of Paisley, who died in November 1615. Given up partly by himself and partly by Janet Quhyt his relict, Robert and Thomas Greinleyis.

Sum of Inventory £394 13 4d

Sum of Debts £166 15/

Free gear £227 18 4d

By his Legacy he nominates Janet Quhyt his spouse, Robert and Thomas Greinleyis his sones, his executors; and leaves his goods, &c to be equally divided between them. At Auchinlodmount 28 November 1615. Witnesses, John Greinleyis in Foxbar, and Gabriell Quhyt in Almochrrie and John Aickine in Auchinlodmount. Confirmed 4 December 1616. David Watson merchant burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

Vol. 13. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleyis in Fowisbar, in the parish of Paisley, who died in October 1616. Given up by Jonet Selaitor his relict and John Greinleyis his eldest son for himself and in name and behalf of John, Thomas, Margaret Jonet and Isobell Greinleyis barines lawful to the defunct, and Executors Dative decerned to him. Sum of Inventory £513 3 2d

Debts due to John Maxwell of Stanelie of ferme mail for the crop 1616 for his lands of Fouisbar; to James Hall of Fulbar for part of the lands of Cobilbar, &c.

Sum of said debts, £119 9 4

Free gear £393 13 10

Confirmed 3 June 1617. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 17. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greinleis in Blaklandmylne, in the parish of Paisley, who died in July 1620. Given up by Margaret Biggart his relict, in name and behalf of Janet Greinleyis his lawful daughter, and Executrix Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £85 13/ Debts due to Robert Greinleyis, Margaret Greinleyis and Elspeth Greinleyis of fee £14.

Free gear £71 13 4. Confirmed 26 September 1620. John Adam Cordiner burgess of Paisley is cautioner.

The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleis in Cobilbar, in the parish of Paisley, who died in November 1620. Given up by Janet Johnston his relict, in name and behalf of John Greinleyis his lawful son and Executor Dative decerned to him.

There was 30/ due by Robert Greinleyis in Auchinlodmount, and other debts.

Sum of Inventory £386 4/ Free gear £300 7 4.

Confirmed 22 June 1621 John Or in Stainliemuir is cautioner.

Vol. 23. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Marion Greinleyis spouse to John Merschell merchant burgess of Paisley, who died in June 1631. Given up by her said spouse in name of Janet Merschell their lawful daughter and Executrix Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £80. Debts £400.

Confirmed 26 March 1632. Audro Blak wright burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

Vol. 24. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greinleyis merchant in Castle Sempill,

in the parish of Lochwinzeoch, who died in May 1632. Given up by himself. Sum of Inventory £47. Debts due to James Greinleyis son of umquhile John Greinleyis £8, and to Hugh Lord Sempill his master £5 &c

Free gear £228 15 6

By his Latter Will he constitutes Elizabeth Gillies his spous and John Greinleyis his only lawful son equal executors and intromitters with his goods, &c. At Castle Sempill 12 April 1632. Witness Allan Gillies younger in Castle Sempill. Confirmed 22 October 1632 Richard Stark messenger burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Margaret Greinleyis spouse to John Parkhill in Craiginfeoch, in the parish of Paisley, who died in November 1633. Given up by himself.

Sum of Inventory £194.

Debts due to Isobell Greinleyis, Lord Sempill and others. Sum of said Debts, £258 13 4.

By her Latter Will she constituted her husband her only executor and full intromitter with the whole goods, &c pertaining to them. She leaves to John Greinleyis lawful son to John Greinleyis in Bogside, 5 merks; To John Greinleyis her youngest brother 5 merks; To Isobell Greinleyis her eldest sister, her best gown, To Sibilla Greinleyis her sister, the remainder of her clothing, &c. and ordains said Sibilla to give to Margaret Craig spouse of the said John Greinleyis, her black paliding safe guard. At Craiginfeoch 5 November 1633.

Confirmed 1 September 1634. John Simpson merchant burgess of Glasgow.

The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Jonet Greinleyis spouse of Richard Patersone at Halkeidmylne in the parish of Paisley, who died in January 1634. Given up by her said husband, Executor Dative decerned to her.

Sum of Inventory £452 6 8. Free gear £340.

Confirmed 5 September 1634. Robert Paterson maltman burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile John Greinleyis Town Clerk of Paisley, who died in December 1634. Given up by Jonet Cochrane his relict and Executrix Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £42 13 4. Free gear £9 16 8.

Confirmed 19 June 1635 John Ramsay messenger burgess of Glasgow is cautioner.

Vol. 33. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to David Greinleis in Heiddykis, in the parish of Paisley, who died in December 1665. Given up by Janet Greinleis spouse to John Wilson in Craigboig, sister german and Executor Dative of the defunct.

In the Inventory there is a sum of £66 13 4 due by William Robinsone in Cochranemyln, intromitted with by Jean Adam relict of the defunct, and whereof she gave up the Bond granted to said David therefore.

Sum of Inventory £274 3 4.

Confirmed 8 August 1667. James Wilson in Craiginfeoch is cautioner.

Vol. 34. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to Isobell Duncan spouse to John Greinlie in Auchindavie, in the parish of Lenzie, who died in November 1670. Given up by her said husband, in name and behalf of Jonet Greinlie only lawful daughter procreated betwixt them, and Executrix Dative decerned to her said deceased father.

There was due by James Duncan in Tuechar £190 13 4, one hundred pounds thereof resting of 450 merks, conform to a Contract, one hundred merks thereof promised by him to said John Greinlie, over in name of tocher with the said defunct.

Sum of Inventory £332 13 4. Free gear £118 13 4.

Confirmed 3 December 1670. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 37. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greenlees elder burgess of Paisley, who died in July 1674. Given up by John Greinles merchant in Paisley his son, and Executor Creditor decerned to him, in so far as the defunct was owing to James Montgomery servitor to the Earl of Dundonald 50 merks, contained in a Bond by the defunct as principal and his said son as cautioner, to him, dated 13 July 1672. The said James Montgomery constituted the said John Greenlees his assignee in and to the same by Assignment dated 15 June 1674.

Sum of Inventory £55 17 4. Free gear £36 2 8. No Division.

Confirmed 3 August 1674. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 38. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile John Greenlees merchant burgess of Paisley, who died in August last, partly given up by himself and partly by William Jamieson wright burgess of Paisley.

Sum of Inventory £430 15 8.

Debts due to William Jamieson, foresaid, William Greinleis, Alexander Jamieson and others.

Sum of said debts £460 13 4. Debts exceed goods.

By his Latter Will he ordains his body to be buried in the Churchyard of Paisley, and nominate the foresaid William Jamieson his only Executor and universal intromitter with his goods, &c. And leaves in legacy to Alexander Jamieson wright burgess of Paisley 10 merks, to Isobell Wilson widow in Seidhill his cousin german, 5 merks, To John Neilson lawful son of Richard Neilson in Seidhill, burgess there, procreated between him and Grizell Greinleis sister of the defunct 50 merks: To Thomas Greinleis tailor burgess of Paisley his brother the remainder of his goods, &c and 50 merks to Helen Greinleis sister of the said Thomas. At Paisley 1 August 1676. Witness, William Greinleis lately one of the Bailies of Paisley.

Confirmed 4 November 1676. Cautioner not named.

Vol. 39. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to unquhile William Greinlees eldest cordoner burgess of Paisley, who died in June 1676. Given up by Thomas Greinleis, maltman, burgess, Margaret

and Isobell Greinleis sisters, and James Whytt in Candren sister's bairn to the defunct, and Executors Dative decerned to him.

Sum of Inventory £198 12 8.

Confirmed 14 August 1677.

Vol. 55. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Thomas Greenlees tailor in Smithhills or Walnenck of Paisley, who died on 10 March 1743. Given up by William Greenlees weaver in Smithhills or Walnenck of Paidley son of and Executor Dative to the defunct.

In the Inventory is the sum of £16 12 4 /34 stg: being the annualrent of £50 stg: from 14 July 1736 to the time of his decease, contained in a Bond by William Lord Bruce and James Lundin of that ilk, to the late Mr. William Greenlees minister at Ceres, dated 14 July 1736; and which Bond with other writs were assigned by the said Mr. William Greenlees, to Mr. Robert Greenlees lawful son of deceased Robert Greenlees marker at the Tennis Court, Edinburgh, his nephew under the burden that the said Mr. Robert Greenlees should make payment to William, Robert and Margaret Greenlees lawful children of the deceased Thomas Greenlees his brother, of £100 stg: to be divided as mentioned in the assignation thereto: and thereby declaring that the said Thomas Greenlees was to have the liferent of the said sum, which assignation is dated 8 August 1737 and Registered in the Sheriff Court Books of Fife 19 August 1737; and which sum of £50 the said Mr. Robert Greenlees transferred to the said William, Robert and Margaret Greenlees with the interest or annualrents that were due on the said sum at the decease of the said Mr. William Greenlees, &c.

Sum of Inventory £16 12 1 /34 stg:

Confirmed 18 June 1744. William Stewart barber and wigmaker in Paisley is cautioner.

COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS—HAMILTON AND CAMPSIE.

Vol. 10. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Jean Johnston sometime relict of John Greenlees wright in Partick, thereafter spouse to James Lapslie changekeeper in Partick, who died in February last. Given up by James Mitchell schoolmaster at New or East Kilpatrick, and John Mitchell workman at the firework of the Coalwork of Knightswood, in the said parish, John McMurray tenant in Cochney and Jean McMurray spouse of William McKain farmer at Balshagrie, nephews and neice of the said Jean Johnston, and the said William McKean for himself and for his interest, Executors Dative qua nearest of kin decerned to her.

Sum of Inventory £129 15 7 3/4 stg:

Confirmed 21 June 1770. Andrew Mitchell dyer, heritor, & burgess in Glasgow, cautioner.

COMMISSARIOT TESTAMENTS—EDINBURGH.

Vol. 40. The Testament Testamentar and Inventory of the goods, &c which pertained to umquhile Margaret Greenlees sometime spouse to Marcus

Knox merchant burges of Glasgow, who died on 22 July 1604. Given up by herself on 16 July same year.

Sum of Inventory £3308 11 1d. Free gear £3241 11 1d.

By her Latter Will she constitutes her husband her only Executor, and leaves to Janet, Michael and Margaret Cawies her three sister's bairns equally among them £100. To Janet Mure her mother 100 merks &c. To Michael Broun her brother £100. To Marjorie Mure a black kirtill &c. To Agnes Mure, 10 merks, &c. To the Hospital founded by the Merchants £4. To the honest householders 14 merks. Item To Thomas Knox her youngest son 500 merks. At Glasgow 18 July 1604.

Confirmed 15 May 1605. William Cunningham, merchant burges of Edinburgh and George Wilson burges of Glasgow are cautioners.

Vol. 61. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile John Greinleis blacksmith, indweller in the Potterrow, who died in 1645. Given up partly by himself and partly by Bessie Purves his relict.

Sum of Inventory £1153 14 8. Free gear \$1133 14 8.

By his Latter Will he constitutes said spouse his only Executrix, Legatrix and intromissatrix with his goods, &c. and he leaves to her the rent and profit of 2000 merks; He leaves to Isobell Greenlees his brother's daughter 500 merks after his wife's decease; Also to William and James Heriots his sister's sons, equally 200 merks. To James Greinleis skinner at the West Port, after his wife's decease foresaid 300 merks. To Barbara Greenlees daughter of said James, 100 merks. To Robert Stevenson in the Potterrow 100 merks, To James Waldie mealmaker there 100 merks, &c. At Potterrow 19 August 1645.

Confirmed 22 December 1645. Adam Scott writer is cautioner.

Vol. 65. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile Robert Greinlees indweller in Eleistown, who died in 1649. Given up partly by himself and partly by Margaret Potter his relict.

Sum of Inventory £971 13 4. Free gear £371 16 8.

By his Latter Will he ordains his body to be buried in the Kirk of Kirkliston, and Constitutes Margaret Potter his spouse his only Executrix and universal intromissatrix with the whole goods, &c. and what portion it shall please her to bestow upon John Greinleyis her son "let that be at her own option, and at the sight of Claud Greinleyis her eldest son, Thomas Henrysoun, Alexander Ritchie her son-in-law, Robert Muire in Scheill and Walter Listoun in Murend" whom the defunct nominated as overseers to the said Margaret Potter: At Eleistown 14 November 1649.

Confirmed 27 June 1650. Claud Greinleyes her said son is cautioner.

Eik to Above on 15 December 1652, of £128 6 8 by David Dundas of Philips-toun &c John Greinleyis Writer to the Signet is cautioner.

Vol. 75. The Testament Dative and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile John Greinlees writer in Edinburgh, who died in April 16 —: Given up by Robert Greinleis servitor to Alexander Gay writer in Edinburgh, son of defunct, and only Executor Dative decerned to him. There

was due by Elizabeth Cuninghame relict of the said Greinleis 600 merks, uplifted by her from the representatives of James Scot, wright, 9c.

Sum of Debts £2796. Confirmed 7 December 1677. Alexander Gay writer in Edinburgh is cautioner.

Vol. 76. The Testament Testamentary and Inventory of the goods, &c. which pertained to umquhile Elizabeth Cuninghame relict of John Greinleis writer in Edinburgh, who died in September 1680. Given up partly by herself and partly by John Livingstone her son.

Sum of Inventory £646 13 4

By her Latter Will she nominates her said son, procreated between her and the late John Livingstone burgess of the Canongate her first husband, her only Executor, &c. At Canongate 17 July 1678.

Confirmed 26 June 1680. Richard Wilkie writer in Edinburgh is cautioner.

DATA FROM PAISLEY, SCOTLAND REGISTER OF BIRTHS.

Children of ALEXANDER GREENLEES and JEAN ROBISON:

Alexander b. May 31, 1735.

Ann b. Dec. 6, 1736.

Alexander b. Nov. 22, 1738.

Grisel b. June 4, 1743.

Jean b. Mar. 19, 1745.

Jean b. May 23, 1848.

Children of ALEXANDER GREENLEES and KATHERINE BROWN:

Jean b. Aug. 18, 1763.

Alexander b. Aug. 11, 1764.

Jean b. Apr. 19, 1766.

Children of DAVID GREENLEES and JANET GRAHAM:

Allan b. Jan. 24, 1751.

David b. Jan. 4, 1755.

Children of JOHN GREENLEES (weaver) and JANET MILLAR or MILLIAR:

Alexander b. Mar. 9, 1768.

Walter b. Nov. 31, 1769.

James b. Apr. 12, 1772.

John b. Mar. 21, 1774.

Womansley b. Mar. 25, 1776.

Alexander b. Apr. 29, 1778.

Margaret b. Dec. 13, 1780.

William b. Apr. 10, 1783.

Elizabeth b. June 2, 1789.

Children of THOMAS GREENLEES and MARGARET ANDERSON:

Margaret b. Aug. 5, 1734.
 John b. Mar. 13, 1736.
 Jean b. Apr. 16, 1738.
 Thomas b. Oct. 1, 1740.
 Anne b. Nov. 17, 1742.

Children of WILLIAM GREENLEES and MARY PATERSON:

Mary b. Aug. 14, 1743.
 Elizabeth b. June 17, 1745.
 Thomas b. May 31, 1747.
 William b. July 5, 1754.

Jean, daughter to JAMES GREENLEES and ELIZABETH STEWART b. July 5, 1709.

Robert, son to ROBERT GREENLEES and JANET POW b. Nov. 3, 1709.

John, son to JOHN GREENLEES (tailor) b. Nov. 10, 1709.

Jean, daughter to DAVID GREENLEES ((weaver) b. Apr. 30, 1710.

Janet, daughter to WILLIAM GREENLEES b. Aug., 1710.

Elizabeth, daughter to JAMES GREENLEES in Craigenfeoch, b. Oct. 27, 1710.

Agnes, dau. to WILLIAM GREENLEES, (cordoner) b. Apr. 25, 1712.

James, son to ROBERT GREENLEES (shoemaker) b. Oct. 12, 1712.

Margaret, dau. to JAMES GREENLEES b. Feb. 4, 1713.

Robert, son to ROBERT GREENLEES (shoemaker) b. Apr. 19, 1713.

Robert, son to JAMES GREENLEES, b. Apr. 12, 1715.

William, son to JOHN GREENLEES, b. June 11, 1715.

Margaret, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES (weaver) b. July 31, 1716.

Agnes, dau. to ROBERT GREENLEES, (shoemaker) b. Mar. 4, 1717.

Jean, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES, b. Mar. 25, 1717.

Margaret, dau. to THOMAS GREENLEES, b. May 13, 1717.

Janet, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES (weaver) b. Apr. 20, 1718.

Jean, dau. to JAMES GREENLEES (weaver) b. May 24, 1718.

Agnes, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES (tailor) b. June 29, 1718.

Janet, dau. to WILLIAM GREENLEES, b. Mar. 19, 1719.

William, son to THOMAS GREENLEES (tailor) b. Oct. 2, 1719.

Christine, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES, b. Apr. 10, 1721.

Jean, dau. to WILLIAM GREENLEES (smith) b. June 2, 1721.

Thomas, son to THOMAS GREENLEES, b. Nov. 22, 1721.

Robert, son to THOMAS GRINLEES, b. Feb. 21, 1722.

Agnes, dau. to JOHN GRINLEES, b. June 14, 1722.

Margaret, dau. to WILLIAM GRINLEES, b. July 17, 1723.

Isobell, dau. to ROBERT GRINLEES, b. Oct. 28, 1723.

Janet, dau. to THOMAS GRINLEES and ELIZABETH LATA b. Nov. 29, 1724.

John, son of JOHN GRINLEES and MARGARET CRAIG, b. Dec. 10, 1724.

John, son to JOHN GRINLEES and JANET ALGEO, b. July 11, 1726.

Florence, dau. to WILLIAM GRINLEES and AGNESS CORDONER, b. Aug. 26, 1726.

Margaret, dau. to WILLIAM GRINLEES and ANN BARR, b. Apr. 5, 1734.

Jean, dau. to JEAN GREENLEES, b. May 20, 1740.

James, son to JOHN GREENLEES and MARGARET BUCHAN, b. July 16, 1750.

DATA FROM GLASGOW, SCOTLAND REGISTER OF BIRTHS.

Children of ROBERT GREENLEES and MARGARET HODGE:

William b. June 30, 1730.

Robert b. July 25, 1736.

Children of THOMAS GREENLEES and JEAN KENNEDY:

Mary b. May 22, 1742.

Thomas b. Mar. 23, 1746.

Children of THOMAS GREENLEES and MARION TAYLOR:

Margaret b. July 19, 1747.

Thomas b. Jan. 17, 1749.

John b. Feb. 17, 1751.

Isabel b. Mar. 28, 1753.

Agnes b. Jan. 4, 1755.

Children of WILLIAM GREENLEES (shoemaker) and JANET KIRKWOOD:

Robert b. Nov. 13, 1751.

William b. Sept. 6, 1753.

Robert b. Oct. 17, 1756.

John b. Aug. 16, 1765.

James, son to THOMAS GREENLEES, deceased, and MARGARET FERGUSON, b. June 6, 1731.

Robert, son to ROBERT GREENLEES and MARGARET HILL, b. Oct. 28, 1734.

Elizabeth, dau. to RICHARD GREENLEES, abroad, and MARY ALLAN, b. July 20, 1738.

Janet, dau. to JOHN GREENLEES and MARJORY BACHAN, b. Dec. 22, 1752.

David, son to JOHN GREENLEES and MARJORY BUCHAN, b. May 3, 1754.

SERVICES OF HEIRS IN CHANCERY, 1700-1799.

James Greenlees son of James Greenlees, Farmer in Glasgow, to William Wardrope there, Co-heir of Provision General, 13th September 1722.

Janet Greenlees Daughter of said James Greenlees to said William Wardrope Co-heir of Provision-Gl: 13th September 1722.

Jean Greenlees Daughter of said James Greenlees to said William Wardrope, Co-heir of Provision General, dated as above.

Richard Greenlees son of James Greenlees above designed to said Wm. Wardrope, Co-heir of Provision General dated as above.

Richard Greenlees, meal Dealer in Glasgow, to William son of James Wardrope, Farmer there, Co-heir of Provision General, 13th Sept. 1722.

William Greenlees, son of James Greenlees above designed, to William Wardrope there, Co-heir of Provision General 13th September 1722.

John Greenlies, to his Father John Greenlies, a Baillie of & merchant in Edinburgh. Heir General dated 31st August 1737.

James Greenlees, in Tannohill, to his sister Anne Greenlees, Heir of Conquest General; dated 18th Feby 1748.

James Greenlees, in Edinburgh, to his Grandfather James Beveridge, Merchant there, Heir of Provision General: dated 14th July 1779.

Marion Greenlies (or Wauch) wife of Robert Greenlees merchant Edinburgh, to her Brother James Wauch, Portioner of Kirknewton, Heir Portioner General, 7 July 1772.

William Greenlees, weaver in Paisley, to his Cousin Robert Greenlees, Excise Officer, Edinburgh, Heir General, 17th December 1788.

James Greenlees 68th Foot, to his Grandfather James Beveridge, Merchant Edinburgh. Heir Portioner General, dated 5th August 1790.

James Greenlees, Druggist in Irvine, to his Father William Greenlees, Hosier there, Heir of Line General, dated 19th February 1791.

DATA FROM HARBOR OFFICE, AYR, SCOTLAND.

Entries of arrivals and departures of boats in Ayr Harbour.

June 2, 1788—Sloop "Dann" belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master, from Dublin in ballast; sailed with coal.

May 3, 1792—Sloop "Bells," belonging to Campbeltown, John Greenlees, master, from Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal—46 ton.

May 9, 1792—Sloop "Dann," belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master.

July 9, 1792—Sloop "Bells", from Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master, sailed for Campbeltown with coal.

Oct. 1, 1792—Sloop "Alexander", belonging to Killybegs, Archibald Greenlees, master; sailed for Dublin. (Arrived in ballast, and sailed with coal).

Oct. 3, 1792—Sloop "Industry", belonging to Larne, Archibald Greenlees, master. From Larne in ballast; sailed with coal.

Mar. 29, 1793—Sloop "Maxwells", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master, sailed for Dublin.

- Aug. 10, 1793—Sloop "Maxwell", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal.
- Feb. 27, 1799—Sloop "Dann", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; 49 tons.
- Apr. 3, 1800—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal.
- June 2, 1800—Sloop "Diligence", belonging to Glenarame, Archibald Greenlees, master. From Glenarame in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 55.
- Sept. 2, 1800—Sloop "Diamond", belonging to Campbeltown, John Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown with limestone; sailed with coal; tonnage 56.
- May 15, 1802—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master, from Newry with limestone; sailed with pig-iron; tonnage 50.
- July 24, 1802—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Dublin in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 50.
- Nov. 13 to 20, 1802—Sloop "Williams" belonging to Air, from Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with salt and barrels; tonnage 50; John Greenlees, master.
- Mar. 5 to 12, 1803—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Ayr, John Greenlees, master. From Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with coal; ton. 50.
- July 16 to 23, 1803—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown with limetone; sailed with coal; ton. 48.
- Aug. 13 to 20, 1803—Sloop "Duke of York", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; ton. 48.
- Aug. 20 to 27, 1803—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Newry in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 48.
- Sept. 3 to 10, 1803—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Barnstaple with bark and timber; sailed with salt and barrels; tonnage 50.
- Oct. 15 to 22, 1803—Sloop "Dan", belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Drogheda in ballast; sailed with coal; 48 tons.
- Jan. 7 to 14, 1804—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with coal; tonnage 50.
- May 5 to 12, 1804—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Dublin with dung; sailed with coal; tonnage 50.
- June 16 to 23, 1804—Sloop "Duke of York", belonging to Campbeltown, James Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 62.
- June 16 to 23, 1804—Sloop "Williams", belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Dublin in ballast; sailed with coal; 25 tons.

Oct. 1 to 6, 1804—Sloop “Williams”, belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Barnstaple with bark and timber; sailed with coal; 50 tons.

Feb. 16 to 23, 1805—Sloop “Williams”, belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Highlands with salt and barrels; sailed with coal; 50 tons.

May 4 to 11, 1805—Sloop “Williams”, belonging to Air, John Greenlees, master. From Larne with limestone; sailed with coal; 56 tons.

[The book immediately following up the preceding dates could not be found.]

Nov., 1824—Smack “Alexander”, belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. From Campbeltown in ballast; sailed with coal; tonnage 16.

Dec., 1824—Smack “Alexander”, belonging to Campbeltown, William Greenlees, master. Arrived with potatoes; sailed with coal.

Jan., 1825—Smack “Alexander”, belonging to Troon, William Greenlees, master. From Ardrossan in ballast; sailed with coal; ton. 16. Malcolm McMillan seems to have sailed this smack prior to William Greenlees.

GREENLEE WILLS, ETC., AT DUBLIN, IRELAND.

Will of JAMES GREENLIVES, 1719.

The 1st Feb 1719 I James Greenlives Parish of Hollywood Co. Down do make this my Will. To my wife Rose £16-0-0 and my furniture. To my mother 23/— To my brother Samuel all my clothes. To James Greenlives Junr. son of my brother Samuel £2-0-0

Signed James Greenlives

Witness Robert Carswell.

Will of JANET GREENLIVES, 1730

I Janet Greenlives do make this my last Will. To my son John 21/— All the remainder of my goods to my two daughters Sarah and Anabell Greenlives. Signed 19th July 1730 Janet Greenlives. Proved 15th Octr. 1730.

Will of JOHN GREENLIVES, 1750.

I John Greenlives of Ballymenach Co. Down do make this my last Will. To John Carswell my grandson £3-0-0. To my granddaughter Jane Carswell £1-0-0. To my granddaughter Agnes Carswell £1-0-0. To my grandson Wm. Carswell 10/ and to my granddaughter Janet Carswell a cow with a black oak chest and a pair of sheets with a rug & blankets off my bed. To my son in law Nathl Bar £5-0-0. To my daughter Agnes Carswall all the remainder of my goods.

Signed 29th January 1750 John Greenlives. Proved 9th February, 1750.

Will of MATHEW GREENLEE, 1839.

I Mathew Greenlee do make this my last Will the 17th April 1839. Dwelling in Ballynewry, Parish of Mullabrack, Co. Armagh. To my wife Jean

Greenlee all my lands and goods and at her death the land to be divided between my two daughters Rachel Jackson and Ruth Jones. £20-0-0 to be paid to my eldest daughter Jean Quinn and to my grand daughter Ruth Gillis £20-0-0 and to my daughter Mary Gillis £1-0-0.

Signed Mathew Greenlee.

Witnesses Wm. Greenlee, James Greenlee.

Will of ANNAPLE GREENLEAVES, 1742.

I Annaple Greenleaves of Belfast do make this my Will. To my brothers son John Greenleaves all bonds that are due to me. I leave him my bed and share of the furniture and in case of his death to go to Jane Maxwell my sisters daughter. To Agnes Maxwell my sisters daughter 10/— to her sister Mary 10/— To Jane Granger my black and white gown. The rest of my clothes to be divided between my sister Sarah and Jane Maxwell. I leave John Jackson Shoemaker and Robert Greenlaw Mariner exec'rs of this my Will. Signed MX 27th May 1741

Annaple Greenleaves

Proved 1st May 1742.

Will of ANDREW GREENLEAVES, 1842.

This 11th January 1842 I Andrew Greenlees farmer of the Parish of Kilvaughter make this my first will. To my son Andrew Greenlees all my lands. To my wife Nancy Moore otherwise Greenlees £60-0-0. To my son John £15-0-0. To my daughter Jane £15-0-0. To my granddaughter Ann Ross £10-0-0 Signed this 11th January 1842

Andrew Greenlees.

Proved 1st April 1842.

Will of ADAM GREENLAW, 1751.

I ADAM GREENLAW of Killybegs Co. Donegal do make this my last Will. To my son John Greenlaw all my houses in Killybegs after the decease of his mother Frances Greenlaw. Signed 27th Aug. 1747.

Adam Greenlaw.

Proved 14th Decr. 1751.

Will of JAMES GREENLAW, 1743.

I James Greenlaw do make this my last Will. I leave all my goods to my nephew John Brown except one large pot and one pewter dish which I leave to my nephew Robert Greenlaw. There was an Agreement made in 1741 between me and Jane Brown otherwise Greenlaw by which I made over my right to the lands of Claggan formerly possessed by my father John Greenlaw and she was to give me all the furniture belonging to my father. As she did not fulfill her part I now leave Claggan to my nephew John Brown. I appoint my brother Robert Greenlaw to be exor. Signed 5th April 1740.

James Greenlaw

Proved 30th May 1743.

Marriage Licence Bond

A Bond for permission to solemnize marriage between **ROBERT GREENLEES** of the Parish of Kilmore Diocese of Armagh and **Deborah Rowan** of the Parish of Galloon Dio. of Clogher. Dated 16 Decr 1709.

Marriage Licence Bond

Entered into by **JAMES GREENLEE** of Marlecca Parish of Mullybrack, Co. Armagh Farmer and **Andrew Anderson** of Callentrough Farmer the 24th Feb. 1767 for solemnization of a marriage between the above **James Greenlee** and **Margaret Wilson** Widow

Marriage Licence Bond.

Entered into by **Alexr Jackson** of Corry in the Parish of Mullabrack Co. Armagh farmer and **Henry Quin Weaver** the 28th Octr 1835 for solemnization of a marriage between the above **Alexr Jackson** and **Rachel Greenlee** of Ballynewry, Parish of Mullabrack Spinster.

REGISTRY OF DEEDS OFFICE**GREENLY to Clendenning**

A Memorial of a lease dated 16th Octr 1713 Between **James Greenly** of Ballybragh Yeoman and **John Clendinning** of Ballybragh Co. Armagh whereby it is recited that **James Greenly** holds a lease of Ballybragh which he now sets to **John Clendinning** for a term of 21 years from the year 1715. Dated 29 April 1720.

GREENLEE to Clendenning.

A Memorial of a lease dated 7th Novr 1737 Between **James Greenlee** & **John Clendenning** both of Ballybragh, Parish of Kilmore Co. Armagh Whereby **James Greenlee** sets unto **John Clendenning** the lands of Ballybragh containing 105 acres for a term of 21 years. Lease witnessed by **Ann White** of Ballybragh & **Mary Clendining Junr.** Dated 11th May, 1739.

A Memorial of a lease dated 12th Feb. 1745 Between **George Walker** of Ballybreagh, Co. Armagh Gent & **Mary Walker** otherwise **Greenlee** his wife and **James McCammon** of Newry Merchant & **Thomas Thompson** of the City of Dublin Merchant. Whereby **George & Mary Walker** did set unto **James McCammon** & **Thos. Thompson** the lands of Ballybragh except the part set to **John Clendenning** which lands were demised by **Thos. West** to **James Greenlee** decd. also lands in **Richhill** Co. Armagh demised to **John Greenlee** by **Wm. Richardson Esq** by lease dated 1720. This Memorial dated 13th Feb. 1745.

A Memorial of a lease dated 25 Jan. 1747 Between **James M'Camon** of Newry & **Thos. Thompson** of Dublin & **Geo. Walker** of Ballybreagh Gent. & **Mary Walker** otherwise **Greenlee** his wife & **Henry Hutchinson** of Richhill, Co. Armagh Whereby **M'Camon** & **Thompson** set unto **Hutchinson** the lands of Ballybreagh except that part in the possession of **John Clendinning**. Dated 16th Feb. 1749

APPENDIX A

BROOKS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

The number given each ancestor in the following, corresponds with his number on the Ancestral Chart; the letter indicates the section of the chart.

A 255.

CAPTAIN THOMAS BROOKS was born in England; died May 21, 1667 at Concord, Massachusetts; married GRACE ——— who died May 12, 1664 at Concord, Massachusetts. He is supposed to have come from London, although neither the date of his arrival, nor the place of his embarkation has been ascertained. It is evident that he could not have been the Thomas Brooks who embarked in May, 1635, then aged twenty, in company with Rev. Peter Bulkley. He first settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, and was one of the "townsmen then inhabiting," to whom the Beaver Brook plowlands were granted in 1636. He was admitted freeman December 7, 1636, while he resided in Watertown. He moved very soon from Watertown to Muskitaquid, now Concord, where he was one of the original settlers, and lived on what is now Walden Street. He was Captain of Concord, and received various appointments of honor and trust. The General Court appointed him constable of Concord, December 8, 1638, and represented Concord in the General Court in 1642, 1643, 1644, and four years after 1650. In 1640 he was apprizor of horses, cattle, etc. for the purpose of taxation; and was appointed to prevent drunkenness among the Indians. In 1657, he purchased of the commissioners of the General Court, for five pounds, the right of carrying on the fur trade in Concord. In 1660, he and his son-in-law, Timothy Wheeler, jointly purchased of Edward Collins, four hundred acres in Medford, for four hundred and four pounds, one-third being for Timothy Wheeler and two-thirds for himself. On October 22, 1665 he sold his house-lot in Concord, but remained in Concord and died there May 21, 1667, intestate. His inventory amounted to £448 3s, and his debts to £26 5s. 2d.

A 127.

DEACON JOSHUA BROOKS, son of Captain Thomas Brooks and Grace ———, was born in 1630 in England; married October 17, 1653, HANNAH MASON, born September 23, 1636, daughter of Captain Hugh Mason and his wife Esther. Joshua Brooks settled in that part of Concord which became a part of Lincoln, and, it is supposed, sold his paternal estate in Medford to his brother Caleb. He was a tanner, and it is conjectured that he learned the trade with Captain Hugh Mason, whose daughter he soon after married. He was admitted freeman May 26, 1652.

A 63.

ENSIGN DANIEL BROOKS, son of Deacon Joshua Brooks and Hannah Mason, was born November 15, 1663 at Concord, Massachusetts; died October 18, 1733 at Concord, Massachusetts; married August 9, 1692 at Concord, Massachusetts, ANNE MERRIAM, born September 7, 1669 at Concord, Massachusetts, died January 24, 1757 at Concord, Massachusetts, daughter of John Merriam (died February 2, 1723-4 at Concord, and was married October 21, 1663 at Concord) and Mary Cooper, his wife.

A 31.

DEACON JOHN BROOKS, son of Ensign Daniel Brooks and Anne Merriam, was born February 12, 1701-2 at Concord, Massachusetts; married LYDIA
-----.

A 15.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Deacon John Brooks and Lydia -----, was born March 16, 1729-30 at Concord, Massachusetts; died June 30, 1817 at Worcester, Massachusetts; married March 14, 1755 at Concord, Massachusetts, HANNAH (DAVIS) BROWN of Carlisle, who was born in 1721 and died December 6, 1819. He moved to Worcester in 1750, the first of the name there. He was a cordwainer, and afterwards a real estate dealer. In 1787-8 he was a member of the legislature. He and his wife were buried in Mechanic Street Cemetery, Worcester.

A 7.

DEACON SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Captain Samuel Brooks and Hannah (Davis) Brown, was born June 10, 1756 at Worcester, Massachusetts; married March 8, 1789 at Haverhill, New Hampshire, ANNA (BEDEL) BUTLER, born October 20, 1766, who was a daughter of Colonel Timothy Bedel and Elizabeth Merrill. He moved to Haverhill, New Hampshire about the close of the Revolutionary war. He opened a store at the "Corner," and was the owner of an oil mill at the Brook, but was not very successful in these ventures. Later he went to Quebec and contracted with the governor of the Province for a tract of land in the township of Chester, then an unbroken wilderness, and two of his brothers began lumbering operations in this forest. In 1812 he took his family to Canada, but owing to a change of governor in the Province the plans which he had marked out were defeated, and, leaving Chester, he went to Stanstead where he lived the remainder of his life. During his residence in Haverhill he was one of its most influential citizens, and took an active part in all public matters. He represented the town in the legislature, was selectman, and also town clerk. Besides these positions of trust he also held the office of register of deeds for Grafton County for a number of years. He is represented as a man of gentle manners, and is said to have been very ingenious and skillful. The old Brooks house in Haverhill

stood on the South Park near where the pump now is located. The house and barn were afterwards moved to Court street, and remodeled, and became the residences of Judge Westgate and Mrs. Barstow.

A 3.

SAMUEL BROOKS, son of Deacon Samuel Brooks and Anna (Bedel) Butler, was born March 26, 1793 at Haverhill, New Hampshire, died March 23, 1849 at Montreal, Canada and was buried at Sherbrooke; married November 17, 1814 at Haverhill, New Hampshire, ELIZABETH TOWLE, who was born August 19, 1795 at Chester, New Hampshire, died September 21, 1871 at Lennoxville, Canada, and was a daughter of Colonel Simon Towle and Eleanor Hall. Mr. Brooks lived in Newbury, Vermont for a short time after his marriage, then moved to Canada and became a prominent merchant in Stanstead. Later he lived in Lennoxville where he was extensively interested in trade and agriculture. In 1837 he was sent as a delegate, by leading citizens of the eastern townships, to London, for the purpose of enlisting capitalists in the development of the resources of that region. Being successful in his mission, the British Land Company of London was formed in the year following, and he was appointed agent of the company. He changed his home to Sherbrooke, which was the central point of the company's operations. He was also manager of a branch of the city bank of Montreal. During all these years he took an active and prominent part in every enterprise, and represented his county most of the time till his death, in the provincial legislature. He was an active promoter of the Grand Trunk Railroad from Montreal to Portland. A man of large liberality, and warmly devoted to all endeavors for the upbuilding of society in every good and worthy way, the church found in him a staunch and true friend. When he died, his dog which was named Keeper, howled all night, and walked beside the coffin to the funeral, and disappeared in a few days.

A 1.

WILLIAM BROOKS, son of Samuel Brooks and Elizabeth Towle, was born August 31, 1815 at Newbury, Vermont, his parents removing to Canada shortly after his birth. He received the rudiments of his education in the Canadian schools, later attending the academies at Haverhill, New Hampshire and Peachem, Vermont, where he fitted himself to enter Dartmouth College. It was his purpose to study for the ministry, but serious trouble with his eyes prevented the carrying out of this plan. He taught school for a time in Lennoxville, Canada, and while thus engaged made the acquaintance of Miss Emily Abbot, a teacher, who became his wife October 18, 1837. She was born November 23, 1815 at Peachem, Vermont and was the daughter of Jacob Abbott and Nancy Wesson.

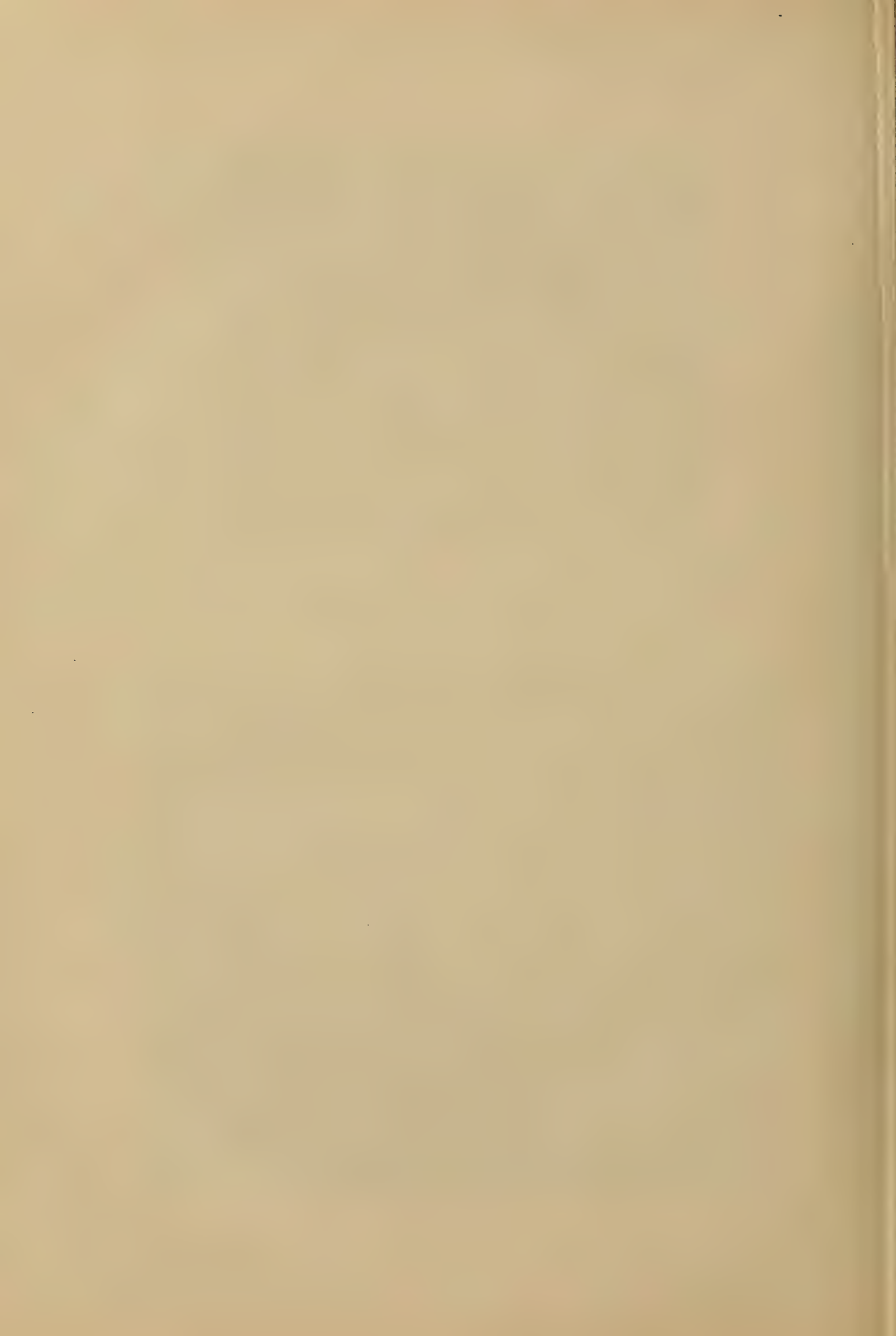
He entered his father's store in Sherbrooke and before many years had become sole proprietor. Fortune smiled upon him and his business interests multiplied. He owned a large paper mill on the Magog River, not far from his store, and farther up the river had a saw mill, and in its vicinity he had



SAMUEL BROOKS [A. 3.]



MRS. ELIZABETH TOWLE BROOKS.



factories for the manufacture of shingles, lath, pails and matches. In order to supply his mills with logs, he sent large numbers of men every Winter into the woods that lay back of the Magog River, to fell the trees and cut the logs which were brought down by the Spring freshets.

William Brooks was one of the original projectors of the Grand Trunk Railway, which was built through Sherbrooke soon after 1850. He contracted to build a division and personally superintend its construction. At this time he had thirty-six branch stores in the various townships about Sherbrooke, and was also the owner of several farms, a foundry and a drug store. For many years he was the most influential and prosperous man in Sherbrooke; but the exorbitant rate demanded by the British-American Land Company for its water power, the disastrous fire which burned the paper mills—one entirely new—and the credit system which paralyzed trade so embarrassed him that he decided to try a home elsewhere. In 1860 he moved with his wife and six daughters to Portland, Maine, where he engaged in commission business and lived there until his removal to Chicago in October, 1864. This was his home for twenty-six years. Most of this time he was associated with Greenlee Brothers & Company; but the last few years of his life, owing to failing health he was unable to take an active part in any business.

William Brooks was a man of great business capacity, enterprise and integrity. When a very young man he became an active member of the Congregational church, and always remained faithful to its best interests. As he became prosperous he gave liberally to the support of the gospel, and contributed the greater part of the money for the building of the present brick [Congregational] church in Sherbrooke. He was unwavering in his temperance principles when that meant more than can be conceived at the present day. He and his brothers, Charles and Samuel, were almost alone in opposing the selling and drinking of intoxicants in Sherbrooke. To Chicago he carried the same missionary spirit that had moved him in early life, and for twenty years he rarely missed visiting the County Jail Sunday mornings, carrying large bundles of religious papers, distributing them among the prisoners, and talking to them. He would then go to the north side to attend the mission school of Dwight L. Moody. In the Fall of 1890 he had a stroke of paralysis and passed away October 12th of that year. His wife survived him several years. She was an invalid when they moved to Chicago, but grew strong and well and took an active interest in church work. She was a member of the history class conducted by Mrs. Professor Haven, until her eighty-first year, and at the same time went every Saturday to the Industrial School connected with Porter Memorial Church, teaching a class of foreign children to sew. She died March 11, 1899 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee, in Buena Park, Chicago, at the age of eighty-three years.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth Brooks, born August 14, 1838; married Ralph Stebbins Greenlee.
- II. Eleanor Brooks, born August 14, 1838; died unmarried October 15, 1892.

- III. Emily Brooks, born August 21, 1842; married Robert Lemuel Greenlee; died July 25, 1906.
- IV. William Brooks, born August 21, 1842; died April, 1843.
- V. Mary Brooks, born April 14, 1844; died August 10, 1907; married first, Rev. George Paddock and had one son, Charles Brainard Paddock, of Wichita, Kansas; married second, Dr. Walter Hale Graves and had one child, Ruth Eleanor Graves.
- VI. Jeannie Brooks, born August 20, 1851; died October 6, 1868.
- VII. Samuel Brooks; died aged 9 months.
- VIII. Isabella Brooks, born September 15, 1857; married August 27, 1884 James Lugsdin, son of Ladds William Lugsdin. They had two children: Louise Lugsdin, born July 29, 1886; and Elizabeth Beatrice Lugsdin, born December 2, 1892.

ELIZABETH BROOKS, twin sister of Eleanor Brooks, was born in Sherbrooke, Canada in 1838; attended the private school of Mrs. John Worcester in Burlington, Vermont, where she completed her musical education, afterwards graduating in 1859 from the Seminary of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Cowles, at Ipswich, Massachusetts. Early in the following year she was called South to Midlothian, near Richmond, Virginia, to teach a private school on the plantation of Dr. William Ball. Miss Brooks afterwards went to Danbury, Connecticut and took charge of the education of the children of Mr. Bailey, teaching them music, French and English. During the Winter of 1860-61, she was a teacher in the Willis School in Portland, Maine. In 1862 Miss Brooks went to St. Anthony Falls (now Minneapolis), Minnesota and assisted Miss D. W. Godding who had in charge a private Episcopal school. Here she taught music, French, and the higher branches in English, part of the Winter and through the Spring term. During the Summer Miss Godding died, and, at the request of the patrons of the school, it was continued under the supervision of Miss Brooks until the Indian outbreak, late the following Spring. Her parents, fearing for her safety, prevailed upon her to return East.

In October, 1864, Miss Brooks joined her father and her sisters, Emily and Jeannie, in Chicago and arranged a home for the family at 13 Park Avenue, where she remained until her marriage with Mr. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee [See p. 108] in 1866.

For upwards of thirty-three years she was an active member of the Union Park Congregational Church and Sunday School. In 1894 the family moved to the north side. In December, 1899 active preparations were made for establishing a Congregational church in the North Shore district. The North Shore Congregational Church was organized January 1, 1900 in the library of the home Mr. and Mrs. Greenlee now occupy. Mr. Greenlee was Chairman of Trustees, and took entire charge of the building and furnishing of the church, which is located at Sheridan Road and Wilson Avenue, and is now one of the largest and most prosperous churches in the city.

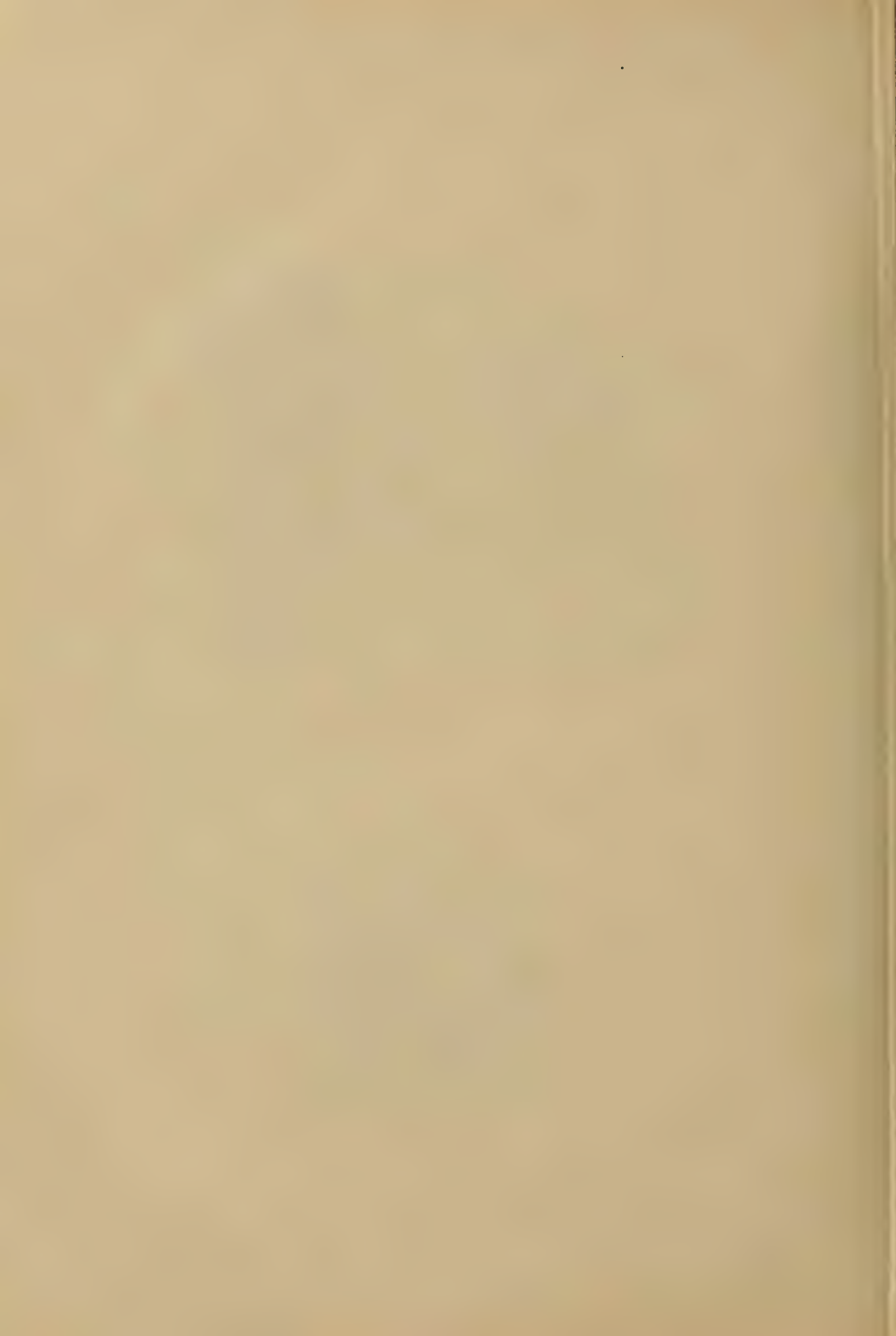
Mrs. Greenlee has ever been closely identified with charitable and religious works, and has taken an active part in home and foreign missions; and has been for several years a member of the Board of Managers of the Womans' Board of the Interior, a branch of the American Board of Foreign Missions.



WILLIAM BROOKS [A. 1.]



EMILY ABBOT BROOKS.



For eleven years she was one of the directors and managers of the Frances Willard Hospital.

Mrs. Greenlee has been identified with many of the clubs of the city, including the Women's, the West End, the North Side Art (of which she has been a director), and the Women's Athletic Club.

EMILY BROOKS, as a child was of a quiet and retiring disposition, and a great admirer of Nature, spending much of her time in wandering about the beautiful country in which her home was situated. She was always very fond of flowers and of animals. One of her pleasures, while on her travels, was to collect odd plants to bring home. She lived in Sherbrooke, Canada until she was about twenty years of age, when the family moved to Portland, Maine, and later to Chicago, where, in 1867, she married Robert Lemuel Greenlee. [See p. 107.] She has been connected with many philanthropic institutions in Chicago, and was especially active in the work of the Foundlings' Home and the Home for the Friendless, giving generously to the support of both. Mrs. Greenlee was of a deeply religious nature, very active in church work. Her church homes in Chicago were: The Union Park Congregational, Lake View Presbyterian, and the Second Church of Christ, Scientist. She was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society; also a member of the Women's Club, the North Side Art Club, the West End Club, Women's Athletic, and other clubs of the city. She died July 25, 1906 at her home in Buena Park, Chicago.

MARY BROOKS was born at Sherbrooke, Canada. From her earliest childhood she evinced a most filial spirit, and was full of loving sympathy with her sisters and friends. Hampered by a serious defect of vision which was not corrected until comparatively late in life, she yet managed to keep up with her classes and graduated at the Portland (Maine) High School under Moses Woolson, who selected her to teach Latin the following year in the High School at Concord, New Hampshire.

In 1866 she graduated at the Bradford (Massachusetts) Academy and removed to Chicago, whither the family had gone two years before. There she taught in public and private schools two or three years. She then spent several months in the rooms of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions, and confirmed and strengthened her interest in the spread of the Gospel in foreign lands, a cause which was always near to her heart.

In 1870 she married Rev. George A. Paddock, and at once began the arduous life of a home missionary in southwest Missouri, entering with enthusiasm into the labors of the church, and in laying the foundations of Drury College, of which her husband was a trustee.

In 1873 the family removed to Rockford, Iowa, where a son was born, Charles, now a business man of Wichita, Kansas. There, too, Mr. Paddock's health failed and they went to Colorado in the hope that the invalid might recover his strength. There she taught a country school in a sparsely settled region, riding miles daily to and from the school-house and doing the household work for the sick husband and helpless babe. It was a terrible experience, but no complaint was heard. Her spirit was sweet and undaunted.

In 1877 Mr. Paddock died in the town of his first pastorate, Lebanon, Mis-

souri, and the widow returned to Illinois to make her home with her husband's people at Chandlerville. There she taught in the public schools. Feeling the need of further study, she took up the then new work of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle and completed the course with the second class. She followed this work with interest all her life, and was a member of a local circle wherever there was one to belong to.

In 1881 she was married to Dr. Walter Hale Graves and removed to Lexington, Illinois, where a daughter, Ruth, was born, now living at Wichita, Kansas. In 1885 she removed with the children to Kingman, Kansas, joining her husband who had preceded them by a few months. There she was again the energetic organizer of a circle for study and for missionary work.

In 1890 she removed to Wichita where her energies had a larger field. She assisted in the organization of the Library Club of Fairmount College, of which her husband was one of the founders, and with another member, Mrs. Smoke, made the first purchase of books for a library which is now, of Kansas college libraries, second in value and number of volumes, only to the library of the State University. A whole afternoon these hopeful and enthusiastic women searched the second hand book stores to get the greatest possible value for the \$7.00 which they had to spend.

Here she greatly enlarged her acquaintance with languages. While she never allowed her knowledge of French and Latin to fall into disuse, she found time to study Greek, Italian and German; and while confined to her room with an illness which did not prohibit the use of her hands and brain, became so proficient in Spanish as to read it with ease and pleasure. But above all was her love of English; and the library which she gathered about her, though not costly, and unpretentious as to appearance, contained much that was valuable, and rarely failed to enlighten the student of literature in which he might be interested. It was not an uncommon thing for members of other clubs, or of no club at all, to call on her for assistance in this study; and such incidents were welcomed. And she who called and she who responded felt that she had met a cordial friend and co-worker in a congenial task.

Her home, within and without, was bright with flowers. The care of them lightened her burdens, and she enjoyed their presence as a personal friendship.

In 1904 the family removed to Dodge City in the hope that her health, which had been failing for several years, might be benefitted. This hope seemed for a time to be realized; but in February, 1907 she contracted a severe cold, from which she rallied very slowly, and it became clear that her heart was seriously affected. Because of this, it was decided to remove to a lower altitude as soon as she should be able to make the change. On June 29th she left Dodge City on what proved to be her final visit to her relatives and friends. Stopping a few days in Wichita with her son, she continued her journey in the company of his wife and little daughter to Chicago, where she was the guest of her sister Mrs. Ralph Stebbins Greenlee. Here, in the companionship of her daughter, from whom she had been separated for nearly two years, of her sisters, Mrs. Greenlee and Mrs. Lugsdin, of nephews and nieces and their children and of friends of olden time, who vied with each other in loving service and expressions of tender regard, she spent five of the



MARY BROOKS GRAVES.



ISABELLA BROOKS LUGSDIN.

happiest weeks of her life. There was but one cloud on her horizon—the serious illness of her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Greenlee. Her letters to her home express again and again her happiness, marred only by her anxiety concerning them.

On the morning of the 10th of August, 1907, as she was reading to her invalid sister, she complained of a peculiar sensation of weakness, and complied with the suggestion of her sister's nurse, that she go to her room for a while. A few minutes afterward the nurse, a little anxious, followed. She was lying partly on the floor, partly on a chair. The end had come swiftly and painlessly; and it seemed to those left behind that a kind and loving Father had need of her in another sphere, and had bidden her come, as gently as divine mercy could give the invitation. The poor worn body, that was so long an affliction to her, was laid beside the bodies of parents and sisters at Rose Hill.

To him who pens these pitifully inadequate lines, come the words of a great preacher, who must have had in mind such as she when he said:

“The sainthoods of the fireside and the market place—they wear no halos 'round their heads. They do their duties in the strength of God. They have their martyrdoms and their palms. And though they get into no calendars, they leave a force and a benediction behind them on earth when they go up to heaven.”

O fairest star in Heaven's vault, thy ray
Serene, benignant as the opening day
Wouldst clearer light and softer lustre find?
Behold the woman in our hearts enshrined.
Oh flower, whose fragrance rises as a prayer,
Whose glorious radiance glads the shimmering air,
Aspire to th' winsome sweetness of her face,
Lifted to heaven, reflecting heaven's grace.

Resolutions adopted upon the death of Mrs. Dr. W. H. Graves, a former president of this society, which occurred at Chicago, Illinois, August 10, 1907.

Whereas a Higher Providence has transferred to the Great Beyond Mrs. Dr. W. H. Graves who was an inspiration to us all during the years in which she served as our president.

Resolved—that the cause of Missions has lost an ardent supporter and we a friend whose brilliant intellect and strong spirituality led us ever onward and upward.

Resolved—that a copy of these resolutions be published in the daily papers of this city, sent to the family and spread upon our records.

Signed,

Woman's Missionary Society of Plymouth Congregational Church, Wichita, Kansas.

Mrs. H. W. Darling,
Mrs. Wm. Hinman,
Mrs. J. S. Wallace,
Mrs. Dr. J. C. Brown.

Committee.

Wichita, Kansas,
September 18, 1907.

Resolutions of respect were also passed by the Athenaeum Club of which she was a member.

A 257.

CAPTAIN HUGH MASON was born in England; died October 10, 1678 aged 73 years, at Watertown, Massachusetts; married ESTHER ——— who died May 1, 1692. Captain Mason and his wife Esther embarked for New England, at Ipswich, England, April 30, 1634, in the ship Francis. He was one of the first settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, where he was admitted freeman March 4, 1634-5. His occupation was that of a tanner. He appears to have been the most prominent citizen of Watertown, and was frequently called upon for public service. He was deputy to the General Court from Watertown in 1644, and altogether served in that capacity for ten years. He was lieutenant prior to June 1, 1644. The following petition was sent to the General Court: "Let this honored court know that wee the traine band of Watertowne have chosen Leeutenant Mason to be our captaine and sergant Beers to be our Leeutenant." This appointment was confirmed April 5, 1652. He probably held the office until his death, as no other attained that rank in the town until that time.

A 17.

COLONEL TIMOTHY BEDEL was from Salem. He married Elizabeth Merrill. After remaining in the employ of Captain Hazen for a year or two, he moved his family to the newly organized town of Haverhill, New Hampshire, and settled on Poole brook. He was one of the original Proprietors of Haverhill and also of Bath, and was a man of large influence and prominence in the town. Previous to the Revolution he lived for a short time in Bath. In 1775 he was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, which met at Exeter, but at the breaking out of the war of the Revolution, he entered the military service, first as captain of a company of rangers, and afterwards as colonel of a regiment. During the long struggle he raised several regiments, one of which he led to Canada in 1776 in the army of General Schuyler when that officer made the attack on Montreal. In this campaign Colonel Bedel's regiment disgracefully surrendered to the enemy, and Colonel Bedel suffered much in reputation; but subsequent revelation of the facts in the case completely exonerated him, as, at the time, he was on his way to Montreal for reinforcements, and his regiment was in command of Major Butterfield. He was also in the army of General Gates at the battle of Saratoga, when General Burgoyne and his army were captured.

The first regiment Colonel Bedel raised was for the defence of the Cohos Country in 1775. This was a body of rangers. Afterwards, in 1777, he was in command of a regiment for service in the Cohos Country and for the defence of the western frontier on the Upper Connecticut river. He also raised a regi-

ment in 1778 for a like service when the time of the regiment on 1777 had expired, and he was for most of the time, after his return from Canada till the close of the war, in command of troops stationed in the Cohos Country and vicinity. After the Revolutionary War he was appointed Major-General of the Second Division of New Hampshire Militia.

He was a man of large endowment and great force of character, and was admirably fitted to be a leader of men in stirring times. A purer patriot did not engage in the Revolutionary struggle. He took a prominent part in the early history of Haverhill, New Hampshire, in the development of its resources and in the advancement of its prosperity, and was a valuable citizen of the town. He was repeatedly called by his fellow men to various trusts of honor and responsibility in town affairs. He died in 1787.

B 159.

PHILIP TOWLE was born in 1616; died December 19, 1696 at Hampton, New Hampshire; married November 19, 1657 ISABELLA AUSTIN who was born in 1633 in England, died December 7, 1719 at Hampton, New Hampshire. She was a daughter of Francis Austin of Colchester, England and Hampton, New Hampshire (died July 13, 1642) and Isabella Bland, daughter of John Bland and Joanna ———.

B 79.

CALEB TOWLE, son of Philip Towle and Isabella Austin, was born May 14, 1678 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died September 20, 1763; married April 1, 169— ZIPPORAH BRACKETT born September 28, 1680, died August 14, 1756, who was a daughter of Captain Anthony Brackett and Susannah Drake.

B 39.

ZACHARIAH TOWLE, son of Caleb Towle and Zipporah Brackett, was born August 13, 1705; died August 5, 1787 at Chester, New Hampshire; married May 15, 172— ANNA GODFREY, born April 14, 1706, died February, 1766, who was a daughter of William Godfrey and Priscilla Annis.

B 19.

ISAAC TOWLE, son of Zachariah Towle and Anna Godfrey, was born February 23, 1735; died August 24, 1791 at Chester, New Hampshire; married February 17, 1754, ELIZABETH PHILBRICK born December 14, 1735 at Hampton, New Hampshire, died February 18, 1820, who was a daughter of John Philbrick and Judith Sanborn.

B 9.

COLONEL SIMON TOWLE, son of Isaac Towle and Elizabeth Philbrick, was born May 22, 1759 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died December 11, 1808 at Haverhill, New Hampshire; married May 13, 1779 at Chester, New Hampshire ELEANOR HALL, born June 29, 1759, died January 4, 1839, who was

a daughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mary Wood. Colonel Towle moved from Hampton, New Hampshire to Chester, and in 1805 moved to Haverhill. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a colonel of militia, and represented the town of Chester in the legislature for several years before his removal to Haverhill. He was a much esteemed citizen of the town, and succeeded Asa Boynton in keeping tavern.

B 161.

CAPTAIN ANTHONY BRACKETT, son of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, England, died September 21, 1689; married second, SUSANNAH DRAKE born about 1652, died November 14, 1719, who was a daughter of Abraham Drake and Jane ———. Captain Brackett lived in Falmouth (Portland), Maine. On the 9th of August, 1676, some Indians killed one of his cows, and he complained to a chief named Symon, who promised to bring the culprits to him. Two days later Symon appeared early in the morning, at the head of a party, and said: "These are the Indians that killed the cow." Then they entered the house, seized the guns, and asked Captain Brackett whether he would go into captivity, or be killed. He preferring captivity, the Indians bound him, his wife, and a negro, and carried them and five children away as prisoners. In November following, Captain and Mrs. Brackett, one child, and the negro made their escape in a leaky canoe. The wife, Ann, died soon after; and the remainder of Captain Brackett's life is identified with Hampton, New Hampshire. He was killed September 21, 1689, when Colonel Church had the memorable fight with the Indians at Casco.

B 651.

ROBERT DRAKE was born in 1580 in County Devon, England, and died January 14, 1668 at Hampton, New Hampshire.

B 325.

ABRAHAM DRAKE, son of Robert Drake, was born about 1621 in England; married JANE ——— who died January 25, 1676.

B 327.

DEACON WILLIAM GODFREY died March 25, 1671; married second, MARGERY (or MARGARET) WEBSTER, widow of Thomas Webster. Deacon William Godfrey was the first of the name in Hampton, New Hampshire. The date of his coming to New England is not known. He lived for a time in Dedham, Massachusetts, and several years in Watertown. He was admitted freeman in 1640. On May 18, 1649, being then of Watertown, he bought of William Payne of Ipswich, for £55, forty-four acres of land in Hampton, to-

gether with one share of the Great Ox-Common, and two shares of all other commons. On one lot of fifteen acres, there was a dwelling house, to which he appears to have removed his family soon afterward. In 1654 he was a selectman, but was not often employed in town business. He became a deacon of the church as early as 1660, and held the office until his death.

B 163.

ISAAC GODFREY, son of Deacon William Godfrey and Margery Webster, was born April 15, 1639 at Watertown, Massachusetts; died December 27, 1717; married July 15, 1670 HANNAH MARION, who was a daughter of John Marrian and Sarah —— (died January 26, 1671).

B 81.

WILLIAM GODFREY, son of Isaac Godfrey and Hannah Marion, was born November 9, 1672; married July 17, 1700 PRISCILLA ANNIS born November 8, 1677, died August 31, 1768 at North Hampton, New Hampshire, who was a daughter of Charles Annis and Sarah Chase.

B 333.

AQUILLA CHASE was born in 1618; died December 27, 1670 at Newbury, Massachusetts; married ANNE WHEELER, who was a daughter of John Wheeler of Salisbury, England and Hampton, New Hampshire, who died in 1670 at Newbury, Massachusetts, and Anne ——, who died August 15, 1662 at Newbury, Massachusetts.

B 166.

SARAH CHASE, daughter of Aquilla Chase and Anne Wheeler, was born at Hampton, New Hampshire; married May 15, 1666 CHARLES ANNIS, who was born in 1638 at Enniskillen, Ireland.

B 671.

THOMAS PHILBRICK (or PHILBROOK) was born in England; died in 1667 "very aged" at Hampton, New Hampshire; married ELIZABETH ——, who was born in England and died February 19, 1663-4 at Hampton, New Hampshire.

B 335.

SERGEANT THOMAS PHILBRICK, son of Thomas Philbrick and Elizabeth ——, was born about 1630 in England; died November 24, 1700 aged

76; married first, in 1647, ANNA KNAPP* who was a daughter of Deacon William Knapp of Watertown, Massachusetts. She died May 17, 1667 at Hampton, New Hampshire.

B 167.

SAMUEL PHILBRICK, son of Sergeant Thomas Philbrick and Anna Knapp, was born May 19, 1660 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died April 22, 1694 at Salisbury, Massachusetts [now Seabrook, New Hampshire]; married JANE ———.

B 83.

THOMAS PHILBRICK, son of Samuel Philbrick and Jane ———, was born March 3, 1688; died February 15, 1747-8 at Hampton, New Hampshire; married ABIGAIL ———.

B 41.

JOHN PHILBRICK, son of Thomas Philbrick and Abigail, was born May 26, 1712 at Hampton, New Hampshire; died February 16, 1748 at Hampton Falls, New Hampshire; married December 26, 1734 JUDITH SAMBORN, born December 8, 1715, daughter of Enoch Samborn and Elizabeth Dennett.

B 687.

WILLIAM SAMBORNE was born in England; married ANNE BACHILER, born in England, who was the daughter of Rev Stephen Bachiler.

B 343.

LIEUTENANT JOHN SAMBORNE, son of William Samborne and Anne Bachiler, was born about 1620 in England; died October 20, 1692; married first, MARY TUCK, daughter of Robert Tuck who was born in England. She died December 30, 1688.

B 171.

ENSIGN JOHN SAMBORNE, son of Lieutenant John Samborne and Mary Tuck, was born about 1649; died September 23, 1727; married November 19, 1674 JUDITH COFFIN, born December 4, 1653, died May 17, 1724, who was a daughter of Tristram Coffin and Judith (Greenleaf) Somerby.

B 85.

ENOCH SAMBORN, son of Ensign John Samborne and Judith Coffin, was born in 1685 at Hampton, New Hampshire; married first, ELIZABETH DENNETT, who was a daughter of Alexander Dennett of Portsmouth.

B 2726.

NICHOLAS COFFIN married JOAN ———. He died in 1613 at Brixton, Devonshire, England.

B 1383.

PETER COFFIN, son of Nicholas Coffin and Joan, died in 1628 at Brixton, England; married JOAN THEMBER (or THUMBER) who died May 30, 1661 aged 77, at Boston, Massachusetts.

B 691.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, son of Peter Coffin and Joan Thember, was born about 1605 at Brixton, England; died in 1681; married DIONIS STEVENS, who was a daughter of Robert Stevens.

B 345.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, son of Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens, was born about 1632, probably at Brixton, England; died February 4, 1704 aged 71, at Newbury, Massachusetts; married March 2, 1652-3 at Newbury, Massachusetts JUDITH (GREENLEAF) SOMERBY, baptized September 29, 1626 at Ipswich, England, died December 15, 1705, who was a daughter of Lieutenant Edmund Greenleaf and Sarah Dole. Tristram Coffin, Jr. was lieutenant of the second company of Newbury, Massachusetts, May 16, 1683. He was Representative to the General Court in 1695, 1700, 1701 and 1702.

B 693.

LIEUTENANT EDMUND GREENLEAF married SARAH DOLE; died in 1671 at Boston, Massachusetts. He was ensign of the company at Newbury November 5, 1639, and was later Lieutenant for the town of Newbury.

B 87.

DEACON RICHARD HALL of Bradford, Massachusetts, married MARTHA ———. He died at Bradford, Massachusetts March 9, 1730.

B 43.

DEACON JOSEPH HALL, son of Deacon Richard Hall and Martha ———, was born February 9, 1680; married December 24, 1706 SARAH KIMBALL, born September 13, 1686, who was a daughter of Henry Kimball and Hannah Marsh.

B 21.

NATHANIEL HALL, son of Deacon Joseph Hall and Sarah Kimball, was born April 2, 1719; died April 5, 1803 at Chester, New Hampshire; married

February 27, 1743 MARY WOOD of Bradford, Massachusetts, who died June 23, 1809 at Chester, New Hampshire.

B 179.

HENRY KIMBALL, son of Richard Kimball and Ursula ———, was born in 1615 at Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died in 1676 at Wenham, Massachusetts; married about 1640, MARY WYATT, daughter of John Wyatt and Mary ———. She died August 12, 1672 at Wenham, Massachusetts.

B 89.

HENRY KIMBALL, son of Henry Kimball and Mary Wyatt, was born about 1655; died in 1698; married December 14, 1677 HANNAH MARSH, who was a daughter of Onesipherous Marsh and Hannah Cutler. She was born June 28, 1657 at Hingham, Massachusetts, and was killed by Indians March 15, 1696-7.

B 363.

GEORGE MARSH was born in England; died July 2, 1647 at Hingham, Massachusetts; married ELIZABETH ———.

B 181.

ONESIPEROUS MARSH, son of George Marsh and Elizabeth ———, was born in 1630 in England; died May 15, 1713 aged 83 at Bradford, Massachusetts; married first, February 6, 1655 HANNAH CUTLER, who died March 17, 1686. She was a daughter of John Cutler (born in England; died February, 1638 at Hingham, Massachusetts) and Mary ———.

C 191.

GEORGE ABBOT was born in 1615, in England; died December 24, 1681 at Andover, Massachusetts; married December 12, 1646 HANNAH CHANDLER, born June 11, 1711 at Andover, Massachusetts, who was a daughter of William Chandler and Annis ———. George Abbot emigrated to this country about 1640, in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who afterwards became his wife. After living in Roxbury, Massachusetts for a short time, he removed to Andover, Massachusetts, as early as 1643, being one of the early settlers of that place.

C 95.

WILLIAM ABBOT, son of George Abbot and Hannah Chandler, was born November 18, 1657 at Andover, Massachusetts; died October 21, 1713; married June 2, 1682, ELIZABETH GRAY (or GEARY), who died in December, 1712. He is spoken of as a Puritan. By occupation he was a weaver.

C 47.

JAMES ABBOT, son of William Abbot and Elizabeth Gray, was born February 12, 1695 at Andover, Massachusetts; died December 27, 1787; married January 6, 1714 ABIGAIL FARNUM who was born in 1692. He was a farmer, and also owned and operated the mills on the Shawshene river until he sold them and removed to Rumford, now Concord, New Hampshire in 1735.

C 23.

JAMES ABBOT, son of James Abbot and Abigail Farnum, was born January 12, 1717 at Andover, Massachusetts; died in 1803; married in 1742, at Concord, Massachusetts, SARAH BANCROFT, born February 19, 1722, daughter of Captain Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Lampson. He was a farmer and lived in Concord and Haverhill, New Hampshire. In 1763 he removed to Newbury. He was a deacon of the First Congregational Church. He was one of the original settlers of Groton, Vermont; and was a private in the Revolutionary war. In 1777 he was one of the "Committee of Safety" appointed by the town of Haverhill to confer with others in regard to the protection of the Cohos Country. He was active in public matters and filled many positions of trust and honor.

C 11.

WILLIAM ABBOT, son of James Abbot and Sarah Bancroft, was born April 24, 1755 at Haverhill, New Hampshire; died June 14, 1707; married in 1777, MABEL WHITTLESEY of East Guilford, Connecticut. He went with his father to Newbury and Groton, but later seems to have lived at Newbury. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

C 5.

JACOB ABBOT, son of William Abbot and Mabel Whittlesey, was born December 15, 1781; married November 10, 1808, NANCY WESSON, daughter of Ephraim Wesson and Judith Morse. She died in 1827.

C 399.

JOHN BANCROFT was born in England; died in 1637 at Lynn, Massachusetts; married JANE ———.

C 199.

LIEUTENANT THOMAS BANCROFT, son of John Bancroft and Jane ———, was born in 1622, in England; died March 12, 1705; married September 15, 1648 at Dedham, Massachusetts ELIZABETH METCALF, daughter

of Michael Metcalf and Sarah ———. She died May 1, 1711. Lieutenant Thomas Bancroft purchased land in Lynn (now Lynnfield), Massachusetts, and built a house near Beaver Dam. He also bought land in the westerly part of Reading, and is spoken of as residing in Reading at the time of his second marriage. He probably resided chiefly at Lynn.

C 99.

DEACON THOMAS BANCROFT, son of Lieutenant Thomas Bancroft and Elizabeth Metcalf, was born in 1649; died June 12, 1718; married in 1673, SARAH POOLE, born in 1656, daughter of Captain Jonathan Poole and Judith ———. Deacon Thomas Bancroft was an officer in King Philip's Indian War, and was a selectman several years. He lived in the westerly part of Reading, where was the ancient Bancroft homestead.

C 49.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BANCROFT, son of Deacon Thomas Bancroft and Sarah Poole, was born in 1693; died in 1772 aged 79; married first, in 1763, SARAH LAMPSON, born in 1689, died in 1733 aged 43, who was a daughter of Samuel Lampson and Mary Nichols; married second, Sarah Leathe; married third, Mehitabel Fitch. He was a captain, selectman, and representative.

C 403.

JOHN POOLE was born in England; died in 1667; married MARGARET ———, who died in 1662. He was at Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1632. He removed from Lynn, Massachusetts to Reading, Massachusetts, where he was one of the earliest settlers, and probably the wealthiest. He lived on the site of Wakefield's rattan factory, where he built the first grist-mill and fulling-mill of the town. He also owned much land at the north end of the Great Pond, and erected the first saw-mill.

C 201.

CAPTAIN JONATHAN POOLE, son of John Poole and Margaret ———, was born in 1634, probably at Cambridge, Massachusetts; died in 1678; married JUDITH ———. He succeeded his father on the homestead, and also owned, in conjunction with his son John, much land at the north end of the Pond. He was second captain of the Reading company, and was "much valued in Philip's Indian war." He was a captain under Major Appleton at Hadley; was President of a council of War in the winter of 1675-6; and also served as selectman, justice of the peace, and representative.

C 203.

WILLIAM LAMSON married SARAH ———. He died in 1659 at Ipswich, Massachusetts.

C 101.

SAMUEL LAMPSON, son of William Lamson and Sarah ———, married in 1676, MARY NICHOLS, a daughter of Richard Nichols of Reading Massachusetts (died in 1674) and Annas ——— (died, 1692).

D 223.

JOHN WESTON was born in 1631 in Buckinghamshire, England; died about 1723 aged over 90; married April 18, 1653 at Reading, Massachusetts, SARAH FITCH, a daughter of Deacon Zachary Fitch and Mary ———. John Weston came to America about 1644, being thirteen years of age. His mother was then a widow. So great was his desire to come over that he concealed himself in a ship bound for this country, until she sailed. He settled at Salem, Massachusetts, where he was a member of the first church in 1648. About the year 1652 he moved to that part of Reading which is now Wakefield. His land, of which he was a large proprietor, adjoined the Meeting-house Square, and lay upon the southeast part of Reading Pond, extending thence southerly. He was deeply engaged in religious subjects; was a man of great industry. He accumulated a large estate, and is said to have paid the highest tax of any one in his town.

D 111.

STEPHEN WESTON, son of John Weston and Sarah Fitch, was born December 8, 1667 at Reading, Massachusetts; died in 1753 at Reading, Massachusetts; married SARAH TOWNSEND.

D 55.

STEPHEN WESTON, son of Stephen Weston and Sarah Townsend, was born in 1697; died June 5, 1777 in his 81st year, at Wilmington, Massachusetts; married ELIZABETH ——— who died April 22, 1766 in the 64th year of her age, at Wilmington, Massachusetts. Stephen Weston, Jr., owned a farm in Wilmington, Massachusetts, where he was a leading citizen, distinguished for his piety, and a deacon in the church. The following letters written to his sons, Captain Ephraim and Nathan, illustrate his character.

“Wilmington, Mass., August ye 8th 1758

To Ephraim Wesson, my son.

After my tender regards and love for you, hoping that lines may find you in good health, I, your Mother, Brothers and Sisters are in measures of good health, at this time. I would inform you that we have heard of the sorrowful news of the engagement near the “Half way Brooks” of Capt. Jones and Lawrence, that they are killed. Sorrowful from time to time is the news. But I hope you will put your trust in God. I leave you in the hands of God. So I remain your compassionate Father

Stephen Wesson.”

"Wilmington July ye 30th 1758

Nathan my son, after my love to you, hoping that these lines may find you in health as I, your Mother, Brothers and Sisters are at this time. Your Brother in his letter dated ye 7th of July wrote that you were then well, for which I bless God. Give God all the praise and glory for all His goodness to you. Let the fear of God be always before your eyes. Shun bad company and bad language, &c.

Stephen Weston."

D 27.

CAPTAIN EPHRAIM WESSON, son of Stephen Weston and Elizabeth ———, was born in 1721; died in 1814 at Groton, Vermont; married November 16, 1748, SARAH PROCTOR, born July 27, 1731, daughter of Samuel Proctor and Lydia Cotton. Captain Ephraim Wesson was residing with his family in Pepperell, Massachusetts, in 1755. Early in the spring of that year, an expedition was planned against Crown Point, which was led by General William Johnson of New York. He enlisted and entered the army under General Johnson. His "enlisting orders" bear date March 29, 1755. We find him during that year enlisting volunteers, armed with authority as follows:

"By his Excellency the Governor—

I do hereby authorize and empower Ephraim Wesson to beat his drums anywhere within this Province for enlisting volunteers for his Majesty's service, &c.

William Shirley."

After enlisting many volunteers for that army, Ephraim Wesson entered the army as first lieutenant, but was soon promoted to captain. He was in all the engagements of importance of that period, notably the surrender of Louisburg. He removed to Haverhill, New Hampshire some years prior to the Revolution. He was a prominent citizen during his residence there. During the Revolution he enjoyed the confidence of the people to a high degree. He was appointed on the "Committee of Safety" and the "Committee of Correspondence." He was selectman of Haverhill, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter. He moved to Groton, Vermont soon after the settlement of that town, but after a few years settled on a border lot in Peacham, joining the farm of Deacon James Abbot of Groton. The deed to his farm is dated April 14, 1797 and begins "commencing at a beach tree, at the corner of Peacham, Groton, Barnet and Ryegate." After a long life of usefulness, beloved and respected by all, he died at the advanced age of ninetythree years, and was buried in the "Old Burying Ground" in the corner of Groton and Peacham, near his dwelling place. He is spoken of as a brave and conscientious officer, highly esteemed and trusted by his superiors—a man of excellent character, and of Puritan mould and principles.

D 13.

EPHRAIM WESSON, son of Captain Ephraim Wesson and Sarah Proctor, married JUDITH MORSE, born July 27, 1751, who was a daughter of Thomas Morse and Elizabeth Bartlett.

D 449.

DEACON ZACHARY FITCH was born in England; died June 9, 1662 at Reading, Massachusetts; married MARY ———. He settled first at Lynn, Massachusetts, where he became a freeman in 1638. In 1644 he removed to Reading, where he lived in the South Parish, on Salem street, then called Fitch's Lane; and he owned what was known as Fitch's Hil. He was deacon, and a selectman.

D 231.

ROBERT PROCTOR died April 28, 1697 at Chelmsford, Massachusetts; married December 31, 1645, JANE HILDRETH, a daughter of Richard Hildreth.

D 115.

SAMUEL PROCTOR, son of Robert Proctor and Jane Hildreth, was born September 16, 1665; died April 12, 1740; married SARAH ———, who died January 17, 1757.

D 57.

SAMUEL PROCTOR, son of Samuel Proctor and Sarah ———, was born September 16, 1697 at Chelmsford, Massachusetts; died October 8, 1764; married in 1723 or 1724, LYDIA COTTON, who died February 10, 1763.

D 479.

ANTHONY MORSE was born May 9, 1606 at Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died February 25, 1678 at Newbury, Massachusetts; married first, MARY ———; married second, ANN ———, who died March 9, 1679-80 at Newbury, Massachusetts. He came from Marlborough, England, in the ship *James* to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1635, being accompanied by his brother William. At the time of their registration they were called *Morss*, and this mode of spelling was adopted by part of their descendants. Anthony spelled his name *Morse*, as is shown by his autographs. The name of Morse claims a high antiquity. It first occurs A. D. 1358 in the reign of Edward III when he gave a commission to Sir Hugo de Mors, who appears to have been a knight from the English territory in France.

Anthony Morse was a shoemaker by trade. He belonged to that class of Puritans who strove to separate from the corruptions of the established church while they continued in her. Few materials are supplied either by records or tradition illustrative of his history. He was a man of moral courage, energy,

and perserverence, enterprising and capable in business, and laid the foundation for the wealth in his family. His life was one of strict integrity and piety. So generally inclined to a godly walk were the first generations of his race, that it was proverbially said that it was as natural for a Morse to be religious as for certain other families to be vicious.

D 239.

LIEUTENANT ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony Morse, died October 12, 1686; married first, May 8, 1660 at Newbury, Massachusetts, ELIZABETH KNIGHT, who died July 29, 1667 at Newbury, Massachusetts. He married second, November 10, 1669 Mary Barnard.

D 119.

ENSIGN ANTHONY MORSE, son of Lieutenant Anthony Morse, was born January 1, 1662-3 at Newbury, Massachusetts; will dated March 5, 1704-5, proved June 26, 1710; married February 4, 1685-6 at Newbury, Massachusetts, SARAH PIKE, born October 12, 1666 at Newbury, Massachusetts, died in 1717-18, who was a daughter of Joseph Pike and Susanna Kingsbury.

D 59.

STEPHEN MORSE, son of Ensign Anthony Morse and Sarah Pike, was born December 28, 1695; married in 1725, ELIZABETH WORTH.

D 29.

THOMAS MORSE of Bradford, Massachusetts, son of Stephen Morse and Elizabeth Worth, was born June 30, 1726; married May 20, 1747, ELIZABETH BARTLETT. He was paid four shillings for perambulating the town line between Bradford and Rowley, during the Revolution. March 18, 1777, he was elected one of a Committee of Inspection and Safety. He was a selectman in 1780.

D 967.

JOHN PIKE came from Langford, England. He died May 26, 1654 at Salisbury, Massachusetts.

D 483.

CAPTAIN JOHN PIKE, son of John Pike, died January, 1688-9; married first, MARY ———.

D 241.

JOSEPH PIKE, son of Captain John Pike, was born in 1638; died September 4, 1694 at Newbury, Massachusetts; married January 29, 1661-2 at Newbury, Massachusetts, SUSANNA KINGSBURY.

REFERENCES TO DATA ON BROOKS ANCESTORS.

Bond's Watertown, Mass.
Potter's Concord, Mass. Families.
Concord, Mass. Records.
N. E. H. & G. Register, Vol. 43.
History of Haverhill, N. H.
Philbrick Genealogy.
Abbot Genealogy.
Wilmington, Mass. Records.
Worcester, Mass. Records.
Morse Genealogy.
History of Reading, Mass.
Proctor Genealogy.
Fitch Genealogy.
History of Chester, N. H.
Hall Families of New England.
Kimball Genealogy.
History of Hampton, N. H.
Marsh Genealogy (1887).
Cutler Genealogy.
Salisbury and Amesbury Families.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

**THE McDOWELLS
OF
VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY.**

From manuscripts of Col. Thomas Marshall Green and Miss Mary Davidson.

Among the most warlike of the clans that ranged themselves with the Campbells, to whom they were allied by blood and intermarriages, under the standard of McCallum More, in the series of struggles which led to the expulsion of the right line of Stuarts from the British throne, were the sons of Dowall [or MacDowall; also MacDougall and McDougal in early Scotch history]. They were Presbyterians of the strictest sect, and deeply imbued with the love of civil and religious liberty which has ever characterized the followers of John Knox. One of these was one of the most respectable of the colonists from Scotland and England who settled in the north of Ireland during the protectorate of Cromwell. Among other children, this colonist, McDowell, had a son named Ephraim, which would of itself indicate the stock of the Covenanters.

1.

EPHRAIM McDowell was born in March, 1673; died about 1780 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married in Ireland, his cousin **MARGARET IRVINE** who died in Ireland, and was a daughter of James Irvine and Margaret Wylie.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Elizabeth McDowell born November 17, 1712; married James Greenlee [see p. 221].
2. II. John McDowell, born in 1714; married Magdalene Woods.+
- III. Margaretta McDowell; married James Mitchell. They moved to South Carolina and there became wealthy. They suffered greatly when the British overran that state during the Revolution. They had four sons in the southern army—all officers. Two were killed at Camden and one received a wound in the leg, which finally caused his death. Major Mitchell, the eldest son, was taken prisoner at Charleston and was sent to Virginia to be exchanged. He remained at Rockbridge several months among his relatives. His son, Thomas Mitchell, married Sarah Hawkins, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Martha Burden. Their son, Thomas Mitchell, Jr., settled in Danville, Kentucky, and had a family. He was

cashier of a bank in Danville. The descendants of Margaretta McDowell and James Mitchell, through their daughter Mary who married her cousin James Greenlee [see p. 230] are to be found still living in North Carolina. They were all people of wealth and influence from early times in that state, and are so still.

- IV. James McDowell; married near Williamsburg, Virginia. His sons died young. He left daughters who married, but nothing is known of their descendants.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL was the progenitor of the family of that name in Rockbridge County, Virginia and Kentucky. His father was obliged to leave Scotland in the time of civil war, and with his family moved to Ireland. Ephraim was only sixteen years of age when, on the 9th of December, 1688 McDonnell of Antrim approached the walls of Londonderry, and he was one of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians who flew to the defense of that heroic town and assisted in closing the gates against the intruding natives. He fought at Boyne river [or "Boyne Water" as the Irish say] as well as at Londonderry.

Ephraim McDowell was past middle life when, with his sons John and James and two daughters, he emigrated to America. The exact date of emigration is not known. The journals of Charles Clinton (founder of the well-known New York family of that name), gives an account of the voyage of the *George and Ann* in company with the *John* of Dublin, both vessels leaving Ireland on the 20th of May, 1729, and arriving on the American coast in August of that year. On board the *George and Ann* there appears to have been several families of McDowells, ten of whom died on the passage and all going to Pennsylvania. From the similarity of this and other names, it would seem that Ephraim McDowell and his family, beside a number of his kindred, were among the passengers. At any rate, it was about this time that Ephraim McDowell came over, and with him a number of Irvins, McElroys and Campbells—all settling in the same Pennsylvania county. He remained in Pennsylvania several years. In the fall of 1737, with his son John and son-in-law James Greenlee, he left Pennsylvania to go to John Lewis, a relative who had left Ireland some years before and about 1732 had settled on the Middle River in the Shenandoah Valley, in what was known as Beverly Manor, near the present town of Staunton. It was their intention to locate near him. While on their way, when in camp on Lewis' Creek, a tributary of the South River, Benjamin Borden, Sr., joined them one night. He offered a thousand acres of land to any one who would conduct him to his grant of land. This offer was promptly accepted by John McDowell. The three men conveyed their families to the home of John Lewis and then piloted Borden to what has since been known as "Borden's Grant." In consideration of a liberal share of the claim, the two McDowells and James Greenlee then undertook to assist in carrying out Borden's contract for him, and before the close of the year removed their own families to the grant, where they permanently settled—the first three settlers in that part of the Valley. They soon drew around them other Scotch and Scotch-Irish families: McClungs, McElroys, McCampbells, McKees, Paxtons, Caruthers, Cowans, Campbells, Lyles, Irvins, Caldwells, Colquhouns, Stuarts—names which have since illuminated every page of Southern and Western his-

tory. In the field, in the pulpit, at the bar, in the senate, by their eloquence, learning, courage and patriotism, everywhere they have been conspicuous and have helped to build up and render famous the country with whose history and growth their illustrious names are identified.

Ephraim McDowell lived in Augusta County until his death, having accumulated an estate which was regarded as very large in those days. He was esteemed by all for his intelligence, usefulness and probity, wielding a singular and beneficent influence among the intrepid and independent spirits by whom he was surrounded, and retaining the possession of all his faculties to the last. He is buried in an enclosed cemetery between Lexington and Staunton, Virginia. The children of Governor James McDowell, together with the children of his sisters, Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Benton, erected there a monument to their grandfather Colonel James McDowell. Ephraim McDowell's name appears upon the monument, as will be seen in the following copy of the inscriptions upon said monument which is cut out of the dark marble common in Rock-bridge County.

North Face.

“Near this spot repose the remains of
Ephraim McDowell, the first of his name
 in America, who died about 1780;
John McDowell, his son, who was killed by
 the Indians in 1742: (December 25th)
James McDowell, his son, born 1739, died 1772,
 and **Elizabeth** his wife, who died about 1810;
 and also their daughter **Elizabeth McGavock**,
 who died 1803.

East Face.

James McDowell was born August, 1770 and died September, 1838. Distinguished by native talent of high order, a gallant and fearless spirit, a noble sense of justice, a lofty courage and an invincible power of will, he lived honorably and usefully, discharging with singular ability and fidelity, the trusts, civil and military, committed to him, and died universally regretted. His remains repose here with those of his ancestors for three generations.

West Face.

Sarah McDowell, daughter of Col. William Preston, and wife of **James McDowell**, was born May 23, 1768, and died July 3rd, 1841. Born in the stormy period of our national history, her character, moulded by the spirit and developed by the struggle of the times, was eminently truthful, patriotic and elevated; Yet to those traits she added the gentler qualities of the tender and devoted woman and the sincere christian.

South Face.

To commemorate the virtues, to perpetuate the memory; to record the truth, honor, patriotism and public and social fidelity that impressed the generations

to which they belonged and enabled them to transmit an honored name to their descendants; and also to testify the gratitude and reverence of their family,

This Monument

is erected to their grandparents, James and Sarah McDowell, by the surviving children of Susan P. Taylor, Elizabeth Benton, and James McDowell, in the year 1855.

2.

CAPTAIN JOHN MCDOWELL, son of Ephraim McDowell and Margaret Irvine, was born in 1714 in Ireland; killed by the Indians December 25, 1742 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married probably in Pennsylvania, MAGDALENE WOODS, daughter of ——— Woods and Margaret Campbell. She married second, Benjamin Borden, Jr. When she was 40 years of age she married third, ——— Bowyer who was but 22. She died at an advanced age.

CHILDREN:

3. I. Samuel McDowell, born October 19, 1835; married Mary McClung. +
4. II. James McDowell, born in 1739; married Elizabeth Cloyd. +
5. III. Sarah McDowell; married Colonel George Moffett. +

CAPTAIN JOHN MCDOWELL moved from Pennsylvania to Virginia in 1737, and was one of the first settlers in what is now Rockbridge County. When he moved there he had one child, a son two years old. He purchased several tracts of land and built a log cabin. He was just beginning to get comfortably situated when the Indians became troublesome, often making incursions into the neighborhood driving the people from their homes and killing and burning all that came in their way. At length a party of Indians went to Williamsburg where they received presents, and, returning home, passed through Rockbridge. When they got to the frontier settlement they stole some horses, and the news came to Captain McDowell who kept a company of men in readiness for such occasions. He pursued the Indians about eighteen miles from his home and overtook them at the junction of the North and James rivers, but did not intend molesting them if they were peaceable. A lame Indian that was behind the rest was shot and wounded without McDowell's orders, by one of his men. On seeing this the Indians interfered and killed Captain McDowell and eight of his men. At this the rest of Captain McDowell's company fled. After stripping the dead the Indians moved off. On the same day the whites went to the spot and brought in their dead. McDowell's was the only burying-place in the neighborhood. The burial place of these men, the first, perhaps, of the Saxon race ever committed to the dust in Rockbridge County may be found in a brick enclosure on the west side of the road between Lexington and Staunton, near the Red House, or Maryland Tavern, formerly the residence of James McDowell. Entering the iron gate

and inclining to the left, about fifteen spaces, you will find a low unhewn stone, about two feet in height, on which in rude letters, by an unpracticed hand, is the following inscription:

Heer lyes
the body of
John Mack Dowell
died December
1742

3.

SAMUEL McDOWELL ³ { John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 { Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Captain John McDowell and Magdalene Woods, was born October 19, 1735 in Pennsylvania; died September 25, 1817 at the home of his son Joseph, near Danville, Kentucky and is buried in the Danville cemetery; married January 17, 1754 MARY McCLUNG. He removed to Kentucky, taking with him all but the two oldest children who remained in Virginia.

CHILDREN:

6. I. Magdalene McDowell, born October 9, 1755; married Andrew Reid.+
 - II. Sarah McDowell, born October 9, 1755; married Caleb Wallace; died eight months after marriage, and is buried in the cemetery near Cherry Grove in Rockbridge County.
7. III. John McDowell, born December 8, 1757; married Sarah McDowell; married second, Lucy LeGrand; married third, Jennie Lyle.+
 - IV. James McDowell, born April 29, 1760; married Mary Lyle.+
 9. V. William McDowell, born March 19, 1762; married Margaret Madison.+
 10. VI. Samuel McDowell, born March 8, 1764; married Anna Irvine; married second, Susan S. Kyles.+
 11. VII. Martha McDowell, born June 26, 1766; married Colonel Abraham Buford.+
 12. VIII. Joseph McDowell, born September 13, 1768; married Sarah Irvine.+
 13. IX. Ephraim McDowell, born November 11, 1771; married Sarah Shelby.+
 14. X. Mary McDowell, born January 11, 1774; married Alexander Keith Marshall.+
 - XI. Caleb McDowell, born April 17, 1776; married Elizabeth, "Betty" daughter of General Joseph McDowell of North Carolina.
 - XII. Andrew Reid McDowell, born in 1778; died unmarried.

SAMUEL McDOWELL inherited, by the laws then prevailing in Virginia, the entire estate of his father, who died intestate. It is stated of him, and as characteristic of his clear sense of justice and native generosity, that no

sooner had he attained his majority than he divided this inheritance equally with his brother and sister, giving to the latter almost all of the personality. It may be assumed that the circumstances and career of his youth did not in other respects differ from those of other enterprising young men of the hardy race with which the Valley was peopled. The McClungs, Lyles, Irvins, Campbells and Stuarts were his school-fellows and friends; Robert Alexander, who had been liberally educated in the old country, was his teacher. The exposed situation of a frontier settlement inured him from infancy to hardships and to indifference to danger. His education was better than can usually be obtained in a border land, the most valuable lessons taught him being self-reliance, love of liberty and fear of God. He was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1773 to 1776, when none but the were chosen. He was an active and decided patriot, taking a prominent part in all the meetings and movements in Virginia, which led to the Revolution. In 1775, in conjunction with his relative, Thomas Lewis, son of John, and brother of the hero of Point Pleasant, he was chosen to represent the freeholders of Augusta in the convention which met at Richmond that year; and his name, with that of his scholarly associate, is found appended to an address couched in most elegant language and breathing the most exalted patriotism, directed to the convention, and responded to by Washington, Henry, Harrison, Lee, Bland, and others. He was also a member of the second convention which met at Williamsburg in 1776. He and his two eldest sons, John and James, served as officers in the war, and his fourth son, Samuel, served as a private. With the rank of Colonel he fought and distinguished himself in the battle of Guilford. He raised a battalion at his own expense to aid in repelling the invasion of Virginia by Arnold. In 1783 he was appointed, with Colonel Thomas Marshall, surveyor of the public lands in Fayette County, then constituting more than one-third of Kentucky. He was United States Judge for Kentucky and held the first court ever held in that state, in a log house, between Danville and Harrodsburg. He removed his family to Kentucky in 1784, and was one of the presiding justices of the first County Court held in Kentucky at Harrodsburg, in 1786. He was president of the first state convention held in Kentucky, which was called to frame a constitution for the state, at Danville, April 19, 1792. He presided over the ten conventions held in Kentucky from 1784 to 1792. He was an efficient elder in the Presbyterian Church and, when 81 years of age he rode on horseback from Danville to Nashville to represent the Presbytery in a synodical convention, traveling on an average forty miles a day. He was respected for his strong sense, intelligence, honesty and high character, and died honored by all.

4.

JAMES McDOWELL ³

{ John McDowell ²	Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
{ Magdalene Woods	Margaret Irvine }

son of Captain John McDowell and Magdalene Woods, was born in 1739 in Virginia; died in 1771 in his 33rd year of fever while on his way to Richmond, being at the time sheriff of Rockbridge County; married ELIZABETH CLOYD, a distant relative of his own, who died about 1810 aged 74 years.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah McDowell (eldest daughter); married Major John McDowell.+ [See No. 7.]
15. II. Elizabeth McDowell; married David McGavock.+
16. III. James McDowell; married Sarah Preston.+
Three others died young.

5.

SARAH McDOWELL ³ { John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 { Magdalene Woods Margaret McDowell }

daughter of Captain John McDowell and Magdalene Woods, was born in Virginia; married COLONEL GEORGE MOFFETT, a Revolutionary officer.

CHILDREN (eleven, nine of whom married):

17. I. Mary Moffett; married General Joseph McDowell.+
- II. Margaret Moffett; married Major Joseph McDowell, a Revolutionary officer, and cousin of General Joseph McDowell.
- III. Patsey Moffett; married Captain Kirk.
- IV. Magdalene Moffett; married Mr. Cochran.
- V. Betsey Moffett; married Mr. Miller.
- VI. James Moffett; married Miss Miller of the same family.
- VII. George Moffett; married and went to Kentucky.

6.

MAGDALENE McDOWELL ⁴ { Samuel McDowell ² John McDowell ² }
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods }
Ephraim McDowell ¹ {
Margaret Irvine }

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born October 9, 1755 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married ANDREW REID of Rockbridge County. They resided at Lexington, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sally Reid; married General Andrew Moore of Lexington, Virginia, who was the first United States senator from the valley of Virginia. She had two sons, both distinguished lawyers of Lexington, Virginia. 1. Samuel McDowell Moore, married Evaline Alexander and left one child, Sally A. Moore, who married her cousin John Harvey Moore. He was a member of Congress. 2. David E. Moore, married Elizabeth Harvey and left eight children:
Andrew Moore, married a distant relative in the James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd line, a widow Cloyd, nee McGavock; no children.

Elizabeth Moore, married Professor Alexander L. Nelson of the Washington & Lee University at Lexington. Four children.

John Harvey Moore, married Sally A. Moore. One child that died in infancy.

David E. Moore; unmarried.

Edward Moore, married a daughter of Judge Allen of Botetourt County, Virginia; two children.

Virginia Moore; married A. T. Barclay; two children.

Fannie Moore.

Sarah Moore.

- II. Mary Reid; married Mr. McCampbell.
- III. Patsey Reid; married Mr. Alexander.
- IV. Betsey Reid; married Mr. Venables.
- V. Jane Reid; married Mr. Venables.
- VI. Samuel McDowell Reid; married Miss Hare. He was a wealthy citizen of Rockbridge County, Virginia.
There were four other children, names not given.

7.

JOHN McDOWELL ⁴ { Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born December 8, 1757 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married his counsin SARAH McDOWELL who died in the 39th year of her age. She was the daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd. He married second LUCY LE GRAND, a French Huguenot; married third, JENNIE LYLE.

CHILDREN:

- I. Patsey McDowell; died unmarried.
- II. Mary McDowell; married Major Thomas Hart Shelby, or James Shelby, son of Governor Shelby, and an officer in the war of 1812.
- III. Sarah McDowell; married Colonel James Allen, a prominent citizen of Fayette County. Had children.
- IV. William McDowell.
- V. John McDowell.
- VI. James McDowell; married Susan (or Sarah) Shelby, daughter of Governor Shelby; died four years later. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and an eminent physician.
- VII. Samuel McDowell; married Miss Chrisman.
By second marriage:
- VIII. Joseph Nash McDowell; married Miss Drake, a sister of the noted Dr. Daniel Drake. They had, among other children, a son who became a distinguished physician and surgeon. Joseph Nash McDowell was an emient physician and surgeon, and founder of a medical colege in St. Louis.
By third marriage:

- IX. Betsey McDowell; married William McPheeters.
- X. Betsey (?) McDowell; married Henderson Hall.
- XI. Lucy McDowell (youngest daughter by second ? marriage), married Meade Woodson.
- XII. Daughter; married Oliver Keene. [? See Sallie, daughter of James McDowell, No. 8.]

MAJOR JOHN McDOWELL held the rank of captain in the Revolution, in which he fought from the beginning to the close of the war. He crossed the Delaware with General George Washington, was wounded at Brandywine; fought for eight hours at Monmouth, and was at Valley Forge. He was a lieutenant in Woodford's regiment. Collins gives his name as one of the first lot holders in Lexington in 1781, but this is probably a mistake. It is certain, however, that he bought a lot in 1783 and brought his family to Kentucky in 1784, when he settled in Fayette County, near Lexington. He was one of three majors commissioned by Shelby, immediately after the state was formed in 1792, the others being his brother, James, and John Morrison. He represented Fayette County in the first legislature held in Kentucky, and was re-elected for six successive terms. He was a Major in the war of 1812.

8.

JAMES McDOWELL ⁴ { Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born April 29, 1760 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married MARY LYLE.

CHILDREN:

- 18. I. Isabella McDowell (oldest daughter), married Dr. John Poague Campbell.+
- II. Sallie McDowell; married Oliver Keene, and left one daughter who married Mr. Blackburn.
- III. Samuel McDowell; married Miss Chrisman of Jessamine.
- IV. Juliet McDowell; married Dr. Dorsey of Fleming County, and left two daughters, one of whom, Betsey, married Hon. L. W. Andrews of Fleming County, distinguished in this state as a lawyer, congressman, judge, and above all, as a man incorruptibly honest and patriotic.
- V. Hettie McDowell; married John Andrews, of Fleming, an older brother of Hon. L. W. Andrews, and for a long time the wealthiest man and most extensive and successful merchant in north-eastern Kentucky. Her daughters married brothers named Shepherd, and live in Texas.
- 19. VI. John Lyle McDowell; born about 1794; married Miss Vance.+
- VII. Ephraim McDowell (youngest son), was a successful physician of Mason County. He married and had a son Lucien McDowell who did good fighting in the Confederate army throughout the Civil War, and is also a well-read physician.

SAMUEL McDOWELL ⁴	{ Samuel McDowell ³	John McDowell ²	Ephraim McDowell ¹
	{ Mary McClung	Magdalene Woods	Margaret Irvine

CHILDREN:

- SAMUEL McDOWELL entered the Revolutionary army as a private under the Marquis de la Fayette, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He served under Charles Scott in the Indian war of 1811. He was for many years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He was the first United States Marshal for Kentucky, appointed by President Washington in 1787, and served twelve years. [See Butler's History of Kentucky.]

MARTHA McDOWELL ⁴	{ Samuel McDowell ⁸	John McDowell ⁸	Ephraim McDowell ¹
	{ Mary McClung	Magdalene Woods	Margaret Irvine

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born June 26, 1766 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married COLONEL ABRAHAM BUFORD, a Revolutionary officer whose regiment Tarleton cut to pieces at the Cowpens. He lived to do good fighting afterward, and to acquire a splendid farm in Scott County, Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

27. I. Charles S. Buford; married Miss Adair; married second, Miss Duke.+
 II. Mary Buford; married James K. Duke of Scott County, Kentucky.
 III. William S. Buford of Woodford, married a daughter of Chief Justice George Robinson.

12.

JOSEPH McDOWELL ⁴ { Samuel McDowell ⁸ John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born September 13, 1768 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married SARAH IRVINE. Resided at Danville, Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

- I. Anne McDowell (oldest daughter); married Abram Caldwell; resided at Danville; had children.
 II. Sarah McDowell; married Michael L. Sulivant. Their oldest daughter, Annie Sulivant, married Edmund Davidson and left children. Lucy Sulivant married William A. Hopkins. Joseph McDowell Sulivant married Miss Mary Allen.
 III. Margaret McDowell; married Joseph Sulivant of Columbus, Ohio.
 IV. Magdalene McDowell; married Caleb Wallace and left two sons, McDowell Wallace and Woodford Wallace.
 V. Caleb McDowell; died unmarried.
 VI. Charles McDowell; died unmarried.
 VII. Samuel McDowell; married Miss Mary (or Amanda) Ball, granddaughter of John Reed; married second, Miss Martha Hawkins. Had children.

JOSEPH McDOWELL was a colonel in the war of 1812. He was Adjutant-general to Shelby at the battle of the Thames. No man enjoyed a better reputation than Colonel Joseph McDowell. Amiable and quiet, he was yet one of the most determined and resolute of men. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.

13.

EPHRAIM McDOWELL ⁴ { Samuel McDowell ⁸ John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born November 11, 1771 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died June 20, 1830 at Danville, Kentucky; married in 1802, SARAH SHELBY, daughter of Governor Isaac Shelby of Kentucky.

CHILDREN:

- I. Wallace McDowell; married Miss Mary B. Hall. They moved to Missouri, and their daughter Florence married Thomas H. Shelby of Lexington, Kentucky.
- II. Sarah McDowell; married David Irvin of Richmond, Kentucky.
- III. Mary McDowell; married Colonel George Young.
- IV. Kate McDowell; married R. A. Anderson.
- V. Adaline McDowell; married James A. Deadrich.

DR. EPHRAIM McDOWELL, when an infant, was taken to Danville, Kentucky, then a wilderness. His early education was obtained at a classical seminary at Georgetown, Virginia. He began his medical education in the office of Dr. Humphreys of Staunton, Virginia. From his office he went to Scotland to study, and was a member of the university of Edinburgh in 1793-94. Returning to America after two years' study, he settled at Danville and at once began to practice, both as a physician and surgeon. He speedily acquired the confidence of the public, and rose to distinction as a successful practitioner. He possessed the highest attributes which make up the character of a great physician and surgeon. Combined with his skill, he had a sympathetic nature and great tenderness of heart. He considered surgery as the most certain branch of the healing art, and he spared no means to extend his knowledge of it. He was an excellent anatomist and it is stated that he never performed any serious operation without previously recalling to his mind the structures involved in it. He received from the Medical Society of Philadelphia, in 1817, its diploma of membership, and in 1825 the University of Maryland conferred upon him the degree of M. D. Although his means were not large, Dr. McDowell was liberal in the bestowal of his charities. He was always warmly interested in religion, and in the church, and in 1828 united with the Episcopal denomination. In 1879 a monument was erected to his memory in McDowell Park by the Kentucky State Medical Society, having upon one side a bronze medallion of McDowell, beneath which is the inscription, "Honor to Whom Honor is Due." [The National Cyclopedica of American Biography, Vol. V, pp. 148, 149.]

14.

MARY McDOWELL ⁴ { Samuel McDowell ² John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 { Mary McClung Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, was born January 11, 1774 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married ALEXANDER KEITH MARSHALL.

CHILDREN:

- I. Daughter, who married as his first wife William S. Sulivant of Columbus, Ohio. She was the mother of Mrs. Robert E. Neil of Washington.
- II. Daughter; married May 2, 1811, James Alexander Paxton, born September 13, 1788 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, died October 23,

1825 in Washington, Kentucky, son of James Paxton and Phoebe McClung (a sister of Judge William McClung, and niece of Mary McClung who married Samuel McDowell). He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and a very brilliant lawyer.

They had four children:

1. Mary Paxton, born October 22, 1813; married the late Benjamin Harbeson, brother of Charles of Flemingsburg, and John M. Harbeson of Augusta.

2. Alexander Marshall Paxton, b. February 4, 1816; married Sally Bush. He was a member of a firm once well known in Cincinnati, that of Keys, Maltby & Co.

3. Phoebe A. Paxton, born February 2, 1818; married Charles A. Marshall of Mason, Colonel of the 16th Kentucky Infantry of the Union army. One of her sons is Thomas Marshall, a brilliant lawyer of Salt Lake City; another son is Lieutenant William L. Marshall, for a time one of the instructors at West Point, a valued leader in the Wheeling Exploring Expedition, who unites the herculean frame and courage of the McDowells and McClungs to the best intellectual qualities of the family of his own name.

4. William McClung Paxton, born March 2, 1819 at Washington, Kentucky; married October 1, 1840 Mary Forman, daughter of Ezekiel Forman and Dolly Wood. Both living in 1899 at Platte City, Nebraska. They had three children: Anne Paxton, born February 12, 1847; Tillie Paxton, born June 11, 1849; Phoebe M. Paxton, born January 16, 1853.

III. Daughter; married her cousin, John Marshall of Mason County, and was the mother of Dr. Alexander Keith Marshall of Maysville, Mrs. James B. Casey of Covington, and a daughter who was the first wife of the late Frank Chambers of Cincinnati.

IV. James K. Marshall of Paris; had a daughter who married Henry, son of Charles S. Buford and Miss Adair. They had a son, H. Marshall Buford, a talented lawyer of Lexington.

V. Charles Marshall, known as "Black Dan" to distinguish him from others of the same name, married Miss Jane Duke, a daughter of his father's (?) second wife, and from this marriage came the Marshalls of Mill Creek, in Mason County.

15.

ELIZABETH McDOWELL ⁴

Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
Margaret Irvine }

{ James McDowell ⁵
Elizabeth Cloyd }

John McDowell ²
Magdalene Woods

daughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, died in 1803 while on a visit to her mother in Virginia; married DAVID McGAVOCK. They moved to Nashville, Tennessee, where they raised a large family.

16.

JAMES McDOWELL ⁴

{ James McDowell ²
Elizabeth Cloyd }

John McDowell ²
Magdalene Woods

Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
Margaret Irvine }

son of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd, was born August, 1770 in Vir-

ginia; died September, 1838; married SARAH PRESTON, born May 23, 1768, died July 3, 1841, daughter of Colonel William Preston, a Revolutionary officer.

CHILDREN:

28. I. Susan McDowell; married Colonel William Taylor.†
29. II. Elizabeth McDowell; married Colonel Thomas Hart Benton.†
30. III. James McDowell; married Susan Preston.†

JAMES McDOWELL inherited the magnificent estate of his parents, and remained in Virginia. He arrived at prominence, not only on account of his large wealth, but from his strong personal qualities. He was a distinguished colonel in the war of 1812.

17.

MARY MOFFETT ⁴ { Sarah McDowell ² John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 { George Moffett Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

daughter of Sarah McDowell and Colonel George Moffett, married GENERAL JOSEPH McDOWELL, brother of General Charles McDowell (born 1743) who married Grace Greenlee, widow of John Bowman [see p. 231]. He was the son of John McDowell and Margaret O'Neal, widow of ——— Greenlee. He lived on John River and died there. His family returned to Virginia.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hugh Hervey McDowell; married a daughter of Samuel Miller (whose father, Henry Miller, was a kinsman of Daniel Boone). He settled on Mossy Creek, Augusta County, Virginia.
- II. Joseph J. McDowell; went to Ohio and was a member of Congress from that state, 1843-47.
- III. Margaret McDowell; married Governor Allen Trimble of Ohio; had a son, Madison Trimble, a prominent citizen of Hillsborough, Ohio.
- IV. Sarah McDowell; married Mr. Mathews. Rev. Joseph McDowell Mathews of Hillsborough, Ohio is a descendant.
- V. Annie McDowell; married Captain Charles McDowell. [See p. 237.]

GENERAL JOSEPH McDOWELL, member of Congress and soldier, was born in Winchester, Virginia, February 25, 1756; died in Burke County, North Carolina, August, 1801. His father, Joseph (?) McDowell who had emigrated from Ireland in 1730, finally settled at Quaker Meadows, North Carolina. Joseph, who was distinguished from a cousin of the same name as "Quaker Meadows Joe" entered military service at an early age in the campaigns against the Indians on the frontier. In the revolutionary forces he served under his brother, Charles, commander of the district, and fought in all the battles of western North Carolina that followed the invasion of the British in 1780. His brother's troops having disbanded, Joseph was made major and commanded the North Carolina militia in the battle of Kings Mountain. He was subsequently made general of militia. Entering the service of the

state at the close of the war, he was sent to the house of commons in 1787, serving until 1792. In 1788 he was a delegate to the North Carolina constitutional convention, in which he was a leader of the opposition that rejected the federal constitution. He passed from the house of commons to Congress in 1792, where for seven years he was an active opponent of the federalists, serving in 1797 as a commissioner for settling the boundary line between Tennessee and North Carolina. He wielded a strong influence as a Republican leader in his section of the state. [National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. II, p. 173.]

18.

ISABELLA McDOWELL ⁵

Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
Margaret Irvine }

{ James McDowell ⁴
Mary Lyle }

Samuel McDowell ³
Mary McClung }

John McDowell ²
Magdalene Woods }

daughter of James McDowell and Mary Lyle; married REV. DR. JOHN POAGUE CAMPBELL who died in 1814 aged 47 years, at Chillicothe, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Campbell; lived in Iowa and was a man of wealth and prominence.
- II. Margaret Campbell (only daughter); married Thomas J. Pickett of Maysville. Their only son, Thomas E. Pickett of Maysville, is a physician of unusual ability, a man of science whose writings have received high praise in this country and in Europe.

DR. JOHN POAGUE CAMPBELL, to whose personal and intellectual character it is impossible to do justice in this sketch, was the son of Robert Campbell, a native of Scotland, who settled in Augusta County, where his distinguished son was born in 1767, and moved with his family to Lexington in 1781. The wife of Robert Campbell was a Wallace, a lineal descendant of the celebrated Scotch divine, Samuel Rutherford, a member of the Westminster Assembly, and one of the greatest of the writers of the Calvinistic theology. He had a worthy and illustrious inheritor of his blood and religion in the man who is the subject of this sketch. The indications of uncommon talents manifested in his youth, determined his father to give him a liberal education. His teachers were all among the first men of their day. Nineteen years of age found him the Principal of the Academy at Williamsburg, North Carolina, a student of medicine and an infidel. Fortunately his doubts were of brief duration. He abandoned medicine, gave himself up unreservedly to the service of his Master, and graduated at Hampden Sidney, Virginia in 1790. He was licensed to preach in 1792. He immediately became the associate pastor of Dr. Graham of Lexington, Virginia, Oxford, New Monmouth and Timber Ridge churches, Virginia. Returning to Kentucky in 1795, his first labors were at Smyrna and Flemingsburg. His fame spread rapidly and soon Danville, Nicholasville, Cherry Spring, Versailles and Lexington, Kentucky knew him as one of the most eloquent of the soldiers of the Cross. His last work was done at Chillicothe, Ohio.

As a pupit orator Dr. Campbell has had few equals. He was a thorough scholar, not only in the ancient classics, but in modern languages, and as a

writer his style was chaste and elegant. His scientific knowledge and attainments were remarkable. His articles in refutation of the elder Darwin have not been equalled by any writer in reply to the present propounder of the theory of evolution. As a logician and controversialist, he was an opponent to be dreaded. His eloquence swept all before it.

19.

JOHN LYLE McDOWELL ⁵ { James McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
 Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Mary Lyle Mary McClung Magdalene Woods
 Margaret Irvine }

son of Colonel James McDowell and Mary Lyle, was born about 1794; died December 23, 1878 in the 84th year of his age, near Frankfort, Kentucky; married MISS NANCY VANCE.

CHILDREN:

- I. Daughter; married Captain Samuel Steele.
- II. Hervey McDowell; married his cousin Louisa, daughter of Judge Alexander Keith McDowell. He settled in Cynthiana, Kentucky. He was a man who possessed the family traits to a remarkable degree. He has been conspicuous in both professions followed by so many of the name, medicine and arms. Doctor (sometimes called major) McDowell was a graduate of a military college and also of medicine. He was in the Confederate army in command of the 2nd Kentucky Infantry during the Civil War; was wounded thirteen times, and in prison on Johnsons Island in Lake Erie, seven months. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church.

JOHN LYLE McDOWELL was a gallant soldier in the war of 1812. He participated in most of Shelby's sanguinary engagements in the northwest.

20.

AGATHA McDOWELL ⁵ { William McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
 Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Margaret Madison Mary McClung Magdalene Woods
 Margaret Irvine }

daughter of William McDowell and Margaret Madison; married JAMES GILLESPIE BIRNEY son of James Birney and ——— Reed.

CHILDREN:

- I. James Birney; arrived at distinction in Michigan and was U. S. minister at The Hague.
- II. William Birney; was for a time professor of English Literature in the University of Paris, but his Republicanism was a little too pronounced to suit the Emperor, Louis Napoleon, and he returned to the United States. During the war he was a general in the Federal army; later, a lawyer at Washington.

- III. David Bell Birney; fought under the gallant Phil Kearney and won the rank of brigadier-general by distinguished services in the field. he died from exposure in 1864.
- IV. Dion Birney; was a successful physician. He was in the Federal army and died in service during the war.
- V. Florence Birney (only daughter); married Charles Jennison, a wealthy citizen of Bay City, Michigan.

DR. JAMES G. BIRNEY was the son of James Birney, an Irish gentleman who settled at an early day on a beautiful farm near Danville and amassed a large fortune. The mother of James G. Birney was one of the handsome sisters of Thomas Reed, a brilliant United States senator from Mississippi, and the daughter of an Irishman named John Reed, on whose head a price was set for rebellion in the old country and subsequently emigrated to Virginia where he married a Miss Wilcox and later became one of the early pioneers of Kentucky, settling at Reed's Station, near Danville, in 1779—a man of strong sense and unbending will. Dr. Birney from his early youth was noted for his handsome person, brilliant talents and scholarly attainments and was a natural orator. Early in life he became hostile to the system of African slavery, and at first entered into the colonization movement, and then living in Alabama, inoculated that state with his views. The process was too slow for his ardent temper and he soon went to greater length, having first emancipated and provided for his own slaves, of whom he had a large number. He was the first Abolition candidate for the Presidency in 1844. He sacrificed one of the largest estates in Kentucky in promoting his principles.

21.

MARY McDOWELL ⁵

Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
Margaret Irvine }

{ Samuel McDowell ⁴
{ Anna Irvine

Samuel McDowell ²
Mary McClung

John McDowell ²
Magdalene Woods

daughter of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvine, was born June 12, 1787; married June 18, 1805 WILLIAM STARLING.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lyle Starling; married Miss Maria Hensely and left five children: Lizzie, William, Lyle, Charles and Laura Starling. He served during the Civil War as aide to General Thomas Crittenden, with rank of colonel.
- II. Samuel McDowell Starling; married Elizabeth Lewis; resided at Hopkinsville, Kentucky; had a large family. He served in the Civil War in the Union army, with rank of major.
- III. Susannah Starling; married Willis Loving.
- IV. Anna Starling; married Dr. Francis Carter.
- V. Maria Starling; married Benjamin Campbell.
- VI. William Starling; married Margaret McCarroll.
- VII. John Madison Starling; died unmarried.
- VIII. Lucy Starling; married William Davidson.
- IX. Edmund Starling; married Anna McCarroll.

22.

JOHN ADAIR McDOWELL ⁵ { Samuel McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
 Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Anna Irvine Mary McClung Magdalene Woods
 Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvine was born May 28, 1789; died in 1823 aged 34 years; married November 9, 1809, LUCY TODD STARLING.

CHILDREN:

- I. Anne McDowell; married Judge J. W. Price; had a large family.
- II. Jane McDowell; married John A. Smith, a member of congress from the Hillsboro district; had children.

JOHN ADAIR McDOWELL was aid-de-camp to General Shelby in the battle of the Thames, 5th October, 1812, Upper Canada. In appreciation of his gallantry on the battlefield, General Shelby presented him with the watch of General Proctor, the British commander, which, after the flight of Proctor, fell with the rest of his baggage into the hands of our troops. The watch is now in the possession of the family of Joseph Sulivant of Columbus, Ohio. John Adair McDowell removed to Columbus, Ohio in 1815, became a successful lawyer, served as prosecuting attorney, as Representative in the Legislature 1820-21, and at the time of his death was presiding judge of his district. He was a remarkably handsome man and a general favorite.

23.

ABRAM IRVIN McDOWELL ⁵ { Samuel McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³
 John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Anna Irvine Mary McClung
 Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, was born April 24, 1791; married December 11, 1817 ELIZA SELDON LORD.

CHILDREN:

- I. Irvin McDowell, born October 18, 1818; married Helen Borden.†
- II. Anne McDowell; married B. A. Massey; settled in Memphis; had a large family.
- III. John Adair McDowell; married Geraldine Cowles; had children. He was colonel of an Iowa regiment during the Civil War.
- IV. Malcolm McDowell; married Jennie Gordon. He served during the Civil War as aide to his brother Irvin, with rank of major.
- V. Eloise McDowell; married Frank Bridgman, a paymaster of the U. S. Army, and left two children, Annie and Charles Bridgman.

ABRAM IRVIN McDOWELL was in the war of 1812, and afterward moved to Columbus, Ohio where he long occupied the position of clerk of the supreme court and other courts, and was mayor of Columbus.

24.

WILLIAM ADAIR McDOWELL ⁵ { Samuel McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³
 John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ { Anna Irvin Mary McClung
 Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, was born March 21, 1795 in Mercer County, Kentucky; died December 10, 1853 near Evansville, Indiana; married August 24, 1819 at Fincastle, Virginia MISS MARIA HAWKINS HARVEY (sister of Mrs. D. E. Moore, nee Elizabeth Harvey).

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah Shelby McDowell; married Bland Ballard who was for eighteen years U. S. judge for Kentucky. Five children: Mary, Austin, Bland, Fanny and Susan Ballard.
- II. Mary Lyle McDowell.
- III. Anne Irvin McDowell; married Cyrus H. Bent and left three children: Maria, Emeline and William Bent.
- IV. Magdalene McDowell.
32. V. Henry Clay McDowell; married Anna Clay.+
- VI. John Marshall McDowell; died unmarried aged 20 years.
33. VII. William Preston McDowell; married Kate Wright.+
- VIII. Edward Irvin McDowell; married March, 1864, Miss Alice Johnson of Louisville, Kentucky.

WILLIAM ADAIR McDOWELL was educated at Washington Academy (now Washington and Lee University), residing while there in the family of his uncle, Andrew Reid. He left school and enlisted in the U. S. army and served to the close of the war of 1812. He then returned to Danville, Kentucky and studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Ephraim McDowell. He graduated at the medical college in Philadelphia and received a diploma signed by Dr. Rush. On his return to Danville, he practiced with his uncle, Dr. Ephraim McDowell, assisting him in his surgical operations, now world famous. Dr. William Adair McDowell published a volume in 1843 unfolding his views on the subject of the cause and cure of consumption, which raised a storm of opposition among the doctors and brought down upon him the persecution which has to be endured by all great benefactors of their race. Dr. James M. Hallaway of Louisville, writing to Dr. Joseph Nash McDowell in 1867 says, "nor can I forget that you are the cousin of my fellow-townsmen, Dr. Wm. A. McDowell, whose monograph upon the curability of Consumption in all its stages was the result of a series of clinical observations, instituted by him long before the distinguished Bennett published his views upon the subject."

Beset as Dr. McDowell was on all sides by contemporaries who, like the contemporaries of master minds in every age, were zealous in their efforts to crush out truth, in the development of which they had no part, he pursued the "even tenor of his way," complacently submitting to pecuniary losses, and the temporary impairment of a well earned professional status, built up solely by the firmness of his faith and a proud consciousness of the correctness of his convictions.

In disposition he was gentle and kindly. He was an indulgent and affectionate husband and father, idolized by his family and beloved by all who knew him.

He married in Fincastle, Virginia where he remained until April 28, 1838, when he removed to Louisville, Kentucky. In May, 1850 he removed from Louisville to Ingleside, near Evansville, Indiana. He is buried in the Cave Hill Cemetery at Louisville.

25.

JOSEPH McDOWELL ⁵ { Samuel McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
 Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Anna Irvin Mary McClung Magdalene Woods
 Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, married ANN BUSH of Georgia. Both are dead. They resided in Alabama and near Brandon, Mississippi. He was a lawyer and a man of talent. For some time he was a Methodist preacher.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary McDowell; married Judge Clarke of Jackson, Mississippi, who was killed at Reseca, Georgia, at the head of the regiment he commanded.
- II. Betty McDowell; married Dr. Samuel Welch; settled in Galveston, Texas.

JOSEPH McDOWELL was a lawyer by profession. He excelled in all manly exercise, was a fine horseman, a fine swimmer, and was never beaten in a foot race. He was not a first class orator, but was a forceable speaker. He abandoned the practice of law, and engaged in planting, occasionally preaching for the Methodists which church he had joined. He was a representative in the Mississippi Union State convention before the war. He died before his state seceded. He was brave and fearless, generous, magnanimous, the soul of honor.

26.

ALEXANDER KEITH MARSHALL McDOWELL ⁵ { Samuel McDowell ⁴
 Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
 Mary McClung Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Samuel McDowell and Anna Irvin, was born April 19, 1806; married PRISCILLA McAFEE, daughter of General McAfee of Harrodsburg, a soldier in the war of 1812. She and her child were lost with the steamer "Ben Sharrod." He married second ANNE HAUPT.

CHILDREN:

- I. Child.
By second marriage:
- II. Louisa McDowell; married her cousin, Dr. Hervey McDowell.†
- III. Anna McDowell; died unmarried.
- IV. Lewis McDowell.

ALEXANDER KEITH MARSHALL McDOWELL had no fixed home from the time of his mother's death, when he was about nine years old, until he went west in 1829. Since that time he has lived on the western frontier and in Alabama.

27.

CHARLES S. BUFORD ⁵ { Martha McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Abraham Buford Mary McClung Magdalene Woods
Margaret Irvine }

son of Martha McDowell and Colonel Abraham Buford; married ——— ADAIR, daughter of General Adair; married second ——— DUKE, daughter of Dr. Basil Duke and ——— Marshall.

CHILDREN:

- I. Pattie Buford (by first marriage); married General James S. Jackson who fell at the head of his division at Perryville.
- II. Henry Buford; married Miss Marshall, daughter of James K. Marshall. [See No. 14.]

CHARLES S. BUFORD was an accomplished scholar and gentleman. He resided at Rock Island. Two sons were in the Federal army.

28.

SUSAN McDOWELL ⁵ { James McDowell ⁴ James McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Sarah Preston Elizabeth Cloyd Magdalene Woods
Margaret Irvine }

daughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, married COLONEL WILLIAM TAYLOR of Alexandria, Virginia, a prominent lawyer and member of congress from that district.

CHILDREN:

- I. Susan Taylor; married John B. Weller, U. S. senator from California. They left one son, John B. Weller, Jr. who is living in California.

29.

ELIZABETH McDOWELL ⁵ { James McDowell ⁴ James McDowell ³ John McDowell ²
Ephraim McDowell ¹ } Sarah Preston Elizabeth Cloyd Magdalene Woods
Margaret Irvine }

daughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, married COLONEL THOMAS HART BENTON U. S. senator from Missouri for thirty years, an earnest patriot and a man of unflinching courage.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eliza P. Benton; married William Carey Jones, a lawyer of New Orleans. Children: Betty, Benton and Carey Jones.
- II. Jessie Benton; married Major-General John C. Fremont the Pathfinder, first Republican candidate for the presidency. Children: Lilly, Charles (in U. S. navy), and Frank Paxton Fremont.

- III. Sarah Benton; married Richard Taylor Jacob, a member of the Legislature, Lieut.-Governor of Kentucky, and Colonel of the U. S. Vol. Children: Leila Jacob, who married a relative, D. V. Woolley of Lexington, Virginia; Richard Jacob, Lieutenant in U. S. army.
- IV. Randolph Benton; died unmarried.
- V. McDowell Benton; died in childhood.
- VI. Susan V. Benton; married Baron Goldrei Boilleau of the French Diplomatic Service at the time of marriage, Minister of France to Peru, 1870. Children: Elizabeth (dead), Benton, Charles (dead), Desiree, Claude (dead), Augusta (dead), and Mary Boilleau.

30.

GOVERNOR JAMES McDOWELL ⁵ { James McDowell ⁴ James McDowell ³
 John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ { Sarah Preston Elizabeth Cloyd
 Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, was born October 11, 1795 at Cherry Grove, Rockbridge County, Virginia; died August 24, 1851 at Lexington; married SUSAN PRESTON, daughter of General Francis Preston, a congressman and general of the war of 1812, and Miss Campbell, daughter of Colonel William Campbell the hero and commander at Kings Mountain, her mother being a sister of Patrick Henry.

CHILDREN:

- I. James McDowell; married Miss Elizabeth Brant of St. Louis. He was a physician and remained abroad with his family until a year or two before his death. Left four children: Susan Preston McDowell (dead); Sallie B. McDowell who married Wickliffe Preston, son of General William Preston of Lexington; Mary McDowell (dead); Brant McDowell.
- II. Sally C. P. McDowell; married Governor Francis Thomas of Maryland; married second Rev. John Miller D. D. of Princeton, N. J. Children: Susan Preston Miller, Elizabeth Miller.
- III. Mary Benton McDowell; married Rev. ——— Ross of Frederick City, Maryland.
- IV. Frances P. McDowell; died unmarried.
- V. Sophonisla McDowell; married Colonel James W. Massie of the Virginia Military Institute. Left one child, McDowell Massie who was twice married.
- VI. Susan P. McDowell; married Colonel Charles S. Carrington. Children; Frank Carrington, Sarah Carrington, and two others.
- VII. Margaret Canty McDowell; married Professor Charles S. Venable of the University of Virginia. Left four children: Frank Venable, Mary B. Venable, Lily C. Venable and Natalie Venable.
- VIII. Thomas Lewis McDowell; married Miss Constance Warwick, Powhatan County, Virginia. He died in the Confederate army leaving one child, Susan McDowell.
- IX. Lily McDowell; married Major Bernard Wolffe of Albemarl County, Virginia. Two children: Lily Wolffe and Bernard Wolffe.

JAMES McDOWELL, twenty-fifth governor of Virginia (1843-46), attended several private schools, entered Yale College, and completed his education at Princeton, New Jersey where he was graduated in 1810. He next studied law under Chapman Johnson, at Staunton, Virginia, but never practiced. In 1831 he entered the legislature, and after the Nat Turner insurrection broke out he advocated gradual abolition of slavery. From this time on he was continuously in public life and in the service of the state. His speech on foreign relations brought him to the front in 1833 as a rival of John Tyler for the senatorship, but he was defeated. In 1838 he delivered an address before the Alumni association of Princeton College, so able and eloquent that he was subsequently elected the orator on the occasion of the one-hundredth anniversary of the foundation of the college. In December, 1842 he was elected governor, and on January 1, 1843 entered on the discharge of his duties. Before the close of his term of three years, he was elected to a seat in the U. S. House of Representatives, made vacant by the death of his brother-in-law, William Taylor. He served in Congress with conspicuous ability until 1851. His most memorable effort in Congress was his speech on the admission of California as one of the United States, which was not excelled in ability by any delivered on the floor. [National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. V. p. 451.]

31.

IRVIN McDOWELL ⁶ { Abram Irvin McDowell ⁵ Samuel McDowell ⁴ Samuel McDowell ³
Eliza Seldon Lord Anna Irvin Mary McClung
John McDowell ² Ephraim McDowell ¹ }
Magdalene Woods Margaret Irvine }

son of Abram Irvin McDowell and Eliza Seldon Lord, was born October 18, 1818 in Ohio; died March 5, or May 4, 1885 at San Francisco, California; married in 1849, **HELEN BORDEN** of Troy, New York who died in 1891 at New York City.

CHILDREN:

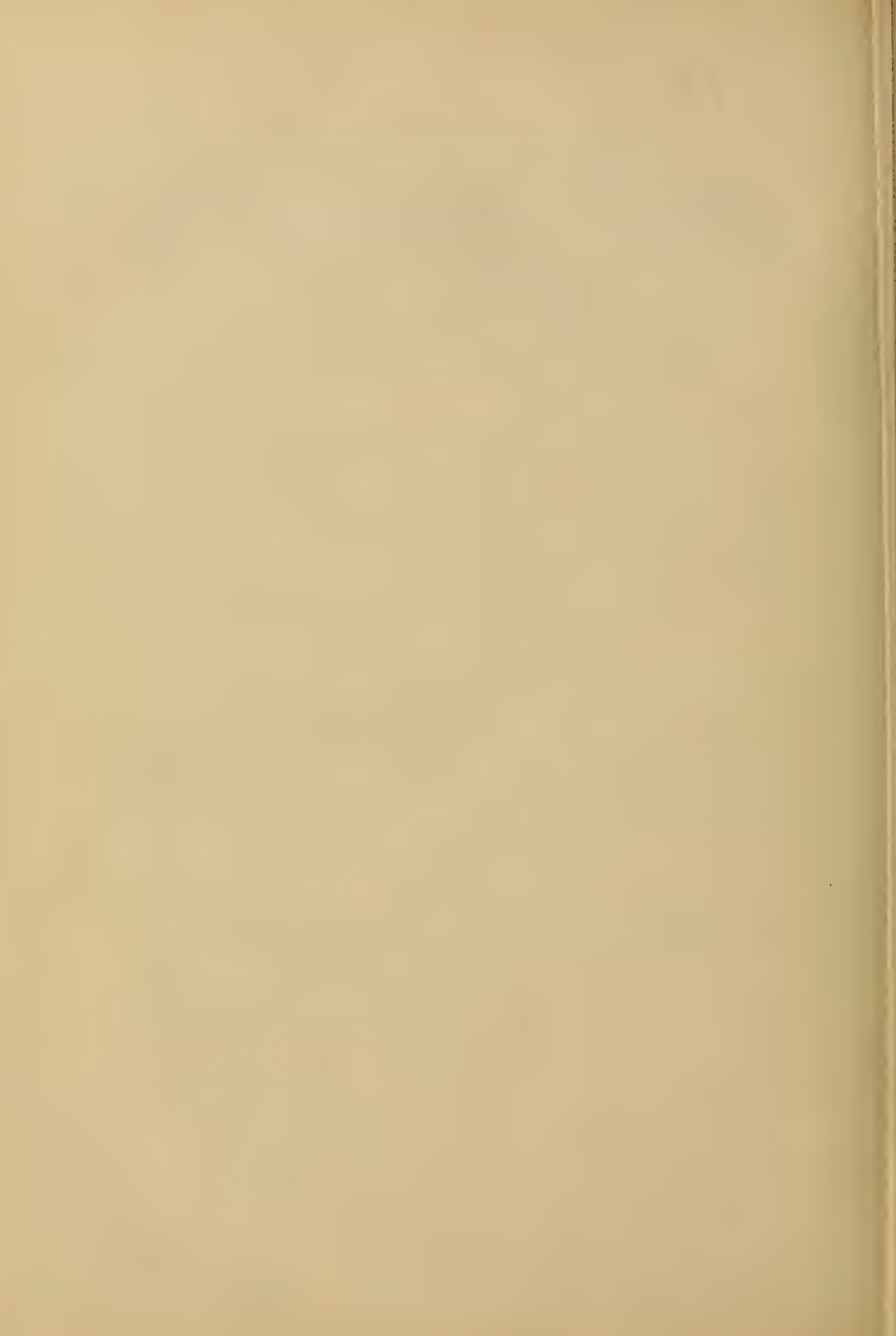
- I. Helen E. McDowell.
- II. Henry Burden McDowell.
- III. Elise McDowell.

IRVIN McDOWELL received his early education at the College of Troyes, in France, and was graduated from West Point in 1838, becoming second lieutenant in the 1st artillery. He was recalled to the Military academy and served four years. On the outbreak of the Mexican trouble, he was appointed aide-de-camp to General John E. Wool. He attained the rank of major March 31, 1856. He was made brigadier-general May 14, 1861 and assigned to the command of the department of northeastern Virginia. On May 29th he was transferred to the army of the Potomac. March 14, 1862 he was made major-general of Volunteers. He was retired from active duty on the field September 6, 1862. On July 1, 1864, he was assigned to the command of the department of the Pacific, and on July 27, 1865 he was transferred to the

He was a man of refined tastes. He had an especial fondness for landscape gardening, and for some years was one of the park commissioners of San Francisco. [See National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.]

- I. John McDowell.
- II. Wallace McDowell.
- III. Robinson McDowell.
- IV. Edward Irvin McDowell.
- V. Kate McDowell.
- VI. Annie Irvin McDowell.

WILLIAM PRESTON McDOWELL served during the Civil War, first as adjutant of the 15th Kentucky regiment under Colonel Curran Pope, and afterward as assistant adjutant to Major-General Rousseau, with the rank of major. He fought in the battles of Perryville and Stone River, in the latter of which he was wounded, being shot through the left arm.



INDEX OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF GREENLEE

“Ye LABOR and ye PATIENCE ye JUDGMENT and ye PENETRATION which are required to make a GOOD INDEX, is only known to those who have gone through with this MOST NECESSARY AND PAINFULL, BUT LEAST PRAISED part of a PUBLICA-TION.” W. M. Oldys 1687.

	Page
Aaron, son of Willam Greenlee and Elmira Stocking.....	318
Aaron, son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense.....	504
Aaron Burton, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	349
Abner, son of John Greenlee and Mary Ellen.....	551
Abner Bainbridge, son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Johnston...	340
Ada K., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Ada Sherwood, daughter of Colin Telfer Greenlees and Mary Joanna Wheeler.....	483
Adaline, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	210
Adaline Victoria, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Adam, son of ——— Greenlaw	592
Adam, son of ——— Greenler	545
Addie Hopper, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493
Addie L., daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
Addie May, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
Addison, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	340
Addison Lutz, son of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth.....	573
Adelaide (or Sarah) daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	116
Adriel Laduff, son of William H. Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Quay.....	331
Agnes, daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice.....	195
Agnes, daughter of Gavin Greenlee and Martha Wilson.....	432
Agnes, daughter of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	435
Agnes, daughter of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees	446
Agnes, daughter of James Greenlees and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Agnes, daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Agnes, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	473
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Agnes, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Agnes, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	485
Agnes, daughter of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Agnes, daughter of Robert Greenlees	587
Agnes, daughter of William Greenlees	587
Agnes, daughter of John Greenlees	587
Agnes, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Agnes Andrew, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees.....	439
Agnes Andrew, daughter of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew.....	439, 484
Agnes Mary, daughter of John R. Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Albert, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Albert, son of Robert S. Greenlee and Amelia J. Dufford.....	342
Albert, son of Elisha Greenlee	456
Albert, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy S. Higgins.....	559

	Page
Albert A., son of Amos Greenlee and Adelaide H. Chamberlain.....	330
Albert Dryden, son of Moses H. Greenlee and Helen E. Lindsley.....	156
Albert D., son of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAllister.....	151
Albert Greer, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	127
Albert Hale, son of Thomas Wesley Greenlee and Emilissa Hale.....	563
Albert Hamilton, son of Andrew F. Greenlee and Maria J. Rutherford.....	82
Albert Harry, son of Albert Hale Greenly and May Josephine Glover.....	563
Albert Keith, son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	94
Albert Montgomery, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
Albert N., son of Jacob Greenlee and Nancy Spencer.....	125
Albert P., son of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
Albert S., son of Joseph P. Greenlee and Sallie L. Manning.....	495
Albert V., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle.....	216
Alethea Valentine, son of Francis Marion Freenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	384
Alexander, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
Alexander, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	188
Alexander, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198
Alexander, son of James Greenlee	299
Alexander, son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Alexander, son of James Greenlee	355
Alexander, son of Robert Greenlee	386
Alexander, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	400
Alexander, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
Alexander, son of John Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	443
Alexander, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Alexander, son of James Greenlees and ——— Anderson.....	444
Alexander, son of John Greenlee and Jane.....	455
Alexander, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Alexander, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	527
Alexander, son of ——— Greenly	575, 577
Alexander, son of ——— Greenlees	586
Alexander, son of Alexander Greenlees and Katherine Brown.....	586
Alexander, son of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Alexander, son of John Greenlees and Janet Miller.....	586
Alexander Clark, son of Thomas Wilkinson Greenley and Nellie B. Clark.....	530
Alexander Hamilton, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	369
Alexander Sackett, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva K. Sackett.....	253
Alexander Sackett, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Alexander W., son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	292
Alfred F., son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Alfred Mitchell, son of John Greenlees and Marion Ferrie Hodge.....	435
Alice, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	416
Alice, daughter of Arthur Greenlees	489
Alice Emiline, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Sarah A. Perryman.....	383
Alice Lewis, daughter of James Coleman Greenley and Julia Peurice McGrath.....	529
Alice May, daughter of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Alice May, daughter of Thomas Wesley Greenly and Emilissa Hale.....	561
Alice Myrtle, daughter of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Alice T., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Allan, son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
Allan, son of David Greenlees and Janet Graham.....	586
Allan M., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Dell M. Rush.....	141
Allen, son of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis.....	47
Allen, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Russell.....	431
Allen, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	538
Allen, son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	541

	Page
Allen C., son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Alpheus C., son of William Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	135
Altha, son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
Alva Henry, son of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances A. Crouch.....	292
Alvin, son of Willis Greenlee and ——— Clark.....	363
Alvin Leander, son of Thomas W. Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Amanda, daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	287
Amanda, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee	359
Amanda, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	361
Amanda, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	394
Amanda Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Amanda R., daughter of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	366, 370
Amaziah (or Emaziah) Riley, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Amelia Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebeca Lester.....	523
Amelia Denison, daughter of James Augustus Greenlee.....	252
Amelia DeZenge, daughter of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	559
Amelia Esther, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
Amos, son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Amos, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	330
Amos M., son of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
Amytis Grace, daughter of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Anabell, daughter of ——— Greenlives and Janet.....	591
Andrew, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
Andrew, son of James Greenlee and Ruth Sunderland.....	356
Andrew, son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Andrew, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Andrew, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	480
Andrew, son of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	501
Andrew, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Andrew, son of ——— Greenly	545
Andrew, son of ——— Greenlee	578
Andrew, son of Andrew Greenlees or Greenleaves and Nancy Moore.....	592
Andrew, son of ——— Greenleaves	592
Andrew Creed, son of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford.....	82
Andrew Eckard, son of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffle.....	203
Andrew Franklin, son of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	81
Andrew Hamilton, son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	50
Andrew Jackson, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	567
Andrew J., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Andrew K., son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha P. Barnes.....	151
Andrew McGinnis, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Anna McGinnis.....	316
Andrew McKelvey, son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	60, 67
Andrew Morgan, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	415
Andrew M., son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	68
Andrew Rufus, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Andrew Taylor, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	208
Angeline, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	309
Angeline, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Angeline, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Ann, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	407
Ann, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Ann, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Ann, daughter of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	446
Ann, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	475
Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522

	Page
Ann, daughter of James Greenley	524
Ann, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
Ann, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Ann Anderson, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
Ann Eliza, daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary E. Anderson.....	527
Ann Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Anna, daughter of Thomas J. Greenlee and Catharine Dunbar.....	168
Anna, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198
Anna, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	200
Anna, daughter of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame.....	265
Anna, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	307
Anna, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	316
Anna, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	327
Anna, daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler.....	350
Anna, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	402
Anna, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	452
Anna, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane Picken.....	481
Anna, daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Anna Amanda, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	120
Anna Arminta, daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
Anna Catharine, daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	214
Anna Eliza, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	125
Anna E., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	337
Anna Helena, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	396
Anna J., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hanly.....	489
Anna Lora, daughter of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta C. Amsberry.....	216
Anna Maria, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	566
Anna Mary, daughter of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	128
Annaple, daughter of ——— Greenleaves.....	592
Anne, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	76
Anne, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell.....	185
Anne, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	439
Anne, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Anne, daughter of ——— Greenlees	589
Anneka Jans Bogardus, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenless and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Annie, daughter of Andrew T. Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Annie, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Annie Adelia, daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Annie Celinda, daughter of Ephraim M. Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	294
Annie Cullen, daughter of Robert Smith Greenlee.....	179
Annie de Courcy, daughter of Archibald Greenless and Lenora Matilda Agnew.....	482
Annie Eliza, daughter of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Annie Eliza, daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	528
Annie G., daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	197
Annie Laura, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493
Annie M., daughter of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Annie R., daughter of ——— Greenley and Matilda C. ———	504
Annie Tate, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Annie Virginia, daughter of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
Anson Chester, daughter of Philemon Wiard Greenlee and Maria Antoinette Brydle.....	99
Aramanda Araminta, daughter of Hugh Hasson Greenlee and Amanda M. Hedglin.....	354
Archibald, son of ——— Greenlee	184
Archibald, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	186
Archibald, son of Alexander Greenlee and Martha Jane Brice.....	188
Archibald, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Achibald, son of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith	443
Archibald, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443

	Page
Archibald, son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie.....	443
Archibald, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Archibald, son of Robert Greenlees	468
Archibald, son of Robert Greenless and Jane Mitchell.....	470
Archibald, son of William Greenlees and Janet Picken.....	482
Archibald, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret M. McGeehy.....	482
Archibald, son of ——— Greenlees	575, 578, 589, 590
Archibald Wilson, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	194
Arden Deane, son of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Arline Blanche, daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	56
Arminda Vensenga, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Arnold Milburn, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda C. Kidwell.....	369
Arria Velda, daughter of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
Arthur, son of ——— Greenlees	426
Arthur, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	434
Arthur, son of ——— Greenlees	489
Arthur, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Arthur, son of ——— Greenlees	518
Arthur, son of Elijah F. Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Arthur Baird, son of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
Arthur B., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Catharine Riffle.....	216
Arthur Claudius, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet B. (Compton) Cooper.....	159
Arthur John, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	114
Arthur J., son of ——— Greenlee	574
Artilissa Margaret, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	74
Asa, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
Asenath, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	68
Aubrey, son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
Aubrey Russell, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Augustus Colman, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary E. Hopper.....	492
Augustus Luther, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Aziltha Jane, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	68
A. C., son of William J. Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
A. Eliza May (or Lydia) daughter of Andrew M. Greenlee and Ann Eliza Houck.....	67
A. G., son of ——— Greenlee.....	457
Balis Eldridge, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah E. Cole.....	372
Barbara, daughter of James Greinleis.....	Misc. 25
Barnett Bonar, son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Bonar.....	192
Baylis Earl, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Baylis R., son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	568
Bell, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Bella, daughter of William Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Belle, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Benjamin, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	74
Benjamin Chamberlain, son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	93
Benjamin Franklin, son of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
Benjamin Franklin, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	363
Benjamin Franklin, son of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	514
Benjamin Henderson, son of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson....	363
Bertha, daughter of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Bertha, daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	540
Bertha A., daughter of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	135
Bertha Frances, daughter of Martin Greenlee and Mary Ann Beard.....	212
Bertha M., daughter of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Bessie, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Greenlee and Catharine Dunbar.....	168
Bessie Lillian, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Bettie Ann, daughter of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422

	Page
Bettie J., granddaughter of Joseph Greenlees.....	492
Bethiah, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	87
Betsy, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Betsy E., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Betsy Kate, daughter of Robert Omri Greenlee and Nannie Collins.....	381
Betty, daughter of Edward Greenlee	403
Beverley Monroe, son of George Sterling Greenlee and Kate Shepard.....	377
Biol, son of Mills Edwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Blackburn, son of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Blanch L., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Blanche Omri, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
Brent Greenwood, son of Ira Newton Greenlee and Frances Ellen Conwell.....	420
Bryan (or Byron) W., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Byron, son of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
Byron Homer, son of Philemon Wiard Greenlee and Maria Antoinette Brydle.....	99
Byron Ira, son of Eugene Judson Greenlee and Edith M. Stone.....	154
Callie Jerome, daughter of Calvin Rogers Jerome Greenlee and Martha Ellen Flora.....	379
Calvin Hughes, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	205
Calvin Rogers Jerome, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer	379
Carl, son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Carl John, son of Oscar T. Greenlee and Mary Orlena Hammer.....	385
Carl Lowrey, son of William Mark Greenlee and Belle Lowrey.....	462
Carl L., son of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Caroline, daughter of William Greenlee	321
Caroline, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Caroline, daughter of Clark Greenlee and Angaby Burns.....	405
Caroline Flora, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	419
Caroline Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Greenly.....	559
Caroline Martha, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	558
Carrie, daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Carrie E., daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	118
Carrie Geneva, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell	369
Carrie L., daughter of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Carrie Marilla, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Carrie Olive, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Carrie Wheeler, daughter of Colin Telfer Greenlees and Mary Joanna Wheeler.....	483
Carrolle, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly and Anna Walbridge.....	562
Cas, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Cassius, son of John Greenlee.....	49
Cassius Monroe, son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	150
Catharine, daughter of Andrew Greenly.....	545
Catharine Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Catherine, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
Catherine, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Catherine, daughter of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Catherine, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	466
Catherine, daughter of Daniel Greenless and Mary Colville.....	485
Catherine Eliza, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Catherine Galbraith, son of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees.....	439
Catherine Holmes, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Chalmers Edwards, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Charity, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	90
Charles, son of James Greenlee	38
Charles, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Charles, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218

	Page
Charles, son of Cyrus Greenlee and Harriet E. (McFarland) Davis.....	330
Charles, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Charles, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	389
Charles, son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stepheson.....	403
Charles, son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	451
Charles, son of Joseph Greenlee and Caroline Amelia Lytle.....	460
Charles, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Charles, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Charles, son of James Greenly and Martha Walker.....	500
Charles, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Charles, Alvin, son of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	134
Charles Anderson, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	267
Charles Anderson, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Charles Andrew, son of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
Charles Archie, son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
Charles Austin, son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Ann Eliza Houck.....	67
Charles A., son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
Charles A., son of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	173
Charles Carrol, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	562
Charles Colville, son of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	487
Charles Edward, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	206
Charles, Elmer, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	318
Charles Elmer T., son of Oliver F. Greenlee and Catharine L. Plummer.....	348
Charles E., son of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Charlotte Olivia Brown.....	99
Charles E., son of John Greenlee and Mary Jane Brown.....	201
Charles Fremont, son of John Greenlee and Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.....	457
Charles Henry, son of Martin Greenlee and Mary Ann Beard.....	212
Charles Hiller, son of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Charles Hugh, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493
Charles H., son of William Anderson Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	83
Charles H., son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Charles Lewis, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	217
Charles Montgomery, son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	570
Charles Orval, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Charles Oscar, son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia M. Everett.....	219
Charles Philip, son of Thomas Greenly.....	559
Charles Raymond, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Charles Robert, son of John Robert Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Charles Theodore, son of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
Charles Vanmeter, son of Benjamin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Charles Walter, son of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Charles William, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Marie Ferrell.....	418
Charles W., son of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	388
Charles W., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Charles W., son of James Allen Greenlee and Mary Hunter.....	552
Charles W., son of James Greenlee	576
Charlotte Amelia, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy	559
Charlotte Ayres, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	535
Charlotte Lenora, daughter of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katharine Dover.....	284
Chassie Ono, daughter of Napoleon Cato Cicero Greenlee and Lucy Wheeler.....	380
Chester Adair, son of Utica Onias Greenlee and Minnie Rosenbaugh.....	385
Christian, son of John Greinleyis.....	580
Christina, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427
Christine, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Claborn, son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton.....	422
Clara, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195

	Page
Clara, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Jane Gossman.....	432
Clara E., daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	172
Clara Grace, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Clarence C., son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
Clarence Forster, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	276
Clarence Marshall, son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan.....	424
Clarence R., son of John Buchanan Greenlee and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Clark, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	405
Clark M., son of Robert Greenlee and Nettie Ralston.....	478
Claud, son of Robert Greinleyis and Margaret Potter.....	585
Claud A., son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Claude, son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
Claude M., son of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	539
Clayton, son of George Greenlee and Sarah Rabel.....	332
Clinton, son of David Greenlee and Mary Doss.....	213
Clinton DeWitt, adopted son of William Greenlee.....	321
Clinton Ransom, son of Ira Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	154
Clyde, son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Clyde, son of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	408
Clyde W., son of Barnett Bonar Greenlee and Hannah M. Walters.....	192
Cloyd Steward, son of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Colin Raymond, son of Thomas Greenlees and Sarah J. Sloan.....	483
Colin Telfer, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	483
Columbus, son of Edward Greenlee.....	410
Columbus Boyd, son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	540
Comfort E. (or Mary), daughter of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	382
Connie H., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Coquella, daughter of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Cora Bell, daughter of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott.....	141
Cora Edith, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Cora Emma Hester, daughter of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	380
Cora Estelle, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Cora E., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Cornelia Alice, daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	83
Crissie, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195
Curtis, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	335
Curtis (or Licurdis) son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	344
Curtis Earl, son of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Cynthia J., daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	518
Cyrus, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	329
C. Myrtle, daughter of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
C. C., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Daisy Maybell Florest, daughter of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
Dale L., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
Daniel, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	74
Daniel, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443
Daniel, son of Gavin Greenlees.....	464
Daniel, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Daniel, son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
Daniel, son of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Daniel, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Daniel, son of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew.....	443, 485
Daniel Colville, son of Charles Colville Greenlees and Jessie Colville.....	487
Daniel Perley, son of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	514
Daniel Warnes, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	335
Darius, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567

	Page
David, son of Michael Greenlee	43
David, son of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	68, 113
David, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	114
David, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
David, son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
David, son of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	213
David, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	232
David, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	233
David, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	240
David, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	264
David, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	303
David, son of Edward Greenlee	400
David, son of Arthur Greenlees	426
David, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
David, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427
David, son of ——— Greenlees	427
David, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	427
David, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour	428
David, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison	429
David, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
David, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
David, son of David Greenlees	465
David, son of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken.....	466
David, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	466
David, son of Robert Greenlees	469
David, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
David, son of Mathew Greenlee and Bessie Sharp.....	508
David, son of William Francis Greenlee.....	513
David, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	513
David, son of Mathew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
David, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
David, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	539
David, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
David, son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	542
David, son of ——— Greenlees	518
David, son of ——— Greenlee	545
David, son of David Orr Greenlee and Jane Carr.....	520
David, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
David, son of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
David, son of ——— Greenlee	574, 576, 582, 587
David, son of David Greenlees and Janet Graham.....	586
David, son of John Greenlees and Marjory Buchan.....	588
David Agnew, son of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Matilda Agnew.....	482
David Allen, son of Harry Le Fevre Greenlee and Emma Maria Wolff.....	160
David Anderson, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
David B., son of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth ———	573
David Colwell, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
David C., son of William E. Greenlee and Mary.....	565
David Elmer, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
David Elmer, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
David Enos Orland, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	368
David E., son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	115
David E., son of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
David Glass, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
David James, son of James McEntire Greenlee and Ann Eliza Morris.....	255
David James, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dixen.....	491
David John, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500

	Page
David Maxwell, son of Robert Greenlee and Miss Purden.....	176
David McDowell, son of David Greenlee and Mary (Purnell) Hall.....	240
David Orr, son of John Greenlees and ——— Orr.....	519
David Peniwell, son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	181
David Peniwell, son of David Maxwell Greenley and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
David Porter, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Johnson Firster.....	341
David P., son of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
David Raymond, son of John Fullerton Greenlees and Hannah S. Fleming.....	434
David Riland, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	104
David Robert Barton, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	246
David Washington, son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	236, 248, 254
David William, son of William Dallas Greenlee and Mary Lucinda Greenlee.....	166
David William, son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	281
Dean H., son of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
Delila, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	116
Delmar, son of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	408
Dewey Waldo, son of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
DeWitt, son of Samuel Nichols Greenlee and Amanda Ruth Scott.....	170
Dollie, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Donald, son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Donella J., daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Dora B., daughter of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle.....	216
Dora Elizabeth, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Dora Viola, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Dorcas, daughter of William Greenlee.....	319
Dugald, son of James Greenlee and Janet Watson.....	437
Dwight L., son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
Earl, son of Tyra Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	170
Earl, son of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
Earl, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Eastham (or Esom) son of Edward Greenlee.....	400
Eastham (or Esom) son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Eddie Rutherford, son of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford.....	139
Edgar Prosser, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catharine Kidwell.....	369
Edgar Thane, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Eddie Ellen, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel.....	543
Edith, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Doss.....	213
Edith, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	537
Edith, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	542
Edith Annabel, daughter of James Russell Greenlee and Jessie E. Wilkins.....	277
Edith Katherine, daughter of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Edith R., daughter of Michael David Greenlee and Mary A. Guntz.....	143
Edmund, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	61
Edna, daughter of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Edna, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Edward, son of ——— Greenlee.....	198, 399
Edward, son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Edward, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Edward, son of Edward Thomas Greenlee.....	284
Edward, son of William Greenlee.....	399
Edward, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	402, 405
Edward, son of Arthur Greenlees.....	426
Edward, son of John Greenlees.....	446
Edward, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Edward, son of ——— Greenlee.....	547
Edward Bradley, son of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley.....	156

	Page
Edward Brown, son of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Edward E. son of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Edward H., son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Edward Lewis, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Edward L., son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Edward M., son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Edward M., son of Frederic Trescut Greenly and Betsy Collins Higgins.....	561
Edward Thomas, son of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	284
Edward Warren, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	418
Edwin Stewart, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	336
Effie, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	421
Effie J, daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	295
Effie May, daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Effie M., daughter of George W. Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Eileen Celia, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Maude Wilson.....	468
Elbert Dewitt, son of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
Elbert G., son of George William Greenlee and Martha A. Bailey.....	218
Elbert R., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Electa, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ———	558
Elfie Ada, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Eli, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	358
Eli, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Eli D., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Eli Leroy, son of Hamilton Greenlee.....	371
Elias Chamberlain, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	100
Elihu, son of ——— Greenlee.....	204
Elijah, son of John Greenlee and Hannah Chamberlain.....	229
Elijah, son of Samuel Greenlee	504
Elijah, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
Elijah, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Elijah Francis, son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	547
Elijah Francis, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Elisband Elijah, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Elizabeth, daughter of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Elisha, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———	456
Elisha, son of ——— Greenlee.....	574
Elisha Evans, son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
Elisha Grigsby, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Eliza, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Eliza, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	404
Eliza, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Eliza, daughter of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
Eliza, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	533
Eliza, daughter of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Eliza Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	53
Eliza Jane, daughter of David Greenlee and Sarah Hays.....	240
Eliza Jane, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	290
Eliza Jane, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway.....	405
Eliza Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballentine.....	457
Eliza Jane, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Eliza Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	553
Eliza J., daughter of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy.....	551
Eliza Rachel, daughter of Moses Hanson Greenlee and Helen Eliza Lindsley.....	155
Eliza Susan, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Eliza S., daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Mary Ann Sloan.....	534

	Page
Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Greenlee	29
Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	38
Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Elizabeth, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	47
Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	55
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	65
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell.....	185
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	200
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	303
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	308
Elizabeth, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	318
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	323
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	355
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Elizabeth, daughter of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	365
Elizabeth, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	387
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Warren Greenlee and Emma Jane Crock.....	418
Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Greenlees	426
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlees and Mary Clark.....	435
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret Jane Brown.....	437, 474
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	448
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	457
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlees	465
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenlees	466
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenlees.....	489
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	495
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	501
Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Bessie Sharp.....	507, 508
Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	514
Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen.....	552
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth.....	545, 573
Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Greenlees	574, 577
Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson.....	587
Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlees	587
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Greinless and Mary Allan.....	588
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	98
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of George Greenlees and Maria Bottenfield.....	123
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	134
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Marion Montgomery.....	374
Elizabeth A., daughter of ——— Greenlee	436
Elizabeth A. M., daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Elizabeth Biddle, daughter of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	179
Elizabeth B., daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady	311
Elizabeth B., daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Brown	452

	Page
Elizabeth Caroline, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	106
Elizabeth Chamberlain, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	88
Elizabeth Denison, daughter of James Augustus Greenlee and Augustus Denison.....	252
Elizabeth F., daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Elizabeth H., daughter of Luther (or Lewis) Greenlee.....	78
Elizabeth Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
Elizabeth Jane, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	450
Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnet.....	208
Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Jane Muir.....	472
Elizabeth May, daughter of Mary Lucinda Greenlee and William Dallas Greenlee.....	166
Elizabeth Sackett, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett....	236
Elizabeth S., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Elizabeth Virginia, daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	527
Ella, daughter of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	84
Ella, daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Ella F., daughter of William E. Greenlee and Mary ———	565
Ella Hall, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Ella Louvena, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Ellen, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughes.....	304
Ellen, daughter of George Greenlee and Mary Collison.....	379
Ellen, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Clark.....	435
Ellen, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Ellen, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Ellen J., daughter of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
Ellen Louise, daughter of John Robert Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Elmer, son of William Greenlee and Elmira Stocking.....	318
Elmer, son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch.....	353
Elmer Hamlin, son of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	75
Elmira, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
Elmira Jane, daughter of Willis Riley Greenlee and Clare Hope Lodeska Smith.....	569
Elmira Jennie, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Elmo Murry, son of John White Greenlee and Mary Clark Divers.....	271
Elsie Estella, daughter of Calvin Rogers Jerome Greenlee and Martha Ellen Flora.....	379
Elsie Jane, daughter of George Coleman Greenlee and Sarah Viola Snodgrass.....	124
Elsbeth, daughter of ——— Greinleyis.....	Misc. 17
Elvira, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	394
Elvira P., daughter of Andrew H. Greenlee and Anice D. Giles.....	79
Elza Rolland, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	336
Emaline, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Emaline, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee.....	360
Emeline, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Emeline, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	362
Emeline, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389
Emeline, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballentine.....	457
Emeline Blodgett, daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	106
Emery Alfred, son of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
Emery Maude, daughter of Tyra Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	170
Emilie G., son of Charles A. Greenlee and Goldena Warner.....	173
Emily, daughter of William Greenlee.....	320
Emily Adelia, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	187
Emily Amelia, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett....	252, 283
Emily Jane, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Emily Jane, daughter of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
Emily Louise, daughter of Henry Clay Greenlee and Louise A. Newell.....	286
Emily Parizade, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annice D. Giles.....	79
Emily W., daughter of Luther (or Lewis) Greenlee.....	78

	Page
Emma, daughter of John Greenlee	49
Emma, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	125
Emma, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	135
Emma, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195
Emma, daughter of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	204
Emma, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532, 533
Emma A., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	463
Emma Jane, daughter of George Greenlee.....	71
Emma Louisa, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	534
Emory Adelbert, son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	97
Emory C., son of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
Eolis Erma, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Ephraim Allan, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	265
Ephraim Edward, son of Samuel Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	252
Ephraim Edward, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Ephraim Leland, son of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	284
Ephraim McDowell, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	240
Ephraim McDowell, son of Ephraim Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer.....	272
Ephraim M., son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	236
Erie May, daughter of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Erl P., son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis.....	570
Erle W., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Ernest, son of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Ernest, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
Ernest James, grandson of James Greenlees.....	467
Ernest Lot, son of Albert Keith Greenlee and Martha P. Barnes.....	151
Esom (or Eastham), son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Esom, son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Estella Janetta, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Estella M., daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Esther, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	55
Esther, daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Esther, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358, 369
Esther, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
Esther Elizabeth, daughter of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammon.....	377
Esther Estella, daughter of Utica Onias Greenlee and Minnie Rosenbaugh.....	385
Esther E., daughter of Robert Greenlee and Nettie Ralston.....	478
Esther Louisa, daughter of Henry LeFevre Greenlee and Emma Maria Wolff.....	160
Ethel, daughter of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Ethel, daughter of James Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Ethel Carrie, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Ethel D., daughter of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
Ethel Haseltine, daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Ethel H., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Ethel Irene, daughter of Ernest Lot Greenlee and Sarah Wice.....	151
Ethel Katherine, daughter of Albert Hale Greenly and May Josephine Glover.....	563
Eugene Judson, son of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	153
Eugene Hugh, son of Eugene Judson Greenlee and Edith M. Stone.....	154
Eunice Felicia Ono, daughter of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	381
Eunice Irene, daughter of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar.....	461
Eva Blanch, daughter of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
Eva E., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Eva E., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis.....	570
Eva M., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Eva Loucena, daughter of Ira Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	154
Eva S., daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469

	Page
Evaline, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Evaline, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
Evangeline Sarah, daughter of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammons.....	377
Evelyn, daughter of John Greenlees and Grace Polson.....	468
Everett Clyde, son of Oscar T. Greenlee and Mary Orlena Hammer.....	385
Everett McCowen, son of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia M. Everett.....	209
Everhart, son of George Greenlee.....	71
Evie, son of David Greenlees and Mary Doss.....	213
Experience, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	61
E. Lee, son of John B. Greenlee and Mary E. Dickhout.....	517
Fannie Elizabeth, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Fanny, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Fergison.....	537
Fanny, daughter of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Fanny Maria, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Baird.....	501
Fianna, daughter of John Greenly	551
Fianna, daughter of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth.....	373
Flora, daughter of John Greenlee	49
Flora, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Calvert.....	78
Flora, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	415
Flora, daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Flora, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Florence, daughter of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Florence, daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Florence, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly and Anna Walbridge.....	562
Florence, daughter of William Greinlees and Agnes Cordonier.....	588
Florence Ellen, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Florence E., daughter of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda J. Tinker.....	352
Florence L., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Frances, daughter of Clinton Ransom Greenlee and Josephine Walters.....	155
Frances, daughter of Neely Levinus Greenlee and Cordelia J. Jenkins.....	205
Frances Amelia, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Frances Amelia, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	331
Frances Elvira, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Frances Giles, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	80
Frances L., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Frances M., daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	569
Frances O., daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	93
Francis, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	403
Francis, descendant of Elijah Greenlee.....	567
Francis Leland, son of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katharine Dover.....	284
Francis Marion, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	372
Francis Marion, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Francis Marion, son of Manuel Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Francis Nicoll, son of Thomas Greenly.....	559
Francis Pearce, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	288
Frank, son of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame.....	265
Frank, son of William Greenlee	399
Frank A., son of Archibald Wilson Greenlee and Mary (or Olive) E. Smith.....	194
Frank Carrol, son of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	409
Frank Divers, son of John White Greenlee and Mary Clark Divers.....	271
Frank Elliott, son of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Frank Marshall, son of Jerome Bacon Greenlee and Addie Adella Rice.....	150
Frank Patton, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Franklin, son of Edward Greenlee.....	198
Franklin E., son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	569
Fred, son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch.....	328

	Page
Fred, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
Fred, son of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Fred Allen, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Fred Sackett, son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
Frederic, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	560
Frederic Trescut, son of Thomas Greenly.....	561
Frederick, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Frederick, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
Frederick Butler, son of David Peniwell Greenlee and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Frederick Harrison, son of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary A. Shillito.....	343
French, son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan.....	414
Garfield, son of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	540
Gavin, son of ——— Greenlees	432
Gavin, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Gavin, son of John Greenlees	446
Gavin, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Genevieve, G., daughter of Tighlman A. Greenlee and Verna A. Owens.....	554
George, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz	70
George, son of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch	328
George, son of George Greenlee and Sarah Rabel.....	332
George, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
George, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	360
George, son of Edward Greenlee	403
George, son of Clark Greenlee and Angaby Burns.....	405
George, son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton.....	410
George, son of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
George, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
George, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
George, son of John Greenlees	446
George, son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	437, 450, 471
George, son of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	450
George, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson.....	502
George, son of ——— Greenly	521
George, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford	531
George Albert, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
George Alonzo, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	536
George Alvah, son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
George Annah, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
George Arthur, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
George A., son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
George A., son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	411
George Bracken, son of James Greenlee and Hannah Bracken.....	332
George Chalmers, son of George Alonzo Greenly and Jessie Chalmers.....	536
George Coleman, son of George Greenlee.....	124
George C., son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	452
George Dickson, son of John Greenlees and Marion Ferrie Hodge.....	435
George Elisha, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	253
George Ephraim, son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	272
George F., son of Francis Pearce Greenlee and Cora Mann.....	289
George Gllle, son of Elza Rolland Greenlee and Mary Long.....	337
George H., son of Tighlman A. Greenlee and Verna A. Owens.....	554
George Martin, son of James Greenlee.....	566
George Moody, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	367
George Sterling, son of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	382
George Sterling, son of John Marshal Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	377
George Wallace, son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca H. Conover.....	88

	Page
George, Wallace, son of David P. Greenlee and Martha E. Greenlee.....	437
George Washington, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	56
George Washington, son of Benjamin Chamberlain Greenlee and Julia Ann Earl.....	150
George Washington, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
George Wellington, son of William Greenlee and Marriet Baird.....	502
George William, son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	218
George W., son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	86
George W., son of Hugh Hasson Greenlee	338
George W., son of ——— Greenlee	547
Georgena Mitchell, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Georgia, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Georgia B., daughter of George A. Greenlee and Rachel McDermitt.....	411
Gertie Estella, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Gertie Virgil, daughter of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
Gertrude, daughter of Charles H. Greenlee and Josie Cunningham.....	84
Gertrude, daughter of Ralph Stebbins Greenlee and Elizabeth Brooks.....	165
Gertrude Frances, daughter of Elias Chamberlain Greenlee and Mary Louise Keyes.....	100
Gertrude May, daughter of John Allen Greenlee and Susan J. McClelland.....	172
Gertrude Neuffer, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Gideon Albert, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	217
Gilbert, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Gilbert Clyde, son of John Gilbert Greenlee and Florence Elizabeth Jones.....	383
Gilbert Michael, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	59
Gladys Campbell, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell....	477
Gladys C., daughter of Robert Greenlee and Nettie Ralson.....	478
Glenn Garfield, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell....	369
Gordon Bird, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Grace, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth McDowell.....	231
Grace, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	239
Grace, daughter of John Greenlees and Grace Polson.....	468
Grace, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly and Anna Walbridge.....	562
Grace Bell, daughter of Elza Rolland Greenlee and Mary Long.....	337
Grace Elizabeth, daughter of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
Grace Emily, daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks.....	164
Grace, Maria, daughter of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	421
Grace May, daughter of Oscar T. Greenlee and Mary Orlena Hammer.....	385
Grace M., daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	343
Grace M., daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	540
Granville, son of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	204
Green, son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	204
Greenbury, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Greer McIlvain, son of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	455
Gregory, son of John Greenlee and Kate Gregory.....	467
Grenella, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
Griffin Smith, son of Hiram Bruel Greenly and Nina V. Hughs.....	548
Grisel, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Grizell, daughter of ——— Greinleis.....	583
Guilford Glenwood, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Guy, son of Andrew Morgan Greenlee and Mary (or Missouri) Pickens.....	415
G. May, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
G. N., daughter of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Hale (?), son of Wesley Greenlee.....	555
Halford R., son of Archibald Wilson Greenlee and Mary (or Olive) E. Smith.....	194
Hamilton, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland	359
Hamilton, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds	401
Hannah, daughter of ——— Greenlee	199

	Page
Hannah, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198, 399
Hannah Agnes Lang, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
Hannah Amanda, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Hannah C., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Hannah Ann Eliza, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee.....	251
Hannah Ethel, daughter of Joseph Elisah Greenlee and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	463
Hannah F., daughter of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	180
Hannah Jane, daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	181
Hannah Mary, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Hannah McClanahan, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	240
Hannah McClanahan, daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	279
Hannah M., daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Harland Bowman, daughter of Cassius Monroe Greenlee and Eva M. Wright.....	150
Harley C., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
Harley Earle, son of Ira Newton Greenlee and Frances Ellen Conwell.....	420
Harley UMBERFIELD, son of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary Greenlee UMBERFIELD.....	118
Harmon Victor, son of Curtis Greenlee and Mina Marks.....	336
Harold, son of Samuel Nichols Greenlee and Amanda Ruth Scott.....	170
Harold, son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Harold Romine, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Harriet, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Harriet, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Harriet, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	407
Harriet, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	414
Harriet Ann, daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	344
Harriet A., daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Harriet Cappatolia, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	418
Harriet Eliza, daughter of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	255
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	206
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katherine Dover.....	284
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	535
Harriet Ellen, daughter of George Greenlee.....	71
Harriet R., daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Mary Ann Sloan.....	534
Harriet Sarepta, daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
Harriet Sophia, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Harietta J., daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	170
Harry, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Harry, son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Harry, son of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Harry, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
Harry Hugh, son of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Harry LeFevre, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton) Cooper.....	160
Harry Lee, son of Joseph P. Greenlees and Sallie L. Manning.....	495
Harry L., son of Francis Pearce Greenlee and Cora Mann.....	289
Harry Robert, son of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Myra Eddy.....	89
Harvey Albert, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Harvey H., son of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	434
Harvey F. (or H.), son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Harvey UMBERFIELD, son of Harley UMBERFIELD Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	118
Haseltine Eliza, daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Hattie Ellen, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Hattie May, daughter of Harley UMBERFIELD Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	118
Hazel, daughter of William Mark Greenlee and Belle Lowrey.....	462
Helen, daughter of Elias Chamberlain Greenlee and Mary Louise Keyes.....	100
Helen, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Brown.....	452

	Page
Helen, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown	452
Helen, daughter of ——— Greenlees	452
Helen, daughter of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Helen, daughter of David Greenlees	465
Helen, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell	476
Helen, daughter of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Helen, daughter of ——— Greinleis	583
Helen Irene, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	497
Henrietta, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	115
Henrietta, daughter of John Greenlee and Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.....	457
Henrietta Jane Lewis, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Henrietta S., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Henry, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	198
Henry, son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	206
Henry, son of Andrew Greenly	545
Henry Christopher, son of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Henry Clay, son of Henry Clay Greenlee and Louisa A. Newell.....	286
Henry Clay, son of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	285
Henry C., son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Henry Franklin, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Henry Harrison, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	540
Henry Pratt, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Henry William, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	216
Herbert, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Herbert Clarence, son of Elza Rolland Greenlee and Mary Long.....	337
Herbert Stephen, son of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
Herman Bruce, son of Elmer Greenlee and Cora Frances Vogan.....	353
Hester, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Hester, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	52
Hester Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	65
Hettie Florence, daughter of William Hunter Lawson Greenlee and Mary Florence Perkins	82
Hezekiah, son of William Greenlee and Catherine Riffle.....	212
Hiram Bruel, son of ——— Greenly.....	548
Hiram E., son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	68
Hiretta, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) UMBERFIELD.....	117
Homer, son of Lafayette Greenlee and Dell M. Rush.....	141
Homer Day, son of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Howard Newton, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Hugh, son of ——— Greenlees	432
Hugh, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Hugh, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
Hugh, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Hugh, son of Robert Greenless and Sarah Templeton.....	472
Hugh, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	474
Hugh, son of ——— Greenlee	490
Hugh, grandson of Joseph Greenlee.....	492
Hugh, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	492
Hugh D., son of John Buchanan Greenlee and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Hugh Hassen, son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	338
Hugh T., son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Huldah, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Sarah McKelvey.....	47
Huldah, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Huldah Evaline, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	121
Huldah M., daughter of Harley UMBERFIELD Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	119
Hushel, son of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554

	Page
Ida, Daughter of John Greenlee	49
Ida, daughter of John Purden Greenley and Louisa Walker.....	178
Ida, daughter of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Ida, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Harriet Burch.....	328
Ida Agnes, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly.....	490
Ida Annis, daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	155
Ida E., daughter of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Ida Katherine, daughter of David Greenlee.....	265
Ida V., daughter of James Greenlee and Mary E. Arnold.....	461
India Aurilia, daughter of Napoleon Cato Cicero Greenlee and Lucy Wheeler.....	380
Inez Beatrice, daughter of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	272
Iona, daughter of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Ira, son of Samuel Nichols Greenlee and Amanda Ruth Scott.....	170
Ira, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Kimberling.....	402
Ira Albert, son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	202
Ira, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	97
Ira Moss, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Ira Newton, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	419
Ira R., son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Amanda M. Hedglin.....	338
Irenaeus, son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	189
Irene Amanda, daughter of David Greenlee.....	265
Iris, daughter of Robert Harlan Greenlee and Lillian Ansley Hobbs.....	279
Irma, daughter of Eugene Judson Greenlee and Edith M. Stone.....	154
Isaac, son of ——— Greenlife.....	577
Isaac Jackson, son of William Merchant Greenlee and Mary B. Jackson.....	219
Isabel, daughter of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Isabel, daughter of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	448
Isabel, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Isabella, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabel Ralston.....	439
Isabella, daughter of James Greenlee and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Isabella, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Isabella, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	493
Isabella C., daughter of James Greenly and Martha Walker.....	500
Isabella Victoria, daughter of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks.....	107
Isobell, daughter of John Greinleyis	581
Isobell, daughter of ——— Greinleyis	582
Isobell, daughter of ——— Greinleis	584
Isobell, daughter of ——— Greenlees	585
Isobell, daughter of Robert Grinlees	587
Iva Belle, daughter of George Coleman Greenlee and Sarah Viola Snodgrass.....	124
I., son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
I. Josephine, daughter of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	341
Jackson Francis, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	558
Jacob, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones	49
Jacob, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz	71
Jacob, son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	200
Jacob, son of ——— Greenlee	579
Jacob A., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffle.....	216
Jacob, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	56
Jacob Newton, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	216
James, son of Michael Greenlee	38
James, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	37
James, son of James Greenlee	38
James, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	38
James, son of William Greenlee	47
James, son of John Greenlee	49

	Page
James, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	66, 114, 115
James, son of Lewis Greenlee	72
James, son of Benjamin Greenlee and Rebecca Bigler.....	74
James, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	76
James, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Calvert.....	78
James, son of ——— Greenlee	210
James, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
James, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	185
James, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	185
James, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	185
James, son of Edward Greenlee	198
James, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	200
James, son of ——— Greenlee	221
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	230
James, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	232
James, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
James, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	238
James, son of David Greenlee and Sarah Hays.....	240
James, son of Alexander (?) Greenlee.....	299
James, son of James Greenlee	299
James, son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
James, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
James, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	310
James, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland	317
James, son of William Greenlee and Elmira Stocking	318
James, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	323
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary Stuart.....	346
James, son of ——— Greenlee	355
James, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———	356
James, son of James Greenlee and Ruth Sunderland.....	356
James, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	357
James, son of George A. Greenlee and Eliza James.....	358
James, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
James, son of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
James, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	403
James, son of Arthur Greenlees	426
James, son of David Greenlees	428
James, son of James Greenlees and ——— Fulton.....	428
James, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour	429
James, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison	429
James, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
James, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
James, son of ——— Greenlees.....	434
James, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	434
James, son of John Greenlees and Marion Ferrie Hodge.....	435
James, son of ——— Greenlees.....	435
James, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
James, son of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	437
James, son of ——— Greenlees	437
James, son of Archibald Greenlees and Helen Templeton.....	438
James, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	438
James, son of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
James, son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie.....	438
James, son of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrews Greenlees.....	439
James, son of ——— Greenlees	444
James, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445

	Page
James, son of John Greenlees	446
James, son of ——— Greenlees.....	455
James, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———	72, 455
James, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	459
James, son of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	461
James, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	467
James, son of David Greenlees	467
James, son of James Greenlees and Agnes Bullock.....	467
James, son of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken.....	466
James, son of Robert Greenlees	468
James, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
James, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	471
James, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery	472
James, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell	437, 474
James, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
James, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson.....	502
James, son of Thomas Greenly and Rebecca Spense.....	503
James, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	506
James, son of Matthew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
James, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
James, son of William Greenlee and Jane Holland.....	509
James, son of ——— Greenlee.....	522
James, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
James, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
James, son of ——— Greenley.....	524
James, son of James Greenley	524
James, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
James, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Hill.....	545
James, son of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy.....	552
James, son of Wesley Greenlee and Alice ———	555
James, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
James, son of ——— Greenly.....	572
James, (or Mathew) son of ——— Greenlee.....	499
James, son of ——— Greenlee.....	575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 585, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593
James, son of David Greenlee	576
James, son of John Greinleyis	582
James, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
James, son of ——— Greenlees.....	587
James, son of Robert Greenlees	587
James, son of John Greenlees and Margaret Buchan.....	583
James, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Ferguson.....	588
James, son of James Greenlees	589
James, son of William Greenlees	589
James, son of Samuel Greenlives	591
James Adams, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	341
James Alexander, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
James Allen, son of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	86
James Allen, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen.....	552
James Altha, son of George Coleman Greenlee and Sarah Viola Snodgrass.....	124
James Altha, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	126
James Archibald, son of Thomas Beaver Greenlee and Mary Belle Struble.....	193
James Augustus, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	251
James A., son of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella M. Chenoweth.....	141
James A., son of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
James Bruce, son of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
James Bryant, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	515

	Page
James Byron, son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis.....	570
James Carlton, son of John Allen Greenlee and Susan J. McClelland.....	119
James Charles, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443
James Clinton, son of Joseph Elisha Greenlee and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	463
James Coleman, son of Thomas Brady Greenly and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	529
James C., son of Robert Greenlee and Marion Montgomery.....	474
James C., son of ——— Greenley and Matilda C. ———	504
James Dougan, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
James D., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
James D., son of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	180
James Edmond, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
James Edward, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	267
James Elmer, son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
James Elmer, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
James Fleming, son of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar.....	191
James Franklin, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
James Gans, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	73
James Harvey, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
James Henry (or Henry Smith), son of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins..	51
James Hervey, son of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary E. Greenlee.....	248
James Higgins, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	559
James K., son of ——— Greenlee.....	204
James Lacy, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	368
James Lafayette, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
James Lafayette, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	377
James Lebbeus, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	128
James Lemuel, son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	51
James Lewis, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	312
James Lockhead, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret McDonald Lockhead.....	431
James Logan, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
James Luther Anderson, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	368
James Madison, son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	82
James Madison, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
James Madison, son of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litten.....	546
James Martin, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	482
James McDowell, son of Ephraim Leland Greenlee and Katharine Dover.....	284
James McEntire, son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary Howard McEntire.....	254
James Monroe, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	360
James M., son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	230, 232
James Newton, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	372
James Noah, son of James Sterling Greenlee.....	370
James N., son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
James Patterson, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	308
James Purden, son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	180
James P., son of ——— Greenly.....	574
James Riland, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning Compton.....	160
James Robert, son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
James Robertson Campbell, son of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.....	477
James Russell, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	277
James R., son of James Riland Greenlee and Emily Vincent.....	160
James R., son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
James Samuel, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	247
James Sterling, son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	370
James S., son of Hugh Greenlee and Jane Smith.....	475
James Thomas, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
James Thomas, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	493

	Page
James T., son of James Greenly and Mary Brady.....	526
James V., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
James Walter, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	348
James Walter Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlees and Jessie Eliza Weir.....	444
James William, son of William Stowe Greenlee and Minerva Hood.....	169
James William, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
James William, son of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
James William, son of Robert Greenlee and ——— Thompson.....	512
James W., son of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
James W., son of Harvey H. Greenlees and Lydia J. Green.....	434
James W., son of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
James W., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	554
Jamie Florence, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain	72
Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchell	188
Jane, daughter of Alexander Greenlee and Martha (or Mary) Jane Brice.....	194
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Jane, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	239
Jane, daughter of Ephraim Greenlee and Malinda Beckelheimer.....	240
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Jane, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	315
Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Jane, or Nancy), daughter of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee	400
Jane, daughter of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	428
Jane, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Jane, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Jane Gossman.....	432
Jane, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	458
Jane, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlees	468
Jane, daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Jane, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
Jane, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Jane, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowan.....	490
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Jane, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	492
Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
Jane, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	507
Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Jane, daughter of William Francis Greenlee.....	513
Jane, daughter of ——— Greenlees	518
Jane, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Jane, daughter of ——— Greenly.....	521
Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Allen.....	552
Jane, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Nancy Moore.....	592
Jane, daughter of ——— Greenlaw.....	592
Jane Ann, daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	513
Jane H., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Jane Innis, daughter of Thomas W. Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	387
Jane Jackson, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	428
Jane Mary, daughter of John M. Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	347
Jane White, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
Janet, daughter of David Greenlees	428

	Page
Janet, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
Janet, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Janet, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Janet, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	433
Janet, daughter of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith.....	438
Janet, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabel Ralston.....	439
Janet, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Janet, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken.....	466
Janet, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	471
Janet, daughter of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Janet, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	485
Janet, daughter of John Greinleyis.....	580
Janet, daughter of John Greinleyis.....	581
Janet, daughter of Thomas Greinleyis.....	581
Janet, daughter of ——— Greinleyis.....	582
Janet, daughter of John Greinlie and Isobell Duncan.....	583
Janet, daughter of William Greenlees	587
Janet, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Janet, daughter of Thomas Grinlees and Elizabeth Lata.....	587
Janet, daughter of John Greenlees and Marjory Buchan.....	588
Janet, daughter of James Greenlees.....	589
Janet Campbell, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell....	477
Janette, daughter of James Greenlees and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Janette, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	451
Jasper, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
Jean, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Mirren Keith.....	445
Jean, daughter of David Greenlees.....	465
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees and Agnes Simpson.....	466
Jean, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	467
Jean, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	476
Jean, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Jean Robison.....	586
Jean, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Katherine Brown.....	586
Jean, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees and Elizabeth Stewart.....	587
Jean, daughter of David Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of John Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees.....	587
Jean, daughter of William Greenlees	587
Jean, daughter of Jean Greenlees.....	588
Jean, daughter of James Greenlees.....	589
Jean, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592
Jeanne, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	472
Jeanne, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	472
Jemima, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Jemima, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Jennette, daughter of Thomas F. Greenlee and Julia Ann Rucker.....	539
Jennie Bell, daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Jennie O., daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Jeremiah Porter, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	315
Jerome Bacon, son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	149
Jesse, son of William Greenly.....	503
Jesse B., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riddle.....	216
Jesse David, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Jesse David, son of Robert Omri Greenlee and Nannie Collins.....	381
Jesse Stewart, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308

	Page
Jessie, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Jessie Clyde, daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford....	82
Jessie Mildred, daughter of Arthur Claudius Greenlee and Emma E. Yates.....	160
Joanna, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
John, son of Michael Greenlee	37
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	176
John, son of Robert Greenlee and Miss Purden.....	176
John, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gans.....	49
John, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	55
John, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	65
John, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
John, son of James Purden Greenly.....	181
John, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
John, son of Alexander Greenlee and Martha (or Mary) Jane Brice.....	195
John, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	199
John, son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	201
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	229, 335
John, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	229
John, son of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	232
John, son of William Greenlees and Mary Thompson.....	303
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	303
John, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	307
John, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	309
John, son of William Greenlee	312
John, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	324
John, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———	355
John, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	358
John, son of William Greenlee	399
John, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	401
John, son of Arthur Greenlees	427
John, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
John, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	427
John, son of David Greenlees	428
John, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	428
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
John, son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	430
John, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
John, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary Dickson (or Dixon).....	435
John, son of James Greenlees and Catharine Galbraith.....	438
John, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	438
John, son of John Greenlees and Mary Huie.....	443
John, son of John Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	443
John, son of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Holding.....	443
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	445
John, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
John, son of Hugh Greenlees and Mirren Keith.....	446
John, son of John Greenlees	446
John, son of William (?) Greenlees.....	446
John, son of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	447
John, son of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	451
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	454
John, son of John Greenlee and Jane ———	455
John, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456

	Page
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	457
John, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	459
John, son of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	461
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	463
John, son of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
John, son of Allan Greenlees and Margaret Pringle.....	465
John, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
John, son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour.....	466
John, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees	467
John, son of John Greenlees and Kate Gregory	467
John, son of Matthew Greenlees	468
John, son of Robert Greenlees and Jane Mitchell.....	470
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
John, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	473
John, son of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
John, son of Robert Greenlees and Ella Ralston.....	479
John, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	480
John, son of Arthur Greenlees	489
John, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
John, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowan.....	490
John, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
John, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	494
John, son of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	501
John, son of Robert Greenlee	506
John, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
John, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Johnston.....	508
John, son of David Greenlee	510
John, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Armsstrong.....	511
John, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
John, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
John, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
John, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
John, son of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
John, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	537
John, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	538
John, son of ——— Greenlees.....	519
John, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
John, son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	553
John, son of John Greinleyis.....	581, 582, 587, 588, 589
John, son of John Greinleyis.....	580
John, son of Thomas Greenlees	583
John, son of Robert Greinlees and Margaret Potter.....	585
John, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
John, son of John Grinless and Janet Algeo.....	588
John, son of John Grinlees and Margaret Craig.....	587
John, son of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
John, son of William Greenlees and Janet Kirkwood.....	588
John, son of Andrew Greenlees and Nancy Moore.....	592
John, son of ——— Greenlee, Greinleyis, Greinleis, Greenly, etc.....	555, 574, 575, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593
John, son of Adam Greenlaw and Frances.....	592
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	548
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	550

	Page
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	551
John, son of ——— Greenlee.....	551
John Allen, son of David Greenlees and Harriet Mallory.....	119
John Anderson, son of John Wesley Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
John Andrew, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
John Archibald, son of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
John Arnold, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	72
John Arthur, son of James Flemming Greenlee and Helen Adelaide Sackett.....	191
John Austin, son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
John A., son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	196
John A., son of Thomas Greenlee and Margaret Andrew.....	475
John A., son of ——— Greenlee.....	574, 579
John Buchanan, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	106
John B., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	517
John Calvin, son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	370
John Carrol Morris, son of John Greenlee and Pantha Jane Morris.....	408
John Chamberlain, son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	89
John Chamberlain, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	98
John Coulter, son of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	341
John C., son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	55
John C., son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
John C., son of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
John D., son of Oliver P. Greenlee and Florence A. Brandenburg.....	136
John D., son of John Greenlee and Mary Jane Brown.....	201
John Franklin, son of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	233
John Franklin, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	245
John Fullerton, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Fullerton.....	433
John Gilbert, son of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	382
John Granger, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
John G., son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
John Hamilton, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
John Henry, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
John Hervey, son of David William Greenlee and Ella Finley.....	281
John Howard, son of Ephraim M. Greenlee and Sarah Carr Howard.....	254
John H., son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
John H., son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
John H., son of ——— Greenly	574
John Jay Lane, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
John Kirby, son of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Eliza Ann Pearce.....	267
John Knight, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
John K., son of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	338
John Louis, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
John Louis, son of James Monroe Greenlee and Sarah Weldon.....	360
John L. son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	37
John L., son of John Greenlee and Emily Croskery.....	430
John L., son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	495
John Marshal, son of James Sterling Greenlee.....	382
John Marshall, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
John Martin, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catharine Roush.....	218
John Martin, son of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
John Milton, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
John Mitchell, son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	235
John McClelland, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	317
John Mitchell, son of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	280
John Morris, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	414
John Morris, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	417

	Page
John O., son of Jacob Greenlee and Susan Caroline Swan.....	200
John O., son of ——— Greenlee.....	206
John Patrick, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
John Patton, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
John Purden, son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	178
John P., son of John Purden Greenly and Louisa Walker.....	178
John Reid, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
John Richard, son of John B. Greenlee and Mary E. Dickhout.....	517
John Robert, son of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
John R., son of ——— Greenlee.....	567
John Slone, son of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	334
John S., son of Adam Greenler.....	545
John Thomas, son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	178
John Thomas, son of James Greenlee and Maria L. McColgan.....	324
John Thomas, son of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
John V. S., son of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Mary Ann Sloan.....	584
John Wesley, son of Arthur John Greenlee and Catharine Richardson.....	114
John Wesley, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
John Wesley, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	348
John Wesley, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	526
John White, son of David Greenlee and Mary Purnell.....	271
John William, son of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	207
John William, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
John William, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
John William, son of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
John William, son of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	497
John William, son of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	513
John Wilson, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
John Witt (Dewitt), son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	366
Jonathan Andrew, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	502
Joseph, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
Joseph, son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Joseph, son of William Greenlee and Mary Jane Vogan.....	313
Joseph, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	316
Joseph, son of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Joseph, son of John Greenlee and Jane.....	456
Joseph, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
Joseph, son of ——— Greenlees.....	465
Joseph, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Joseph, son of David Greenlees and Jean Gilmour.....	466
Joseph, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Joseph, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin.....	492
Joseph, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
Joseph, son of ——— Greenlees.....	519
Joseph A., son of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitkin.....	466
Joseph Bruce, son of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	409
Joseph Clifford, son of Thomas Greenlees and Sarah J. Sloan.....	483
Joseph Elisha, son of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar.....	463
Joseph E., son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Joseph G., son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	495
Joseph H., son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Joseph Lawrence, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Joseph Lewis, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Joseph L., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Joseph Matthew, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Joseph Patterson, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	494

	Page
Joseph Presley, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Joseph P., son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	316
Joseph Taylor, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	482
Josepha, daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Josephine Eldorado, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	74
Josephine R., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Julia, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee and Mary Sunderland.....	359
Julia Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	37
Julia Ann, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	85
Julia Ann, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	364
Julia Eliza, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	534
Julia Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Julia Virginia, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Juliet, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Julius, son of Clark Greenlee and ——— Day.....	405
J. A., son of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
J. A., son of ——— Greenlee.....	555
J. Herbert, son of Hugh Greenlee and Jane Smith.....	475
J. Ross, son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
J. R. C., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
J. W., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Kate, daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Mary Greenlees.....	443
Kate, daughter of John William Greenlees and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Kate, daughter of John Wesley Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Kate Belle, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Kate Paxton, daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	278
Kate Thornton, daughter of David Robert Barton Greenlee and Mary Amanda (Boone) Gifford	246
Katherine, daughter of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAlister.....	151
Ketrain (Catherine) daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	555
Kittie, daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Myra Eddy.....	145
Kittie, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Lafayette, son of James Allen Greenlee and Susan Dell Scott.....	140
Lancelot Herbert, son of Lewis Archibald Greenlee and Fannie F. Tucker.....	374
Laura Bell, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Laura Lillian, daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford..	82
Laura L., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Lavina B., daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	233
Lawrence, son of John A. Greenlee and Mary A. Hood.....	196
Lawrence, son of Clarence Marshall Greenlee and Minnie B. Widdup.....	424
Lawrence Arlington, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Leah A., daughter of John Buchanan Greenlee and Evaline A. Coffin.....	106
Lee, son of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Leila Ann, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	413
Lena Viola, daughter of Ira Corridon Greenlee and Alma Ransom.....	155
Lenora, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Rebecca Lowder.....	408
Lenore Clark, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson Greenley and Nellie B. Clark.....	530
Leona, daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Leonard Brown, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Leonidas Virgil, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Leonora, daughter of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	255
Leorah Bell, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	384
Leroy, son of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
Leroy E., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
Leroy Spencer, son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
Lester, grandson of John Greenlee.....	307

	Page
Levi Thompson, son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	209
Levy, son of ——— Greenlee.....	574
Lewis, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	72
Lewis, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Lewis, son of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
Lewis, son of Edward Greenlee and Margaret Holdway.....	409
Lewis Archibald, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	374
Lewis Campbell, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	73, 127
Lewis Cass, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
Lewis Deo, son of Philemon Wiard Greenlee and Maria Antoinette Brydle.....	99
Lewis G., son of William Arthur Greenlee and Isadore Keesling.....	135
Lewis Leonidas, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	406
Lewis Reece, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Lewis S., son of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	388
Licurdis (or Curtis) son of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	344
Lillian, daughter of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
Lillian, daughter of Robert Harlan Greenlee and Lillian Ansley Hobbs.....	279
Lillian Logan, daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee.....	256
Lillie, daughter of John Chamberlain Greenlee and Charlotte Oliva Brown.....	157
Lillie Beryl, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	572
Lilly, daughter of Robert William Greenlee and Clara Josephine Firster.....	340
Lizzie, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Lizzie A., daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Lizzie C., daughter of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	180
Lizzie Francis, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Catherine Beaver.....	193
Lois Anna, daughter of John Robert Greenlees and Mary Ida Wolf.....	481
Lois A., daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	91
Lona, daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Viannah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Lona, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan.....	424
Lottie Jane, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Lou Frances, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	116
Louis, son of John Greenlee and Mary ———	324
Louis, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———	356
- Louis Albert, son of Ephraim McDowell Greenlee and Malvina Miller.....	294
Louis Vinton, son of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	212
Louisa, daughter of John Greenlee	49
Louisa, daughter of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Louisa A., daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Louisa Caroline, daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	567
Lovina, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	89
Lovisa, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	355
Lovisa, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	357
Lucinda, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	57
Lucinda, daughter of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	203
Lucinda, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Lucinda, daughter of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Lucinda Janetta, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
Lucretia, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	92
Lucy, daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Lucy Ellen, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
Lucy H., daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Ellen Lambert.....	516
Lucy M., daughter of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Lucy Sophia, daughter of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta C. Amsbury.....	216
Lucy Walbridge, daughter of Charles Carrol Greenly.....	562
Luella, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	348
Lulu Blount, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Greenlee and Josephine Bonaparte Wright.....	374

	Page
Lula D., daughter of Albert N. Greenlee and Emma Dowlin.....	126
Lulu Blanche, daughter of Elias Chamberlain Greenlee and Mary Louise Keyes.....	100
Lulu L., daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Lura Emily, daughter of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Lura Etta, daughter of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Lurana M., daughter of Elisha E. Greenly and Mary J. Vaughn.....	180
Luretta, daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton	410
Lusetta, daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton	410
Luther, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	78
Lydia, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	49
Lydia A., daughter of John Buchanan Greenlee and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Lydia A., daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	345
Lydia Bethia, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	105
Lydia Minerva, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Frances Johnson.....	406
Lydia Smith, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Lyoun, son of ——— Greinleyis.....	580
Lytle Francis, son of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
L. Matilda, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	313
Mabel, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Mabel Ella, daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Mabel Harriet, daughter of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary A. Shillito.....	343
Mabel L., daughter of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda T. Tinker.....	324
Mabel Octave, daughter of Columbus Boyd Greenlee and Sarah J. Guinn.....	540
Mabel Mildred, daughter of Aaron Burton Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte.....	349
Mable V., daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Mace, son of Claborn Greenlee and Maria Kimberling.....	422
Maggie (or Mary) M., daughter of George W. Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Maggie, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
Maggie B., daughter of Luther (or Lewis) Greenlee.....	76
Maggie Mary, daughter of Andrew Franklin Greenlee and Maria Josephine Rutherford...	82
Malcolm, son of James Greenlees and Jessie.....	439
Malcolm Meshac, son of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	50
Malinda, (or Valinda) daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	543
Manual, son of ——— Greenlee.....	556
Marcia, daughter of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Margaret, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	75
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	185
Margaret, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar.....	186
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	189
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth McDowell.....	221
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell	230
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	232
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	308
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley	309
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	317
Margaret, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	327
Margaret, daughter of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Margaret, daughter of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	362
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	388
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Janet Connell.....	428
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlees	429
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Margaret, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Margaret, daughter of ——— Greenlees.....	438

Page

Margaret, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabell Ralston.....	439
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	455
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlee and Jane ———	455
Margaret, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	463
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Agnes Bulloch.....	467
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Margaret, daughter of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Colville.....	485
Margaret, daughter of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	502
Margaret, daughter of Robert Greenlee	505
Margaret, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Mary Adair.....	508
Margaret, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Margaret, daughter of James Greenley	524
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
Margaret, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	542
Margaret, daughter of Albert Hale Greenly and May Josephine Glover.....	563
Margaret, daughter of John Greinleyis	581
Margaret, daughter of ——— Greinleyis, Greinleis, Grinlees, Greenlees, etc.....	581, 582, 584
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees	584
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Margaret, daughter of James Greenlees	587
Margaret, daughter of John Greenlees	587
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees	587
Margaret, daughter of William Grinlees	587
Margaret, daughter of William Grinlees and Ann Barr.....	588
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Margaret Agnew, daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Matilda Agnew.....	484
Margaret Ann, daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	266
Margaret Ann, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	493
Margaret Anne, daughter of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
Margaret Campbell, daughter of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.....	477
Margaret Craig, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret McDonald Lockhead.....	431
Margaret C., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabth Weygandt.....	459
Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of James Sterling Greenlee.....	370
Margaret E., daughter of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Margaret, E., daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovell Thornton.....	423
Margaret Jane, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	325
Margaret Jane, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Harriet McNeal.....	345
Margaret Jane, daughter of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Margaret Jane, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	510
Margaret Jane, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Margaret M., daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Margaret P., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Margaret Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
Margery J., daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Marjory Bristol, daughter of David Greenlee and Adaline Whitney Bristol.....	166
Maria, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Maria, daughter of John Greenly	551
Maria Eliza, daughter of John Greenlee and Pantha Jane Morris.....	408
Mariam Ellena, daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	52

	Page
Marie, daughter of Francis Pearce Greenlee and Cora Mann	289
Marietta Sarepta, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Marion, son of William Greenlee and Elmira Stocking.....	318
Marion, daughter of Hamilton Greenlee and Mary Sunderland.....	360
Marion, daughter of ——— Greinleyis	581
Marion Isabelle, daughter of William Greenlees and Isabelle Lawrence.....	430
Marione, daughter of ——— Greinleis.....	579, 580
Marshall, son of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	150
Marshall May, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	418
Martha, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	37
Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	37
Martha, daughter of William Brooks Greenlee and Adeline Benham Fargo.....	165
Martha, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	210
Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	325
Martha, daughter of George Moody Greenlee	368
Martha, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Martha, daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Lovel Thornton.....	422
Martha, daughter of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
Martha, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Martha, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Martha, daughter of James Greenlees and Mary Clark.....	435
Martha, daughter of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
Martha, daughter of James Greenlees and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Martha, daughter of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Martha, daughter of Samuel Greenlees and Isabel Ralston.....	439
Martha, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Wilson.....	447
Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Helen Brown.....	450
Martha, daughter of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	437, 450, 471
Martha, daughter of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Martha, daughter of David Greenlees	467
Martha, daughter of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees.....	489
Martha, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Martha, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Martha, daughter of Manual Greenlee and Happy Butler.....	556
Martha Ann, daughter of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	248
Martha Ann, daughter of ——— Greenlees	518
Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	80
Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Martha Ellen, daughter of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	436
Martha Evaline, daughter of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Martha E., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Rachel Beggs.....	337
Martha E., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	553
Martha Frances, daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Martha Jane, daughter of Peter Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiler.....	350
Martha J., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Martha L., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Martha L., daughter of Franklin E. Greenlee and Eliza H. Bays.....	570
Martha Matilda, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary Howard McEntire....	254
Martha Rachel, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	523
Martha R., daughter of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAllister.....	151
Martha Trimble, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary (or Rachel) Paxton.....	244
Martin, son of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffle.....	212
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee	38
Mary, daughter of Michael Greenlee	29
Mary, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Esther Davis.....	43
Mary, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43

	Page
Mary, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	55
Mary, daughter of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	39, 67
Mary, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	77
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	114
Mary, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	185
Mary, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	204
Mary, daughter of John Martin Greenlee.....	218
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	221
Mary, daughter of David Greenlee and Jane White.....	239
Mary, daughter of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame.....	265
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee.....	299
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
Mary or "Polly," daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	309
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	310
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	314
Mary, daughter of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	359
Mary, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	366
Mary, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns.....	410
Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	429
Mary, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	432
Mary, daughter of Hugh Greenlees and Anna Harvey.....	433
Mary, daughter of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	435
Mary, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	443
Mary, daughter of John Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	443
Mary, daughter of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Mary, daughter of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Mary, daughter of John Greenlees.....	446
Mary, daughter of George Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	447
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	456
Mary, daughter of John Greenlees and Margaret Ralston.....	464
Mary, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Jean Aitken.....	466
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	471
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
Mary, daughter of William Greenlees and Janet Picken.....	481
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Mary, daughter of John Greenlees and Isabella Dickson.....	494
Mary, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Mary, daughter of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	502
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense.....	503
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Mary, daughter of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	537
Mary, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Mary, daughter of William Greenlee and Elizabeth.....	565
Mary, daughter of ——— Greenlees.....	577, 579
Mary, daughter of ——— Greenlee.....	593
Mary, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson.....	587
Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenlees and Jean Kennedy.....	588
Mary, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592

	Page
Mary Adeline, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	331
Mary Agnes, daughter of John William Greenlee and Mary M. Keaton.....	207
Mary Agnes, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Mary Agnes, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Lucy Ellen Powers.....	481
Mary Alice, daughter of David Greenlee	265
Mary Alice, daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Mary Amelia, daughter of John White Greenlee and Mary Clark Divers.....	271
Mary Ann, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	67
Mary Ann, daughter of John Purden Greenly and Louisa Walker.....	178
Mary Ann, daughter of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Mary Ann, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Mary Ann, daughter of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	359
Mary Ann, daughter of Arthur Greenlees	426
Mary Ann, daughter of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Mary Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	433
Mary Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary McIlvain.....	455
Mary Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Mary Ann, daughter of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
Mary Ann, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Mary Ann, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	541
Mary Ann Quitman, daughter of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins.....	82
Mary Anne, daughter of Archibald Greenlee and Margaret Everet Bonar.....	190
Mary A., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee	371
Mary A., daughter of Harvey H. Greenlees and Lydia J. Green.....	434
Mary A., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Mary Belle, daughter of Thomas Beaver Greenlee and Mary Belle Struble.....	193
Mary Caroline, daughter of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Mary Catharine, daughter of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	529
Mary Charlotte, daughter of James McEntire Greenlee and Harriet Rice.....	255
Mary Corinna Winifred, daughter of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Mary C., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Mary Delia, daughter of Manuel Greenlee	556
Mary Eliza, daughter of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
Mary Eliza, daughter of James Hervey Greenlee and Mary Jane Greenlee.....	248
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Pernell (or Purnell).....	270
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	335
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	413
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly.....	490
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlee and Annie Dean.....	513
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	529
Mary Ellen, daughter of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	120
Mary Ellen, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Margaret McGinnis.....	328
Mary Ellen, daughter of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Mary Emmeline, daughter of Peter Patterson Greenlee and Mary Jane Guiles.....	322
Mary Ethel, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Mary E., daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	59
Mary E., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	86
Mary E., daughter of Albert N. Greenlee and Elma Dowlin.....	126
Mary E., daughter of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	235
Mary E., daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	458
Mary E., daughter of William E. Greenlee and Mary ———	565

	Page
Mary Frances, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	70
Mary Frances, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Mary Frances, daughter of Ephraim Greenlee and Malinda Beckleheimer.....	272
Mary Gladys, daughter of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Mary Gordon, daughter of David William Greenlee and Ella Finley.....	281
Mary Hood, daughter of William Stowe Greenlee and Minerva Hood.....	169
Mary H., daughter of Charles A. Greenlee and Goldena Warner.....	173
Mary Ida, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Hopper.....	497
Mary Jane, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	124
Mary Jane, daughter of Robert Benson Greenlee and Jane A. Bacon.....	151
Mary Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	214
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	238
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	243
Mary Jane, daughter of David Washington Greenlee and Mary McEntire.....	248
Mary Jane, daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	316
Mary Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	319
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
Mary Jane, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Mary Jane, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Mary Janet, daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	483
Mary J., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Rachel Beggs.....	337
Mary J., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Mary Laura, daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	437
Mary Louisa, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Mary Louise, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	288
Mary Louise, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367
Mary Lucile, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Happoldt.....	283
Mary Lucinda, daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	113
Mary Lucinda, daughter of David William Greenlee.....	166
Mary L., daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
Mary Maitland, daughter of Daniel Greenlees and Margaret Maitland.....	464
Mary Maria, daughter of George Greenlee.....	71
Mary Martha, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Mary Matilda, daughter of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	285
Mary Maude, daughter of James Newton Greenlee and Mary Jane Fite.....	373
Mary McDowell, daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	247
Mary Melissa, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	559
Mary Minerva, daughter of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	235
Mary Morgan, daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	277
Mary M., daughter of George Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Mary M., daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	134
Mary M., daughter of Hezekiah Greenlee and Sophia Catherine Beard.....	212
Mary M., daughter of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton.....	410
Mary M., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Mary Nannette, daughter of Arthur Claudius Greenlee and Emma E. Yates.....	160
Mary Rachel, daughter of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Mary Sowright, daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Mary Somerville, daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
Mary Susan, daughter of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffe.....	203
Mary S., daughter of Andrew Taylor Greenlee and Prudence A. Ball.....	208
Mary S., daughter of James Greenlee.....	566
Mary W., daughter of Lewis Greenlee.....	126
Maryette, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield.....	87, 118
Mason, son of Hamilton Greenlee and Frances Prewett.....	401
Mathew, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	189

	Page
Mathew, son of ——— Greenlee	591
Mathew B., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Mathew Henry, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
Matilda, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Hadassa Patton.....	388
Matilda Ann, daughter of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
Matilda Jane, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Matthew, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Matthew, son of ——— Greenlees	468
Matthew, son of John Greenlees and Grace Polson.....	468
Matthew, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	470
Matthew, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jean Muir.....	476
Matthew, son of William Greenlees and Agnes Andrew.....	484
Matthew (or James) son of ——— Greenlees.....	499
Matthew, son of Robert Greenlee	506
Matthew, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	507
Matthew, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
Matthew, son of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
Matthew, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
Matthew Alexander, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Matthew Alexander, son of Thomas James Greenlee and Ellen Turner Duan.....	510
Matthew Wilkin, son of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	337
Mattie A., daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	478
Mattie Bedella, daughter of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Matty, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Maud, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Maud D., daughter of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygandt.....	459
Maud Frances, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Maud Grigsby, daughter of David Robert Barton Greenlee and Mary Amanda (Boone) Gifford	246
Maud May, daughter of Levi Thompson Greenlee and Sophia M. Everett.....	209
Maul May E., daughter of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
Maud S., daughter of Lafayette Greenlee and Rosella Chenoweth.....	141
Maude Celeste, daughter of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Maude M., daughter of Archibald Wilson Greenlee and Mary (or Olive) E. Smith.....	194
Maxson, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	59
May, daughter of James Walter Greenlee and Luella Greenlee.....	348
May, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
May Ramsey, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Mary Russell.....	431
Melda, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Melinda Malvina, daughter of Manuel Greenlee.....	556
Melva Edna, daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Melvina, daughter of William Greenlee and Catharine Riffle.....	202
Melvina, daughter of William Francis Greenlee	513
Mesheck, son of William Greenly.....	503
Michael, son of ——— Greenlee	29
Michael, son of Michael Greenlee	38, 67
Michael, son of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	88
Michael Daniel, son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	112
Michael David, son of Michael Greenlee and Rebecca H. Conover.....	143
Mignonette, daughter of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	124
Mildred, daughter of John Buchanan and Eveline A. Coffin.....	106
Mills Erwin, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	347
Minerva, daughter of William Stowe Greenlee and Minerva Hood.....	169
Minerva Allison, daughter of Ephraim Edward Greenlee and Sarah Louisa Butler.....	282
Minerva, Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	538
Minerva Ellen, daughter of Thomas Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Pearce.....	287

	Page
Minerva Sackett, daughter of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	253
Minnie, daughter of Edward Thomas Greenlee.....	284
Minnie, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Minnie B., daughter of Hezekiah Greenlee and Sophia Catherine Beard.....	212
Minnie C., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Minnie Etta, daughter of Harley Umberfield Greenlee and Mary Ann Tucker.....	171
Minnie May, daughter of James Newton Greenlee and Sina S. (Fort) McClendon.....	384
Minnie May, daughter of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
Mira, granddaughter of William Greenlee.....	458
Miranda Jane, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Mary (Greenlee) Umberfield..	118
Miriam, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
Missouri, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Hadassa Patton.....	394
Missouri Amanda, daughter of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Mollie Bell, daughter of John Greenlees and Georgia Appleby.....	494
Mollie E., daughter of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Morae Esther, daughter of Columbus Boyd Greenlee and Sarah J. Guinn.....	540
Morgan, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	405
Moriah, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Morris, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	400, 402
Morris, son of Morris Greenlee and Nancy Kimberling.....	407
Morris Clark, son of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	206
Mortimer, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
Mortimer R., son of Amos Greenlee and Adelaide H. Chamberlain.....	330
Moses Hanson, son of Jacob Davis Greenlee and Rachel Chamberlain.....	97
Muir Campbell, son of Matthew Greenlees and Wilhelmina Alexander Campbell.....	477
Murray A., son of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Myrtle, daughter of Amos Greenlee and Adelaide H. Chamberlain.....	330
Myrtle, daughter of Alexander W. Greenlee and Frances Abigail Crouch.....	292
Myrtle, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margie Norton.....	496
M. D., son of J. A. Greenlee.....	555
M. E., daughter of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
Nancy, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	48
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	52
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	69
Nancy, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	116
Nancy, daughter of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	304
Nancy, daughter of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	357
Nancy, daughter of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	365
Nancy, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Nancy Quinn.....	389
Nancy, daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	396
Nancy (or Jane) daughter of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
Nancy, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Ann Harvey.....	433
Nancy, daughter of James Greenlees and Jessie ———	439
Nancy, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	491
Nancy, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	508
Nancy, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Nancy Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	312
Nancy, Anna, daughter of James Bryant Greenlee and Mary Allen Lambert.....	517
Nancy A., daughter of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	167
Nancy A., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Nancy Belle, daughter of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	280
Nancy B., daughter of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
Nancy Ellen, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Nancy Jane, daughter of Andrew Hamilton Greenlee and Annis D. Giles.....	81

	Page
Nancy Jane, daughter of Morris Greenlee and Nancy E. Kimberling.....	404, 413
Nancy L., daughter of Hamilton Greenlee.....	360
Nancy Margaret, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	416
Nancy Maria, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ——	558
Nancy Rosa, daughter of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Nancy R., daughter of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
Nancy Virginia, daughter of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	516
Nancy W., daughter of Stephen Thomas Greenly and Nancy W. Weed.....	536
Nannie B., daughter of Robert Thompson Greenlee and Amanda J. Porter.....	338
Nannie Hall, daughter of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Napoleon Cato Cicero, son of James Lacy Greenlee and Susan Hammer.....	379
Narcissus Jane, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	367
Nathan, son of Edward Greenlee	198
Nathan, son of —— Greenlee	204
Neely, son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	205
Neely Levinus, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	205
Neil, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
Nellie, daughter of Edward Thomas Greenlee	284
Nellie, daughter of Hugh Greenlee and Jane Smith.....	475
Nellie B., daughter of William Clark Greenlee and Emma M. Ely.....	413
Nelson, S., son of Arthur Claudius Greenlee and Emma E. Yates.....	160
Nettie, daughter of John Greenlee	49
Nettie, daughter of John Greenlee and Jane McIlvain.....	462
Nettie, daughter of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
Nettie Esther, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	369
Newton, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Nicodemus, son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	515
Nina, daughter of —— Greenley and Mary E. ——	572
Nina E. Dufield, daughter of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Nora Ann, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Norsa (?), daughter of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Norval, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Olive Lillian, daughter of James Lebbeus Greenlee and Alamanda Cook.....	128
Oliver, grandson of William Greenlee	564
Oliver E., son of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
Oliver E., son of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	180
Oliver F., son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	348
Oliver P., son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gans.....	49
Oliver P., son of Luther Greenlee and Mary E. Wood.....	135
Ora B., daughter of —— Greenlee	572
Ora May, daughter of James Altha Greenlee and Elizabeth J. Gass.....	126
Ora O., son of William Clark Greenlee and Lucinda M. Potter.....	413
Oscar, son of —— Greenlee	375
Oscar, son of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Oscar T., son of John Marshal Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	384
Oscea Opal, daughter of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Otis O., son of William Clark Greenlee and Lucinda M. Potter.....	413
Otmer, son of Andrew Morgan Greenlee and Mary (or Missouri) Pickens.....	415
Otto, son of William Robert Greenlee and Mishie Whitt.....	213
Otto, son of James Lafayette Greenlee and Margaret C. Gideon.....	378
Pansy H., daughter of Woodson E. Greenlee and Anna Mendenhall.....	554
Paris, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Patrick, son of —— Greenly	502
Patrick Lewis, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Paul Manwaring, son of Clinton DeWitt Greenlee and Clara May Russell.....	321
Paul Jones, son of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389

	Page
Paulina, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	90
Pearl, daughter of Michael Daniel Greenlee and Mary L. Lock.....	112
Percy Sloan, son of Thomas Greenlee and Sarah J. Sloan.....	483
Perry Martin, son of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	215
Perry Perca, son of John Morris Greenlee and Florence Melvina Chapman.....	417
Peter, son of James Greenlee and Mary Clark.....	435
Peter, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
Peter, son of James Greenlee and Margaret A. Picken.....	436
Peter, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Peter, son of ——— Greenlee	474
Peter, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
Peter Case, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Peter Patterson, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	322
Phebe, daughter of James Greenlee and Margart S. Rush.....	509
Philemon Wiard, son of Jacob D. Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	99
Philena Chamberlain, daughter of Jacob D. Greenlee and Rachel W. Chamberlain.....	100
Pleasant, son of Eli Greenlee and Mary Daniel.....	371
Pleasant Edward, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Pleasant L., son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Polly, daughter of James Greenlee and Deborah Carroll.....	200
Porter, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Preston Teegarden, son of George Greenlee.....	71
Prudence, daughter of Matthew (or James) Greenlee.....	499
Prudence, daughter of Robert Greenlee	505
Prudence, daughter of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507
Prudence Ellis, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Prudie Maria, daughter of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	383
Rachel, daughter of Michael Greenlee	29
Rachel daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Rachel, daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee	198
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry	200
Rachel, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	211
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee	402
Rachel, daughter of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	403
Rachel, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	538
Rachel, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Langston Dibra.....	539
Rachel, daughter of William Greenlee	565
Rachel, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592
Rachel, daughter of ——— Greenlee	593
Rachel Adaline, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
Rachel Arminda, daughter of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	112
Rachel C., daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Rachel Ellen, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	187
Rachel Frances Pinkney, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	245
Rachel J., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Ralph, son of ——— Greenlee.....	572
Ralph Archie, son of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammons.....	377
Ralph Stebbins, son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	108, 597
Ralph S., son of Michael Daniel Greenlee and Mary L. Lock.....	112
Ray R., son of William S. Greenlee and Grace E. Packard.....	354
Rebecca, daughter of James Greenlee.....	38
Rebecca, daughter of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	77
Rebecca, daughter of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	105
Rebecca A., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Rebecca E., daughter of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy.....	552

	Page
Rebecca I., daughter of Oliver F. Greenlee and Catharine L. Plummer.....	348
Rebecca Jane, daughter of Willis L. Greenlee	360
Rebecca May, daughter of Elijah Francis Greenlee and Rebecca Middleton.....	547
Regina, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Anna Chamberlain.....	90
Rella, (or Bella), daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Reuben M., son of John Calvin Greenlee and Amanda Collison.....	370
Rhoda, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Doss.....	213
Richard, son of ——— Greenlay	531
Richard son of ——— Greenly	531
Richard, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
Richard, son of ——— Greenly	532
Richard, son of James Greenlees	589
Richard, son of ——— Greenlees	588
Richard Clyde, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Richard Harvin, son of John William Greenlee and Kate Bethune Mahony.....	497
Richard Irwin, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
Richie Ann, daughter of James Greenlee.....	566
Riley, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Ritchey, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Hughs.....	85
Robert, son of John Greenlee	176
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Robert, son of Michael Greenlee and Bethiah Maxson.....	53
Robert, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	64
Robert, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	187
Robert, son of Edward Greenlee	198
Robert, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	199
Robert, son of James Greenlee	299
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	305
Robert, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	328
Robert, son of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee	386
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee	386
Robert, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	388
Robert, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	400
Robert, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Kimberling.....	402
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427
Robert, son of Arthur Greenlees	426
Robert, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
Robert, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	428
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	431
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
Robert, son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	431
Robert, son of Hugh Greenlees and Ann Harvey.....	433
Robert, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
Robert, son of James Greenlees and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Robert, son of Alexander Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	444
Robert, son of Joseph Greenlee and Elizabeth Campbell.....	456
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees	468
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees	468
Robert, son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees	470
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Templeton.....	471
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	472

	Page
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	474
Robert, son of Hugh Greenlees and ——— Philipps.....	477
Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Marion Montgomery.....	478
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees	478
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	478
Robert, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
Robert, son of ——— Greenlees	485
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	496
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee	505
Robert, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	506
Robert, son of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	509
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee	511
Robert, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Robert, son of ——— Greenly	520, 521
Robert, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	538
Robert, son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Robert, son of ——— Greenlee, Greenlees, Greinlis, Greenly, etc.....	547, 577, 578, 581, 584, 585, 587, 588, 589, 592, 593
Robert, son of Lyoun Greenlees and Janet Quhyt.....	580, 581
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees	584
Robert, son of Thomas Greenlees	584
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Pow.....	587
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees	587
Robert, son of James Greenlees	587
Robert, son of Thomas Grinlees	587
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Margaret Hodge.....	588
Robert, son of William Greenlees and Janet Kirkwood.....	588
Robert, son of Robert Greenlees and Margaret Hill	588
Robert A., son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	51
Robert Benson, son of John Greenlee and Mary Chamberlain.....	92, 151
Robert Clyde, son of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary A. Shillito.....	343
Robert C., son of ——— Greenlee.....	558
Robert Earle, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Robert E., son of William Emory Greenlee and Mary Ellen Cooper.....	115
Robert Fargo, son of William Brooks Greenlee and Adeline Benham Fargo.....	165
Robert F., son of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Robert Harlan, son of James Samuel Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Harlan.....	278
Robert H., son of William E. Greenlee and Mary ———	565
Robert James, son of James Greenlees and Margaret Jane Brown.....	474
Robert J., son of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Robert Lee, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
Robert Lee, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Robert Lemuel, son of Edmund Greenlee and Mary Wright Stebbins.....	107, 598
Robert L., son of Michael Daniel Greenlee and Mary L. Lock.....	112
Robert M., son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Robert Omri, son of Alexander Hamilton Greenlee and Amanda Catherine Kidwell.....	381
Robert Porter, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	314
Robert Porter, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Robert Purnell, son of William Purnell Greenlee and Barbara Wilson Enlow.....	270
Robert Richard, son of Gavin Greenlees and Jane Gossman.....	432
Robert Roy, son of Charles H. Greenlee and Josie Cunningham.....	84
Robert R., son of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	568
Robert Smith, son of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	179
Robert Stewart, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	342
Robert Thompson, son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	337
Robert Wallace, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390

	Page
Robert William, son of Robert Porter Greenlee and Elizabeth Bainbridge Porter.....	340
Robert Witt, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	371
Robert W., son of Harvey H. Greenlees and Lydia J. Green.....	434
Rodney George, son of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammons.....	377
Rolan E., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Roland Lee, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	419
Rollin D., son of Thomas Beaver Greenlee and Mary Belle Struble.....	193
Rolly, son of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Rosa Isabelle, daughter of John Carrol Morris Greenlee and Josephine Brack.....	421
Rose, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195
Rosetta Bell, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Roy, son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	342
Roy C., son of William Clark Greenlee and Emma M. Ely.....	413
Roy Edmond, son of Aaron Burton Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Garoutte.....	349
Roy E., son of Andrew K. Greenlee and Elizabeth McAllister.....	151
Roy Scott, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
Rozilla Priscilla, daughter of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	417
Rufus Dewitt, son of William Hunter Lawson Greenlee and Mary Florence Perkins.....	82
Ruth, daughter of Roy Greenlee and Bertha Moyer.....	342
Ruth, daughter of Jackson Francis Greenlee and Mary L. Yacom.....	558
Ruth, daughter of Mathew Greenlee and Jean.....	592
Ruth Marie, daughter of Ernest Lot Greenlee and Sarah Wice.....	151
Ruth P., daughter of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
Sadie, daughter of Samuel Harvey Greenlee and Elizabeth Stites.....	286
Sadie, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Sallie Ann Purden, daughter of David Maxwell Greenly and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	178
Sallie E., daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	84
Sallie Lodocie, daughter of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffle.....	217
Sally, daughter of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
Sally Ann, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	65
Sally Ann, daughter of James Greenlee and Susan Cooper.....	114
Samuel, son of Michael Greenlee	36
Samuel, son of William Greenlee and Mary Ramsey.....	48
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	48
Samuel, son of Jacob Greenlee and Mary Spencer.....	71
Samuel, son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	116
Samuel, son of Edward Greenlee and Anna Henry.....	200
Samuel, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Samuel, son of John Martin Greenlee	218
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Mary E. McDowell.....	221
Samuel, son of John Greenlee and Hannah McClanahan.....	229
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Mary Mitchell.....	235, 547
Samuel, son of George Elisha Greenlee and Jane Elizabeth McKinney.....	254
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	303
Samuel, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	303
Samuel, son of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	327
Samuel, son of George Greenlee and Mary Hatton or Hilton.....	360
Samuel, son of Edward Greenlee and Hannah Greenlee.....	402
Samuel, son of James Greenlee and Catherine Galbraith.....	438, 484
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlees and Agnes Andrew Greenlees.....	443
Samuel, son of Patrick Greenly and Mary Molson.....	502
Samuel, son of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense.....	504
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlee	504
Samuel, son of Robert Greenlee	505
Samuel, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	505
Samuel, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	507

	Page
Samuel, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
Samuel, son of ——— Greenly	572
Samuel, son of John Greenly	551
Samuel Alexander, son of John Arnold Greenlee and Jane Greenlee.....	126
Samuel, son of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth —	573
Samuel, son of ——— Greenly	574, 575, 579
Samuel, son of ——— Greenlives	591
Samuel Anson, son of John Marshall Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Collins.....	382
Samuel Bell, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
Samuel Blair, son of Samuel Mitchell Greenlee and Minerva Keziah Sackett.....	236
Samuel Harvey, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	266
Samuel Herman, son of Daniel Greenlee and Mary Jane Weaver.....	75
Samuel H., son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	217
Samuel McLaine, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	320, 348
Samuel Mitchell, son of Alexander Sackett Greenlee and Elizabeth C. Glass.....	283
Samuel Nichols, son of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	170
Samuel Oscar, son of Samuel H. Greenlee and Ollie A. Smith.....	218
Samuel Preston, son of James Sterling Greenlee.....	370
Samuel S., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Samuel S., son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	324
Samuel Waller, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
Samuel West, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	456
Sarah, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	185
Sarah, daughter of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	190
Sarah, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	302
Sarah, daughter of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland	306
Sarah, daughter of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson	307
Sarah, daughter of James Greenlee and Hannah Bracken	310
Sarah, daughter of William Greenlee and Rebecca Hughs.....	312
Sarah, daughter of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burns	410
Sarah, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Ballantine.....	457
Sarah, daughter of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Greenlee and Jane Muir.....	472
Sarah, daughter of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	473
Sarah, daughter of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
Sarah, daughter of ——— Greenly	520
Sarah, daughter of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	539
Sarah, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt.....	560
Sarah, daughter of ——— Greenly and Elizabeth ———	573
Sarah, daughter of ——— Greenlives and Janet	591
Sarah Ann., daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	373
Sarah Ann, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
Sarah Ann, daughter of Willis Riley Greenlee and Clare Hope Lodeska Smith.....	570
Sarah Ann Eliza, daughter of James Greenlee and Mary Paxton.....	243
Sarah Blanche, daughter of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	278
Sarah Catharine, daughter of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	366
Sarah C., daughter of John Purden Greenly and Louisa Walker.....	178
Sarah C., daughter of William E. Greenlee and Mary ———	565
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Sarah A. Nichols.....	116
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	343
Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Sarah Emma, daughter of Andrew McKelvey Greenlee and Ann Eliza Houck.....	67
Sarah E., daughter of Elisha Evans Greenly and Mary Jane Vaughn.....	180
Sarah E., daughter of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	307
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	329
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	367

	Page
Sarah Jane, daughter of James Sterling Greenlee	370
Sarah Jane, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson.....	512
Sarah Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Mary Dowel	543
Sarah Jane Duskin, daughter of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins.....	51
Sarah J., daughter of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
Sarah Luretta, daughter of James Patterson Greenlee and Elizabeth Greenlee.....	308
Sarah L., daughter of Eli Leroy Greenlee.....	371
Sarah Margaret, daughter of James Greenlee and Margaret S. Rush.....	511
Sarah Marguerite, daughter of William Greenlee and Sophia Aylshire.....	215
Sarah Matilda, daughter of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
Sarah M., daughter of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
Sarah M., daughter of ——— Greenlee	557
Seth Morgan, son of Lewis Leonidas Greenlee and Hannah Maria Ferrell.....	406
Shade, son of ——— Greenlee	567
Shadrach, son of William Greenly	503
Sibey (or Silime), daughter of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	66
Sibilla, daughter of ——— Greinleyis.....	582
Silas, son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	199
Sophia Elizabeth, daughter of John Fullerton Greenlees and Hannah S. Fleming.....	434
Sophronia, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	334
Statira, daughter of Thomas Greenly and Nancy ———	558
Stella Maria, daughter of Roland Lee Greenlee and Malinda Ellen Guinn.....	419
Stella Melissa, daughter of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
Stephen, son of Nathan Greenlee and Lucinda Greenlee.....	204
Stephen M., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
Stephen Thomas, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	502
Stephen Thomas, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	534
Stewart, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	315
Susan, daughter of James Greenlee and Susan Cooper.....	115
Susan, daughter of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Aleshire.....	199
Susan, daughter of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	204
Susan, daughter of James Greenlee and Catherine Galbraith.....	438
Susan, daughter of Thomas Greenley and Rebecca Spense.....	503
Susan, daughter of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	538
Susan Alice, daughter of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	377
Susan Cornelia, daughter of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Rebecca Lester.....	522
Susan Ella, daughter of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	517
Susan Evaline, daughter of Elijah Greenlee and Rachel Ella Litton.....	546
Susan Grace, daughter of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
Susan Musselman, daughter of William Greenlee and Harriet Sayre.....	201
Susan Otella, daughter of John Greenlee and Susan Mary Warnes.....	312
Susan Peart, daughter of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
Susan Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Greenlees and Harriet McNeal.....	344
Susanna, daughter of James Greenlee and Janet Watson.....	437
Susanna, daughter of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	503
Susannah, daughter of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Gantz.....	73
Susie, daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514
Sylvester, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Aleshire.....	202
S. A., son of ——— Greenlee.....	457
Theodore Tyler, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Theron Andrew, son of Ernest Lot Greenlee and Sarah Wice.....	151
Thomas, son of William Greenlee	47
Thomas, son of John Martin Greenlee	218
Thomas, son of Arthur Greenlees	426
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret MacDonald MacGillivray.....	427

	Page
Thomas, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
Thomas, son of David Greenlees	428
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	429
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	429
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson	431
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison	431
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Russell	431
Thomas, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
Thomas, son of Archibald Greenlees and Helen Templeton.....	438
Thomas, son of John Greenlees and Jean Magill.....	445
Thomas, son of John Greenlees	446
Thomas, son of James Greenlees and Agnes Bullock.....	467
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees	468
Thomas, son of David Greenlees and Nancy Breckenridge.....	469
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Sarah Templeton.....	471
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jane Muir.....	472
Thomas, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell.....	475
Thomas, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	483
Thomas, son of Patrick Greenley and Mary Molson.....	503
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenly and Rebecca Spence.....	503
Thomas, son of Samuel Greenlee and Nancy Jamphry.....	506
Thomas, son of George Greenly	521
Thomas, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
Thomas, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
Thomas, son of ——— Greenly	532
Thomas, son of ——— Greenly	558
Thomas, son of John Greinleyis	580
Thomas, son of Lyoun Greinleyis and Janet Qubyt	580, 581
Thomas, son of John Greinleyis	581
Thomas, son of ——— Greinleis	581, 583, 584, 587, 588
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Margaret Anderson.....	587
Thomas, son of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson.....	587
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees	587
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Jean Kennedy.....	588
Thomas, son of Thomas Greenlees and Marion Taylor.....	588
Thomas Beaver, son of Archibald Greenlee and Catharine Beaver.....	192
Thomas Brady, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	525
Thomas B., son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	117
Thomas B., son of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Thomas Clarence, son of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Thomas Franklin, son of James Greenlee and Sarah Caskey.....	266
Thomas F., son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	539
Thomas Homer, son of William Greenlee and Mary Johnson.....	190
Thomas Hunt, son of Thomas Greenly and Mary Hunt.....	559
Thomas James, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Colwell.....	510
Thomas Jefferson, son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	168
Thomas Jefferson, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Thomas Jefferson, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	364
Thomas Lockwood, son of David Maxwell Greenlee and Elizabeth Massy Evans.....	177
Thomas M., son of Thomas Greenlee and Margaret Andrew.....	475
Thomas Robert, son of Robert Greenlee and Haddassa Patton.....	388
Thomas S., son of Hugh Hassen Greenlee and Ella Lee.....	338
Thomas Wallace, son of Robert Greenlee and Jean Wallace.....	386
Thomas Wallace, son of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Mary Quinn.....	390
Thomas Walton, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Thomas Wesley, son of Thomas Hunt Greenly and Lucy Smith Higgins.....	561

	Page
Thomas Wilkinson, son of Alexander Greenley and Anne De Rochburne Wilkinson.....	530
Thomas Young, son of David Washington Greenlee and Mary Howard McEntire.....	526
Thomasine, daughter of William Greenlees and Mary Hanly.....	490
Thornton Edward, son of Lewis Greenlee and Mary Thornton.....	423
Tighlman, A., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	554
Tilmon Colvin, son of Pleasant Greenlee and Caroline Kidwell.....	383
Tina, daughter of John Greenlee and Minnie Verwolt.....	195
Tom, son of ——— Greenlee	555
Truman, son of Andrew Morgan Greenlee and Mary (or Missouri) Picken.....	415
Tyre Napoleon, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	170
T. Melville, son of Tyre Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	174
Ulysses G., son of Thomas B. Greenlee and Mary A. Little.....	117
Ulysses Logan, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Corman.....	328
Urban, son of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Utica Onias, son of Tilmon Colvin Greenlee and Melissa Lasell Sandy.....	385
Valley, daughter of James W. Greenlee and Amanda E. Chatham.....	554
Verin, son of William Robert Greenlee and Mishie Whitt.....	213
Vester Victor, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Victoria, daughter of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
Victoria B., daughter of George W. Greenlee and Joanna Murphy.....	87
Viey Jane, daughter of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	372
Vilot, daughter of James Greenlee and Nancy ———	355
Vinton L., son of Samuel S. Greenlee and Amanda T. Tinker.....	324
Viola, daughter of Mills Erwin Greenlee and Aurildah Sinclair.....	347
Viola, daughter of James Greenlee and Maria L. McColgan.....	351
Vina D., daughter of Marshall May Greenlee and Ida Bell Snowden.....	418
Virda, son of David Peniwell Greenly and Rachel Ann Postles.....	181
Virgil Leander, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Virginia, daughter of Sylvester Greenlee and Esther Hetta Barnett.....	211
Virginia, daughter of Ephraim Allen Greenlee and Diadamia Dame	265
Virginia, daughter of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	405
Virginia, daughter of Baylis Earl Greenlee and Martha J. Baker.....	568
Virginia C., daughter of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
Virginia E., daughter of Thomas Wallace Greenlee and Susanna Onstott.....	390
Virginia E., daughter of Francis Greenlee and Ellen V. Stephenson.....	403
Virtue, daughter of Lewis Greenlee	72
Vivia, daughter of Thomas Brady Greenley and Ann Eliza Lewis.....	526
Vulah Constance, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerich.....	336
Walter, son of Charles Greenlee and Elizabeth Onstott.....	389
Walter, son of John Morris Greenlee and Loretta Sullivan.....	414
Walter, son of Robert Greenlees and Agnes McFarland.....	433
Walter, son of Joseph Greenlees and Elizabeth Leitch.....	465
Walter, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Walter E., son of Joseph P. Greenlees and Sallie L. Manning.....	495
Walter Robert, son of Louis Albert Greenlee and Carrie Jane Deaver.....	295
Walter S., son of William Edward Greenlee and Margaretta Brown.....	173
Warren, son of Clinton Ransom Greenlee and Josephine Walters.....	155
Warren Russell, son of Clinton DeWitt Greenlees and Clara May Russell.....	321
Washington, son of ——— Greenly	574
Wattie Thomas, son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	84
Wayne, son of Henry Harrison Greenlee and Elizabeth Ellen Blake.....	540
Weir Loudon, son of Samuel Greenlees and Jessie Eliza Weir.....	444
Wendell Williams, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
Wesley, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
Wesley, son of John Greenlee and Mary J. Noeman.....	555
Wilbur, son of Oliver E. Greenly and Mary Elizabeth Hart.....	183

	Page
Wilimina, daughter of ——— Greenly	574
Willard, son of Morgan Greenlee and Eliza Jane Greenlee.....	416
Willard (or William) Andrew, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
Willard Vance, son of Willard Greenlee and Laura Duff.....	416
William, son of David Greenlee and Elizabeth Morris.....	43
William, son of Michael Greenlee	47
William, son of Samuel Greenlee and Mary Jones.....	47
William, son of Jacob Greenlee and Elizabeth Gantz.....	78
William, son of James Greenlee and Richey Herring.....	52
William, son of William Greenlee.....	66
William, son of William Madison Greenlee and Mahala Beam.....	168
William, son of James Purden Greenly.....	181
William, son of Archibald Greenlee and ——— Giffen.....	184
William, son of John Greenlee and Sarah McCracken.....	184
William, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Bonar.....	185
William, son of James Greenlee and Jane Mitchel.....	190
William, son of Edward Greenlee	199
William, son of William Greenlee and Susan Musselman.....	201
William, son of John Greenlee and Susanna Aylshire.....	203
William, son of Samuel Greenlee and Hannah Hughes.....	205
William, son of James Greenlee.....	302
William, son of William Greenlee and Mary Thompson.....	304
William, son of William Greenlee and ——— Smith.....	304
William, son of James Greenlee and Ann Patterson.....	306
William, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Patterson.....	307
William, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Brady.....	309
William, son of Robert Greenlee and Margaret Porter.....	313
William, son of William Greenlee and Jane McClelland.....	318
William, son of John Greenlee and Elizabeth Sunderland.....	356
William, son of James Greenlee and Nancy ———	356
William, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	361
William, son of John Greenlee and Jane Reynolds.....	399
William, son of ——— Greenlee	198, 399
William, son of Edward Greenlee	400
William, son of Columbus Greenlee and Jane Burne.....	410
William, son of Thornton Edward Greenlee and Miriam M. Good.....	423
William, son of Arthur Greenlees	426
William, son of John Greenlees and Jane Moore.....	427
William, son of David Greenlees and Margaret Ewing.....	427
William, son of Thomas Greenlees and Elizabeth Morrison.....	429
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Janet Connell.....	429
William, son of William Greenlees and Mary Middlemas.....	430
William, son of Thomas Greenlees and Mary Gilmour.....	430
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary McMillan.....	432
William, son of Gavin Greenlees and Martha Wilson.....	432
William, son of James Greenlees and Mary Dickson.....	434
William, son of Peter Greenlees and Martha Ferguson.....	436
William, son of James Greenlees and Janet Watson.....	437
William, son of George Greenlee and Martha Greenlee.....	450
William, son of John Greenlees	446
William, son of John Greenlee and Margaret Dougherty.....	458
William, son of Elisha Greenlee and Eunice West.....	460
William, son of William Greenlee and Hannah Farquhar.....	461
William, son of Robert Greenlees	463
William, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Templeton.....	450, 470
William, son of William Greenlee and Martha Harvey.....	471

	Page
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Mitchell	471
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Mary Montgomery	472
William, son of John Greenlee and Jeanne Smith.....	473
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Ellen Ralston.....	479
William, son of Andrew Greenlees	479
William, son of John Greenlees and Agnes Semple.....	479
William, son of ——— Greenlees	481
William, son of Archibald Greenlees and Margaret Montgomery McGechy.....	482
William, son of ——— Greenlees	439, 484
William, son of Daniel Greenlees and Mary Colville.....	485
William, son of John Greenlees and Elizabeth Greenlees	489
William, son of John Greenlees and Isabella Dixon	490
William, son of Hugh Greenlees and Isabel McGowin.....	491
William, son of William Jacob Greenlee and Samantha L. John.....	496
William, son of James Greenlee and Martha Walker.....	500
William, son of John Greenlees and Mary Montgomery.....	501
William, son of Patrick Greenley	503
William, son of William Greenly	503
William, son of Robert Greenlee	506
William, son of Matthew Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Caldwell.....	509
William, son of John Greenlee and Mary Adair.....	510
William, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Armstrong.....	511
William, son of John Greenlee and Sarah Ann Stott.....	511
William, son of ——— Greenlee	512
William, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Johnston.....	512
William, son of William Greenlee and Deborah Coulter	512
William, son of William Greenlee and Sarah Ferguson	512
William, son of William Francis Greenlee	512
William, son of ——— Greenlees	518, 519
William, son of David Orr Greenlees and Jane Carr.....	519
William, son of David Greenlees and Maria Blakley.....	520
William, son of James Greenlee and Mary Reddington.....	522
William, son of James Greenley	524
William, son of William Greenley and Celia Everett.....	528
William, son of James Greenley and Mary Brady.....	528
William, son of Richard Greenly and Hannah Bradford.....	531
William, son of ——— Greenlees	537
William, son of William Greenlee and ——— Ferguson.....	538
William, son of David Greenlee and Mary Dickson.....	540
William, son of James Madison Greenlee and Eliza Jane Glore.....	546
William, son of John Greenlee	551
William, son of John Greenlee and Mary Allen.....	551
William, son of Abner Greenlee and Mary B. Christy.....	552
William, son of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
William, descendant of Willis Greenlee and Nancy Long.....	567
William, son of ——— Greenlee, Greenley, Greenlees, etc.,.....	564, 574, 577, 578, 583, 584, 588, 589, 590, 591
William, son of John Greenleyis	580
William, son of Thomas Greenlees	584
William, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
William, son of William Greenlees and Mary Paterson.....	587
William, son of John Greenlees	587
William, son of Thomas Greenlees	587
William, son of Robert Greenlees and Margaret Hodge.....	588
William, son of William Greenlees and Janet Kirkwood.....	588
William, son of James Greenlees	589

	Page
William Albert, son of William Harrison Greenlee and Mary Elizabeth Quay.....	331
William Albert, son of Charles Greenlee and Matilda Long.....	500
William Alexander, son of John Greenlee and Eliza Jane (Rinehart) Coin.....	457
William Ambrose, son of John William Greenlee and Mary M. Keaton.....	207
William Anderson, son of James Greenlee and Phebe Mayes.....	367
William Anderson, son of Robert Greenlees and Ann Anderson.....	431
William Andrew, son of Gideon Albert Greenlee and Mary Belle Riffe.....	217
William Arthur, son of Luther Greenlee and Marietta Woods.....	135
William Augustus, son of Thomas Greenly and Esther Norman.....	532
William Augustus, son of William Augustus Greenly and Harriet Chichester.....	533
William A., son of John Greenlee and Nancy Hamilton.....	51
William A., son of William A. Greenlee and Susan Dulin.....	83
William A., son of John Greenlee and Mary Mayes.....	358
William A., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Weygant.....	459
William Baird, son of William Greenleese and Harriet Baird.....	501
William Bell, son of James Gans Greenlee and Catharine Bell.....	73
William Brooks, son of Robert Lemuel Greenlee and Emily Brooks.....	165
William Byron, son of Samuel M. Greenlee and Mary Ann Burch.....	320
William Caldwell, son of William Greenlee and Mary E. Scott.....	509
William Charles, son of Abner Bainbridge Greenlee and Mary Smith Stevens.....	340
William Clark, son of Morgan Greenlee and Elisa Jane Greenlee.....	412
William Clarkston, son of Perry Martin Greenlee and Emeline Matilda Smith.....	215
William Compton, son of Maxson Greenlee and Catharine Compton.....	59
William Compton, son of David Riland Greenlee and Harriet Browning (Compton)	
Cooper	104
William Craig, son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Christy.....	187
William C., son of Andrew Greenlees and Maggie Andrews.....	469
William Dallas, son of David Greenlee and Harriet Mallory.....	113
William David, son of David William Greenlee and Adaline Whitney Bristol.....	166
William Davis, son of William Paxton Greenlee and Eliza Hizer Forster.....	245
William Edward, son of George Greenlee.....	123
William Emmett, son of William Henry Greenlee and Eliza Ann Wilson.....	167
William Emory, son of Robert Greenlee and Sarah Emory.....	115
William Ernest, son of Stephen Thomas Greenleese and Mary Grey Somerville.....	502
William E., son of ——— Greenlee.....	565
William Fleming, son of John Fullerton Greenlees and Hannah S. Fleming.....	434
William Francis, son of Jacob Newton Greenlee and Rosetta C. Amsburg.....	216
William Francis, son of ——— Greenlee	512
William Franklin, son of David Greenlee	265
William Franklin, son of Allen Greenlee and Melissa Kiler.....	541
William F., son of David Greenlee and Lucy Vermillion.....	514
William F., son of Nicodemus Greenlee and Malinda Jane Payton.....	515
William G., son of Henry William Greenlee and Sarah Elizabeth Riffe.....	216
William G., son of Charles Greenlee and Ellen Ferguson.....	451
William Harrison, son of Charles H. Greenlee and Josie Cunningham.....	84
William Harrison, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Townley.....	331
William Harrison, son of Stewart Greenlee and Sarah Ann McGinnis.....	343
William Harvey, son of John McClelland Greenlee and Mary Mills.....	318
William Harvey, son of Thomas Young Greenlee and Margaret Ruth Logan.....	256
William Henry, son of James Greenlee and Mary Joliff.....	77
William Henry, son of Arthur John Greenlee and Katherine Richardson.....	167
William Henry, son of Charles Lewis Greenlee and Laverna Sayre.....	217
William Houston, son of Colin Telfer Greenlees and Mary Joanna Wheeler.....	483
William Hunter Lawson, son of James Lemuel Greenlee and Caroline Perkins.....	82
William H., son of Richard Greenly	531
William H., son of Franklin E. Greenlee and Lucretia Davis... ..	570

	Page
William Jacob, son of William Greenlee and Mary Y. Allen.....	495
William Jackson, son of Henry Greenlee and Angeline Booth.....	206
William Jennings, son of William Samuel Greenlee and Ida Elizabeth Ammon.....	377
William J., son of George A. Greenlee and Rachel McDermitt.....	411
William J., son of ——— Greenlee	565
William J., son of William E. Greenlee and Mary.....	565
William Lawrence, son of Thomas Greenly and Nancy.....	560
William MacCowan, son of William Anderson Greenlee and Mary McDaniel.....	378
William McCowan, son of William MacCowan Greenlee and Alice M. Bird.....	378
William Madison, son of William Greenlee and Nancy Dryden.....	115
William Mark, son of William Greenlee and Margaret Henry.....	462
William Marshall, son of Wilbur Greenly and Mary A. Hazel.....	183
William Marshall, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
William Merchant, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	219
William Morgan, son of John Morris Greenlee and Luretta Sullivan.....	414
William M., son of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	83
William M., son of Mathew Greenlee and Martha Allen.....	189
William M., son of Robert Greenlee and Mary Furnas.....	539
William Packer, son of Charles Alvin Greenlee and Emma O. Packer.....	135
William Paxton, son of James Greenlee and Mary (or Rachel) Paxton.....	245, 276
William Purnell, son of David Greenlee and Mary Purnell.....	269
William Raymond, son of Tyra Napoleon Greenlee and Effie Josephine Marvin.....	175
William Robert, son of Green Greenlee and Rose Van Sickles.....	213
William Russell, son of Joseph Elisha Greenlee and Elizabeth Newkirk.....	463
William R., son of William Greenlee and Esther Furnas.....	538
William R., son of Charles Montgomery Greenlee and Nannie E. Watson.....	570
William Samuel, son of John Witt Greenlee and Narcissus Frances Douglass.....	376
William Stowe, son of Samuel Greenlee and Elizabeth Freeman.....	169
William S., son of John Greenlee and Eliza Ann Smith.....	115
William S., son of Robert Stewart Greenlee and Amelia Jane Dufford.....	354
William Talbert, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Alpha M. Guinn.....	557
William Tate, son of John Mitchell Greenlee and Mary Tate.....	280
William T., son of Hiram B. Greenly.....	548
William Woodville, son of David Greenlee and Hannah Ingram Grigsby.....	234
William W., son of William Greenlee and Mary Vogan.....	313
Willie, son of William Mark Greenlee and Belle Lowrey.....	462
Willis, son of Louis Greenlee and Elizabeth Hunt.....	362
Willis, son of ——— Greenlee	567
Willis Alvin, son of William Greenlee and Emily Jackson.....	361
Willis James, son of John Wesley Greenley and Mary Elizabeth Anderson.....	527
Willis L., son of William Greenlee.....	360, 372
Willis Monroe, son of Francis Marion Greenlee and Vianah Elizabeth Cole.....	372
Willis Ray, son of Lewis Archibald Greenlee and Fannie F. Tucker.....	374
Willis Riley, son of John Reid Greenlee and Jane (Winters) Giles.....	568
Willis Sinclair, son of Benjamin Franklin Greenlee and Ann Eliza Henderson.....	363
Winfield Scott, son of Morris Clark Greenlee and Catherine Roush.....	206
Womansley, son of John Greenlees and Janet Millar.....	586
Woodson E., son of James Greenlee and Elizabeth Bryant.....	554
W. Byron, son of Samuel Alexander Greenlee and Mary Ann Teegarden.....	126
W. M., son of William Greenlee and Alice McKinley.....	168
W. R., son of J. A. Greenlee.....	555
Zelda Zula, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Zella, daughter of Daniel Warnes Greenlee and Melissa Ann Plank.....	335
Zoedella, daughter of James Madison Greenlee and Emma Eliza Hill.....	33
Zodie Vern, daughter of Edwin Stewart Greenlee and Filora Bell Emerick.....	336
Zua Eva, daughter of William F. Greenlee and Lucretia Darling.....	514

NAMES OTHER THAN GREENLEE

	Page		Page		Page
Abbot, Emily	596	Aley, Thomas	316	Amsbury, Frances	216
Abbot, George	608	Algeo, Anabel	394	Amsbury, or Ainsberry, Ro-	
Abbot, Jacob	596, 609	Algeo, Janet	588	setta C.	216
Abbot, James	609	Algeo, John	394, 398	Anderson, Ann	431
Abbot, William	608, 609	Algeo, Kate Ella	394	Anderson, Charles	410
Abbott, Emily	107, 108	Algeo, Meredith Oudry ..	398	Anderson, Edna	319
Abbott, Eunice	179	Algeo, Robert Jefferson...	394	Anderson, Margaret	587
Able, Elizabeth J. (Davis) ..	527	Allan, Alexander	465	Anderson, Mary Elizabeth..	527
Acherds, Susan	204	Allan, Mary	588	Anderson, William	431
Adair, Mary	508	Allan, Melissa	370	Anderson, Willis	527
Adams, Rebecca	182	Allan (or Allen) Susan A.		Anderson, ———	400
Adamson, Estella Greenlee..	128	(or B.)	482	Anderson, ———	444
Adamson, James Madison..	128	Allen, Elizabeth	202	Andrew, Agnes	439, 484
Adamson, Samuel James..	128	Allen, Helen Bush	500	Andrew, Annetta	474
Adcock, J. S.	508	Allen, James (or John)...	189	Andrew, Jane	454
Addame, Sarah	43	Allen, James Greenlee ..	325	Andrew, John	475
Addleman, Elizabeth	74	Allen, John	190	Andrew, Lizzie	478
Adkins, Jerome	291	Allen, John Calvin	325	Andrew, Margaret	453, 475
Adkins, Mattie	291	Allen, Lizzie May	325	Andrews, Maggie	469
Adkins, Sarah F.	411	Allen, Margaret Jane ..	352	Andrews, William	469
Agnew, James	489	Allen, Martha	189	Annis, Charles	605
Agnew, John Park	482	Allen, Mary	551	Annis, Priscilla	603, 605
Agnew, Leonora Matilda..	482	Allen, Mary Vena	325	Appleby, Georgia	494
Aiken (or Eakin) Margaret ..	322	Allen, Mary Y.	491	Archard, Elizabeth	537
Aiken, Elvira	330	Allen, Mattie Permelia ..	325	Archer, Amanda	149
Aikman (or Aikmen) Clara..	318	Allen, Minnie Alice	325	Armory, Nellie	72
Aiman, John	178	Allen, Mary	347	Armour, George	446
Aitken, James	466	Allen, Nannie Berdella ..	325	Armour, James (or Archi-	
Aitken, Jean	466	Allen, Robert	325	bald)	446
Alden, Lucy Ann	513	Allen, Robert Alva	325	Armstrong, Eliza	73
Alderman, Carlos J.	117	Allen, Sarah Augusta ..	325	Armstrong, Jane	530
Alderman, Corydon	158	Allen, William	190	Armstrong, Samuel	502
Alderman, Nancy Laura..	158	Allen, William	491	Armstrong, Sarah	511
Ales, Arthur Clyde	81	Allison, Grace D.	454	Armstrong, William	511
Ales, Benjamin Winfield...	81	Alvord, Estella B.	171	Arnold, Ellen V.	469
Ales, Mary Ann	80	Amason, Eli	494	Arnold (or Cole), Mary...	49
Ales, Robert Anderson....	81	Ammons, Ida Elizabeth ..	377	Arnold, Joseph A.	469
Ales, Rosalie Roxana	81	Ammons, Nathan	377	Arnold, Mary E.	461
Ales, Sallie Lorena	81	Amory, Nellie	74	Arnold, Michael	461
Aleshire, Ailshire or Ayl-		Amsberry, Darius M.	202	Asher, Margaret	87
shire, Jacob	205	Amsberry, Edna Hettie...	210	Ashley, George D.	564
Aleshire, Margaret	199	Amsberry, Elbert Sylvester.	210	Aston, Elizabeth	460
Aleshire, Sophia	205	Amsberry, Mathew James..	210	Atkinson, Elizabeth	531
Aleshire, Susanna	199	Amsberry, Jessie May....	210	Atwood, Caroline	535
Alexander, Elizabeth	477	Amsberry, Ray Vinton....	210	Austin, Emily Asbury	374
Alexander, Henrietta	273	Amsberry, Rolla Darius...	210	Austin, Francis	603
Alexander, Jaben	273	Amsberry, Warren Thomp-		Austin, Isabella	603
Alexander, James	428	son	210	Austin, ———	309
Aley, Joshua	308	Amsberry, William	210	Axtell, Everett V.	459

	Page		Page		Page
Ayres, Charles M.	265	Bancroft, Sarah	609	Baxter, John	407
Ayres, William	532	Bancroft, Thomas	609, 610	Baxter, Sarah	511
Babb, Annie	571	Barbee, Susan	240	Bayes, Ann	423
Babb, Elmira	571	Barber, Milo	180	Bayes, Ella	83
Babb, James A.	571	Bardeen, Amanda	191	Bayes, George	83
Babb, Leona	571	Barnard, Mahala	129	Bays, Eliza H. (or Hayse) ..	569
Babb, Mancil	571	Barnard, Mary	614	Bays, Henry	569
Babb, Mancil Monroe ...	571	Barnes, Anna Maria	323	Bays, Henry Ransom	569
Babb, Mary Hope	571	Barnes, Charity Jane	323	Bays, H. T.	569
Babb, Myrtle	571	Barnes, Charlie Reid	351	Bays, James	569
Babb, Vonnice Iva	571	Barnes, Edward Gibson ...	323	Bays, Mary Jane	569
Babb, Wiley Greenlee	571	Barnes, Elias	94	Beach, Frances Maria	100
Babbitt, Eva	84	Barnes, James Elmer	351	Beal, Jemima (or Rebecca) ..	407
Babbitt, James	84	Barnes, John Quincy	351	Beale, Idol	219
Babbitt, Malinda	212	Barnes, Margaret Florella ..	323	Beale, Richard	219
Bachiler, Anne	606	Barnes, Martha Parmelia ...	94	Beam, Joseph	115
Bachiler, Stephen	606	Barnes, Mary Edna	351	Beam, Mahala	115
Back, Nancy	371	Barnes, Thomas G.	323	Beard, Addison Newton	214
Bacon, Jane Amelia	93, 151	Barnet, Narcissa	364	Beard, Calvin Jones ..	212, 214
Bacon, John S.	93	Barnett, Esther Hetta ...	202	Beard, Charles Alva Levi-	
Badger, William W.	459	Barnett, Samuel	403	nus	214
Bailey, C. W.	493	Barnett, William (or Rob-		Beard, Edwin Jabez	214
Bailey, David	218	ert)	202	Beard, Lucy	216
Bailey, David	239	Barnley, Frances Irene ...	152	Beard, Mary Ann	212
Bailey, Lydia	87	Barnum, Enoch Floyd	252	Beard, Sophia Catherine ...	212
Bailey, Martha A.	218	Barr, Ann	588	Beaven, George W.	527
Bailey, Mary	451	Barr, Annie	309, 326	Beaver, Catherine	186
Bailey, William	239	Barr, David	307, 308, 309	Beaver, Peter	186
Baird, Harriet	501	Barr, Eliza	309	Becker, August R.	412
Baird, ———	501	Barr, Ellen	309	Beckleheimer, Malinda ...	240
Baker, Absalom	568	Barr, Hettie	326	Bedel, Anna	595
Baker, Aps	37	Barr, Isabella	326	Bedel, Timothy	595, 602
Baker, Billings P.	187	Barr, Jane	307	Bedingfield, Matthew (or	
Baker, Dwight E.	142	Barr, Jennie	309	Madison)	361
Baker, Martha J.	568	Barr, Mahala	346	Bedingfield, Thomas Jef-	
Baker, Mary	169	Barr, Margaret	75, 309	erson	361
Baker, Mattie	117	Barr, Maria	308	Beeks, Henry	477
Baker, Nancy C.	379	Barr, Martha	309	Beeman, Laura Ann	150
Baker, Prentiss Monroe ...	142	Barr, Mary	308, 309	Beggs, Rachel	337
Baker, Ralph Prentiss ...	142	Barr, Peter	309, 316	Beggs, William	337
Baker, Rispah	124	Barr, Samuel	308, 316	Belew, Elizabeth	138
Baker, Ruth Turneaure ...	142	Barr, Sarah	308, 309	Bell, Catherine	73
Baker, Sarah	79, 80	Barr, Silas	307	Bell, Elizabeth	131
Baldwin, Jarrett	522	Barrett, Eliza	96	Bell, Elma	125
Balenger, Elihu	357	Barrett, ———	494	Bell, George	51
Ball, Henry Thomas	201	Barrie, James	466	Bell, Levi Harrod	73
Ball, Prudence A.	208	Barron, Mary	489	Bell, Sophia	434
Ball, William	208	Barry, Albi	318	Bell, Vesta	433
Ballard, James	359	Bartholomew, Nora	204	Bell, William	304
Ballantine, James	457	Bartlett, Elizabeth ..	612, 614	Bell, ———	394
Ballantine, Mary	457	Bascum, Emma	171	Bell (or Biel)	302
Ballantine, William	455	Bascum, ———	560	Bemis, Ara May	163
Balsley (or Baulsley), Eli-		Bateman, Rachel	419	Bemis, Elizabeth Lillian ...	163
zabeth	312	Baty, Elizabeth	567	Bemis, Harry Gilbert	163
Bancroft, John	609	Baughner, John N.	185	Bemis, Levi	163
Bancroft, Samuel	609, 610	Baumann, Rachel	73, 127	Bemis, Levi Jay	163
		Baumann, ———	127	Bemis, Pearl Emmeline ...	163

INDEX—NAMES OTHER THAN GREENLEE.

697

Page	Page	Page
Bemis, Vern Cleveland 163	Bishop, Ray B. 130	Boone, William R. 173
Bemis, Victor Emanuel....163	Bivins, James 359	Boots, ———
Bendon, Fredrica 394	Black, Albert C. (or James).457	Booth, Angeline 206
Benjamin, Frank W. 462	Black, Elizabeth 495	Booth, William 206
Benjamin, Paul Kingsley..463	Black, Ella 457	Boswell, Mary Ella Irene.128
Benjamin, Ralph Greenlee.463	Blackstone, William 179	Boswell ———
Benjamin, William 462	Blackwell, George Washing- ton 118	Bottenfield (or Bottomfield), Adam or Isaac 70
Bennett, Charles C. 423	Blackwell, James Monroe..118	Bottenfield, Maria or L.... 70
Bennett, Harrison 423	Blackwood, James 485	Bottomfield, Lucinda 455
Bennett, John (or James).467	Blackwood, Jane (or Mar- garet) 306	Bouldin, Amelia Ann..271, 278
Bennett, John 501	Blackwood, Narcissa Hat- ton 530	Bowen, Charlotte 168
Bennett, McCager 423	Blair, Frank 539	Bowers, Cammine 133
Bennett, William 81	Blake, Elizabeth Ellen....540	Bowers, Carrie C. 132
Benning, Albert 422	Blakemore, Isaac S.....403	Bowers, Emma E. 163
Benning, Donald Dale ...422	Blakey, Albert Greenlee ...270	Bowers, John L. 163
Benning, John 422	Blakey, Belle May 293	Bowers, Warner 133
Bennington, Demas 75	Blakey, Charles Bradshaw..293	Bowers, William 132, 133
Bennington, Eliza Ellen .. 75	Blakey, Charles D. 293	Bowls, Jenny 319
Bennington, Elizabeth J....130	Blakey, Clara Euphema ...270	Bowman, Arminda 150
Bennington, Emma Francis. 75	Blakey, Elizabeth Jane (or Blakely) 269	Bowman, Benjamin 67
Bennington, Lebbeus Gantz.129	Blakey, James M. 270	Bowman, John 231
Bennington, Martha Ann..130	Blakey, Mary Lee 270	Bowman, Mary 237
Bennington, Mary A. 75	Blakey, Walter Todd 270	Bowman, Nate G.....167
Bennington, Nancy Mar- garet 130	Blakey, William Clark....270	Bowyer, Ella 546
Bennington, Roberta Lee..130	Blakey, Yelverton C. 293	Box, Margret 356
Bennington, Samuel W.... 75	Blakley, Maria 520	Box, Margret 356
Bennington, William 75	Blakley, Johnston 520	Boyce, J. C. 220
Bentley, Elizabeth 343	Bland, Isabella 603	Boyd, Anne May 497
Berdan, Elra A. 483	Bland, John 603	Boyd, Jane 346
Beveridge, James 589	Blew, Emily 207	Boyd, Jesse 497
Biddle, Charles 355	Blisitt, Belle 570	Boyd, Joseph 371
Biddle, John 355	Blisitt, Rose 570	Boyd, Josephine 371
Bigby, Ben 569	Blodgett, Rachel 57, 61	Boyd, Lillian 497
Bigby, John Earl 569	Bloodsel (or Bloodworth), Ella 51	Boyd, Mabel 497
Biggart, Margaret 581	Blue, ——— 537	Boyd, Margaret 125
Bigler, John 74	Bole, Amanda 311	Boyd, Robert 448
Bigler, Rebecca 74	Bole, John 307	Boyd, Robert 497
Billick, Arthur 347	Boles, John 206	Boyd, Robert Hugh 497
Billings, Charlotte 255	Boll, Henrietta 481	Boyd, R. J. J.....497
Bills, Lydia 100	Bolman (or Bowman), Sarah 506	Boyd, ——— 359
Bingenheimer, John 290	Bonar, Barnet 186	Boyd, ——— 538
Birchard, Sabra 353	Bonar, Margaret Everet ...186	Boyl, ——— 349
Bird, Alice M. 378	Bonar, Mary 184	Brack, George Washington.408
Bird, William 378	Bonar, William 184	Brack, Josephine 408
Birkin, Frank 562	Bonnett, Harry 334	Brackebush, Charles Her- ford 164
Bishop, Allen S. 130, 131	Bonnett, Isaac Dean 334	Brackebush, Charles J....164
Bishop, Benson C. 130	Bonnett, Isaac N. (or W.) 334	Bracken, Hannah 310
Bishop, Clayton 130	Boone, Ethelred 174	Brackett, Anthony 603, 604
Bishop, Ellenda 379	Boone, Hezekiah 246	Brackett, Zipporah 603
Bishop, Guy C. 130	Boone, Mary Amanda.....246	Bradbury, ——— 142
Bishop, Isaac Ladner 113		Bradfield, Mary 522
Bishop, James 461		Bradford, Hannah 531
Bishop, Moses 113		Bradford, Thomas 531
Bishop, Nancy 156		Bradley, Elwood W. 505
Bishop, Naomi 461		Bradley, Eugene F. 505
Bishop, Olive Marguerite..131		Bradley, Florence M. 505

	Page		Page		Page
Bradley, Henry	505	Brooks, Isabella	598	Brown, S. E.	569
Bradley, James R.	504	Brooks, Jeannie	598	Brown, Virginia Ida	81
Bradley, Josephine	504	Brooks, John	595	Brown, Walter E.	354
Bradley, Mary A.	505	Brooks, Joshua	594	Brown, Willard L.	354
Bradley, Sarah M.	504	Brooks, Mary	598	Brown, William Malcolm...	81
Bradley, Thomas D.	505	Brooks, Melinda	66	Brown, William S.	80
Bradley, William H.	504	Brooks, Samuel	595, 596	Brown, ———	532, 533
Bradley, William R.	504	Brooks, Thomas	594, 597	Bruce, A. L.	485
Bradshaw, Ann	270	Brooks, William	107, 108, 596	Bruce, Maria	526
Brady, John	303, 524	Broughton, Charlotte C.	350	Bryan, Bertha Frances	297
Brady, Mary	524	Brown, Charles	98, 447, 449	Bryan, John	297
Brady, Sarah	303	Brown, Charles Henson	211	Bryant, Anderson	553
Bragdon, Dorcas	392	Brown, Charlotte Olivia	98	Bryant, Elizabeth	552
Brainerd, Oakley	557	Brown, Cora E.	105	Bryant, Nancy	553
Bradenburg, Florence A.	135	Brown, Ed	460	Bryant, Thomas	553
Brandenburg, Thomas	135	Brown, Edward	451, 474	Brydle, Maria Antoinette..	99
Brandfass, Christine	195	Brown, Elizabeth	451	Brydle, William S.	99
Brannan, J. H.	568	Brown, Emily	372	Bryson, Hattie	255
Brannon, Robert	367	Brown, E. Ford	270	Bryson, Thaddeus D.	255
Brass, Kate	143	Brown, Frederick	81	Bryson, William A.	325
Bray, Huldah	118	Brown, G. W.	496	Buchan, Margaret	588
Brazier Nellie	101	Brown, Hannah (Davis)	595	Buchan, Marjory	588
Breathwit, ———	490	Brown, Hazel A.	354	Buchanan, Elizabeth	59
Breckenridge, Andrew	469	Brown, Helen or Ellen....	447	Buchanan, Mary	104
Breckenridge, Edward	433	Brown, Henry Clyde	211	Buckingham, Hannah....	72
Breckenridge, Elizabeth	469	Brown, Hugh	449	Bull, Annie	445
Breckenridge, Margaret	452	Brown, Ivy B.	354	Bullock, Agnes	467
Breckenridge, Nancy	469	Brown, James	123, 449	Bullock, Martha	465
Bretske, Julius W.	366	Brown, James A.	452	Bumgarner, Albert L.	125
Brewer, Pharaba	377	Brown, Jane	449	Bumgarner, Frank O.	125
Brice, John	188	Brown, John	479, 592	Bumgarner, George L.	125
Brice, Martha (or Mary)		Brown, John C.	255	Bumgarner, George W.	125
Jane	188	Brown, Joseph	155	Bumgarner, Harry G.	125
Briggs, Mary Ann	162	Brown, Katherine	586	Bumgarner, Jesse V.	125
Briggs, Nancy	169	Brown, Laurel E.	354	Bumgarner, William D.	125
Brisbane, Julia	208	Brown, Lelia	211	Bumpass (or Bumpin), Rob-	
Bristol, Adaline Whitney	166	Brown, Lenora Sybil	81	ert T.	365
Bristol, Elom Hurlburt....	166	Brown, Marcus Lucien	354	Burch, Harriet	327
Britt, Anna Frances	121	Brown, Mrs. Margaret	435	Burch, Mary Ann	320, 348
Britt, Frances Elizabeth....	68	Brown, Margaret Jane	437, 474	Burch, William	320
Britt, Frank P.	121	Brown, Margaretta	123	Burd, Bertha	383
Britt, Jean McBride	121	Brown, Mary	309, 475, 538	Burd, Fred C.	383
Britt, Mary Asenath	121	Brown, Mary Bell	452	Burd, James	383
Britt, Mary Emily	68	Brown, Mary Elizabeth	81	Burd, Janet	383
Britt, Nancy Melvina	68	Brown, Mary Jane	201	Burd, Perley Lee	383
Britt, Robert	68	Brown, Mattie	270	Burd, Robert	383
Britt, Robert Ralstou	121	Brown, Maude	211	Burd, Thomas M.	383
Britt, Samuel Greenlee....	69	Brown, Minnie Lula	81	Burd, William C.	383
Brittenour, Demps	276	Brown, Missouri Anice	81	Burgin, Edward Jones	285
Brittenour, Ferdinand Rod-		Brown, Myrtle	211	Burgin, James Greenlee	285
ger	277	Brown, Myrtle M.	354	Burgin, Lillian Harvey	285
Brookman, Mary	168	Brown, Nancy A.	421	Burgin, Margaret Henrietta	285
Brooks, Charles	597	Brown, Nathan	211	Burgin, Mary	255
Brooks, Daniel	595	Brown, Nettie Grace	211	Burgin, Mary Greenlee	285
Brooks, Eleanor	597	Brown, Sarah Hollinsworth..	236	Burgin, Robert	285
Brooks, Elizabeth	108, 597	Brown, Simon	155	Burkhart, Earl Keith	381
Brooks, Emily	107, 597	Brown, Stephen Andrew ...	81	Burkhart, James Hamilton..	381

Page	Page	Page
Burkhart, John Moulden...381	nie 270	Campbell, Susan Ann 496
Burkhart, Roy Estesses 381	Cahill, Eliza 134	Campbell, Thompson or
Burley, Juliette L. 503	Cain (or Coin) Eliza Jane.457	Thomas 457
Burnett, Alice 361	Cain, William 201	Campbell, Wilhelmina Alex-
Burnley, Horace B. 234	Caldwell, James 408	ander 476
Burns, Angaby 405	Caldwell, Jane 506	Campbell, William ...395, 492
Burns, Jane 410	Caldwell, Janet 430	Campbell, William P. 492
Burns, Thomas 410	Caldwell, Jennie 472	Canon, Nancy 569
Burson, Abram 73	Caldwell, Mary Elizabeth ..507	Cantrell, Julia Ann 462
Burson, Alexander 457	Caldwell (or Colwell), Wil-	Capps, Mary Ann 373
Burton, Absalom Farrar ..493	liam 507	Card, Eugene D. 373
Burton, Andrew Jackson...498	Calhoun, H. T. 415	Carey, Andrew Jay 342
Burton, Fannie 534	Calkins, Fannie B. 162	Carey, Clarence B. 342
Burton, Fanny Dean 499	Calkins, James 162	Carey, Earl F. 342
Burton, John Wesley 494	Callen, A. V. 293	Carey, Helen Irene 342
Burton, Julius 81	Callen, Ida 293	Carey, Jane 501
Burton, Maragret Jane ...499	Calvert, Annie 494	Carey, Joseph 342
Burton, Martha Louisa 494, 499	Calvert, D. James 494	Carey, Joseph B. 342
Burton, Patrick Henry ...499	Calvert, Eliza 494	Carey, Nathaniel 342
Burton, Sarah Elizabeth...499	Calvert, George 494	Carey, Newton O. 342
Burton, Sarah Walker...499	Calvert, Hugh 490	Carey, William F. 342
Burton, Thomas 493	Calvert, James 490	Carleton, Olive L. 197
Burton, Thomas William	Calvert, John G. 494	Carleton, William 197
Jefferson 494	Calvert, Joseph P. 494	Carley, Hepsibeth 97
Burwell, Herbert 313	Calvert, Lou 499	Carman, John 367
Burwell, John 313	Calvert, L. Cooper 494	Carman, Lizzie 148
Busby, Hester Ann.....492	Calvert, Robert 490	Carman, Stephen 148
Busby ——— 492	Calvert, R. Lee 494	Carnahan, Thomas 94
Bush, H. W. 439	Calvert, Sarah 78	Carpenter, Sarah 565
Buss, George Greenlee Hun-	Calvert, William 490	Carr, Alexander C. 162
ter 173	Calvert, W. Thomas 494	Carr, Alfred Bennett 103
Buss, William 173	Cameron, James 376	Carr, Allen Bert 103
Buss, William Hunter 173	Cameron, Joseph E. 375	Carr, Alvah 103
Butler, Anderson 556	Cameron, Josie 376	Carr, Alvah Lemuel 103
Butler, Anna (Bedel) 595	Camp (or Ealy), Minerva..235	Carr, Annie 272
Butler, Happy 556	Campbell, Albert 492	Carr, Clara Luella 103
Butler, Nancy 268	Campbell, Angeline 492	Carr, Clarence Alfred ...103
Butler, Richard 264	Campbell, Charles 492	Carr, Humphry Rufus 103
Butler, Sarah 237	Campbell, David Richmon. 492	Carr, James 415
Butler, Sarah Louisa 253	Campbell, Edward 319	Carr, Jane 519
Butler, Susan 115	Campbell, Elgy Fenton ...395	Carr, Jennie C. 162
Butler, Thomas 268	Campbell, Elgy Vanvoorhis 395	Carr, Matilda Effie 103
Butler, William Claiborne	Campbell, Eliza B. 168	Carr, Meda Lucinda 103
.....253, 264	Campbell, Elizabeth ...456, 459	Carr, Ossian Elmer 103
Butts, Grace 140	Campbell, George 492	Carroll, Deborah 200
Byers, Nancy 188	Campbell, Ida 120	Carroll, Eunice 456
Bynum, John Gray 264, 285	Campbell, Isabel 492	Carson, Charley 460
Byrd, Alda 553	Campbell, James Robert-	Carson, Dora 460
Byrd, Bessie 553	son 477	Carson, Dorcas 294
Byrd, Chauncey E. 553	Campbell, Jane ...190, 219, 459	Carson, Emeline 296
Byrd, James 553	Campbell, Jane Estella ...395	Carson, Harold William ..352
Byrd, Nettie 553	Campbell, John 492	Carson, James 460
Byrd, Ruth 553	Campbell, Lozeldia M. ...141	Carson, Jeff 460
	Campbell, Martha Ann ...492	Carson, Jennie 460
Caddel, Adelia Frances...293	Campbell, N. J. 429	Carson, Joel 460
Caddel, A. B. 293	Campbell, Palmer 168	Carson, John 352
Caddle (or Cadell), Min-	Campbell, Paxton Greenlee.395	Carson, Joseph 461

	Page		Page		Page
Carson, Louella	460	Chambers, ———	537	Clark, David F.	411
Carson, Martha Jane	352	Chancellor, David	577	Clark, Douglas S.	159
Carson, Robert John	352	Chandler, Hannah	608	Clark, Eliphaz	101
Carswell, Agnes	591	Chandler, William	608	Clark, Eliza	402
Carswell, Jane	591	Chapman, Alanson	546	Clark, Eliza Jane	157
Carswell, Janet	591	Chapman, Andrew Jackson	411	Clark, Emma C.	481
Carswell, John	591	Chapman, Blanche (Lan-		Clark, Flora	438
Carswell, William	591	man)	103	Clark, Flora A.	148
Carter, Josephine	388	Chapman, Edman	411	Clark, Florence	538
Carter, Thomas	532	Chapman, Florence Melvina	417	Clark, Florence Lucinda	159
Cartwright, Joel	198	Chapman, Frances	411	Clark, Harriet Agnes	412
Caskey, or Caskie, Charles		Chapman, Henry F.	417	Clark, Isaac Davis	530
Parks	269	Chapman, James	240	Clark, James	435
Caskey, Clyde	291	Chapman, Leonidas	411	Clark, Jane	331
Caskey, David Greenlee	268	Chapman, Marilda	411	Clark, Jennie Bell	347
Caskey, Elisabeth	239	Chapman, Martha Ann	411	Clark, John	347, 435
Caskey, Eliza	239	Chapman, Naomi	411	Clark, John Wesley	347
Caskey, Elizabeth	268	Chapman, Rachel	411	Clark, Judy	81
Caskey, Ephraim	239	Chapman, Thomas	411	Clark, Kenneth Franklin	159
Caskey, Euphemia Belle	269	Chapman, William	402	Clark, Laura May	347
Caskey, Florence	291	Charles, Etta	268	Clark, Lenore	530
Caskey, George	269	Chase, Aquilla	605	Clark, Livisa Jane	138
Caskey, Henry Ellsworth	269	Chase, Henry	481	Clark, Louis	347
Caskey, James	238, 239	Chase, Leila	173	Clark, Mary	165, 435
Caskey, James B.	268	Chase, Sarah	605	Clark, Mary Ella	347
Caskey, James Edward	292	Chatham, Amanda E.	554	Clark, Melvina, or Malvina	362
Caskey, James Fairbanks	292	Chatham, F. M.	554	Clark, Nellie B.	530
Caskey, James J.	239	Chatley, Andrew	346	Clark, Nellie Pearl	347
Caskey, John	239, 291	Chatley, Bertie Milton	346	Clark, Orson Eliphaz	159
Caskey, John Harvey	291	Chatley, Eusebius	346	Clark, Ralph Orson	159
Caskey, Lew	291	Chatley, Otis Asa	346	Clark, Robert	347
Caskey, Lucretia Virginia	291	Cheek, Lizzie	508	Clark, Samuel	43
Caskey, Marian	292	Chenoweth, Laurance	141	Clark, Sanborn Stebbins	159
Caskey, Mary Jane	268	Chenoweth, Rosella M.	141	Clark, Sarah	126, 134
Caskey, Mary Jane Eliza-		Cherrington, Edison I.	424	Clark, Sarah Matilda	347
beth	269	Cherrington, Ira E.	424	Clark, Silas	101
Caskey, Melissa Jane	268	Chichester, Harriet	532	Clark, Wilburn Arthur	354
Caskey, Minnie	291	Chichester, Harvey, or Ste-		Clark, William Allen	347
Caskey, Nettie	291	phen	533	Clark, ———	362
Caskey, Samuel Harvey	268	Chick, Edward	77	Clawson, Alpheus	50
Caskey, Sarah	238, 239	Chick, George	77	Clawson, Caroline	50
Caskey, Thomas	239	Chick, Oliver	77	Clawson, Edwin	90
Caskey, William	291	Chilton, William R.	505	Clawson, James Harvey	78
Caskey, William J.	268	Chipley, Mahala	527	Clawson, John	49
Cavitt, Jane	393	Chishold, John	499	Clawson, John L.	79
Chadburn, Alfred	537	Chisolm, Marvil	499	Clawson, Joshua C.	79
Chadburn, John	537	Chisolm, Ray	499	Clawson, Lavina	49
Chalmers, Jessie	536	Christian, ———	231	Clawson, Lydia	50
Chalmers, Lucinda V.	282	Christy, James	551	Clawson, Mary A.	49
Chalmers, Thomas	536	Christy, John	187	Clawson, Mary F.	79
Chamberlain, Adelaide H.	330	Christy, Mary	187	Clawson, Newton	79
Chamberlain, Anna	53	Christy, Mary B.	551	Clawson, Samuel	49
Chamberlain, Clara A.	160	Clark, Alexander	530	Clawson, Sarah	79
Chamberlain, Emerson	330	Clark, Amanda Eliza	159	Clawson, Thomas	49
Chamberlain, John	53, 55, 56	Clark, Birdsey Hill	412	Clayton, Elias	327
Chamberlain, Mary	55	Clark, Charles Erwin	347	Clayton, John M.	327
Chamberlain, Rachel W.	56	Clark, Christiana	503	Cleaver, John	174

	Page		Page		Page
Clemens, Euretta	89	Collison, Sarah A.	370	Cooper, Mary E.	574
Clendenin, Mary Elizabeth.	353	Collom, Eliza Jane	121	Cooper, Mildred E.	132
Clendenin, William	353	Colman, Dora	414	Cooper, Moses	76
Clifford, Josephine	151	Colville, Anne	445	Cooper, Myers Young ...	134
Cline, John	196	Colville, Charles	485	Cooper, Porter	117
Cline, Ruth	196	Colville, David	477	Cooper, Samuel B.	574
Clinton, Elinor	286	Colville, David	499	Cooper, Samuel Darsie ...	133
Cloud, Nancy	553	Colville, Jessie	487	Cooper, Sanson Millegan...	131
Clough, Sally	93	Colville, John	487	Cooper, Sanson Stewart...	133
Clute, Vesta L.	172	Colville, Marion	471	Cooper, Susan ...	66, 114, 115
Clute, Fred M.	172	Colville, Mary ...	443, 444, 485	Cooper, Susanna Dora....	133
Clute, Helen G.	172	Colville, Robert	444	Cooper, Thomas Judson...	377
Clute, Martin V.	172	Colville, ———	470	Cooper, Virginia May....	132
Clutter, Martha	213	Colwell (or Caldwell), Jane	506	Cope, J. H.	496
Coate, Forest William ...	543	Colwell, Mary Elizabeth	507, 508	Copeland, Columbus	362
Coate, Isaac Walter	543	Colwell, Sarah F.	293	Copeland, John Richard ...	362
Coate, Mary Ellen	544	Colwell, William	507, 508	Copeland, Sarah	362
Coate, Omer Edgar	543	Combs, Daniel W.	566	Copper, Carrie Sadie	298
Coates, Fanny	87	Combs, Fred Leslie	566	Copper, Clarence Rogers ..	298
Cobb, Kate C.	95	Combs, Thomas Holiday ..	566	Copper, Harry Garvey ...	298
Cochrane, Janet	466, 582	Compton, Catherine	59	Copper, Joseph R.	297
Coe, Kate E.	159	Compton, David	59	Copper, May	298
Coe, T. R.	159	Compton, Harriet Browning.	104	Cordiner, John	488
Coffin, Evaline A.	106	Compton, William	104	Cordoner, Agnes	588
Coffin, Frederick A.	106	Condee, Asa	410	Corhack, Mary	382
Coffin, Judith	606	Coney, Minnie	284	Corman, Abraham	328
Coffin, Nicholas	607	Connell, Janet	428	Corman, Sarah	328
Coffin, Peter	607	Conover, David A.	88	Cornelius, James M.	390
Coffin, Tristram	606, 607	Conover, Rebecca Howard..	88	Cornelus, Isaac	346
Coffman, Eliza	368	Conner (or Connor), Maria		Cornelus, Mary A.	346
Cohee, Samuel	43	(or Sarah) J.	506	Cornwell, Kate Maurice...	564
Coin, Eliza Jane (Rine-		Connolly, William	529	Cornwell William	564
hart)	457	Conwell, Frances Ellen ...	420	Corpening, C. L.	296
Colcord, Sarah	451	Conwell, Lot	420	Corpening, Charles Macon..	296
Cole, Frank	522	Cook, Alamanda	128	Corpening, Charles M. ...	296
Cole (or Arnold), Mary...	49	Cook, George	128	Corpening, Grayson M. ...	296
Cole, Caroline	392	Cook, Jane	324, 325	Corpening, John Y.	296
Cole, George W.	392	Cook, Lovisa	219	Corpening, Mary Flemming.	296
Cole, Richard or William..	372	Cook, Nancy	346	Corwith, Sarah Nicoll....	564
Cole, Sarah	461	Coolidge, Clarence P....	476	Corwith, Silas Rogers ...	564
Cole, Vianah Elizabeth ...	372	Cooper, Agnes N.....	131	Corwith, Silas W.	564
Coleman, Ed	141	Cooper, Allen	104	Cotton, Anna Alvira	350
Coleman, Elizabeth	70	Cooper, Angeline Amy ...	133	Cotton, George Hale.....	350
Coleman, ———	70	Cooper, Elma C.	76	Cotton, Joseph	350
Colgrove, Alfred A.	478	Cooper, Everett F.	132	Cotton, Lydia	612, 613
Colgreve, Ebenezer	478	Cooper, Harriet Browning		Cotton, Mary Jane	350
Colgrove, Margaret L....	478	(Compton)	104	Coulter, Deborah	512
Collier, Charles	103	Cooper, Herbert	377	Coulter, Elizabeth	524
Collins, Adelia Frances		Cooper, James	567	Cousins, Nannie	315
(Caddel)	293	Cooper, James Greenlee ...	132	Cousins, Sarah	315
Collins, George	381, 382	Cooper, John Gideon	38	Coward, Agnes May	163
Collins, Mary Elizabeth...	382	Cooper, Lemuel Young ...	76	Coward, Charles	163
Collins, Nannie	381	Cooper, Lois B.	132	Cowart, David	82
Collins, Susan	185	Cooper, Lulu E.	132	Cowart, Fannie Daisy ...	82
Collison, Amanda	370	Cooper, Martin	567	Cowart, Queen Esther ...	82
Collison, Mary	368	Cooper, Mary	595	Cowart, Seaborn	82
Collison, Samuel	368, 370	Cooper, Mary Ellen	115	Cox, Permelia	219

	Page		Page		Page
Coy, Alexander	174	Cunningham, Josie	83	Davidson, Alberta	273
Coy, Richard Perry	174	Currie, Joseph	467	Davidson, Andrew Baker ..	241
Cozzens, Sarah Varick	248	Curtis, Albert Maxon	56	Davidson, Charles Andrew ..	241
Craig, Hugh Montrose	280	Curtis, Amarilla Hannah ...	96	Davidson, Clara	273
Craig, Margaret	186, 431	Curtis, Bertha L.	96	Davidson, Frederic	241
Craig, Margaret	582, 587	Curtis, Delilah L.	95	Davidson, Greenlee	241
Craig, Martha	557	Curtis, Diantha M.	95	Davidson, James Dorman ..	241
Craig, William	280	Curtis, Eliphalet	55	Davidson, Mary	241
Craighead, James	394	Curtis, Eliza Ann	103	Davidson, Mary Lavalette ..	273
Craighead, Robert A.	394	Curtis, Elma	96	Davidson, William Weaver ..	241
Crail, Mary A.	459	Curtis, Esther Anna	96	Davis, Ann Winifred	276
Cramp, Ann	274	Curtis, Martha	142	Davis, Augusta Virginia ..	276
Crann, Sophia	141	Curtis, Mary Ann	96	Davis, A. J.	570
Crawford, Mary Andrew ..	429	Curtis, Miles	55	Davis, Eben Nelrus	244
Crawford, Orra J.	208	Curtis, Philura Eliza	96	Davis, Eddie	566
Creesy, Eliza	98	Curtis, Sidney Miles	96	Davis, Elizabeth	90
Crept, Robert	274	Curtis, Stennett G.	56	Davis, Elizabeth J.	527
Crittenden, James J.	373	Curtis, Viola Delia	96	Davis, Esther	29
Crock, Emma Jane	419	Curtis, Virginia	291	Davis, Felinden	567
Crock, Reuben	418, 419	Cutler, Hannah	608	Davis, Hannah	174, 595
Crock, Reuben Leonidas ..	419	Cutler, John	608	Davis, Harriet E. (McFar-	
Crock, William Ulysses ...	419			land)	329
Croskery, Emily	430	Daggett, Helen	194	Davis, Ida May	566
Croskery, Hugh	430	Daggett, P.	194	Davis, Jefferson	566
Crossley, Amasa	95	Dalton, Colby	358	Davis, John	29
Crossley, Amasa A.	152	Dalton, Elizabeth	375	Davis, John L.	567
Crossley, May F.	152	Dalton, John	520	Davis, John Pressley	244
Crouch, Elsie	461	Dalton, Martha	358	Davis, J. G.	570
Crouch, Frances Abigail ...	292	Daly, David	500	Davis, Lucinda	569
Crouch, Henry	292	Dame, Diadamia	265	Davis, Lucretia	569
Crouch, Sophia Ann	212, 214	Dame, Timothy	265	Davis, Lydia Ann	554
Crow, Elizabeth L.	147	Dancy, George Oliver	152	Davis, Mary	140
Crowell, Handy	201	Dancy, Jennie L.	95	Davis, Mary Elizabeth	276
Croyar, Elizabeth	341	Dancy, Sarah Ellen	152	Davis, Ruby Alice	566
Crozier, D.	346	Danford, Virgil	117	Davis, Thomas S.	566
Crozier, Mary A.	346	Daniel, Annie	365	Davis, William	290
Crumlick, Caroline	336	Daniel, Esther	357, 358	Davis, William W.	566
Crump, George J.	364	Daniel, John	355	Davis, ———	240, 527
Crumrine, Dora	75	Daniel, Joseph	355	Dawson, Matilda	504
Crumrine, Evaline	129	Daniel, Mary	359	Dawson, Michael	504
Crumrine, George	129	Daniels, Newell	396	Day, Anna	516
Culbertson, Janet	452	Daniels, Rachel or Emma ..	419	Day, Hannah	178
Culbertson, Peggy	556	Daniels, Walter Allen	396	Day, Sophia	155
Culow, Emma	340	Danlin, Margaret	367	Day, ———	405
Culpepper, Ernest F.	367	Danton, L. A.	268	Dean, Annie	513
Culpepper, Finch	495	Darling, George	302	Deane, John	513
Culpepper, James L.	495	Darling, Joseph	514	Deaver, Aquilla Thomas ..	521
Culpepper, John B.	495	Darling, Lettie	157	Deaver, A. A.	524
Culpepper, John G.	495	Darling, Lucretia	514	Deaver, Basil Lloyd	524
Culpepper, Joseph	495	Darrah, Anna	151	Deaver, Carrie Jane	294
Culpepper, Robert	495	Dascum, ———	558	Deaver, Ethel Myrtle	524
Culpepper, Rufus	495	Daugherty (or Dougherty),		Deaver, Florence Estell ...	524
Culpepper, Thomas C.	495	Margaret	455	Deaver, George Edward ...	524
Cummings, John	47	Davenport, Emma	270	Deaver, Herman Lester ...	524
Cunningham, Elizabeth	586	Davenport, Henry	498	Deaver, James	524
Cunningham, George	83	Davenport, Nancy Jane ...	498	Deaver, James Oscar	524
Cunningham, John	96	Davidson, Albert	273	Deaver, Lewis Alexander ..	294

	Page		Page		Page
Deaver, Lida Tabitha	524	Dickson, Mary	434, 539	Dougan, Lee Dewane	161
Deaver, Martha Elizabeth.	524	Dight (or Vight), Mary....	324	Douglas, Mary	358
Deaver, Noris F. Septemus.	524	Dight Sarah	349	Douglass, John	366
Deaver, Rofford Napoleon..	524	Dill, Benjamin F.	574	Douglass, Lydia	189
Deaver, William Henry	524	Dill, Eliza	528	Douglass, Narcissus Fran-	
Dedrick, Julia	334	Dill, Ezekial B.	113	ces	366
Dedrick, Peter	334	Dill, Greenlee	64	Dougherty, Margaret	455
Dee, Ellen	518	Dill, Jacob	43	Dousman, Mary	308
Dees, Ben	546	Dill, Josiah B.	113	Dover, John	284
Deeter, Alva Curtis	542	Dill, Mary	178	Dover Katharine	284
Deeter, Jacob	542	Dill, Mary E.	574	Dowell, Mary	540
Deeter, Vinnie Florence ...	542	Dill, Shadrick	43	Downing, Harrison	53
Deffenbaugh, Leona	135	Dill, Warner	43	Downing, Jacob G.	341
Deffenbaugh, William	135	Dill, William	43	Downing Minnie	341
Denison, Augusta	251	Dillard, Joseph	233	Dowlin, Elma	125
Denison, Leonard	251	Dillard, William S.	233	Dowlin, John	125
Dennett, Alexander	606	Dillie, J. M.	371	Downey, Sarah	139
Dennett, Elizabeth	606	Dils, Robert A.	70	Downing, Harrison	53
Denslow, Benjamin Frank-		Dinklespiel, Adolph	252	Drain, Duncan	433
lin	156	Dinwiddie, Melissa	540	Drair ———	470
Denslow, Nellie Jane	156	Disbrow, Phebe DeMilb....	563	Drake, Abraham	604
Dent, Ellsworth E.	420	Disbrow, Thomas	564	Drake, Robert	604
Dent, Myrtle	420	Divors, Francis	271, 278	Drake, Sarah	118
Deweese, Laura	182	Divers, Mary Clark	271	Drake, Susannah	603, 604
Dewitt, Drusilla	418	Dixon (or Dickson), Mary.	539	Drayen, Janet	471
Deyarman, Alexander	69	Dixon (or Dickson), Robert	539	Driver, Caroline	567
Deyarman, Ewing B.	69	Dockery, Aline	571	Driver, Lou	494
Deyarman, Ewing Till	122	Dockery, Dee	571	Dryburgh, Mary Ann	429
Deyarman, Frances Eliza ..	122	Dockery Ellis	571	Dryden, Nancy	66
Deyarman, Hugh	69	Dockery, Henry W.	571	Dryden, Rose A.	171
Deyarman, John Kenedy...	69	Dockery, Leah	571	Dryden, William	66
Deyarman, Julia B.	122	Dockery, Matthew	571	Duff, Dora G.	413
Deyarman, Julia May	122	Dockery, Merle	571	Duff, Laura	416
Deyarman, Robert Greenlee.	122	Dod, Will	372	Duff, William	416
Dial, James	497	Dodd Eliza (or M. E.) ..	179, 180	Duffield, Elizabeth	307
Dial, Robert I. H.	497	Dodd, Mary Elizabeth....	168	Dufford, Amelia Jane ...	342
Dial, Robert James	497	Doddridge, Fannie	169	Dufford, George M.	342
Diamond, Margaret	479	Doddridge R. R.	169	Duke, Elizabeth	460
Dibra, Mary Langston	539	Dodds, Jane	307	Dulin, James	51
Dickey, Beulah	83	Dodson (or Dutson), Mary		Dulin, Susan	51
Dickey, Frank	83	(Callison)	368	Dumars, James	333
Dickey, Frankie	83	Dole, Sarah	607	Dumars John Robinson ...	333
Dickey, Gilbert	83	Doner, Albert E.	540	Dunagan, G.	85
Dickey, James	83	Donley Elizabeth	307	Dunbar, Catharine	168
Dickey, Lula	83	Donohue, Honora	294	Dunbar, Josephus	168
Dickey, Mattie	83	Dooley, Jane	83	Duncan, Isobell	583
Dickhont, Hartman S.	515	Dorman, Susan	241	Duncombe, Carrie Saline ..	127
Dickhout, Mary E.	517	Dorsey, Cruce	181	Duncombe, David C.	127
Dickhout, Peter S.	517	Doss, Mary	213	Dunlap, Hannah E.	412
Dickson, David	555	Doss, Milton	213	Dunlap, Israel	403
Dickson (or Dixon) David.	490	Dottery, Eliza	373	Dunlap, Janet	485
Dickson (or Dixon) Isa-		Doubt, Abraham	314	Dunlap, (or Dunlop),	
bella	490	Douceman, Margaret	315	Robert	433
Dickson, Jane	555	Dougan, Allen D.	161	Dunlop, Nannie R.	273
Dickson, John	491	Dougan, Blanche Catherine	161	Dunlop, Thomas L.	273
Dickson, John Augustus ..	236	Dougan, John Lynn	161	Dunn, Alexander Hugh	161
Dickson, John A.	236	Dougan, John M.	161	Dunn, Alice Rebecca	161

	Page		Page		Page
Dunn, Arthur D.	95	Eakin (or Aiken), Mar-		Ely, Seth E.	412
Dunn, Arthur Judson	161	garet	322	Emerick, Filora Bell	336
Dunn, Clyde Gilson	333	Ealy, Andrew	556	Emerick, George Washing-	
Dunn, Earl Riland	161	Ealy, George W.	556	ton	336
Dunn, Elizabeth	333	Ealy, John	556	Emory, Arthur	64
Dunn, Elizabeth R.	95	Ealy (or Camp), Minerva..	235	Emory, Sarah	64
Dunn, Ellen Turner	510	Earl, Julia Ann	93	Enlow, Barbara Wilson ..	269
Dunn, Emily	310	Earl, William	93	Enlow, Jesse	269
Dunn, Emmet Thomas	332	Early, J. F.	233	Ennis (or Innes), John ..	527
Dunn, Frank Lowell	153	Easterday, Bernice Luella .	335	Enos, Sarah	292
Dunn, Frank W.	105	Easterday, Conrad	335	Ervin, Oma	284
Dunn, Gertrude Susanne ..	153	Easterday, Elva Gertie ...	353	Erwin, Emma Henrietta..	235
Dunn, Gideon	95, 105	Easterday, John Conrad ..	335	Erwin, Stanhope	231
Dunn, Harriet	332	Easterday, John Wesley ..	335	Erwin, William Crawford..	285
Dunn, Henry	545	Easterday, Susan Hannah..	335	Erwin, Sydney	237
Dunn, Ira Jesse	152	Eaton, Emeline	163	Espey, Harriet Newell ...	237
Dunn, John	467	Eaton, Joseph	387	Espey, ———	237
Dunn, John Greenlee	311	Eck, Luster Aubra	544	Espey, Susan	160
Dunn, John Meredith Tay-		Eck, Perry A.	543	Estes, Nayt	365
lor	310	Eckard, George W.	413	Estill, Andrew Davidson..	273
Dunn, Kitty Ellen	161	Eckard, Mary Ann	203	Estill, John M.	273
Dunn, Lafayette	311	Eckerson, Christina	320	Etchison, Jesse	552
Dunn, Lenoir G.	333	Eckley, Albert	460	Evans, B. B.	79
Dunn, Margaret	117	Eckley, Elisha	460	Evans, Burton Ira	155
Dunn, Margaret Miller ...	161	Eckley, Elmira	460	Evans, Elisha E.	176
Dunn, Mary Esther	310	Eckley, Elmona	460	Evans, Elizabeth Massy ...	176
Dunn, Martha Jane	333	Eckley Henderson or Henry	460	Evans, Floyd Russel	155
Dunn, Nannie V.	332	Eckley, Melissa	460	Evans, James Leander ...	133
Dunn, Oliver	310	Eddy, Myra	89	Evans, Leland	133
Dunn, Oliver Brady	332	Eddy, Rollo	89	Evans, Lewis D.	155
Dunn, Philip	105, 161	Edmond, Edith May	542	Evans, Lewis H.	155
Dunn, Rachel	96	Edmond, Ida Malinda ...	542	Evans, Louis Byron	133
Dunn, Rachel	332	Edmond, Margaret Belle ..	542	Evans, Mabel Josephine..	155
Dunn, Robert Monroe ...	333	Edmond, Mary Ellen	542	Evans, Nancy	247
Dunn, Sarah Ann	310	Edmond, Michael	542	Evans, Robert Lewis	155
Dunn, Thomas D.	95	Edmond, Susannah	542	Evans, Walter A.	155
Dunn, Thomas Holtom ...	95	Edmond, Vinnie Irene ...	542	Everett, Celia	528
Dunn, Thomas Phillips ...	153	Edwards, Delia	159	Everett, John Smith	209
Dunn, ———	309	Edwards, Rebecca	403	Everett, Sophia M.	209
Dupue, Amanda	556	Edy, ———	322	Everett, Warren Day	401
Duryee, Andrew	97	Elder, Duncan M.	392	Everton, Anna	115
Duzan, Joseph	169	Elder, Martha Jane	392	Everton, Audra	169
Duzan, Martha	169	Elington, Sally	84	Everton, Benjamin or	
Dye, David	189	Elison, O. H.	216	James	115
Dye, W. H.	189	Elkins, Susan	403	Everton, Benjamin F. ...	168
Dyer, Isabel C.	396	Elliott, Alice	539	Everton, Bruce J.	169
Dyer, John	362	Elliott, Margaret	454	Everton, Greenlee	169
Dysart, Margaret	253	Ellis, Ellen	511	Everton, George McClelland	115
		Ellis, Grace	344	Everton, Jennie B.	168
		Ellis, Harry E.	344	Everton, John	115
Eakens, Annie Bell	498	Ellis, Joseph E.	344	Everton, Joseph	115
Eakens, Carrie Calvert ...	493	Ellis, Rosie	344	Everton, Lewis Cass	175
Eakens, Joseph	493	Ellis, Samuel	251	Everton, Saline	115
Eakens, Laura	493	Ellison, Isabelle	169	Everton, Thomas E.	169
Eakens, Maggie Fannie ...	498	Ellworth, Cora	476	Everton, Tyra N.	169
Eakens, Mary Lauderdale ..	498	Ely, Emma M.	412	Everton, William	115
Eakens, William	493	Ely, Phebe Augusta	251	Everton, Wilson	115

Page	Page	Page
Ewing, Ann 229	Finley, Emma Elizabeth..274	Ford, Nancy 481
Ewing, Margaret 427	Finley, Emma Frances 243	Ford, Susan 350
Fancher, Nancy 220	Finley, George J. 273	Forest, Anna 219
Fargo, Adeline Benham 165	Finley, George Thornwell ..274	Forney, Silas 96
Fargo, Samuel Meeker 165	Finley, John Latta 274	Forster (or Foster), Eliza
Farley, James 168	Finley, John L. 274	Hizer 245, 276
Farmer, Elizabeth 398	Finley, John Samuel 274	Forster Joseph 245
Farmer, ———— 501	Finley, John Tate 243, 281	Fort, Jackson 373
Farnum, Abigail 609	Finley, Mary Tate 274	Fort, Sina S. 373
Farquhar, David 461	Finley, Mary Virginia 243	Fort, Virginia 527
Farquhar, Hannah 461	Finley, Samuel 243	Foster, Elvira 491
Fellows, Thomas 210	Finley, Susan Hart 274	Fowler, Eunice 183
Fenimore, George 413	Finley, Thomas 274	Fox, William 522
Fenimore, Hannah 413	Finney Esther 396	Frame, O. L. 220
Fenimore, Laura 423	Firster, Clara Josephine..340	Frame, Thompson 116
Fenimore, Thomas T. 413	Firster, John 340	Fraser, Mrs. ———— 501
Ferguson, ———— 537	Firster, Oscar Ived 340	Frazier, Frank 206
Ferguson, Andrew 433, 447	Fisher, Calvin L. 94	Freeland, Eliza Jane 220
Ferguson, Charles Picken..452	Fisher, Christopher 466	Freeman, Eliza (Lida) ...122
Ferguson, Claride Cecil ..415	Fisher, Eleazer 94	Freeman, Elizabeth 116
Ferguson, David 447	Fisher, Frederick 334	Freeman, Tyre 116
Ferguson, Effa Savannah..424	Fisher, James 269	Freeman, Patrick 538
Ferguson, Elizabeth 447	Fisher, Kate 334	Freeman, ———— 122
Ferguson, Ellen 451	Fisher, Myrtle Ernestine.. 94	French, George D. 332
Ferguson, George 447	Fisher, Rosilla 406	French, Joseph A. 332
Ferguson, James 435	Fisher, Sally 92	French, Joseph S. 332
Ferguson, Jane 447, 449	Fitch, Mehitable 610	Friese, Charles William..354
Ferguson, Jean 438	Fitch, Philena Lois 194	Friese, Clara Belle 354
Ferguson, Jeannetta 425	Fitch, Sarah 611	Friskhorn, Gertrude 136
Ferguson, John 447	Fitch, Zachary 611	Fritts, M. Elizabeth 127
Ferguson, Margaret 588	Fite, James O. 373	Frizzell, Gideon 384
Ferguson, Martha 435, 447	Fite, Mary Jane 373	Frizzell, Nathan 384
Ferguson, Mary 449	Fitkin, Fred, W. 459	Fuller, Effie Florence 502
Ferguson, Mina 424	Fitts, W. D. 276	Fullerton, Elizabeth 433
Ferguson, Minnie 415	Fleming, David F. 434	Fullerton, James 433
Ferguson, Mollie 326	Fleming, Elizabeth 433	Fulton, Catharine 73
Ferguson, Orville Orion ..415	Fleming, Hannah S. 434	Fulton, Sarah 73
Ferguson, Rose Evelyn...415	Flemming, Bryan 297	Fulton, Stephen 48
Ferguson, Samuel 512	Flemming, James Greenlee 251	Fulton, (?) 428
Ferguson, Sarah 512	Flemming, James Ralston..297	Furnas, C. C. 538
Ferguson, William 451	Flemming, John Alexander 251	Furnas, Hester or Esther..538
Ferguson, William A. 414	Flemming, Mary W. 281	Furnas, Mary 538
Ferguson, ————....414, 484	Flemming, Samuel 251	Furnas, William 538
Ferrell, Edward 406	Flemming, Samuel Hannah 282	Furst, Sarah 313
Ferrell, Hannah Maria 406	Flemming, William Wood-	
Fields, A. 329	ville 281	Gable, ———— 573
Fields Park 329	Fletcher, ————.....211	Gaddy, Amanda Eveline
Figg, William H. 552	Flick, Ally 77	(Sykes) 136
Finch, Ezra 187	Flickner, Sophia 308	Galbraith, Anne 446
Findlay, George 439	Flora, Daniel 379	Galbraith, Catherine 438
Finley, Ann Hull 274	Flora, Martha Ellen 379	Galbraith, Janet 487
Finley, Augusta Caroline..243	Folk, Eliza J. 122	Galbraith, John 446
Finley, Augusta Lewis 274	Folk, John 122	Gallaher, Bernice 294
Finley, Brodie Hull 274	Folker, Sophia 422	Gallaher, Blakey 294
Finley, Debney Hull 274	Folsom, Lloyd Ray 384	Gallaher, Blanche 294
Finley, Ella 281	Folsom, Walker 384	Gallaher, Camille 294
	Folsom, Walter W. 384	Gallaher, Corinne 294

	Page		Page		Page
Gallaher, James A.	270	Garvey, John Clinton	286	Gifford, Mary Amanda	
Gallaher, John William ..	294	Garvey, Thomas	286	(Boone)	246
Gallaher, Mary Ardell ...	294	Gass, Elias	126	Gilbert, Hannah	186
Gallaher, Thomas	294	Gass, Elizabeth J.	126	Gilchrist, Robert W.	325
Gallaher, Tom B.	294	Gay, Nancy	82	Gildersleeve, Austin W. ..	323
Galloway, Alexander Broad-		Gaylord, Lottie	548	Giles, Annis D.	50
wax	283	Gayman, Daniel	74	Giles, Jane (Winters) ...	567
Galloway, Greenlee	283	Gayman, Eliza Jane	74	Giles, William	50
Galloway, Lucinda Louisa ..	283	Gayman, Harriet Emma ...	74	Gillespie, Margaret	162
Galloway, Sarah Butler ..	283	Gayman, Helen	129	Gilliam, Haseltine	570
Galloway, Thomas Sprag-		Gayman, Helmuth	129	Gillies, Elizabeth	582
gins	282, 283	Gayman, Isaac	48	Gilliland, Simson	88
Galloway, Thomas S.	282	Gayman, Jacob	129	Gillis, Ruth	592
Gallows, Morris	124	Gayman, James	74	Gillis, ————	592
Galton, Harold Parker ...	352	Gayman, Joseph	73, 129	Gilmore, Ann Augusta ...	275
Galton, Howard E.	351	Gayman, Joseph Shelby ...	129	Gilmore, Ellien	275
Galton, John Howard ...	352	Gayman, Storer Barnard...129		Gilmore, Harry	275
Galton, Ruth	352	Gayman, Thaddeus D.	129	Gilmore, H. Lee	369
Galton, W. P.	351	Geary, Annie Kate	523	Gilmore, John Watson ...	275
Galyon, Amanda	374	Geary, Edith May	523	Gilmore, Sallie	275
Galyon, Charles P.	376	Geary, James	523	Gilmore, Thomas Russell ..	275
Galyon, James	365	Geary, James Edward ...	523	Gilmore, Thomas R.	275
Galyon, James A.	365	Geary, John Greenlee ...	523	Gilmour, James	428
Galyon, Jasper	366	Geary, Malon	523	Gilmour, Jean	465
Galyon, Jesse	365	Geary, Nina Iola	523	Gilmour, John	465
Galyon, Lavinia	365	Geary, Sadie O'Neal	523	Gilmour, Mary	428
Galyon, Martha	376	Geary, (or Gray) Eliza-		Gividian, Rebecca	414
Galyon, Narcissa	375	beth	608	Glass, Clifton	269
Galyon, Pershia	376	George, Sadie	117	Glass, Elisabeth	269
Galyon, Sallie	375	Gerr, Sylvania	171	Glass, Elizabeth C.	253
Galyon, Scott	366, 370	Gerrish, Lily	97	Glass, Emma	269
Galyon, Wesley Hamilton ..	366	Gerton, Elizabeth	551	Glass, Frank Patton	253
Gammell, Samuel	106	Gibb, Adam	392	Glass, George D.	269
Gano, Maggie M.	270	Gibb, Alexander	387	Glass, James	269
Gans (or Gantz), Elizabeth ..	49	Gibb, Alexander Greenlee ..	392	Glass, Jeff	253
Gans, George or William ..	49	Gibb, Eliza Ann	387	Glass, Joseph	269
Gantz, Nancy or Anna	48	Gibb, Elizabeth	387	Glass, Virginia	269
Gantz, William	48	Gibb, Jane I.	391	Glassecumby, Elizabeth ...	81
Gardner, B. F.	530	Gibb, Jenny Mary	392	Gleason, Louisa	91
Gardner, B. F. Jr.	530	Gibb, John C.	387	Glenn, David	313
Gardner, George Hall	531	Gibb, John Duncan	392	Glenn, Mary Jane	349
Gardner, Harry Jacob ...	531	Gibb, Margaret	387	Glenn, Michael	349
Garey, Owen Connely ...	114	Gibb, Mary	387	Glore, Elisband	546
Garoutte, James Lake ...	349	Gibb, Minnie Ermina	392	Glore, Eliza Jane	546
Garoutte, Sarah Elizabeth ..	349	Gibb, Nancy	387	Glover, Dee	527
Garton, Allen D.	420	Gibb, Susanna	387	Glover, Deett	333
Garton, Alva E.	421	Gibb, Thomas G.	387	Glover, Dixon	563
Garton, Bertha B.	421	Gibbs, Albert Edward ...	157	Glover, Ezra Jarvis	333
Garton, Claude C.	421	Gibbs, Velma A.	157	Glover, Grace	333
Garton, Edith A.	421	Gibson, Bert	371	Glover, Henry Bion	333
Garton, Granville D.	421	Gibson, Mary	496	Glover, Mary Emily	333
Garton, Henry R.	421	Gibson, A. E.	332	Glover, Percy Dunn	333
Garton, Lester R.	421	Gideon, Margaret C.	378	Glover, May Josephine....	563
Garton, Lura E.	421	Giffen, Martha	189	Glover, Samuel Leroy ...	333
Garton, Thomas Edward...421		Giffen, ————	184	Glover, Sidney Lynn	333
Garvey, Clinton Greenlee...287		Gifford, Dolly	118	Goddard, Martha M.	398
Garvey, Gertrude Lincoln..297				Godfrey, Anna	603

	Page		Page		Page
Godfrey, Isaac	605	Gray, Otis	171	Guess, (or Armstrong), Eliza	73
Godfrey, William, 603, 604, 605		Gray, (or Geary), Elizabeth	608	Guess, Ellena Irene	85
Golden, Anna Frances	398	Green, Alma Jane	127	Guess, Flora Zouella	85
Golden, Foreman B.	398	Green, Charles E.	194	Guess, Gaston	85
Golden, Foreman Eugene...	398	Green, Emory	415	Guess, Norman	84
Golden, Gerald Gladstone...	398	Green, George W.	194	Guiles, (or Guiler), John...	322
Golden, John D.	398	Green, Hannah	335	Guiles, (or Guilder), Mary	
Golden, Paul Leroy	398	Green, Isaac	190	Jane	322
Golden, William Porter ...	398	Green, John	190	Guinn, Alpha M.	557
Golding, Mamie	495	Green, John Archibald ...	190	Guinn, H. James	540
Good, George	423	Green, John A.	195	Guinn, John	557
Good, Miriam M.	423	Green, Lewis W.	195	Guinn, Malinda Ellen	419
Goodenough, Mary Ann ...	119	Green, Lydia J.	434	Guinn, Thomas	419
Goodson, Ann	231	Green, Margaret L.	190	Guinn, William	556
Goodspeed, Eunice H.	145	Green, Mary O.	194	Guntz, Francis J.	143
Goodwin, Benjamin F....	68	Green, Permelia	195	Gunts, Mary A.	143
Goodwin, James	37	Green, Robert B.	194	Gwynn, Lavina	50
Goodwin, ————	37	Green, William	434		
Goold, Alexander Greenlees	445	Green, William J.	195		
Goold, David Colville	445	Green, William Mason ...	190		
Goold, Grace	445	Greene, Jemima	86	Hackleman, Hypatia	174
Goold, Hugh	444, 445	Greene, Sarah A.	246	Hackleman, Oliver C.	174
Goold, James Stuart	445	Greenleaf, Edmund	607	Hageman, Richard Aubra ..	544
Goold, John Colville	445	Greenleaf, Judith	606, 607	Hale, Emelissa	561
Goold, Mary Colville	445	Gregg, Anna	72	Hale, John	561
Goold, Matthew Henry ...	445	Gregg, ————	72	Hall, Asa Albert	97
Goold, Robert Greenlees ...	445	Gregory, Aaron	451	Hall, Blanche	373
Gorden, Edgar	75	Gregory, Elizabeth Green-		Hall, Cynthia	516
Gorden, George	479	lee	451	Hall, Earl Lewis	106
Gorden, Rachel	422	Gregory, Kate	467	Hall, Edward N.	343
Gorden, Sarah	378	Gregory, James Orlando ..	451	Hall, Eleanor	596, 603
Gorden, Sarah Ann	281	Gregory, James Wilber ...	451	Hall, Ella J.	106
Gorson, Eliza	245	Gregory, John Aaron	451	Hall, Ella M.	129
Goslin, ————	180	Gregory, Martha Helen ...	451	Hall, Emily Esther	97
Gosnell, Laura	369	Gregory, Nancy	494	Hall, George H.	528
Gossman, Jane	432	Grey, ————	503	Hall, George R.	97
Gossman, Richard	432	Griffen, ————	29, 48	Hall, Gilbert M.	163
Govan, Catherine	536	Griffin, Gilbert	528	Hall, Harriet I.	162
Graham, Janet	586	Griffin, Mary	157	Hall, Helen Elizabeth ...	163
Grant, Martha	416	Griffin, William	528	Hall, Ida	344
Grant, Noah	455	Griffith, Martha	89	Hall, Ira Enos	97
Grant, Wallace	466	Griffith, Rachel	411	Hall, Ira Stewart	344
Grass, Elizabeth	410	Griffith, Zerilda	78	Hall, Jay Rex	97
Grass, ————	402	Grigsby, Elisha	233	Hall, John	130, 344
Graves, Clarence	342	Grigsby, Hannah Ingram ..	233	Hall, Joseph	607
Graves, Ruth Eleanor	598	Grigsby, Mary Jane	232	Hall, Lizzie Anna	97
Graves, Walter Hale	598	Grinn, Delila	424	Hall, Margaret	478
Gray, Amanda	112	Groomes, Sarah	457	Hall, Mary Purnell	240
Gray, Cecil	171	Gross, Anna	297	Hall, May E.	163
Gray, Cyrus	272	Grote, George W.	87	Hall, Minnie	68
Gray, Dorothy	170	Grove, Barbara	340	Hall, Nathaniel	604, 607
Gray, Edith	171	Grove, Mary E.	149	Hall, Nellie Bertha	97
Gray, John M.	170	Grove, Peter H.	149	Hall, Orlo Philander	97
Gray, John W.	171	Grow, Elizabeth	328	Hall, Philander	97, 106
Gray, Martha Logan	563	Grummon, Hannah	192	Hall, Philander M.	106
Gray, M. C.	469			Hall, Richard	607
Gray, Ollie C.	171	Guess, Bailey	84	Hall, Robert Harrison ...	344

Page	Page	Page
Hall, Sophia 430	Harris, Benjamin 290	Harvin, Carrie 497
Hall, Stella Eliza 530	Harris, Maria 483	Harvuot, Ella 132
Hall, Thomas 344	Harris, Mary Jane 202	Harvuot, R. B. 132
Hall, Velma La Pearl 163	Harris, Silas 201	Hassan, Jane 313
Hall, William 528	Harris, William 202	Hassinger, Elizabeth 541
Hall, William Otto 97	Harrison, James C. 495	Hastings, Lucinda 95
Hallock, Phoebe 154	Harrison, Mary 495	Hathaway, Abner 148
Hambleton, Emily A. 558	Harrison, William 495	Hathaway, Alice Lucretia..149
Hamilton, J. E. 337	Harroun, Alma Elvira ...105	Hathaway, Asa D. 149
Hamilton, Margaret Given .190	Harroun, Ansel 95	Hathaway, Cassius Z. 149
Hamilton, Nancy 37	Harroun, Archie Willard ..162	Hathaway, Chester Wil-
Hamilton, ———— 37	Harroun, Bryan 152	liam 148
Hammer, Carrie 382	Harroun, Earling Harold ..152	Hathaway, Cora Augusta..149
Hammer, Daisy Lucretia ...382	Harroun, Elliot 95	Hathaway, Ernest 149
Hammer, Enos 368	Harroun, Fred Hugh 152	Hathaway, Fredric Owen...149
Hammer, Jane 358	Harroun, John 105	Hathaway, Hervey Hub-
Hammer, Lafayette 382	Harroun, John Vern 162	bard 149
Hammer, Luke 382	Harroun, Kate 105	Hathaway, Mary Ivy 149
Hammer, Martha 379	Harroun, Linnaes 95	Hathaway, William Ches-
Hammer, Mary Orlena ...385	Harroun, Lizzie Lavilla ..162	ter 149
Hammer, Olivia 382	Harroun, Minnie A. 95	Hatton (or Hilton), Mary .360
Hammer, Robert 358	Harroun, Ned Bion 162	Hauselman, Margaret 175
Hammer, Susan 368	Harroun, Park Bion 161	Hauselman, Wash 175
Hammer, Warren 368	Harroun, Pearl Delilah ...152	Haverly, Saloma 155
Hammer, William 385	Harroun, Russell 105	Hawk, Charles Glenn 353
Hammond, Frances. 181	Hart, Anna 74	Hawk, Frankie Luella ...353
Hammond, William 367	Hart, Burton 179	Hawk, Mary Arminta 353
Hancock, Martha C. 495	Hart, Burton J. 180	Hawk, William Eugene....353
Handcock, S. 370	Hart, Cassandra Maud ...220	Hawkins, Ann 133
Hanley, Sarah 422	Hart, Coulter C. 179	Hawkins, Edna Bertrine ..125
Hanly, Mary 489	Hart, David Burton 179	Hawkins, Elizabeth 137
Hanly, William 489	Hart, Emily 403	Hawkins, Florence Bernice 125
Hanna, John 518	Hart, Gazelle H. 179	Hawkins, Georgia V. 81
Hanna, John G. 518	Hart, (or Heart), George 500	Hawkins, James 125
Hansford, James Miner ...138	Hart, Henry Clay 219	Hawkins, Mary Emma ...125
Hansford, Ruth H. 138	Hart, Hiram Myrtilloe ...220	Hawkins, Richard 125
Happoldt, Christopher 252, 283	Hart, Joseph Smith 219	Hawkins, Robert 210
Happoldt, Christopher Dav-	Hart, Lizzie Coulter 179	Hawkins, Walter R. 125
id 252	Hart, Louisa 207	Hawkins, Wilbur J. 125
Happoldt, Lucy 252	Hart, Mary Elizabeth ...180	Hayden, Eloise 275
Happoldt, Mary 283	Hart, Myrtilloe E. 219	Hayden, Richard G. 275
Happoldt, Minerva 252	Hart, Nathan Greenlee ...220	Hayden, Sallie 275
Happoldt, Sarah Elizabeth 252	Hart, Nehemiah Ambrose..219	Hayes, Dot 339
Harden, Jane 402	Hart, Olive Blanche 220	Hayes, Edmond I. 339
Hardesty, John D. 345	Hart, Robert Thomas 179	Hayes, Jennie A. 340
Hardwick, Martha 82	Hart, Sarah E. 182	Hayes, Joe 340
Harkins, Cathrine 315	Hart, W. C. 500	Hayes, John C. 339
Harlan, Amanda M. 141	Hart, ———— 560	Hayes, Michael 339
Harlan, Jehu 247	Hartley, Edna 423	Hayes, Thomas 339
Harlan, Sarah Elizabeth .247	Hartley, Henry T. 423	Hayes, William M. 340
Harmiston, Cass 500	Hartley, Lucy 423	Hayes, (or Hayse), Hugh..221
Harmiston, Jane 500	Hartley, Ruth 423	Hays, Ellen 569
Harmon, Nancy 423	Hartley, Thomas 423	Hays, Eleanor 221
Harmon, Sophia W. 492	Harvey, Ann 432	Hays, Sarah 240
Harmonson, Wallace 71	Harvey, James 470	Hays, ———— 240
Harper, Janet L. 129	Harvey, Martha 450, 570	Hazel, Mary A. 183
Harper, Joseph T. 129	Harvey, ———— 432	Hazel, Robert 183

	Page		Page		Page
Head, Aelia	84	Henry, Elizabeth	364	Hockett, Amanda	211
Head, Alvira Anna	90	Henry, Joseph	458	Hodge, Clarence Wallace...	376
Head, Clara	90	Henry, Margaret	458	Hodge, Edward	376
Head, Emily	90	Henry, Mary	571	Hodge, Elmira	382
Head, Gamaliel	89	Henrysoun Thomas	585	Hodge, Henry	376
Head, Jack	84	Henshaw, (or Hinshaw),		Hodge, Jerome Herbert ...	376
Head, Milton	84	Sylvia	67	Hodge, Jesse	211, 365
Head, Paulina Rosella	90	Herring, Richey (or Herren,		Hodge, Jesse Edward Roy..	376
Head, Sallie	84	Mary)	38	Hodge, John	375
Head, Warren Field	89	Heriots, James	585	Hodge, Margaret	588
Headberg, Carrie Cordelia .	182	Heriots, William	585	Hodge, Marion Ferrie	435
Headberg, Ellen Ialena	182	Herron, Eleanor	556	Hodge, Nancy Orlena Kate	376
Headberg, Harry Edwin ..	182	Hersey, Moses B.	142	Hodge, Relia	375
Headberg, John	182	Hersey, ————	142	Hodge, Wiley	375
Headberg, Lewis	182	Hess, Ann	48	Hodges, Robert	370
Headberg, Luella Mand ...	182	Hess, Margaret	48	Hodges, Sallie	370
Headberg, Mabel Leona ..	182	Hess, ————	545	Hodgson, Laura	385
Headberg, Oscar Lewis	182	Hickernell, Abram W. ...	171	Hoffman, A. A.	328
Headberg, Wilbur John	182	Hickernell, Clara B.	171	Hoffman, Cora	125
Heard, Lettie	91	Hickernell, William L.	90	Hoffman, Effie	568
Heart (or Hart), George ..	500	Hickman, Sarah Ann.....	181	Hogan, Mary	347
Heasley, Lewis	339	Higgins, Betsy Collins ...	561	Holbrook, Susan	167
Heaton, Emeline	128	Higgins, James	559	Holcomb, Burdette	146
Hedge, Cora Ethel	130	Higgins, Lucy Smith	559	Holcomb, Frances Iron ...	537
Hedge, George Elmer	130	Hildreth, Jane	613	Holcomb, Nelson Roderick	537
Hedge, Hazel Bennington ...	130	Hildreth, Richard	613	Holcomb, William	146
Hedge, Iris May	130	Hill, Andrew	205	Holden, Charlotte Olivia ..	98
Hedge, William	130	Hill, Emma Eliza	82	Holder, Daisy Ella	373
Hedge, William Blaine ...	130	Hill, George W.	213	Holder, George Edmond ..	373
Hedglin, (or Hedgling),		Hill, Gibson	82	Holder, James Lathaniel ..	373
Amanda M.	338	Hill, Jared	204	Holder, Leonidas	373
Hedglin, Stephen Decatur ..	338	Hill, Jesse	204	Holder, Lillian Belle	373
Heidler, Edith Evelyn	172	Hill, Jonathan	205	Holder, Lorena	373
Heidler, John F.	172	Hill, Lucy	545	Holder, Mary Emma	373
Heidler, Ralph Greenlee ...	172	Hill, Maggie M.	214	Holder, Rosalind	373
Heinzer, Helen Mary	179	Hill, Margaret	588	Holder, Solomon	373
Heinzer, Louis W.	179	Hill, Mary	205	Holder, William A.	373
Helt, Benjamin Adison ...	419	Hill, Nettie M.	214	Holder, William J.	373
Helt, Edna Ethel	419	Hill, Rhoda (?)	205	Holding, Mary	443
Helt, Everett Rea	419	Hill, Ulysses E.	214	Holdway, Margaret ..	402, 405
Helt, George	419	Hillyer, Ira E.	220	Holland, Charles B.	421
Helt, Ina Chrome	419	Hillyer, John M.	220	Holland, Jane	506
Hempertz, Callie	335	Hilton, (or Hatton), Mary	360	Holland, Nora A.	421
Hemphill, Kate Young	256	Hilton, Sarah Jane	380	Holland, ————	506
Hemphill, Martha	236	Hines, Mary	64	Hollibaugh, James Vick...	340
Henderson, Ann Eliza	363	Hinkson, Annie C.	510	Hollohand, Debro	509
Henderson, (or Anderson),		Hinkson, Edward E.	510	Holly, Fred	541
Charles	410	Hinshaw, Sylvia	67	Holloway, Alfred	139
Henderson, Helen G.	395	Hite, Eliza	268	Holloway, Cary C.	139
Henderson, James K.	395	Hite, Jacob	268	Holloway, Catharine	547
Henderson, John Sin-		Hite, Lucinda	268	Holloway, Duint	139
clair	363	Hizer, William	543	Holloway, Mary	139
Henderson, Nancy Green-		Hoard, Sarah (Hunter)		Holmes, Eva	156
lee	395		230, 232	Holtom, (or Holton), Ra-	
Henderson, William Gray-		Hoard, ————	232	chel	95, 105
don	395	Hobbs, Jesse	279	Holman, ————	309
Henry, Anna	198, 399	Hobbs, Lillian Ansley ...	279	Hood, Catharine	377

	Page		Page		Page
Hood, James	169	Howard, Sarah Carr	236	Hunt, ———	66, 558
Hood, Mary A.	196	Howell, John	552	Hunter, Clarence Jesse	120
Hood, Minerva	169	Howie, David	453	Hunter, Clementine Loretta	172
Hood, Samuel	196	Howie, John	449	Hunter, George Wilson	120
Hopkins, Nancy	52	Howie, Marion	436	Hunter, Mary	552
Hopkins, Rachel	464	Howie, Martha	449	Hunter, Robert	120
Hopper, Mary Elizabeth	492	Howie, Mary Ferguson	453	Hunter, Sarah	230, 232
Hopper, Rebecca	497	Howie, Matthew	449	Hunter, Wallace	387
Hopper, Sallie	491	Howie, Matthew Ferguson	449	Hunter, ———	232
Hopper, William	492	Howie, William H.	453	Hupp, Martha May	462
Horn, Christopher Colum-		Hoyt, Asahel S.	534	Hupp, William	462
bus	123	Hoyt, Betsey	534	Hurd, Mary E.	194
Horn, Columbus	123	Hoyt, George W.	534	Hurford, Elizabeth	164
Horn, Emma J.	123	Hoyt, Harriet Laura	536	Hurley, Thomas	320
Horn, George A.	123	Hoyt, Jacob	533	Hurst, Jennie	472
Horn, John	74	Hoyt, Job	534	Hurt, Catherine Jane	81
Horn, Simeon	71	Hoyt, Julia Louisa	534	Hushnor, Lulu	204
Horn, William Newton	123	Hoyt, Mary M.	534	Husted, Effie	557
Horton, Clarence Daniel	535	Hubbard, Mary Ann	567	Huston, Henry Boyd	561
Horst, ———	573	Hubbell, S. Rosa	146	Huston, Nancy (or Mary)	47
Hosack, Charles Fremont	320	Huddleson, John	314	Hutton, Hutson or Hudson	
Hosack, David	319	Huff, Ed	211	Sarah	51
Hosack, Eva	318	Hufford, Dennis	75		
Hosack, Eva Jane	320	Hufford, John	75	Iams, Laura	73
Hosack, Frank Leslie	320	Hughes, Hannah	200	Ide, Olive E.	67
Hosack, Lulu	74	Hughes, Ida	142	Imphele, Christina Ann	218
Hosack, Wirt Edward	349	Hughes, Israel	200	Ingals, Darius	93
Hosack, Wirt Quincy	349	Hughes, Nina V.	548	Ingle, Martha	182
Hoshal, Blanche	495	Hughes, James	52	Innis, Jane	387
Hotchkiss, Alcha	96	Hughs, Mary	52	Innis (or Ennis), John	527
Hotchkiss, Alvin	91, 96	Hughs, Nancy	38	Irish, Anna	68
Hotchkiss, Anna M.	91	Hughs, Rebecca	304	Irns (?) Sherman	125
Hotchkiss, Bruce Erastus	158	Huhn, Henry	134	Irvine, Margaret	221
Hotchkiss, Edna Ruth	146	Huhn, Nellie M.	134	Irwin, Fanny	501
Hotchkiss, Gertrude Ma-		Huhn, Oliver G.	134	Irwin, William	556
hala	158	Huie, James	438		
Hotchkiss, Hazel Rae	146	Huie, Mary	438	Jack, Elizabeth	444
Hotchkiss, Herbert Vinton	146	Hull, David	131	Jackson, Alexander	593
Hotchkiss, Homer James	146	Hull, Elizabeth Herndon	274	Jackson, Ann	463
Hotchkiss, James H.	90	Hull, Ethel Blanche	131	Jackson, Archibald S.	361
Hotchkiss, Lavina C.	147	Hull, John	274	Jackson, Emily	361
Hotchkiss, Leon Bert	158	Hull, John Sanson	131	Jackson, Isaac	219
Hotchkiss, Leta A.	91	Hull, Nancy Agnes	408	Jackson, Mary	82
Hotchkiss, Lottie L.	147	Hull, Samuel Benton	131	Jackson, Mary B.	219
Hotchkiss, Luther	90	Humes, Archibald	311	Jackson, Jane	428
Hotchkiss, Lyman Cordello	158	Humes, Dickson	311	Jackson, ———	592
Hotchkiss, Lyman Ray ...	91	Humes, John M.	311	Jacobs, Anna	122
Hotchkiss, Martin	91	Humes, J. N. B.	311	Jailes, Lucinda	567
Hotchkiss, Mary E.	92	Humes, Porter C.	333	James, Eliza	358
Hotchkiss, Robert A.	91	Humes, Ransom P.	333	Jamphry, Jack	505
Houck, Ann Eliza	67	Humphry, Clara	77	Jamphry, Nancy	505
Houck, John	67	Humphry, Nettie	321	Jarrett, Aaron	332
House, Alvin	462	Humstret, George	77	Jarrett, Minnie	201
House, Mary Alice	462	Hunt, Elizabeth	356	Jarrette, Alfred Logan	331
Houston, William	481	Hunt, Hannah	101	Jarrette, Effie Glenn	331
Howard, Annette	193	Hunt, James or William	356	Jarrette, Joseph M. (or	
Howard, Ruth	230	Hunt, Mary	558	John)	331

	Page		Page		Page
Jarrette, Lynn Hampton	331	Johnston, ———	309	Kelby, Mary	445
Jenkins, Cordelia C.	205	Johnston, ———	437	Keller, Emma	220
Jenkins, Frank	496	Joliff, Aaron	77	Kelly, A. M.	397
Jenkins, John	72	Joliff, Fleming	50	Kelly, Clara	397
Jenkins, Walter	76	Joliff, Mary	77	Kelly, Duncan M.	476
Jennings, Mary	77	Jones, Caroline L.	70	Kelly, Duncan S.	476
Jenson, Carrie	414	Jones, Catherine	155	Kelly, Ethel	476
Jesup, Pernel	43	Jones, Charles A.	70	Kelly, James T.	476
Jewell, Chester L.	327	Jones, Eliza G.	70	Kelly, John	474, 476
Jewell, Frank	327	Jones, Elizabeth	506	Kelly, John S.	476
Jewell, Hattie	327	Jones, Florence Elizabeth	382	Kelly, Kate	393
Jewell, James	327	Jones, Emily	123	Kelly, Robert G.	476
Jewell, Jonathan	327	Jones, George	541, 546	Kennedy, Angus	429
Jewell Milo J.	327	Jones, Hanna	201	Kennedy, James	499
Jewell, Newell	327	Jones, James	70	Kennedy, Jean	588
Jewell, Robert	327	Jones, James R.	382	Kennedy, John	432
Jewell, Samuel G.	327	Jones, Jennie	70	Kercheval (or Kurtcheville), Mabel Gertrude	292
Jewell, Walter	327, 346	Jones, John J.	373	Kercheval, William V.	292
Jewrins, Guin	523	Jones, Julia D.	70	Kerr, Arch	79
Joe, ———	371	Jones, J. M.	208	Kerr, Ann Eliza	72
John, Samantha L.	495	Jones, Mary	36, 181	Kerr, James	72
John, W. P.	495	Jones, Olive	70	Kerral, Margaret	448
Johnson, Bartley	124	Jones, Reese H.	70	Key, Sarah	492
Johnson, David	402	Jones, Thomas	36	Keyes, Marcus Bates	100
Johnson, D. Porter	505	Jones, Thomas Peter	70	Keyes, Mary Louise	100
Johnson, Edward	402	Jones, William J.	70	Kidder, Elvina	122
Johnson, Frances	406	Jones, ———	592	Kidwell, Amanda Catherine	369
Johnson, Hannah	402	Joseph, Frank Leroy	183	Kidwell, Caroline	371
Johnson, James A.	571	Joseph, Loleta Olive	182	Kidwell, Henderson	358
Johnson, John	402	Joseph, Mallery Hart	183	Kidwell, Jonathan	371
Johnson, Lee	563	Joseph, Rowland W.	182	Kidwell, Josiah	358, 369
Johnson, Lewis	402	Joseph, Samuel White	182	Kidwell, Orlando	358
Johnson, Margaret	313	Joseph, Thomas White	182	Kiger, John	123
Johnson, Mary	190	Judd, Elizabeth C.	98	Kiger, Mary Frances	123
Johnson, Mary Jane	402	Jump, Elizabeth	525	Kiler, John	541
Johnson, Minerva	136	Jump, Vaughn	114	Kiler, Melissa	541
Johnson, Robert	402	Jump, William C.	114	Killey, George W.	287
Johnson, Robert T.	276	Justin, Nellie	395	Kimball, Henry	607, 608
Johnson, William 190, 402, 406		Kane, John (?)	489	Kimball, Richard	608
Johnson, ———	432	Kantjer, Saloma	336	Kimball, Sarah	607
Johnston, Elsie	196	Keating, Mary	339	Kimberlin, Caroline	420
Johnston, Elizabeth Bain- bridge	314	Keaton, Ambrose R.	207	Kimberling, Edward or Ed- gar	410
Johnston, Ephraim	314	Keaton, Mary M.	207	Kimberling, Elisha	422
Johnston, Frances H.	390	Keeler, Hannah	536	Kimberling, Elizabeth	402
Johnston, Frederick	562	Keep, Arkie Ruth	171	Kimberling, Maria	422
Johnston, George	518	Keep, Fred G.	171	Kimberling, Nancy E.	400, 402
Johnston, George W.	390	Keep, May Elizabeth	171	Kimberling, Penelope	211
Johnston, Gilbert	351	Keep, Sarah A.	90	Kimlein, Paulina	116
Johnston, Janet	581	Keep, Stephen M.	171	Kinder, Catharine	365
Johnston, Jean	581	Keep, Walter M.	171	King, Alice	348
Johnston, Martha	475, 476	Keesling, Isador	135	King, Jessie M.	190
Johnston, Mary Martha	351	Keesling, Ithamar	135	King, ———	413
Johnston, Revery	559	Keesling, William	135	Kingsbury, Susanna	614
Johnston, Sarah	506	Keith, Archibald	445	Kingsley, Martha	462
Johnston, Sarah	512	Keith, Mary	445	Kinnear, John A.	275
Johnston, William	506	Keith, Mirren	445		

	Page		Page		Page
Kinnear, Kemper	275	Landers, Lula	371	Lee, Lillie	279
Kinnear, Mary Perry	275	Lane, Alonzo	371	Lee, Lona	137
Kinney, Joel F.	134	Lane, Hannah W.	338	Lee, Olive	137
Kinney, Martha Novena ..	134	Lang, Annie	429	Lee, Schuyler	571
Kintner, Mary E. 388, 389, 390		Lang, Robert	427	Leech, Sylvester	81
Kirby, Arthur P.	411	Lang, Thomas A.	524	Leffew, Harriet	374
Kirby, John A.	411	Langer, Adolph	393	Leget, May	434
Kirk, Jane	432	Langman, Mattie	80	Leitch, Elizabeth	465
Kirkley, James	574	Langwell, ———	470	Lenox, Katherine	501
Kirkpatrick, Mary	489	Lanman, Blanche	103	Leonard, Catherine	125
Kirkwood, Janet	588	Large, Alvin L.	396	Lester, Alice	523
Kivett, Aaron	52	Large, Charles	396	Lester, Cornelius	523
Knapp, Anna	606	Large, Fannie L.	397	Lester, Elizabeth	523
Knapp, Emeline	205	Large, Henry	396	Lester, Margaret	523
Knapp, Margaret	205	Large, John F.	396	Lester, Martha	523
Knapp, William	606	Large, John R.	396	Lester, Martha Ann	523
Knickerbocker, Louisa	163	Large, Jonathan	396	Lester, Norris	523
Knight, Elizabeth	614	Large, Laura	396	Lester, Rebecca	523
Knox, Elizabeth B.	190	Large, Susanna L.	396	Lester, Sarah	523
Knox, Marcus	585	Larimore, Mary Ann (or		Lester, Sarah Ann Rebecca.	522
Knox, Thomas	585	Laramore)	282	Lester, William	522
Knox, William	535	Lata, Elizabeth	587	Lester, William Henry	523
Kreider, Daniel W.	543	Latham, Dosia	569	Letherman, Ida	74
Kreider, Genetta	543	Latham, L.	569	Lever, Whitfield	457
Kreider, Myrtle Forest ...	543	Lattimer, John	505	Lewis, Agnes	514
Kreider, Russel Van Tros-		Latting, Ella P.	563	Lewis, Ann Eliza	526
seau	543	Law, Elizabeth	402	Lewis, Anna May	508
Kreider, Susannah	543	Law, Sarah	402	Lewis, Coleman	526
Kreiser, Amos	298	Lawrence, Abraham	545	Lewis, D. R. L.	574
Kreiser, Samuel Levi	298	Lawrence, Benjamin	545	Lewis, Humphrey	507
Kreiser, Verlie Irene	298	Lawrence, Benjamin Hor-		Lewis, Isaac	532, 533
Kroh, Warren	541	ton	430	Lewis, John T.	508
Kruner, Ollie G.	345	Lawrence, Catharine	545	Lewis, Louise	204
Kuckuck, Elizabeth	195	Lawrence, Elizabeth	545	Lewis, Polly	147
Kusee, Lizzie	568	Lawrence, Isabelle	430	Lewis, Rachel Gertrude ...	203
		Lawrence, ———	545	Lewis, Robert	507
Labar, Sarah A.	146	Lawrence, Jacob	545	Lewis, Robert H.	508
Lacey, John L.	179	Lawrence, Joseph	545	Lewis, Samuel L.	508
Lacey, Lydia E.	179	Lawrence, Mary	545	Lewis, Thomas L.	526
Lacy, Homer	371	Lawrence, Susan	545	Lewis, William or Isaac...	532
Ladner, Susan	113	Lawson, Sarah W.	182	Lick, Aaron	157
Laird, Hazel M.	517	Layton, Burton	182	Lick, Atilla A.	157
Laird, Homer H.	517	Layton, Lizzie E.	182	Lilley, Mary	434
Laird, James B.	517	Leach, Charles M.	268	Lily, Adeline	430
Laird, Jenny	479	Leach, Edmund C.	268	Lindsley, Helen Eliza	98
Laird, John A.	517	Leathe, Sarah	610	Lindsley, Horatio	98
Laird, Nellie L.	517	Leaver (or Lever), Witfield		Link, Annie	246
Lamb, C. B.	570	or Whitfield	457	Link, Charles	246
Lamb, Elizabeth	444	LeCount, Charles	97	Link, Emma	246
Lambert, Mary Ellen	516	Lee, Annie	137	Link, Frank	246
Lambert, Reuben	516	Lee, Mrs. Bettie J.	492	Link, James Greenlee	246
Lamont, Helen	427	Lee, Celia Ann	279	Link, Jessie	246
Lampson, Samuel	610, 611	Lee, Clarice	137	Link, Preston T.	245
Lampson, Sarah	609, 610	Lee, Ella	338, 571	Link, William	246
Lamson, William	610	Lee, James Sanford	137	Linn, Austin	347
Lance, James	392	Lee, J. S.	279	Linn, Susanna	556
Lance, Silas	392	Lee, John W.	137	Linscott, Susanna	112

	Page		Page		Page
Little, Mary A.	117	Luce, Caroline Matilda	311	Magness, Nora	365
Litton, Nancy	545	Lucky, ———	362	Magness, Willie	365
Litton, Rachel Ella	545	Ludlow, Nicoll	560	Mahanny, Belinda	462
Litton, William	545	Ludlow, William	560	Mahar, Jerry	116
Livingston, Elizabeth	287	Ludlow, William H.	560	Mahony, Henry	497
Lloyd, Mary Ella	140	Lugsdin, Elizabeth Beatrice	598	Mahony, Kate Bethune	497
Lloyd, Morris	140	Lugsdin, James	598	Main, A. B.	461
Lockhead, James	431	Lugsdin, Ladds William ..	598	Main, Cornelius	456
Lockhead, Margaret McDon-		Lugsdin, Louise	598	Main (or Masin), Eliza-	
ald	431	Luke, Edward	518	beth	456
Lock, Ann	507	Luke, Joseph	518	Main, Harriet	456
Lock, George W.	112	Luke, Mary Agnes	518	Main, Joseph	456
Lock, Mary	112	Luke, William John	518	Maitland, John	464
Loey, Catharine	79	Lumsden, Martha	424	Maitland, Margaret	464
Logan, Albert	331	Lundy, Sarah Catherine....	291	Malenle (or Morlanee),	
Logan, David	331	Lunsford, Elizabeth	208	Sarah	316
Logan, James Albert	331	Lunsford (or Luntsford),		Mallicoat, ———	370
Logan, John	256	William	513	Mallinson, ———	178
Logan, Margaret Ruth	256	Lutz, Samuel	551	Mallory, Andrew	61
Logan, Mary Adelaide	353	Lyle, Margaret McKelvy....	489	Mallory, Harriet	68, 113
Logan, Phebe	509	Lynch, John	313	Mallory, Lewis	61
Logan, ———	70	Lynes, ———	479	Mallory, Nathaniel	61
Long, Jane	352	Lynn, Annie	80	Mallory, William	68
Long, Mary	336	Lyons, John	316	Maltby, Augusta	563
Long, Matilda	500	Lytle, Caroline Amelia	460	Manin, Jennette C.	334
Long, Nancy	567	Lytle, Catherine	532	Manin, Joseph	334
Long, Peter B.	336	Lytle, Clayton Wiston	159	Manly, Julia	238
Long, William	500	Lytle, Margaret	394	Mann, Archibald	552
Longfellow, Orpha S.	118	Lytle, Samuel	460	Mann, Asahel	552
Longwell, Robert Clinton ..	308	Lytle, William	457	Mann, Cora	289
Lonon, David N.	297	MacGillivray, Margaret		Mann, Edgar Joseph	290
Lonon, John Y.	297	MacDonald	427	Mann, Eva	106
Lonon, O. N.	297	Mack, Caroline A.	106	Mann, James	552
Lonon, William Delmar	297	Maclay, Catherine	556	Mann, James A.	337
Looker, Della	548	Maclay, Charles	556	Mann, Joseph	289, 290
Looker, ———	548	Maclay, David	556	Mann, Joseph Edgar	290
Lord, ———	309	Maclay, Eleanor	556	Mann, Hazel Lucille	290
Louden, Melissa	405	Maclay, Jane	56	Mann, Nellie Greenlee	290
Lounsbury, Elizabeth	165	Maclay, John	555, 556	Mann, Nina E.	290
Lounsbury, Cooke	165	Maclay, Nancy	556	Mann, Raymond Ney	290
Lounsbury, James Allen....	165	Maclay, Samuel	556	Manning, Grey	494
Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee..	165	Maclay, William	556	Manning, Sallie L.	494
Loury, Electia	149	Maeneal, Mary	487	Manrose, Matilda Lovisa....	120
Lovell, L. O.	162	Macquilken (or Witkeson?),		Marcum, Julia Ann.....	515
Lovell, Ruth S.	162	Effie	446	Marion, or Marrian, Han-	
Lovell, William W.	162	Maddox, E.	204	nah	605
Low, Eliza	169	Magill, Jean	445	Markey, Elizabeth	393
Lowder, Hiram	407	Magness, Cora	365	Markey, Peter	393
Lowder, Rebecca	407	Magness, Hansford	364	Markham, Byron	513
Lowe, Nancy	116	Magness, James	364	Markham, Ira	513
Lowe, Nancy	170	Magness, Laura	365	Marks, Beulah	337
Lowe, Rachel	66	Magness, Lula	365	Marks, Budd Frank	312
Lower, Augusta	333	Magness, Mary	364	Marks, C. V.	337
Lowrey, Belle	462	Magness, Morgan Jefferson..	364	Marks, Ephraim Chidister..	312
Lowrey, E. M.	462			Marks, Florence Aline	337
Lowry, Elizabeth	263			Marks, George Washington..	312
Lucas, Margaret	175			Marks, Irma Fay	337

	Page		Page		Page
Marks, Jane Bell	312	Maupin, James H.	517	McChesney, John Sharp ...	319
Marks, Lusarba	312	Maupin, Samuel Mack ...	517	McChesney, Joseph	319
Marks, Mable Irene	337	Mauzy, Isaac A.	78	McChesney, Laura Euphema	
Marks, Mina	336	Maxson, Bethiah	38, 67		319
Marks, Robert	336	Maxwell, Agnes	592	McChesney, Vincent	319
Marks, Ralph Gordon	337	Maxwell, Jane	592	McChesney, Willis	319
Marks, Robert Wallace ...	337	Maxwell, Jane W.	231	McClanahan, Elijah	229
Marks, William Miner ...	337	May, Alvin C.	328	McClanahan, Hannah .	229, 235
Marlen, Sarah Elizabeth...	252	May, Alvin Plummer	328	McClelland, James	119
Marrian, John	605	May, Bertha L.	328	McClelland, Jane	306
Marsh, George	608	May, James LeRoy	328	McClelland, John	306
Marsh, Hannah	607, 608	May, John C.	328	McClelland, Mary	489
Marsh, Mary S.	564	May, John F.	328	McClelland, Susan J.	119
Marsh, Onesiphereous	608	May, Lewis Edwin	328	McClendon, George W.	373
Marshall, Louisa M.	247	May, William C.	328	McClendon, Sina S. (Fort)	373
Marshall, M. M.	247	Mayer, Rebecca A.	454	McCloughy, Phebe Jane...	354
Martin, Bertha	416	Mayer, William	454	McCluney, Katie	364
Martin, Cora	414	Mayes, Caroline	359	McColgan, Maria L.	324
Martin, Edgar C.	118	Mayes, Edward	357	McColgan, Thomas	324
Martin, Emeline	297	Mayes, Henry	359	McConechy, Mary	443
Martin, Gertrude	416	Mayes, James	357	McCormick, Charles B.	350
Martin, Harriet A.	483	Mayes, Ligon	357, 358	McCormick, John D.	350
Martin, James	481	Mayes, Mary	358	McCormick, Vista	319
Martin, John	247	Mayes, Phebe	357	McCowan, Elizabeth Ellen.	209
Martin, John F.	360	Mayes, Wesley	359	McCoy ———	386
Martin, Marinda	517	McAfee, Sara	396	McCracken, C. G.	314
Martin, Nancy Ellen	416	McAllister, Enos	151	McCracken, Sarah	184
Martin, Robert	387	McAllister, Elizabeth	151	McCrindle, Robert	464
Martin, Robert G.	325	McBane, Ellen	517	McCrossen, K. W.	106
Martin, William J.	416	McCagne, Anabel	394	McCrovoy, Mary	208
Martin, ———	416	McCallen (or McCoy),		McCule, Calvin Winters...	567
Marvin, Effie Josephine...	170	Maria	321	McCulloch, Elizabeth	445
Marvin, James H.	170	McCallum, John B.	488	McCullough, ———	302
Mason, Alta	147	McCandless, Thomas	541	McCulloch, Mathew	355
Mason, Charles	343	McCann, Carleton	197	McCutchan, Bessie Gert-	
Mason, Eddy	343	McCann, Earle	197	rude	219
Mason, G. Washington ...	343	McCann, Edmond I.	196	McCutchan, E. G.	219
Mason, Hannah	594	McCann, Francis	196	McCutcheon, Joseph	404
Mason, Henrietta	83	McCann, James A. W.	196	McCutcheon, Sarah	404
Mason, Hugh	594, 602	McCann, Lorena A.	196	McDaniel, Eli or Elijah...	367
Mason, Martin Luther ...	147	McCann, Louella	197	McDaniel, Mary	367
Mason, Sadie	343	McCann, Margaret G.	196	McDaniel, Orlena	376
Matheson, Neil	445	McCann, Mildred	197	McDaniel, ———	359
Mathews, Nancy	84	McCann, William J.	197	McDarnell (or McDaniel),	
Mathews, William	74	McCarthy, James Greenlee.	280	Hutcheson	402
Matthews, Alice	566	McCarthy, John	280	McDermitt, Calvin	411
Matthews, Annie May ...	498	McCarthy, Sarah	280	McDermitt, Rachel	411
Matthews, Charles	566	McCarthy, Charles B.	134	McDole, ———	501
Matthews, James	566	McCarthy, Jessie	134	McDonald, Abbie	449
Matthews, James W.	498	McCarthy, John	134	McDonald, Andrew	449
Matthews, J. Morris	498	McCauly, William	360	McDonald, Bessie	449
Matthews, Lawsen	566	McChesney, Cora	319	McDonald, David	448
Matthews, Mary	566	McChesney, Effie Violet ..	319	McDonald, George	449
Matthews, R. W.	498	McChesney, Eugene	319	McDonald, Jane	449
Matthews, William J.	566	McChesney, Eva Jane	319	McDonald, Mary Ellen ...	449
Mattox, Otis	410	McChesney, Francis	319	McDonald, William	449
Maupin, James	517	McChesney, Gertrude	319	McDougal, Agnes	474

	Page		Page		Page
McDowell, Annie	238	McGinnis, Margaret Beulina	341	McNair, Mary	475
McDowell, Athan A.	231	McGinnis, Maria	344	McNair, Robert	475
McDowell, Andrew	479	McGinnis, Peter Jasper	315	McNair, Sarah H.	475
McDowell, A. G.	570	McGinnis, Robert	341	McNatt, M. S.	361
McDowell, Charles	231, 237	McGinnis, Sarah Ann	315	McNeal, Harriet	316
McDowell, Eliza Grace ...	231	McGinnis, Sarah Elizabeth ..	342	McNeal, Janothan	316
McDowell, Eliza	238	McGinnis, William	308, 315	McNeilage, Jessie	476
McDowell, Ephraim	221	McGinnis, William C.	315	McNite, Emaline	290
McDowell, Harriet E.	343	McGowin, Isabel	490	McPhail, Alexander	453
McDowell, James Charles ..	238	McGrady, Ellen	445	McPhail, Margaret	453
McDowell, James R.	231	McGrath, Caldwell	529	McPhee, Elizabeth	429
McDowell, John	231	McGrath, Julia Peurice ...	529	McQuaig (or McQuid), ..	
McDowell, Joseph	238	McGuier, Electa Jane	337	Daniel	433
McDowell, Margaret or ..		McGuire, Jennie	408	McRae, Joseph Warren ...	333
Mary	230	McHaffey, Harriet	492	McRee, William Lucius ...	235
McDowell, Margaret	231	McIlvain, Greer	459	McUbbin, Grace	431
McDowell, Mary Elizabeth ..	221	McIlvaine, Grier	455	McWilliams, David Henry ..	340
McDowell, Mary Louisa ...	264	McIlvaine, Jane	459	McWilliams, Mary	73, 127
McDowell, Mina	238	McIlvaine, Mary	72, 455	McWilliams, Robert	127
McDowell, M.	238	McIlvaine, Nancy	395	McWilliamson, J. W.	493
McDowell, Sallie	231	McIntyre, Frederick	326	Mead, Clarence Hoyt	536
McDowell, Samuel Moffitt. .	238	McKay, Enos	307	Mead, Linus	536
McDowell, Sarah	231	McKay, Mary	307	Mead, Richard	536
McDuffie, Margaret E.	536	McKay, W. F.	451	Meads, Mary	523
McDuffie, William	534	McKelvey, Sarah	47	Meanes, Thomas Clemens ..	287
McDugal, Charles A.	338	McKenzie, Donald	252	Means, Thomas	287
McEachran, Grace	449	McKerral, Hugh	453	Mears, Mary	320
McEachran, James	449	McKerral, Mary E.	453	Medlock, Matilda	547
McEachran, John	448, 449	McKimsey, Martha	359	Meeks, Altha	384
McEachran, Wilbur	449	McKinley, Alice	168	Meeks, George	384
McElhany, Amanda	379	McKinley, Marshall	168	Meeks, Samuel E.	384
McElree, Anna	323	McKinley, William	128	Mellen, ———	71
McEntire, McIntire or Mc-		McKinney, Jane Elizabeth ..	254	Mendenhall, Anna	554
Intyre, Mary ...	236, 248, 254	McKinney, Martha	403	Mendenhall, Eli	554
McEntire, Thomas	236	McKinney, Merritt	254	Mercer, Elvira	132
McFarland, Agnes	433	McKinzie, Sarah	383	Meredith, Edith	445
McFarland, Harriet E. ...	329	McKinon, W. F.	238	Merriam, Anne	595
McFarland, Walter	433	McKnight, David	556	Merriam, John	595
McFarland, William H. ...	329	McKnight, James	501	Merrill, Elizabeth	595, 602
McGeachie, Elizabeth	453	McKnight, Minnie	501	Merschell, Janet	581
McGechy (McGeachy or Mc-		McLain, Alexander	435	Merschell, John	581
Geachin), James	482	McLain, Peter	435	Metcalf, Elizabeth	609
McGechy, Margaret Mont-		McLatchie, Mary	464	Metcalf, Michael	610
gomery	482	McLeod, Robert	562	Meyer, Ada	339
McGee, David	359	McMahan, Joel W.	201	Meyers, George H.	483
McGee, Harry	190	McMannis, Oscar	194	Micheaux, Martha	296
McGillivray, Mrs. Mary ...	502	McMichael, Agnes	474	Middlebrook, Ed.	421
McGimpsey, ———	237	McMichael, Hugh	474	Middlebrook, Edward ..	408, 421
McGinnis, Andrew	315	McMichael, Neil	474	Middlebrook, Frank	408
McGinnis, Francis Stewart ..	315	McMichael, Robert	474	Middlebrook, Fred	421
McGinnis, Grant	341	McMillan, Alexander ..	431, 443	Middlebrook, Iris Delphine ..	421
McGinnis, Hannah S.	141	McMillan, Janet	445	Middlebrook, Laverna ...	421
McGinnis, Harriet	327	McMillan, Mary		Middlemas, Mary	429
McGinnis, Isaac Newton ...	315			Middlemas, William	430
McGinnis, Mabel Elizabeth ..	341			Middleton, Rebecca	547
McGinnis, Margaret	308	McNair, Annie	475	Middleton, John	547
		McNair, James	438, 475	Miles, Joseph Orlando ...	541

	Page		Page		Page
Miles, Lucy	77	Mitchell, Fred	460	Morgan, Lucy	571
Millar, James	465	Mitchell, Harry E.	295	Morgan, Mary	466
Millar, Janet	586	Mitchell, Hugh	470	Morgan, Maud	379
Millar, Jean	465	Mitchell, Isabel	397	Morgan, Raymond	379
Miller, Abner	553	Mitchell, James ..230, 390, 471		Morgan, Samuel A.	379
Miller, Adoniram Judson		Mitchell, Jane	470	Morgan, Selma	379
..... 161, 162		Mitchell, Jean	438, 444	Morgan, Walter	376
Miller, Albert Samuel....	69	Mitchell, John	438	Morley, Wiley	246
Miller, Alma Jane	553	Mitchell, Leta	295	Morris, Ann Eliza	254
Miller, Angeline	552	Mitchell, Maggie Della ...	114	Morris, Elizabeth	43
Miller, Archibald	552	Mitchell, Mary 77, 230, 435, 471		Morris, Fred P.	318
Miller, Caroline	69	Mitchell, Richard Benson ..	138	Morris, Grace	112
Miller, David	411	Mitchell, Richard Manson..	138	Morris, James	98
Miller, David	542	Mitchell, Robert Casper ...	295	Morris, John L.	98
Miller, Elijah H.	277	Mitchell Robert Henry....	138	Morris, Pantha Jane	401
Miller, Ellen	87	Mitchell, Ruth Octavia ...	138	Morris, Pleton O.	98
Miller, Emilie M.	220	Mitchell, Samuel	438	Morris, William	387, 502
Miller, Fanny A.	161	Moak, Jane	317	Morris, Winona E.	156
Miller, Frank A.	162	Mockbridge, Mary Louise..	282	Morris, ———	43
Miller, George	272	Mockbridge, ———	282	Morrison, Clara	320
Miller, Hiram	220	Moffet, Mary	238	Morrison, Elizabeth ..	352, 429
Miller, James	556	Moher, ———	545	Morrison, Frances B.	248
Miller, James H.	292	Molson, Elizabeth	502	Morrison, Grace	449
Miller, Jennie	538	Molson, Mary	502	Morrison, Neil	429
Miller, John	557	Momyer, John	79	Morrison, Robert D.	320
Miller, Letitia	190	Momyer, Lydia	78	Morrison, William Newton.	248
Miller, Louisa	552	Monnet, Hannah	552	Morrow, Elizabeth	455
Miller, Malvina	272	Montgomery, Caroline ...	51	Morse, Anthony	613, 614
Miller, Mary Jane	552	Montgomery, L. C.	410	Morse, Judith	609, 612
Miller, Mildred Anna	162	Mortgomery, James ..472, 474		Morse, Stephen	614
Miller, Minnie O.	292	Montgomery, James (or		Morse, Thomas	612, 614
Miller, Samuel	552	William)	221	Morton, Robert (or Peter)	387
Miller, Sarah Elizabeth ...	552	Montgomery, Marion	474	Moseley, Charles C.	276
Miller, Susan	552	Montgomery, Mary		Moseley, Martha Virginia..	276
Miller, Thomas	292	 472, 473, 482, 501		Motz, Caleb	296
Miller, William H.	292	Montgomery, ———	501	Motz, Carrie	295
Milligan, John	433	Moore, Benjamin	496	Moulden, Orlena ...	381
Mills, Julia A.	456, 463	Moore, Franklin	496	Mow, Lyman B.	85
Mills, Mary	317	Moore, Henrietta	285	Mowrey, James P.....	394
Mills, Robert	317	Moore, Jane	427	Moyer, Bertha	342
Minnick, Eliza	135	Moore, John	496	Muchler, Mary	312
Miskimins, Etta	412	Moore, Mary	130, 332	Mudge, Hannah	333
Miskimins, Harvey	412	Moore, Nancy	210	Muir, G.	429
Miskimins, Josephine May.	412	Moore, Nancy	592	Muir, Jane	471
Miskimins, Josephus	412	Moore, Patrick	478	Muir, ———	470
Mishler, Edna G.	536	Moore, Richmon	496	Muirhead, Catherine	464
Mishler, Gertrude G.	536	Moore, Yarber	496	Murphy, Joanna	87
Mishler, William H.	536	More, Bertha	174	Murphy, Oliver	157
Misplay, Maggie Mary ...	546	More, Lewis	137	Murphy, Thomas	87
Mitchel, Jane	185	More, Richmond C.	137	Murphy, William Andrew..	157
Mitchell, Agnes	470	More, Thomas Edwin	137	Murrsoun, Alexander	580
Mitchell, Archibald	470	More, Thomas J.	137	Murrsoun, Arthur	580
Mitchell, Carey Diaz	138	More, William	137	Murrsoun, Jane	579
Mitchell, Charles H.	138	Morehouse, Mettie	140	Murrsoun, John	579
Mitchell, Daryl C.	295	Morgan, Allen	379	Musgrave, ———	304
Mitchell, Ethel Corinne....	138	Morgan, Elizabeth	483	Musselman, John	199
Mitchell, Fannie	295	Morgan, Ellen	368, 370	Musselman, Susan	199

	Page		Page		Page
Mutenpaugh, William	78	Nesley, Rachel	538	Nicholson, Sarah Evaline ..	338
Mutinnex, Charity	217	Newel, ———	204	Nicholson, Robert Greenlee.	338
Myers, Clara Belle	345	Newell, Davis	285	Nicholson, Walter	339
Myers, Ella	541	Newell, Louisa A.	285	Nicholson, William	339
Myers, George Washington.	344	Newkirk, Elizabeth	463	Nicholson, William Walker.	338
Myers, George W.	344	Newkirk, Isaac J.	463	Nickerson, Eliza	161
Myers, Henry Dale	344	Newman, Charles	404	Nickles, Vinnie	319
Myers, Harvey E.	344	Newman, David Claud ...	211	Nickols, Clark	61
Myers, Homer O.	344	Newman, David Henry....	211	Nickols, Sarah	351
Myers, Ida	494	Newman, Eva	220	Nicoll, Dorothy	564
Myers, Maggie Luella ...	345	Newman, Frank	211	Nicoll, Edward	563
Myers, Olive	73	Newman, James Laurence.	211	Nicoll, Edward A.	563
Myers, Viola	345	Newman, Oden R.	211	Nicoll, Frances Augustus..	563
		Newman, Orville Hope ...	211	Nicoll, Frances Louise ...	560
Nadal, Sallie J.	138	Newman, William	404	Nicoll, Henry	563
Nall, Winifred	526	Newton, Cyllinda	344	Nicoll, Katharine	564
Nance, (or Vance), E. Rus-		Newton, Eva Ann	144	Nicoll, Mary Shelton	563
sel	169	Newton, George	89	Nicoll, Phebe D.	564
Nance, James	375	Newton, George Washington	89	Nicoll, Richard	560
Nash, Archie B.	118		89	Nicoll, Sarah	564
Nau, Annie	73	Newton, James Henry ...	145	Nicoll, Sarah Augusta ...	563
Neal, Anna	516	Newton, Martha Elma ...	89	Nicoll, William	560
Neal, Daniel	516	Newton, Mary Elizabeth ..	145	Nicoll, William	563
Neal, Elizabeth R.	296	Nevin, ———	309	Nicoll, William Greenly...	563
Neal, Joseph G.	296	Nicoll, Dorothy	564	Niday, Sadie	210
Neal, Maggie	516	Nicoll, Edward	563	Night, Sibby	553
Neal, Mary	516	Nicoll, Edward A.	563	Noble, Alice	421
Neal, Maude	516	Nicoll, Frances Augusta...	563	Noe, Elizabeth	381
Neal, Walter	516	Nicoll, Henry	563	Noel, George Walter	327
Neblock, Dorcas	460	Nicoll, Katharine	564	Noel, Thomas Jerome....	327
Nelson, Arbuckle	199	Nicoll, Mary Shelton	563	Noeman, Mary J.	555
Nelson, Arizona	412	Nicoll, Phebe D.	564	Noffsinger, Albert	123
Nelson, Clark G.	404	Nicoll, Sarah	564	Noffsinger, Mary A.	123
Nelson, Davis G.	199	Nicoll, Sarah Augusta ...	563	Norman, Esther	532
Nelson, Edward	414	Nicoll, William	563	Norris (or Morris) ———.	43
Nelson, Elizabeth Ann ...	404	Nicoll, William Greenly...	563	Norton, John	496
Nelson, Ellie Estelle	412	Nichols, Mary	610, 611	Norton, Margie	496
Nelson, Fannie	404	Nichols, Richard	611	Norvell, Frank J.	124
Nelson, Fannie Amelia ...	412	Nichols, Sarah A.	116	Norwood, A. C.	569
Nelson, French L.	413	Nichols, William	116	Norwood, John	569
Nelson, George	414	Nicholson, Alice Violetta..	338	Norwood, Missouri Belle...	569
Nelson, James Lewis	412	Nicholson, Andrew	314	Norwood, Theophilus	569
Nelson, Jane	93	Nicholson, Charles	339	Norwood, Walter Middleton	
Nelson, John Morris	404	Nicholson, Claude	339		569
Nelson, Marshall	404	Nicholson, Clinton	339		
Nelson, Martha	404	Nicholson, Cora	339	Oberschlake, Robert	116
Nelson, Mary Cleland	484	Nicholson, David Irvin ...	314	Offley, Archibald Nelson ...	484
Nelson, Mary Eliza	411	Nicholson, James	314, 339	Offley, Cleland Nelson	484
Nelson, Mina	414	Nicholson, Jennie	339	Offley, Holmes Edward ...	484
Nelson, Morgan	414	Nicholson, Margaret	314	Offley, Margaret Agnew....	484
Nelson, Nancy Jane	411	Nicholson, Mary	314, 339	Oglebee, Eliza J.	197
Nelson, Otis	414	Nicholson, Mary M.	338	Oldham, Lucinda J.	217
Nelson, Otto	414	Nicholson, Maud	339	Oliver, Cornelius	140
Nelson, Vernon	414	Nicholson, Minnie	339	Oliver, Mollie	569
Nelson, William	414	Nicholson, Nancy	314	Oliver, Samuel	403
Nelson, William Arbuckle..		Nicholson, Nellie	339	O'Neal, Margaret	231
	404, 413	Nicholson, Pearl	339	O'Neil, Ione E.	518

	Page		Page		Page
O'Neil, John	518	Palmer, Benjamin F.	534	Pearce, Benjamin	266
O'Neil, Stephen	518	Palmer, William Karl	194	Pearce, Eliza Ann	266
Onstott, Alda May	392	Pamplin, James H. or John.	567	Pearson (or Pierson), Mary	
Onstott, Andrew J. P.	393	Pannell, ———	234	M.	542
Onstott, Charles A.	397	Park, Vira	71	Pearson, R. M.	264
Onstott, Elizabeth	389	Parker, Amasa F.	450	Peart, Maria Ann	314
Onstott, Elizabeth Hamilton		Parker, Charles W.	454	Peck, Addie E.	210
.....	393	Parker, Francis De Righter		Peck, Henry Tipton	210
Onstott, Elizabeth Morton.	393		450	Peck, Isaac	210
Onstott, George H.	397	Parker, George A.	450	Peck, James Carlton	210
Onstott, Georgeon	392	Parker, Georgiana	351	Peck, Jessie M.	210
Onstott, Hessen	393	Parker, John L.	454	Peck, Mahala	411
Onstott, Isaac	388	Parker, John W.	454	Peet, Parmelia	94
Onstott, Isaac Hessian	392	Parker, J. W.	498	Pence, Willard	95
Onstott, Jennie	393	Parker, Levi	264	Pence, William	66
Onstott, Margaret E.	393	Parker, Lydia Ann	264	Penney, Charles Greenlee.	389
Onstott, Mary Ann	388	Parker, Nellie	498	Pennington, William	522
Onstott, Peter ...	388, 389, 390	Parker, Uldena	167	Pepper, David Thomas....	181
Onstott, Robbalena	398	Parkhill, John	582	Pepper, Harry Crowell ...	182
Onstott, Robert Greenlee...	393	Parks, Agnes	197	Pepper, Levin Ashbury ...	179
Onstott, Susanna	390	Parks, Amos	500	Pepper, Levin Bivins	178
Ore, Elizabeth	365	Parmenter, Mary E.	459	Pepper, Sallie Elizabeth ...	182
Orr, ———	519	Paterson, Johnstone	464	Pepper, Wilbur Lee	182
Orton, Mathew	87	Paterson, Kate	464	Perkins, Caroline	51
Orton, Sherman	118	Paterson, Mary	587	Perkins, Mary Florence ...	82
Orton, Sylvester Sherman		Paterson, Malcolm	580	Perkins, Uriah	51
.....	67, 118	Paterson, Marion	580	Perkins, Uriah M.	82
Osborn, Sarah	553	Paterson, Richard	582	Perrine, Rebecca	59
Osborne, Harry	318	Paterson, Robert	582	Perry, Maude O.	190
Osborne, James	537	Patric, Minnie	345	Perry, ———	565
Osborne, Samuel	387	Patterson, Ann	303	Perryman, Sarah A.	372
Osborne, William R.	537	Patterson, Anna Louvena..	351	Perryman, ———	360
Owen, Aaron Cleve	148	Patterson, Brit	346	Pershing, Harmon B.	156
Owen, Charles Byron	149	Patterson, Cora	346	Pershing, Ida H.	156
Owen Eliphalet Greenlee..	149	Patterson, George	346	Peters, Elizabeth	292
Owen, Eman Hubbard	92	Patterson, Harry	346	Peters (or Shumate), Eliza-	
Owen, Eva B.	148	Patterson, John	317	beth	513
Owen, Jesta Lucretia	149	Patterson, John Albert ...	317	Pettit, Elizabeth Paxton ..	146
Owen, John Alonza	148	Patterson, Margaret	307	Peurice, Alice	529
Owen, Lula Bell	148	Patterson, Nannie	346	Phelps, Byron Homer	100
Owen, Mary Elizabeth ...	148	Patterson, Pearl	346	Phelps, Tom	514
Owen, Myrtie M.	148	Patterson, Peter	303, 307	Phelps, Truman	100
Owen, Nettie Lucretia ...	148	Patterson, Peter M.	346	Phelps, Truman Otis	157
Owen, Sarah Lucretia	149	Patterson, Thompson	351	Philbrick, John	603, 606
Owen, Zenas	92	Patton, David	388	Philbrick, Elizabeth	603
Owen, Zenas Benson	148	Patton, Haddassa	388	Philbrick, Samuel	606
Owens, George H.	554	Patton, Rebecca	256	Philbrick, or Philbrook,	
Owens, Verna A.	554	Patty, Joseph	538	Thomas	605, 606
		Paul, Willis	117	Phillips, Adda Estelle ...	152
Packard, Grace F.	354	Paxton, Mary	221, 232	Phillips, Caroline Maria ...	285
Packard, Milton	354	Paxton, William ..	221, 231, 232	Phillips, Frank	152
Packer, Emma O.	134	Payton, John	515	Phillips, ———	472
Packer, Theodore	134	Payton, Malinda Jane ...	515	Phipps, Annie Eliza	354
Paddock, Charles Brainerd.	598	Peacock, David Greenlees ..	467	Picken, Archibald ...	447, 449
Paddock, George	598	Peacock, Maggie	467	Picken, Charles	449
Paden, Margaret	351	Peacock, Thomas	467	Picken, David	436
Painter, Joseph	457	Peak, Henry	360	Picken, Elizabeth	449

	Page		Page		Page
Picken, Ellen	451	Porter, Ann	471	Quinn, ———	386, 592
Picken, George	449, 453	Porter, David	337		
Picken, George Matthew ..	454	Porter, Elizabeth Hawkins.	233	Rabel, Sarah	332
Picken, George Raymond ..	453	Porter, Ellen	127	Radle, Sarah Johanna	158
Picken, Helen	449	Porter, Margaret	305, 308	Railsback, ———	572
Picken, Jane	449	Porter, Nancy	546	Ralston, Alexander	448
Picken, Janet	449, 481	Porter, Robert	305	Ralston, Andrew	449
Picken, John	447, 471, 481	Porter, William J.	388	Ralston, Ann Ellen	448
Picken, John A.	454	Postles, David	181	Ralston, Belle	448
Picken, Margaret	449	Postles, Rachel Ann	181	Ralston, David	449
Picken, Margaret A.	436	Potter, Elvie T.	333	Ralston, Edward Henry ..	453
Picken, Martha	449	Potter, Lucinda M.	412	Ralston, Elizabeth	447, 448
Picken, Mary	447, 449	Potter, Margaret	585	Ralston, Ella Mary	282
Picken, Sarah	449	Potts, Elizabeth	84	Ralston, Ellen	478
Pickens, Hettie	384	Pow, Janet	587	Ralston, Gavin	452, 488
Pickens, Missouri (or		Powers, John	481	Ralston, George	453
Mary)	415	Powers, Lucy Ellen	481	Ralston, George A.	453
Pierce, Anna	339	Pratt, ———	148	Ralston, Isabel	439
Pierce, George	287	Prewett, Frances	401	Ralston, Isabel M.	453
Pierce, Madison	201	Price, Donald Greenlees.	490	Ralston, James	452
Pierce, Mary Ann	336	Price, James Erastus	490	Ralston, James Earl	452
Pierce, William	339	Pricket, Alice	491	Ralston, James Grier	282
Pierson, Jane	552	Pringle, David Purdy	397	Ralston, Jane	448
Pierson (or Pearson), Mary		Pringle, G. W.	397	Ralston, Jane	452
M.	542	Pringle, Margaret	464	Ralston, Janet	448
Pierson, ———	309	Pringle, Paul Victor	397	Ralston, Jeanette M.	121
Pike, John	614	Pringle, Samuel Willson ..	397	Ralston, John	448, 449, 453
Pike, Joseph	614	Prior, Stout	49	Ralston, John Greenlee ..	452
Pike, Sarah	614	Proctor, Archibald Green-		Ralston, Margaret	463
Pinkerton, ———	386	lee	193	Ralston, Margaret Ann ..	452
Pittenger, Rebecca	348	Proctor, Augustus Lambert.	193	Ralston, Margaret J.	453
Pittman, Dillard	290	Proctor, Frederick Beaver.	193	Ralston, Martha	448
Pitts, Alvira	89	Proctor, George Augustus.	193	Ralston, Martha Ellen ..	452
Plank, Melissa Ann	335	Proctor, Robert	613	Ralston, Mary	448
Plank, ———	335	Proctor, Samuel	612, 613	Ralston, Mary E.	453
Plarits, Mary	204	Proctor, Sarah	612	Ralston, Nettie	478
Platts, Polly	392	Pryor, ———	458	Ralston, Robert	478
Plummer, Caleb	348	Purden or Purdon, Elizabeth		Ralston, Thomas	121
Plummer, Catharine L.	348	or Sallie Ann	176	Ralston, Thomas	448, 449
Plummer, Thomas	86	Purden, John	176	Ralston, William	435, 452
Pogue, Lou Ann	349	Purdy, John	393	Ralston, William Andrew.	452
Polard, Betty	66	Purdy, Lee Burdette.	393	Ramey, Drusilla	384
Poleet (?), Mary	230	Purdy, Margaret Estella ..	397	Ramsey, Harold Beryl ..	421
Polson, Grace	468	Purdy, Mary Alvah	393	Ramsey, Helen Josephine.	421
Polson, William	468	Purdy, Wilbur Greenlee.	393	Ramsey, Mary	47
Pool, Ellen	185	Purdy, William	393	Ramsey, Mary	431
Pool, Emma	185	Purnell (or Pernell), Mary.	240	Ramsey, Robert (or Wil-	
Pool, Samuel	185	Purnell, William	240	liam)	47
Poole, John	610	Purves, Bessie	585	Ramsey, Robert D.	421
Poole, Jonathan	610	Putman, ———	148	Ramsey, William	421
Poole, Sarah	610			Ramsey, Xenia Orba	421
Poole, William George.	500	Quay, Archie	331	Randolf, ———	329
Pontius, John	185	Quay, Mary Elizabeth	331	Rankin, Hattie M.	212
Pope, George L.	526	Quigley, Mary	303	Rankin, John W.	212
Pope, Jacob	577	Quinn, Mary	386	Ransom, Alma	97
Porter, Aletha	450	Quinn, James William	511	Ransom, Harris or Horace.	97
Porter, Amanda J.	337	Quinn, Joseph	511	Raub, Saloma	344

	Page		Page		Page
Raughley, Rebecca	114	Riffle, Ada	410	Roach, William Hamilton..	376
Raymond, Horace	533	Riffle, Andrew S.	215	Roach, Zola	408
Rea, Nancy	407	Riffle, Catharine	203	Robb, Louisa	188
Rea, Robert J.	337	Riffle, Clara M.	215	Robb, Margaret	340
Rea, William	478	Riffle, Clinton	215	Robbins, Charles	180
Reagle, Maria	327	Riffle, Elizabeth	215	Robbins, James P.	180
Reddington, Mary	522	Riffle, George Washington		Robbins, Ruth	346
Reddington ———	522		216, 217	Robbins, William	180
Reed, Claud Greenlee	78	Riffle, James Nathaniel ..	215	Roberts, Samuel	201
Reed, Elsie J.	78	Riffle, Joseph S.	206	Robin, Annie	485
Reed, Evelyn M.	78	Riffle, Leonard	203	Robinson, Adison N.	208
Reed, James Harvey	78	Riffle, Mary Belle	217	Robinson Angelica	574
Reed, Janet	433	Riffle, Sarah Elizabeth ...	216	Robinson, Charley O.	208
Reed, J. H.	78	Rigby, (or Bigby), Ben...	569	Robinson, George Thompson	
Reed, ———	180	Rigby, Joe	52		208
Reeter, Lara	508	Rigby, William P.	52	Robinson, John	208
Reeves, Frances L.	82	Riley, Lena	135	Robinson, Margaret	333
Reid, Hugh	436	Rinard, Ada Ann	407	Robinson, Mary	548
Reid, Louisa A.	569	Rinard, Erma Luella	421	Robinson, Robert Lloyd ..	208
Reid, Margaret	453	Rinard, Hannah Jane	420	Robinson, William Francis.	208
Reid, Mary	447, 481	Rinard, John	407	Robinson, ———	548
Reid, William	445	Rinard, John Morris	420	Robison, Jean	586
Rennick, Betsey	534	Rinard, Nancy Alice	420	Roderick, Anna L.	77
Reynolds, Andrew T.	117	Rinard, Rolland Shelton ..	421	Roderick, David	77
Reynolds, Ann	400	Rinard, Samuel Kelso	407	Roderick, Emma	77
Reynolds, Avery J. L. ...	171	Rinehart, Arthur	457	Roderick, Henry	77
Reynolds, Bertha M.	171	Rinehart, Eliza Jane	457	Roderick, J. A.	77
Reynolds, Charles	400	Ring, Alexander	195	Roderick, J. L.	77
Reynolds, Eliza	400	Ring, Cloyd A.	195	Roderick, Samuel	77
Reynolds, Hannah	556	Ring, DeWitt	195	Roderick, T. J.	77
Reynolds, Harvey	199	Ring, Ferdinand De Soto—	195	Roderick, W. C.	77
Reynolds, Jane	399	Ring, Florence	195	Roebuck, John	495
Reynolds, John H.	118	Ring, George	195	Rogers, Elizabeth	495
Reynolds, Margaret	56	Ring, John Everett	195	Rogers, Susan M.	564
Reynolds, Maryette	117	Ring, Luella	195	Rogers, ———	265
Reynolds, Philip D.	117	Ring, Philip Lee	195	Rogers, ———	29
Reynolds, Thomas	117	Ring, R. A.	195	Rome, George	439
Reynolds, Ulysses E.	171	Ringler, Jane	417	Rose, Adam H.	462
Reynolds, ———	400	Rise, Nelson O.	403	Rose, Alamanda	128
Rhodes, Susannah	561	Ritchie, Alexander	585	Rose, Andrew	320
Rice, Addie Adella	150	Ritchie, Katie	528	Rose, Charles E.	144
Rice, Clara May	150	Rivers, Evie P.	498	Rose, Charles P.	144
Rice, Harriet, ...	254	Rivers, John P.	498	Rose, David	457
Rice, Harry	403	Rivers, Josie C.	498	Rose, Elma Jeanette	350
Rice, Leonard	255	Rivers, Mabel V.	498	Rose, Ethel Sarah Emma...	350
Rice, Thomas Edward	150	Rivers, Paul H.	498	Rose, Frederic W.	321
Richard, Jennie	328	Rivers, Thomas A.	498	Rose, George Dewitt	350
Richards, Tryphosa	88	Rivers, T. E.	498	Rose, Harvey	320
Richards, ———	86	Roach, Abbie Catherine ...	376	Rose, Harvey Delbert	349
Richardson, Albert B.	71	Roach, Elvira or Elizabeth.	367	Rose, Hugh Wadsworth ..	349
Richardson, Katharine ...	114	Roach, Green	376	Rose, Jacob	455
Richardson, James Thomas.	114	Roach, Margaret Lavenia..	376	Rose, Margaret A.	462
Richardson, J. C.	504	Roach, Martha J.	375	Rose, Margaret J.	321
Richardson, Sarah	500	Roach, Mary Eva	376	Rose, Marion A.	349
Richmond, Mary Ann	320	Roach, Nellie May	376	Rose, Martha J.	462
Riddle, Emily	97, 106	Roach, Nelson	376	Rose, Mary A.	462
Rider, ———	573	Roach, Sarah Jane	376	Rose, Nellie Eva	145

Page	Page	Page
Rose, Olive Agnes 350	Ryan, Flora J. 139	Scarborough, Samuel Ruf- 52
Rose, Rebecca 123	Ryan, Floyd A. 147	fin 52
Rose, Tessie 145	Ryan, George W. 139	Scarborough, Walter Green- 85
Rose, Wallace William ...350	Ryan, Glenn A. 147	lee 85
Rose, W. F. 321	Ryan, Hazel E. 148	Scargle, Albert 534
Rose, Youngs 145	Ryan, John 147	Schlageal, Lodema 412
Rosenbaugh, Samuel 385	Ryan, Mary L. 148	Scholes, George 460
Rosenbaugh, Minnie 385	Ryan, T. Eugene 147	Schooler, Mary 388
Ross, Ann 592	Sackett, Augustus 235	Sclaitor, Jonet 581
Ross, Anna 70	Sackett, Helen Adelaide ..191	Scofield, Susan 534
Ross, Charles G. 395	Sackett, John B. 191	Scott, Amanda Ruth 170
Ross, Eliza Ann 147	Sackett, Minerva Keziah...235	Scott, Elias 86
Ross, Jean 280	Saddoris, Charles 404	Scott, Eliza 291
Ross, John 394	Sadler, Hettie Walton....527	Scott, Joseph 169, 170
Ross, John Power 390	Sagizer, Martha 342	Scott, Lena 268
Ross, Jonathan P. 394	Saller (or Jailes), ——— ..567	Scott, Margaret 123
Ross, Lewis S. C. 395	Samborn, Enoch 606	Scott, Mary E. 509
Roush, Catherine 206	Samborn, Judith 603, 606	Scott, Robert 509
Rowan, Deborah 593	Samborne, John 606	Scott, Sabina 169
Rowe, Fred 325	Samborne, William 606	Scott, Susan Adelia 86
Rowell, Jesse 112	Sanders, Nellie Irene....328	Scruggs, Dora 274
Rowell, Jesse Cooper 112	Sandy, Edward 383	Scruggs, Finley 243
Rucker, Julia Ann 539	Sandy, Melissa Lasell 383	Scruggs, Lewis S. 243
Rucker, J. W. 538	Sapp, Ephraim 65	Sculley, Mary 280
Rundel, Anna 142	Sarff, Malinda 540	Searles, Jesse Dickinson ..154
Rundel, Benjamin W. 142	Satterfield, Frank 376	Sears, Anna 215
Rundel, Carrie 174	Satterfield, Horace 375	Seay, Michael 399
Rundel, Lewis 142	Satterfield, James 366	Secrest, James Hilyard ..362
Rundel, Martha Susanna... 103, 150	Saunders, ——— 565	Secrest, Leander 362
Rundel, Truman 103	Saxe, Mary Jane 421	Secrest, Louis E. 361
Runo, Add 211	Sayers, Parmelia 406	Secrest, Wylie 362
Runniger, Clinton 326	Sayers, ——— 406	Secrest, ——— 362
Runniger, Conrad 326	Sayles, Albert Wells 164	See, James William 278
Runniger, David 326	Sayles, Arthur Grant 164	See, William 278
Runniger, James Edwin...326	Sayles, Ellen Angeline ...164	Seely, Sarah 327
Runniger, John S. 326	Sayles, Frank Wells 164	Selby, Elenor 403
Runniger, Katie Jane ...326	Sayre, Carl 425	Semple, Agnes 479
Runniger, Mary 326	Sayre, Conrad 425	Semple, Hugh 479
Runniger, Susan 326	Sayre, D. A. 424	Semple, John 479
Rush, Dell M. 141	Sayre, Fawcett 425	Semple, Robert Hugh 479
Rush, John M. 141	Sayre, Harriet 201	Sencebaugh, Margaret..161, 162
Rush, Margaret S. 509	Sayre, John 201	Service, Mary 480
Rush, Robert 509	Sayre, Laverna 217	Sevison, B. H. 459
Russell, Alfred 556	Sayre, R. F. 425	Seward, Frank (or Fred).. 68
Russell, Allen 431	Sayre, William 425	Seward, Samuel 361
Russell, Anderson 557	Sayre, William Henry 217	Sewright, Sarah 206
Russell, Clara May 321	Scarborough, Artemus La- 85	Seymour, Edwin C. 398
Russell, Finetta J. 557	fayette 85	Seymour, Martha 398
Russell, Jesse 410	Scarborough, John Rasber- 52	Shane, Elizabeth 211
Russell, John Ebenezer ...321	ry 52	Shane, Jane Eliza 396
Russell, Mary 431	Scarborough, John Watkins 52	Shane, Joseph 398
Rutherford, John A. H. ...81	Scarborough, Julia Irene... 52	Shane, Margaret Elizabeth.395
Rutherford, Maria Josephine 81	Scarborough, Mariam El- 52	Shane, Mary Charlotte 395
Rutledge, E. 570	lena 52	Sharp, Bessie 506
Rutledge, J. 570	Scarborough, Nannie El- 84	Sharp, Emma 116
Ryan, Ethel F. 147	lena 84	Sharp, Thomas McCool ...542
		Shaver, Bertha 197

	Page		Page		Page
Shaver, Thomas	370	Sizemore, Alphonso Virgil..	80	Smith, Eliza Ann	65
Shaw, Hannah	461	Sizemore, Benjamin Frank-		Smith, Eliza C.	172
Sheeks, George Washington	140	lin	136	Smith, Elizabeth	569
Sheeks, Ludema	140	Sizemore, Benson Collins ..	80	Smith, Emeline Matilda....	215
Sheldon, Cecil M.	174	Sizemore, Cleo Miner	138	Smith, Emma	460
Sheldon, Clyde	174	Sizemore, Emma N.	139	Smith, Emma J.	375
Sheldon, Edgar A.	174	Sizemore, Ethel Parlee ...	136	Smith, E. Charles	147
Sheldon, Edgar R.	174	Sizemore, Eugenia Ada ...	138	Smith, Everett E.	422
Sheldon, Floy	174	Sizemore, Frances Veronica	137	Smith, Fannie B.	375
Sheldon, Mildred	174	Sizemore, Green McFerrin..	79	Smith, Frank A.	147
Shelton, Frances Burbank.	563	Sizemore, Irma Neva	80	Smith, Franklin H.	375
Shelton, Granvel W.	407	Sizemore, James Hamilton..	79	Smith, Fred J.	147
Shelton, Lizzie L.	253	Sizemore, James Moore... ..	80	Smith, Harriet	216, 217
Shelton, N. E. Virginia....	407	Sizemore, Marcia Eudora...137		Smith, Harry Z.	194
Shelton, Thomas E.	116	Sizemore, Mattie Edith ...	136	Smith, Helen Geddes	432
Shelton, W. W.	410	Sizemore, Montazuma Mar-		Smith, Henry	422
Sheperd, Henry	377	mion	138	Smith, Henry B.	96
Sheperd, Kate	377	Sizemore, Octavia	80	Smith, Henry Clark	96
Shields, George	402	Sizemore, Ovid Orpheus....	80	Smith, Honer H.	422
Shields, James	403	Sizemore, Richmond Bak-		Smith, Horace A.	375
Shields, Lewis	403	er	37, 79	Smith, James	207, 215
Shields, Rachel	557	Sizemore, Rienzi Bernard...138		Smith, James	474, 475, 476
Shillito, Mary A.	343	Sizemore, Roberta Frederica	80	Smith, Jane	475
Shillito, William	343	Sizemore, Theodore M. ...	139	Smith, Jeanne	473
Shippley, Alexander	523	Sizemore, Thedusia Ernest.136		Smith, Jennie S.	147
Shirley, J. Phineas.....	456	Sizer, Alvira (or Elvira)...105		Smith, Jessie Langwell ...	476
Shively, Alonzo	514	Skinner, Albert Lea	121	Smith, John	329
Shockley, Mary Ann.....	574	Skinner, Ethel Blanche....121		Smith, John Johnston....	476
Shockley, Harriet	412	Skinner, James E. P.	372	Smith, John Mitchell	476
Shoff, Amelia	412	Skinner, Sewell	121	Smith, John W.	206
Showalter, Pearl	334	Skinner, Sidney L.	121	Smith, Joseph T.	375
Shumate, Charles	514	Slater, Mary Ellen	152	Smith, Louisa	375
Shumate, George	514	Slawter, Sarah	510	Smith, Lydia	559
Shumate, Harrison	515	Sloan, Duncan	483	Smith, Maranda L.	375
Shumate, John	514	Sloan, John V.	534	Smith, Martha	473
Shumate, Lizzie	514	Solan, Mary Ann	534	Smith, Mary	473
Shumate, Samuel	514	Sloan, Sarah	483	Smith, Mary E. (or Olive	
Shumate, Silas	514	Slyh, Henry	514	E.)	194
Shumate, Susie	514	Smiley, Cora D.	123	Smith, Mary Johnston ...	476
Shumate, William	514	Smiley, James	122	Smith, May	436
Silverthorn, L. A.	142	Smiley, Julia W.	123	Smith, Mollie C.	375
Simecoe, Fred R.	526	Smiley, William	122	Smith, Nancy (or Elizabeth)	
Simpson, Agnes	466	Smith, Agnes	473		176
Simpson, Robert	520	Smith, Alexander C.	568	Smith, Nancy	358
Sinclair, Auryldah	347	Smith, Alice	365	Smith, Nellie	476
Sinclair, Robert	347	Smith, Andrew	473	Smith, Ollie A.	217
Singleton, Armina	318	Smith, Anna	329	Smith, Oscar P.	375
Singleton, Elizabeth	328	Smith, Archibald	436	Smith, Pearl	507
Singleton, Emma Jane ...	318	Smith, Barbara	451	Smith, Preston J.	375
Singleton, Henry	318	Smith, Benjamin S.	325	Smith, Robert	473
Singleton, Orlando	318	Smith, Betty	569	Smith, Robert Greenlees ...	476
Singleton, O. R.	320	Smith, Cassandra	219	Smith, Rosabel	147
Singleton, Rose Belle	318	Smith, Charles W.	375	Smith, Royal C.	147
Singleton, Susie	318	Smith, Clara Hope Loduska	568	Smith, Sarah	79
Singleton, ———	318, 547	Smith, Cora B.	422	Smith, Sarah	422
Sinton, Ann Jane	505	Smith, Daniel	473	Smith, Sarah Jane	476
Sipple, William L.	565	Smith, Diana	122	Smith, Sherwood	568

	Page		Page		Page
Smith, Sue	538	Springer, Thomas M.	392	Stevens, Peter Case	340
Smith, Thomas Andrew ...	476	Stafford, ———	47	Stevens, Robert	607
Smith, Van Bibber	207	Stanbock, Augusta May ..	276	Stevenson, John	429
Smith, Wesley	374	Stanbock, Emma Frances ..	276	Stevenson, William H.	397
Smith, William	374	Stanbock, Erle Davis	276	Stewart, Alice	288
Smith, William	473	Stanbock, Ernest	276	Stewart, Duncan	445
Smith, William	304	Stanbock, Laura	276	Stewart, Elizabeth	129
Smith, William C.	422	Stanbock, Maud Lester	276	Stewart, Elizabeth	587
Smith, William Gay	476	Stanbock, Nannie	276	Stewart, George	541
Smith, Wyatt	217	Stanbock, Pressley	276	Stewart, James A.	133
Smith, W. P.	207, 304, 309	Stanbock, William	276	Stewart, Jane	480
Smith, ———	422	Stanford, Josiah	314	Stewart, Jesse P.	70
Snider, Adah	346	Stathers, Mark	50	Stewart, John	538
Snodgrass, Benjamin A. ..	124	St. Clair, Rose	78	Stewart, Marie	133
Snodgrass, Margaret	556	Stears, Arthur E.	463	Stewart, Mathew	519
Snodgrass, Sarah Viola ..	124	Stears, Bessie	463	Stewart, Nancy	393
Snow, Florence	341	Stears, Harry J.	463	Stewart, Rebecca	305
Snow, Joe Wesley	341	Stears, John J.	463	Stewart, Thomas	480
Snow, Josie E.	341	Stears, Thomas	463	Stewart, William	288
Snow, Nicholas	341	Stebbins, Amanda	100, 145	Stillwell, Sarah	67
Snow, Robert	341	Stebbins, Benjamin Frank-		Stillwell, Sylvia	162
Snow, Rose N.	341	lin	58	Stinson, Mary E.	273
Snow, Sarah	559	Stebbins, Byron Wallace ..	103	Stites, Elizabeth	266
Snowden, Ida Bell	418	Stebbins, Chloe Rachel	103	Stites, Henry	266
Snowden, Simeon	418	Stebbins, Daniel	57, 61, 63	Stoball, Vicia	361
Snowden, Sudie	494	Stebbins, Edith Elda	150	Stocking, Elmira	318
Somerby, Judith (Green-		Stebbins, Emma	103	Stoddard, Anthony	145
leaf)	606, 607	Stebbins, Erastus Blodgett.	58	Stoddard, Don Jay	145
Somerville, Mary Grey....	502	Stebbins, Homer Sheridan..	103	Stoddard, Floy Newton ...	145
Somerville, Robert	502	Stebbins, Lemuel	57, 63	Stoddard, George M....	145
Soverin, James	66	Stebbins, Lorene	101	Stoddard, Max	145
Sparks, Eugene V.	333	Stebbins, Lot Dunham..	102, 150	Stone, Edith M.	153
Spaulding, Isabella	165	Stebbins, Matilda Lucinda. 58		Stone, Fernando	153
Spears, Loumira	568	Stebbins, Mary Wright	61	Stone, George Washington..	416
Spence, Joseph	503	Stebbins, Orson Michael ..	58	Stone, Hiram	416
Spence, Nathaniel	503	Stebbins, Robert Lemuel ..	58	Stone, Isabella O.	396
Spence, Rebecca	503	Stebbins, Rufus Reginald ..	58	Stone, John L.	416
Spence, Samuel	503	Steel, Ann	465	Stone, Kenneth Lue	416
Spence, Susanna	504	Steel, Josephus	546	Stone, Lucille Elizabeth ..	416
Spence, Thomas	503	Steel, Charles W.	411	Stott, John	511
Spence, William C.	503	Steele, Henry	66	Stott, Sarah Ann	511
Spencer, Eliza	48	Steele, James A.	394	Stout, Elizabeth.....	266
Spencer, Louisa	159	Steere, Amos	348	Stowe, ———	116
Spencer, Mary	71	Steere, Elenor	348	Strouss, Martha L.	387
Spencer, Richard	71	Stephens, Mary S.	142	Struble, Mary Belle	192
Sperry, Zimri	90	Stephenson, Ellen V.	403	Struble, Richard	192
Spicer, Amos Keep	90	Stephenson, George C.	403	Stuard or Stuart	29
Spicer, Anna May	90	Stephenson, John	365	Stuart, John	317
Spicer, Girden or Gurdon W.	90	Stephenson, Nancy J.	403	Stuart, Mary	317
Spicer, Lydia Delphine	146	Stevens, Annie L.	213	Stults, Maria	383
Spicer, William L.	90	Stevens, Charles	149	Sturgeon, Bertha Violette..	139
Spratt, Isabella	69	Stevens, Charles J.	162	Sturgeon, Charles M.	139
Spriggs, Edward A.	74	Stevens, Dionis	607	Sturgeon, Clifton	139
Springer, Jennie	392	Stevens, Henry	429	Sturgeon, Ethel	139
Springer, John C.	392	Stevens, Jessie M.	162	Sturgeon, Garnette M.	139
Springer, Michael	391	Stevens, Mary Smith	340	Sturgeon, George W.	140
Springer, Peter	391	Stevens, Mary V.	149	Sturgeon, Harley D.	140

	Page		Page		Page
Sturgeon, Hazel M.	140	Tate, George J.	280	Terrell, William Hiram ...	535
Sturgeon, Hebron H.	140	Tate, Hugh A.	256	Theaker, George A. P.	197
Sturgeon, James Leroy	140	Tate, John	237	Theaker, John	197
Sturgeon, James O. F.	85	Tate, John Milton	382	Theaker, John G.	197
Sturgeon, Jeremiah	85	Tate, Louisa	237	Thember, or Thumber, Joan	
Sturgeon, Lily May	140	Tate, Margaret Allison....			607
Sturgeon, Mary E.	85		253, 264	Thomas, Lucinda	148
Sturgeon, Morris S.	140	Tate, Mary	280	Thomas, Matilda Elizabeth	482
Sturgeon, Nancy M.	85	Tate, Robert A.	256	Thomas, Phoebe or Dorcas	107
Sturgeon, Obadiah	85	Tate, Robert McDowell ...	237	Thompson, Carrie M.	417
Sturgeon, Ritchie E.	139	Tate, Samuel	237	Thompson, Charles Clinton.	417
Sturgeon, William J.	139	Tate, William Allison	237	Thompson, Fannie	562
Sullivan, Ada	415	Tate, William Jefferson...237		Thompson, Hannah	463
Sullivan, Alfred	404, 405	Tatman, Alexander	181	Thompson, John	449
Sullivan, Bessie L.	415	Tatman, Alta D.	141	Thompson, Joseph O.	417
Sullivan, Daniel	404	Tatman, Georgia M.	141	Thompson, Julius C.	417
Sullivan, Guilford	404	Tatman, Jesse	141	Thompson, Lewis L.	417
Sullivan, Henry	415	Tatman, John F.	141	Thompson, Lula E.	417
Sullivan, Jemima	404	Tatman, Lulu M.	141	Thompson, Mary	302
Sullivan, Luretta	414	Tatman, Nellie E.	141	Thompson, Mary Ann	338
Sullivan, Mary	404	Tatman, Ralph G.	141	Thompson, Merle M.	417
Sullivan, Norma L.	415	Taylor, Charles Jay	448	Thompson, Molly	314
Sullivan, Sallie J.	415	Taylor, Alice D.	167	Thompson, Nancy F.	417
Sullivan, Warren	415	Taylor, Andrew J.	238	Thompson, Robert	449
Sullivan, William .404, 414, 415		Taylor, Ella	404	Thompson, Russel J.	490
Sullivan, ———	513	Taylor, Essie B.	167	Thompson, Sarah	404
Summers, Henry	215	Taylor, Harry	126	Thompson, ———	299
Summers, Jonathan	574	Taylor, Harry E.	167	Thomson, Edith	445
Summers, Richard Auston. .547		Taylor, James	167	Thomson, F. A.	501
Sunderland, David	355	Taylor, John W.	167	Thornton, Edward (or	
Sunderland, Elizabeth	355	Taylor, Lillian B.	535	Thomas)	410
Sunderland, Mary	359	Taylor, Marion	588	Thornton, Mary Lovel ...	410
Sunderland, Ruth	356	Taylor, Morris	126	Thornton, Rachel	414, 415
Sunderland, Solomon	359	Taylor, Rachel	310	Thorp, George	180
Supler, ———	188	Taylor, Samuel	167	Throgmorton, Sarah....	264
Sutler, Frank	308	Taylor, Thomas E.	167	Tike, Mary	527
Sutton, Maud	70	Teegarden, Elizabeth	70	Tillis, Richard	207
Sutton, William	201	Teegarden, Hiram	126	Tinker, Adella May	325
Swan, Susan Caroline	200	Teegarden, Mary Ann	126	Tinker, Amanda J.	324
Swaney, Mrs. Jane	37	Teegarden, ———	70	Tinker, Charles	352
Swartz, Anna	124	Telfer, Colin	481	Tinker, Ellis Wainwright..	325
Swartz, A. J.	124	Temple, Berthene	326	Tinker, Estella Jane	325
Swartz, Ella	124	Temple, Polly	495	Tinker, Frank W.	352
Swartz, Minnie	124	Temple, Seth	308	Tinker, Helen Elizabeth ..	352
Swartz, Ola	124	Templeton, Helen	437	Tinker, John Francis	325
Sweet, Linna	449	Templeton, John	470	Tinker, Mildred Frances ..	352
Sweetland, Eliza	517	Templeton, Sarah	469, 470	Tinker, William J. ...	324, 325
Sweny, Dorothy	70	Terrell, Edward Holeomb. .537		Tomlinson, Lydia	423
Swift, Ida May	331	Terrell, George Benton....	535	Tompson, ———	511
Swingle, Ellen Angeline...164		Terrell, Harriet Estelle ..	537	Topping, Permelia	126
Swoveland, Eli	320	Terrell, John Preston	535	Torian, Fannie Lea	494
Sykes, Amanda Eveline ..	136	Terrell, Julia Eliza	535	Torian, Mary	499
Sykes, John	136	Terrell, Roderick Greenly..	537	Torian, Robert D.	499
Talbott, A. A.	538	Terrell, Theodore	535	Tower, Andrew Jackson ...	141
Tate, Adeline	237	Terrell, Theodore Ethelbert		Tower, Charles P.	142
Tate, Ann Eliza	237		535	Tower, Della	142
Tate, Eliza G.	237	Terrell, Thomas Edward ...	537	Tower, Ella J.	142

	Page		Page		Page
Tower, George	142	Turner, Anna	116	Van Sickles, Rose	204
Tower, Gertrude	142	Turner, Anna Lena	452	Van Sickles, Samuel	204
Tower, R. W.	141	Turner, Elizabeth Katherine	452	Vanskiver, Emma E.	316
Towle, Caleb	603	Turner, Ellen Brown	452	Van Voorhies, ———	74
Towle, Elizabeth	596	Turner, Godfrey Allen	452	Vaughn, Mary Jane	178
Towle, Isaac	603	Turner, Hector Duncan	452	Vaughn, Nathaniel	178
Towle, Philip	603	Turner, John Greenlee	452	Vaught, Addie	373
Towle, Simon	596, 603	Turner, James	452	Vermillion, Uriah (or Beal)	513
Towle, Zachariah	603	Turner, James A.	452	Vermillion, Harriet	514
Townley, Margaret	309	Turner, Janet Culbertson	452	Vermillion, Lucy or Lucinda	513
Townley, Robert	309	Turner, Matilda	174	Verwollt, Christopher	195
Townsend, Elizabeth	196	Turner, Niel	452	Verwollt, Minnie	195
Townsend, Ida	494	Turner, Norman Niel	453	Vight (or Dight), Mary	324
Townsend, Sarah	611	Tyler, (or Tayler), Charles Jay	448	Vincent, Emily	160
Trackler, Mary	194	Tyler, Martha Place	103	Vinton, Mary	354
Train, Rachel	94	Uffelman, Elvira Gertrude	137	Vogan, Cora Frances	353
Tribbet, Abner	43	Uffelman, Eunice T.	137	Vogan, Mary Jane	313
Trickett, Singleton G.	372	Uffelman, Hohenzellen	137	Vogan, Simeon	353
Trotter, Ann	505	Uffelman, John H.	136	Vogan, William	313
Trotter, George	512	Uffelman, John H.	136	Vogleson, Charles	145
Trotter, Maggie	512	Uffelman, Lois Agnes	173	Vogleson, Charles M.	145
Truby, Harriet	341	Uffelman, Martin	136	Volin (or Wallin), Louise	238
Trueblood, Calvin	367	Uffelman, Ruth	137	Wachtel, Sarah	334
Trueblood, Edith	367	Ulmer, Antoinette	140	Wachtel, ———	334
Tubbs, Carlton	147	Ulmer, Everett H.	140	Waddell, Felix	84
Tubbs, Clarence E.	91	Ulmer, George B.	140	Waddell, William	84
Tubbs, Cora	91	Ulmer, James W.	140	Waddingham, Elizabeth	280
Tubbs, Elijah	91	Ulmer, Thomas S.	140	Wafford, Mary	213
Tubbs, Forrest Alfonso	147	Umberfield, Esther Martha	61	Waggoner, Florence	210
Tubbs, Forrest Donald	147	Umberfield, Harley	60	Wagner, Eliza	342
Tubbs, William Orlando	91	Umberfield, Lucy Bethiah	61	Waid, Rebecca	353
Tuck, Mary	606	Umberfield, Mary (Greenlee)	67	Waite, Augusta	560
Tuck, Robert	606	Underhill, Florence Clark	159	Waite, Solomon	559
Tucker, David	374	Underhill, John	159	Walbridge, Anna	562
Tucker, Fannie F.	374	Underhill, Olive Lorena	159	Walbridge, Henry Sanford	562
Tucker, Mary Ann	118	Underhill, Oliver Spencer	159	Walden, Bessie	294
Tucker, Thomas	118	Underwood, Mary	153	Walden, Effie	294
Tuckey, Lynn O.	120	Vanbibber, Elizabeth Greenlee	207	Walden, Hermon	294
Tuckey, Pearl E.	120	Vanbibber, Jesse	200	Walden, Inez Belle	298
Tuckey, William R.	120	Vance, Asbury John	374	Walden, Robert D.	294
Tully, Maggie Narcissa	530	Vance, E. Russel	169	Walden, Sarah Catherine	294
Tully, Sylva Winifred	530	Vance, John	374, 505	Walden, William K. W.	294
Tully, Sylvanus Charles	530	Vance, Mary Ann	162	Walden, William L.	294
Tully, Sylvanus Giles	530	Vance, Zebulon Baird	237	Walker, Ann	493
Turk, James	306	VanDyke, George	61	Walker, George	593
Turley, John	532	VanMatre, George Everett	424	Walker, James	500
Turley, Margaret	531	VanMatre, Perry	424	Walker, Louisa	178
Turneure, Caroline E.	87	Van Nearpass, F. J.	157	Walker, Martha	500
Turneure, Elizabeth B.	142	Van Nearpass, George	157	Walker, Sarah A.	134
Turneure, Ida May	87	Van Nearpass, Ira	156	Wallace, A. W.	564
Turneure, J. Frank	87	Van Nice, Isaac Webster	541	Wallace, Charles Clinton	351
Turneure, Lydia Ann	141	Van Sickie, Sarah	205	Wallace, Effie May	337
Turneure, Mary L.	142			Wallace, Hugh	349
Turneure, Peter	87			Wallace, Jean	386
Turneure, Robert P.	87				
Turneure, Thomas Shankland	87, 118				

	Page		Page		Page
Wallace, Laurance Greenlee	351	Waters, Sidney E.	321	Wells, Elizabeth Barry	83
Wallace, Martha Lucille	351	Watkins, Elmer F.	540	Wells, Frank Elmer	107
Wallace, Nettie	349	Watkins, E. J.	450	Wells, Irus Hammond	163
Wallace, Robert P.	337	Watson, Ann Augusta	275	Wells, Lottie May	163
Wallace, Thomas D.	351	Watson, Clarence Pickard	380	Wells, Obed	107
Wallin (or Volin), Louise	238	Watson, Ellen	444	Wells, Raymond Irus	164
Walter, Thomas P.	318	Watson, Fannie Rebecca	275	Wells, Samuel Julius	107
Walters, Alma Geneva	80	Watson, James Eliphaz	380	Welman, Andrew N.	86
Walters, Dan Collers	80	Watson, James Joseph	244	Welman, Andrew Thomas	86
Walters, Daniel	418	Watson, James L.	243, 380	Welman, Charles A.	86
Walters, Elijah	494	Watson, Janet	437	Welman, George G.	86
Walters, George	155	Watson, John Greenlee	244	Welsh, Coliqui	189
Walters, Hannah M.	192	Watson, Mary	374	Welsh, Elizabeth	189
Walters, James	80	Watson, Mary Ellen	275	Welsh, Martha	189
Walters, James S.	80	Watson, Nannie E.	570	Welsh, Sarah	189
Walters, John Hoffman	192	Watson, Olive May	380	Welsh, Thomas A.	188, 197
Walters, Josephine	155	Watson, Stephen	570	Welsh, Zuinglus	195
Walters, Nola (or Nolie)	494	Watson, ———	470	Welton, James Foster	326
Walters, Rosetta	418	Watson, ———	565	Wentz, D.	491
Walters, ———	494	Watt, James	429	Wesson, Ephraim	609
Walton, James	49	Watt, ———	429	Wesson, Nancy	596, 609
Walton, James C.	234	Wauch, Marion	589	West, Ann Eliza	366
Walton, Matilda	285	Wayland, Nettie	130, 131	West, Arthur	358
Waners, Rufus	494	Waymire, Daniel A.	201	West, Eunice	456
Warford (or Walker), Mar- tha E.	372	Waymire, Jacob	201	West, James Alexander	365
Warner, Goldena	173	Weaver, Adam	74	West, Joseph	81
Warner, Mary Ellen	132, 133	Weaver, Jesse D.	510	West, Margaret Lavina	366
Warner, Sarah Jane	177	Weaver, Mary Jane	74	West, Marshall Newton	366
Warner, William E.	173	Weaver, Rowena E.	296	West, O. Callie	370
Warnes, Henry or Jacob	312	Weaver, Sarah A.	173	West, Phoebe Jane	366
Warnes, Susan Mary	312	Webber, Albert R.	345	West, Rachel Adaline	366
Warren, George Henry	452	Webber, Bertha L.	345	West, Samuel	456
Warren, John Laws	181	Webber, Frank LeRoy	345	West, Susie	77
Warren, V. S.	181	Webber, George W.	345	West, Thomas	365
Warriner, Charles	269	Webber, Harry L.	345	West, William	358
Warriner, Hazel	269	Webber, Hattie M.	345	Weston, Ephraim	612
Warriner, Israel F.	269	Webster, Elizabeth	114	Weston, John	611
Warriner, Louisa	269	Webster, Joseph	533	Weston, Nathan	613
Warriner, Lucy	269	Webster, Margery, or Mar- garet	604	Weston, Stephen	611
Warrington, Orlando	181	Webster, Mary	237	Weygandt, Elizabeth	459
Washburn, Susannah	254	Webster, Thomas	533	Weygandt, John	459
Waterbury, George A.	535	Webster, ———	604	Wheeler, Anne	605
Waterbury, Harriet Eliza- beth	535	Weed, Betsey	533	Wheeler, John	379
Waterbury, William A.	535	Weed, Nancy	534	Wheeler, Lucy	605
Waterman, Charles Cyrus	291	Weed, Rufus	534	Wheeler, Mary Joanna	483
Waterman, Fay Marie	291	Weir, Jessie Eliza	443	Wheeler, Timothy	594
Waterman, Francis Granger	291	Weir, Robert	438	Wheeler, Wilber Bacchus	483
		Weir, Walter	444	Wheeler, William	379
Waterman, Jessie Frances	291	Weir-Loudon, D. N.	439	Whelan, Florence	451
Waters, Charles	321	Welch, Iva	527	Whipple, Ellen Maria	157
Waters, Fisher	321	Weldon, Sarah	360	Whipple, Francis Jackson	100, 145
Waters, Fred C.	321	Wells, Addie	319	Whipple, Frank H.	158
Waters, Henry	321	Wells, Alice Agnes	163	Whipple, Harriet Newell	145
Waters, Jessie M.	350	Wells, Clayton Frank	164	Whipple, Ithamar	100
Waters, John Jay	321	Wells, Della Emeline	164	Whipple, Jennie Evaline	158
		Wells, Edith Emeline	164	Whipple, Jessie L.	174

Page	Page	Page
Witherow (or Witherall), Rachel 456	Williams, C. A. 568	Whipple, Leland B. 158
Witkeson, Effie 446	Williams, David 457	Whipple, Lucinda Lorene..101
Wittmeyer, H. W. 214	Williams, Emily Brown ...166	Whipple, Mark Erastus ...158
Wittmeyer, M. J. 214	Williams, Emma 495	Whipple, Ray Orson 158
Witter, Josephine Matilda.156	Williams, Franklin 569	Whipple, Rosa Ann 145
Wolf, Christopher A. 481	Williams, George W. 315	Whipple, Sylvester Rufus..157
Wolf, Mary Ida 481	Williams, Henry 412	Whipple, Sylvia May 158
Wolf, ——— 371	Williams, John 319	Whipple, William Lemuel..157
Wolff, Emma Maria 160	Williams, John F. 321	Whitaker, John 86
Wolff, Louis 160	Williams, Madeline Adams.445	Whitaker, Julia Ann 86
Wood, Charles Gideon 252	Williams, Martha A. 133	Whitaker, Logan 86
Wood, Charles Newton 214	Williams, Mary Jane 351	Whitaker, William 86
Wood, Cora Mina 214	Williams, Miriam 139	White, Aley Van Meter ...363
Wood, Dora Belle 214	Williams, Susan E. (Wood)	White, Anna 337
Wood, Edward 78	315	White, Belle 538
Wood, Harriet 75	Willis, Agnes 505	White, Bessie Nadal 138
Wood, James Lewis 214	Willis, Matthew 512	White, James 543
Wood, James Washington.214	Willis, Robert 505	White, Jane 232, 431
Wood, John M. 315	Willoughby (or Willaba), ...	White, Josephine 315
Wood, Margaret 321	Hester Ann 38	White, Katherine 266
Wood, Marietta or Mary E. 78	Willoughby, Martin 38	White, Mary 345
Wood, Mary 604, 608	Willson, Margaret E. 397	White, Mary P. 366
Wood, Mary Sophia 214	Wilson, Chester Arthur 288	White, Theodore S. 138
Wood, Rosa A. or Sarah	Wilson, Eliza, Mrs. 178	White, William 404
Rose 214	Wilson, Eliza Ann 167	White, ——— 232
Wood, Susan E. 315	Wilson, Fannie Maria ...288	Whitney, Elizabeth 193
Wood, William Fountaine..214	Wilson, Grace Greenlee ..288	Whitt, Archibald 213
Woodbury, Edmund Israel.193	Wilson, Harry 468	Whitt, Mishie 213
Woodbury, Lizzie Olive...193	Wilson, James 178	Whittlesey, Mabel 609
Woodfin, J. W. 238	Wilson, James W. 167	Whitton, Etta 345
Woodfin, N. W. 238	Wilson, Jane 325, 393	Whitton, Eva 345
Woodle, Frances 318	Wilson, Jessie Cochrane ..428	Whitton, George 345
Woodley, Charles Wiseman.167	Wilson, Margaret (Mrs.)...593	Whitton, Jabez 345
Woodley, Esther Mary 167	Wilson, Martha ..337, 432, 446	Whitton, John 345
Woodley, Harry Robert ...167	Wilson, Mary E. 554	Whitton, Wilbert 345
Woodley, Howard G. 167	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth	Whytt, James 584
Woodrow (Witherall or	Ann 277	Wiard, Lois Anna 148
Witherow), Rachel 456	Wilson, Mary M. 179	Wice, Benjamin R. 151
Woodrum, ——— 359	Wilson, Maude 468	Wice, Sarah 151
Woodward, Sarah 503	Wilson, John 582	Widdup, Minnie B. 424
Woodworth, Alfred H. 146	Wilson, Nelson Barren ...288	Widdup, Thomas 424
Woodworth, Phila A. 146	Wilson, Sarah M. 99	Wiggins, Leah 492
Wootry, Martha 545	Wilson, Scott Holmes 288	Wilbourn, Robert 364
Work, Alexander 184	Wilson, Thomas 233, 288	Wilcox, F. F. 142
Worley, Alice M. 189	Wilson, Thomas Clinton ..288	Wiley, Katherine 264
Worley, James 189	Wilson, Thomas Mills ...439	Wilkins, Jessie E. 277
Worley, Joshua 189	Wilson, ——— 318	Wilkins, William 277
Worley, Mary J. 196	Wingfield, Nannie E. (or	Wilkinson, Anne DeRoch-
Worster, Caroline 174	Susan) 270	brune 527
Worth, Elizabeth 614	Winters, Annie E. 482	Wilkinson, William 527
Worthington, Tessie Ivola..453	Winters, Jane 567	Willard, Heman 122
Wright, Bessie 386	Winters, John 567	Willard, Jessie D. 122
Wright, Eva M. 150	Winters, John Leonard ...567	Willard, Wales H. 122
Wright, John W. 150	Winters, Nancy Jane 50	William, ——— 231
Wright, Josephine Bona-	Wisdom, Guy W. 412	Williams, Alonzo Franklin.569
parte 364	Wiser, John Frank 340	Williams, Anna Belle.....119
	Withers, Henrietta 273	Williams, Anna Maria ...526

	Page		Page		Page
Wright, Mattie	210	Yacom, Daniel S.	558	Yerkes, Alice Agnew	484
Wright, Ollie	361	Yacom, Mary L.	558	Yerkes, Charles Greenlees..	484
Wright, Susan	500	Yancey, Grayson M.	281	Yerkes, Charles Sherman...	483
Wright, William	204	Yancey, Hester I.	297	Yerkes, Leonora Agnew ...	484
Wright, Wiley Blount ...	364	Yancey, John	281, 295	Yerkes, Mary Agnes	484
Wright, ———	410	Yancey, John C.	281, 295	Yerkes, Reuben Archibald..	484
Wright, ———	501	Yancey, Lillian M.....	281	Yerkes, Reuben S.	483
Wyant, Carl M.	459	Yancey, Mary F.	296	Yielding, Arthur Tollis ...	481
Wyatt, John	608	Yancey, Mary R.	296	York, Wiley John	569
Wyatt, Mary	608	Yancey, Samuel Hannah ..	296	Young, Christiana	76
Wyckoff, Carl Alvin	172	Yates, Charles M.	160	Young, Mary	193
Wyckoff, Elizabeth	53, 55, 56	Yates, Emma E.	160	Young, ———	463
Wyckoff, John	172	Yates, Frank	375		
Wyckoff, Leila Edna	172	Yates, John F.	375	Zentz, Ebenezer Graham ..	458
Wyckoff, Lewis E.	172	Yates, Mary Ferris	121	Zentz, Elizabeth	458
Wyckoff, Moran Eldon ...	172	Yates, Thomas	375	Zentz, Finley Hephill	458
Wylie, Harvey	472	Yates, Walter	375	Zentz, Israel	458
Wylie, Isabelle	472	Yeomans, Clyde Greenlee ..	156	Zentz, John Greenlee	462
Wylie, James	472	Yeomans, Elijah	156	Zentz, Leander	458
Wylie, Jeanne	473	Yeomans, Judson A.	156	Zentz, Lora Dell	452
Wylie, Martha	473	Yeomans, Millicent B. ...	156	Zinn, Frank	365
		Yeomans, Ralph Carey ...	156	Zoerb, Louisa	160

INDEX TO APPENDIX B.

McDOWELLS OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

	Page		Page		Page
Adair, ———	629, 637	Bowyer, ———	619	Dorsey, Betsey	624
Alexander, Evaline	622	Brant, Elizabeth	638	Dorsey, ———	624
Alexander, ———	623	Brashear, Dennis	625	Drake, Daniel	623
Allen, James	623	Brashear, Mary Eliza	625	Drake, ———	623
Allen, Mary	627	Bridgman, Annie	634	Duke, Basil	637
Allen, ———	623	Bridgman, Charles	634	Duke, James K.	627
Anderson, R. A.	628	Bridgman, Frank	634	Duke, Jane	629
Andrews, John	624	Buford, Abraham	626	Duke, ———	637
Andrews, L. W.	624	Buford, Charles S.	629, 637		
		Buford, Henry	629, 637	Forman, Ezekiel	629
Ball, Mary (or Amanda)	627	Buford, H. Marshall	629	Forman, Mary	629
Ballard, Austin	635	Buford, Mary	627	Fremont, Charles	637
Ballard, Bland	635	Buford, Pattie	637	Fremont, Frank Paxton	637
Ballard, Fanny	635	Buford, William S.	627	Fremont, Lilly	637
Ballard, Mary	635	Burden, Martha	616	Fremont, John C.	637
Ballard, Susan	635	Bush, Ann	636		
Barclay, A. T.	623	Bush, Sally	629	Gillespie, James	625
Bent, Cyrus H.	635			Gordon, Jennie	634
Bent, Emeline	635	Caldwell, Abram	627	Greenlee, Grace	630
Bent, Maria	635	Campbell, Benjamin	633	Greenlee, James	617
Bent, William	635	Campbell, John	631	Greenlee, ———	630
Benton, Eliza P.	637	Campbell, John Poague	631		
Benton, Jessie	637	Campbell, Margaret	619, 631	Hall, Henderson	624
Benton, McDowell	638	Campbell, Robert	631	Hall, Mary B.	628
Benton, Randolph	638	Campbell, William	638	Harbeson, Benjamin	629
Benton, Sarah	638	Campbell, ———	638	Harbeson, Charles	629
Benton, Susan V.	638	Carrington, Charles S.	638	Harbeson, John M.	629
Benton, Thomas Hart	637	Carrington, Frank	638	Hare, ———	623
Birney, David Bell	633	Carrington, Sarah	638	Harvey, Elizabeth	622, 635
Birney, Dion	633	Carter, Francis	633	Harvey, Maria Hawkins	635
Birney, Florence	633	Casey, James B.	629	Haupt, Anne	636
Birney, James	632	Cathay, ———	625	Hawkins, Benjamin	616
Birney, James Gillespie	632	Chambers, Frank	629	Hawkins, Martha	627
Birney, William	632	Chrisman, ———	623	Hawkins, Sarah	616
Blackburn, ———	624	Chrisman, ———	624	Henry, Patrick	638
Boillean, Augusta	638	Clarke, ———	636	Hensely, Maria	633
Boillean, Benton	638	Clay, Anna	640	Hopkins, William A.	627
Boillean, Charles	638	Clay, Henry	640		
Boillean, Claude	638	Cloyd, Elizabeth	621, 623	Irvine, Abram	626
Boillean, Desiree	638	Cloyd, ———	622	Irvine, Anna	626
Boillean, Elizabeth	638	Cochran, ———	622	Irvine, David	628
Boillean, Goldrei	638	Cowles, or Coules, Gerald-		Irvine, James	616
Boillean, Mary	638	ine	634	Irvine, Margaret	616
Boone, Daniel	630			Irvine, Sarah	627
Borden, Benjamin	619	Davidson, Edmund	627		
Borden, Helen	639	Davidson, William	633	Jacob, Leila	638
Bowman, John	630	Deadrich, James A.	628	Jacob, Richard	638

	Page		Page		Page
Jacob, Richard Taylor	638	McDowell, Anna	636	McDowell, Margaret Canty	638
Jackson, James S.	637	McDowell, Anne	627, 634	McDowell, Margaretta	616
Jennison, Charles	633	McDowell, Anne Irvin	635	McDowell, Mary	
Johnson, Alice	635	McDowell, Annie	630	.. 623, 625, 628, 633, 636, 638	
Jones, Benton	637	McDowell, Annie Irvin	640	McDowell, Mary Benton	638
Jones, Betty	637	McDowell, Betsey	624	McDowell, Mary Elizabeth	616
Jones, Carey	637	McDowell, Betty	636	McDowell, Mary Lyle	635
Jones, William Carey	637	McDowell, Brant	638	McDowell, Martha	626
Keene, Oliver	624	McDowell, Caleb	620, 627	McDowell, Nannette	640
Keene, ———	624	McDowell, Charles	627, 630	McDowell, Patsey	623
Kirk, ———	622	McDowell, Edward Irvin		McDowell, Robinson	640
Kyles, Susan S.	626	 635, 640		McDowell, Sallie	624
Le Grand, Lucy	623	McDowell, Elise	639	McDowell, Sallie B.	638
Lewis, Elizabeth	633	McDowell, Eliza	625	McDowell, Sally	626
Lord, Eliza Seldon	634	McDowell, Elizabeth		McDowell, Sally C. P.	638
Loving, Willie	633	 618, 619, 620, 629, 637		McDowell, Samuel	620,
Lyle, Jennie	623	McDowell, Eloise	634	.. 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 629	
Lyle, Mary	624	McDowell, Ephraim		McDowell, Sarah	
		 616, 617, 618, 624, 627		.. 620, 622, 623, 627, 628, 630	
Madison, Margaret	625	McDowell, Florence	628	McDowell, Sarah Shelby	635
Marshall, Alexander Keith		McDowell, Frances P.	638	McDowell, Sophonisla	638
..... 628, 629		McDowell, Helen E.	639	McDowell, Susan	637, 638
Marshall, A. K.	625	McDowell, Henry	640	McDowell, Susan Preston	638
Marshall, Charles	629	McDowell, Henry Burden	639	McDowell, Susan P.	619, 638
Marshall, Charles A.	629	McDowell, Henry Clay	640	McDowell, Thomas	640
Marshall, James K.	629, 637	McDowell, Hervey	632	McDowell, Thomas Lewis	638
Marshall, John	629	McDowell, Hettie	624	McDowell, Wallace	628, 640
Marshall, Louis	625	McDowell, Hugh Hervey	630	McDowell, William	
Marshall, Thomas	629	McDowell, Irvin	634, 639	 623, 625, 640	
Marshall, William L.	629	McDowell, Isabella	631	McDowell, William Adair	635
Marshall, ———	637	McDowell, James	617, 618	McDowell, William Preston	640
Massey, B. A.	634	.. 619, 621, 623, 624, 629, 638		McGavock, David	629
Massie, James W.	638	McDowell, Jane	634	McGavock, ———	618, 622
Massie, McDowell	638	McDowell, John		McPheeters, William	624
Mathews, Joseph McDowell		 618, 619, 620, 623, 640		Miller, Elizabeth	638
..... 630		McDowell, John Adair	634	Miller, Henry	630
Mathews, ———	630	McDowell, John Lyle	632	Miller, John	638
McAfee, Priscilla	636	McDowell, John Marshall	635	Miller, Samuel	630
McAfee, ———	636	McDowell, Joseph		Miller, Susan Preston	638
McCampbell, ———	623	 620, 622, 627, 630, 636		Miller, ———	622
McCarroll, Anna	633	McDowell, Joseph J.	630	Minter, Jeremiah A.	626
McCarroll, Margaret	633	McDowell, Joseph Nash	623	Mitchell, James	616, 617
McClung, Mary	620, 629	McDowell, Julia	640	Mitchell, Mary	617
McClung, Phoebe	629	McDowell, Juliet	624	Mitchell, Thomas	616
McClung, Sarah (or Mary)		McDowell, Kate	628, 640	Moffet, Betsey	622
..... 629		McDowell, Lewis	636	Moffet, George	622
McClung, William	629	McDowell, Lily	638	Moffett, James	622
McDowell, Abram Irvin	634	McDowell, Louisa	632	Moffett, Magdalene	622
McDowell, Adaline	628	McDowell, Lucien	624	Moffett, Margaret	622
McDowell, Agatha	632	McDowell, Lucinda	625	Moffett, Mary	630
McDowell, Alexander Keith		McDowell, Lucy	624	Moffett, Patsey	622
..... 632		McDowell, Madeline	640	Moore, Andrew	622
McDowell, Alexander Keith		McDowell, Magdalene		Moore, David E.	622, 623
Marshall	636	 622, 627, 635		Moore, D. E.	635
McDowell, Andrew Reid		McDowell, Magdalene Reid	626	Moore, Edward	623
..... 620, 626		McDowell, Malcolm	634	Moore, Elizabeth	623
		McDowell, Margaret	627, 630	Moore, Fannie	623

Page	Page	Page
Moore, John Harvey ..622, 623	Reid, Patsey 623	Sulivant, William S. 628
Moore, Sally A. 622, 623	Reid, Sally 622	
Moore, Samuel McDowell..622	Reid, Samuel McDowell ...623	Taylor, Susan 637
Moore, Sarah 623	Robinson, George 627	Taylor, William 637
Moore, Virginia 623	Rochester, Nancy 625	Thomas, Francis 638
	Rochester, William 625	Thompson, George C. 625
Neil, Robert E. 628	Ross, ——— 638	Thompson, William M. 625
Nelson, Alexander L. 623	Rutherford, Samuel 631	Trimble, Allen 630
		Trimble, Madison 630
O'Neal, Margaret 630	Shelby, Isaac 627	
	Shelby, James 623	Vance, Nancy 632
Paxton, Alexander Marshall	Shelby, Susan (or Sarah) ..623	Venable, Charles S. 638
.....629	Shelby, Sarah 623, 627	Venable, Frank 638
Paxton, Anna 629	Shelby, Thomas Hart 623	Venable, Lily C. 638
Paxton, James 629	Shelby, Thomas H. 628	Venable, Mary B. 638
Paxton, James Alexander..628	Shepherd, ——— 624	Venable, Natalie 638
Paxton, Mary 629	Slayback, A. W. 626	Venables, ——— 623
Paxton, Phoebe A. 629	Smith, John A. 634	
Paxton, Phoebe M. 629	Starling, Anna 633	Wallace, Caleb 620, 627
Paxton, Tillie 629	Starling, Charles 633	Wallace, McDowell 627
Paxton, William McClung 629	Starling, Edmund 633	Wallace, Woodford 627
Pickett, Thomas E. 631	Starling, John Madison ..633	Wallace, ——— 631
Pickett, Thomas J. 631	Starling, Laura 633	Warwick, Constance 638
Prather, ——— 640	Starling, Lizzie 633	Welch, Samuel 636
Preston, Francis 638	Starling, Lucy 633	Weller, John B. 637
Preston, Sarah 618, 630	Starling, Lucy Todd 634	Weller, John B., Jr. 637
Preston, Susan 638	Starling, Lyle 633	Wilcox, ——— 633
Preston, Wickliffe 638	Starling, Maria 633	Wolffe, Bernard 638
Preston, William .618, 630, 638	Starling, Samuel McDowell.633	Wolffe, Lily 638
Price, J. W. 634	Starling, Susannah 633	Wood, Dolly 629
	Starling, William 633	Woods, Magdalene 619
Reed, John 627, 633	Steele, Samuel 632	Woods, ——— 619
Reed, ——— 632	Sulivant, Annie 627	Woodson, Meade 624
Reid, Andrew 622	Sulivant, Joseph 625, 627	Woolley, D. V. 638
Reid, Betsey 623	Sulivant, Joseph McDowell.627	Wright, Kate 640
Reid, Jane 623	Sulivant, Lucy 627	Wylie, Margaret 616
Reid, Mary 623	Sulivant, Michael L. 627	Young, George 628

INDEX OF PLACES

ALABAMA.

Anniston, 367.
Birmingham, 380.
Boligee, 491, 493.
Epes Station, 492.
Erie, 493.
Eutaw, 492.
Gainesville, 492, 493, 497.
Greensboro, 492.
Livingston, 497.
Mobile, 495.
Painesville, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494.
Ramsey, 493, 494.
Sumter Co., 491.
Tuscaloosa, 567.

ARKANSAS.

Alma, 213.
Arkadelphia, 495.
Batesville, 364.
Bentonville, 362.
Benton Co., 372.
Blewford, 204, 213.
Bradley Co., 491.
Brinkley, 277.
Calmer, 495, 496.
Carlisle, 168.
Carroll Co., 356, 364.
Carrollton, 356, 374.
Centerpoint, 373.
Charleston, 374.
Chismville, 373, 374.
Clarksville, 373.
Cleveland Co., 495.
Ebb, 83, 84.
Eldorado, 82.
Elm Springs, 203, 204.
Faith, 491.
Faulkner Co., 246.
Fort Smith, 362, 363, 373, 374, 384.
Graphic, 462.
Harrison, 374.
Jackson Co., 498.
Jacksonport, 277.
Jenson, 374.
Lavaca, 373, 384.
Layton, 489, 499.

Lewisville, 570.
Little Rock, 323, 364.
Lockesburg, 372, 374.
Mayflower, 246.
National Springs, 361.
Nettleton, 82.
Paracifta (now Lockesburg), 372.
Paris, 364.
Pike, 84.
Pine Bluff, 51, 84, 491, 496.
Rally Hill, 374.
Rich Mountain, 384.
Rison, 491, 495.
Rogers, 558.
Sheridan, 83, 84.
Toledo, 495.
Van Winkles Mill, 372.
Washington Co., 363.

CALIFORNIA.

Burlingame, 512.
Los Angeles, 267, 459.
Oakland, 387.
Pasadena, 145.
Redlands, 360.
Riverside, 364.
Sacramento, 501.
San Bernardino, 398.
San Francisco, 192, 362, 395, 397, 639.

COLORADO.

Bald Mt., 324.
Boulder, 324.
Canon City, 102.
Central City, 324, 351.
Denver, 56, 102, 112, 113, 123, 124, 127, 159, 166, 167, 173, 267, 268, 325, 334, 352, 558.
Eldora, 417.
Florence, 118.
Idaho Springs, 324.
Lafayette, 409.
La Junta, 155.
Leadville, 59.
Nevadaville, 351.
Pineville, 265.
Pueblo, 101, 102, 159, 397, 547.
Robinson, 68.

Walsenburg, 293.

CONNECTICUT.

Danbury, 598.
East Haddam, 559.
East Guilford, 609.
Glastonbury, 558, 559.
Hartford, 55, 166, 533.
High Ridge, 534.
Meriden, 166.
Middletown, 532.
Naugatuck, 535.
New Canaan, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536.
New Haven, 533, 535, 536.
Stamford, 536.
Weathersfield, 165, 166.

DELAWARE.

Brandywine, 507.
Bridgeville, 182.
Cambridge, 114.
Camden, 525.
Delhi, 451.
Dover, 38, 52, 114, 176, 530.
Duck Creek Hundred, 37, 574.
Edwardsville, 115.
Frederica, 182, 524.
Georgetown, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182.
Harrington, 114, 182.
Hollandville, 43, 64, 114.
Kent Co., 27, 28, 29, 34, 37, 38, 43, 47, 48, 65, 114, 115, 176, 548, 549, 565, 574.
Milford, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183, 576.
Milton, 173.
Mispillion Hundred, 65, 177, 574.
Nassau, 182.
Northwest Fork Hundred, 177.
Sand Hill, near Georgetown, 179.
Sandtown, 43.
Murderkill Hundred, 27, 30, 31, 33, 44, 46, 65, 66, 549, 574.
Smyrna, 178.
South Murderkill Hundred, 565.
Sussex Co., 47, 178.

Whittlesburg, 167.
Willow Grove, 64, 574.
Wilmington, 179, 180, 499, 507,
509, 510, 529, 531.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Brookland, 489.
Washington, 180, 297, 482, 484,
531, 548, 632.

FLORIDA.

Columbus, 82.
Jacksonville, 279.

GEORGIA.

Atlanta, 283, 569.
Bainbridge, 82.
Brunswick, 537.
Ft. Valley, 279.
Glym Co., 523.
Griffin, 367.
Irwinton, 495.
Milledgeville, 229.
St. Simons Mills, 524.

IDAHO.

Ellis, 363.
Nampa, 408, 421.

ILLINOIS.

Argyle, 435, 436, 437, 447, 449,
450, 451, 452, 454, 473, 474,
475, 478, 488.
Belvidere, 88, 118, 142, 174,
436, 437, 447, 448, 450, 451,
452.
Bloomington, 127, 153, 328,
329, 459, 462.
Boone Co., 448.
Cairo, 395, 410.
Caledonia, 437, 447, 448, 449,
453, 454, 474, 475, 476.
Carrollton, 186, 193.
Chandlerville, 600.
Channahon, 337.
Chicago, 61, 89, 95, 100, 107,
108, 112, 113, 143, 155, 163,
164, 165, 167, 194, 243, 265,
295, 394, 396, 436, 446, 450,
459, 469, 527, 535, 547, 548,
551, 562, 597, 598, 599.
Chicago Heights, 103.
Chrisman, 460.
Collinsville, 38, 566.
Dahlgren, 272.
Danville, 460.
Everts Tp., 173.
Freeport, 173.

Geneseo, 238, 268, 288.
Guilford, 453.
Harlem, 437, 451.
Harlem Tp., 448, 452.
Henry, 460.
Henry Co., 238, 541.
Heyworth, 201.
Hillsboro, 193.
Lawrence Co., 565.
Lena, 163.
Lexington, 462, 600.
Lone Tree, 408.
Lyndon, 194.
Macomb, 141.
Manchester, 174.
Marion Co., 399.
Mattoon, 86.
McLean Co., 458.
Mendota, 298.
Monmouth, 332.
Morgan Co., 424.
Morrison, 187, 188, 194.
Oak Park, 483.
Ottawa, 448, 479, 480, 481.
Paris, 78.
Peoria, 547.
Polo, 453.
Princeton, 294.
Quincy, 128, 164, 529.
Ridott, 172.
Rockford, 435, 450, 451, 452,
453, 454, 473, 474, 475.
Rock Island, 637.
Sandoval, 99.
Saunemin, 385.
Schuyler Co., 513.
Sheldon, 265.
Stephenson Co., 418, 419.
Sterling, 220.
Summer, 304.
Urbana, 168.
Vermont, 418.
Wilson, 333.
Winnebago, 476, 478.
Winnebago Co., 436, 448, 450.

INDIANA.

Attica, 285.
Cadiz, 135.
Charlottesville, 78.
Clarksville, 268.
Coatesville, 552, 553, 554.
Connersville, 208.
Danville, 553, 554.
Eden, 554.
Elwood, 49, 207.
Eminence, 86, 141.
Evansville, 635, 636.

Fairmount, 268, 291.
Falmouth, 207.
Forestville, 201.
Fountain Co., 118.
Francisville, 333.
Gosport, 85, 86.
Greencastle, 208, 210, 554.
Greensburg, 268, 291, 292.
Hall, 85, 86, 139, 141.
Hendricks Co., 551, 554.
Howard Co., 174.
Indianapolis, 64, 113, 164, 218,
265, 289.
Jeffersonville, 116.
Kingstown, 135.
Lafayette, 139, 264, 265, 334.
Lagrange Co., 383.
Lexington, 116.
Madison Co., 201, 411.
Markleville, 78, 136.
Martinsville, 52, 86, 87, 140.
Maxwell, 554.
Mechanicsburg, 135, 173.
Middletown, 78, 135, 136.
Monrovia, 86, 139.
Morgan Co., 43, 53.
New Albany, 138.
New Salem, 292.
Noblesville, 118.
Orestes, 208.
Owen Co., 141.
Pendleton, 213, 412.
Putnam Co., 552.
Reno, 552, 553, 554.
Richland, 268, 291, 292.
Rush Co., 43.
Rushville, 174, 175, 268, 518.
Salem, 367.
Shreve, 334.
South Bend, 350.
St. Omer, 292.
Sullivan, 78.
Sulphur Springs, 173.
Summitville, 199, 201, 207, 208.
Terre Haute, 164, 369, 410.
Tipton Co., 269.
Vevey, 292.
Vienna, 140.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cowlington, 372, 383, 384.
Davis, 335.
Dewey, 211.
Fry, Creeks Nation, 462.
Oaklodge, 384.
Purcell, 247.
Spiro, 374.
Tahlequah, 384.

Whitefield, 374.
Wister, 364.

IOWA.

Allerton, 400, 413, 414, 425.
Alta, 193.
Anthon, 348.
Atalissa, 291.
Audubon, 347, 354, 558.
Avilla, 349.
Avoca, 347, 348.
Barnesville, 191.
Bedford, 67, 68, 117, 118, 119, 172.
Belle Plaine, 538, 539, 540, 541, 557, 558.
Big Springs, 419.
Blairstown, 541.
Blockton, 117.
Bloomfield, 147.
Brooklyn, 348.
Buckingham, 350.
Caledonia, 172, 471.
Cambria, 220, 400, 404, 407, 411, 412, 414, 420.
Cedar Rapids, 557.
Cerro Gordo Co., 105, 106, 152.
Chariton, 351.
Charles City, 454, 470, 471, 472, 473, 478.
Clarinda, 219.
Clark Co., 420.
Clay Tp., 407.
Clearfield, 421.
Clio, 424.
Clutier, 143.
College Springs, 348.
Corydon, 203, 209, 210, 211, 212, 219, 220, 404, 406, 407, 408, 417, 418, 420, 421.
Council Bluffs, 190, 191, 193, 354, 450.
Creston, 163, 290.
Dallas Co., 409.
Decorah, 162.
Delta, 124.
Des Moines, 350, 351, 409, 421.
Dewitt, 404.
Dinsdale, 143.
Dodge City, 600.
Dubuque, 294, 295.
Dunlap, 383, 385, 408.
East Des Moines, 408.
East Waterloo, 458.
Eldora, 210.
Epworth, 564.
Cloyd Co., 454.
Fort Scott, 191.

Gray, 317, 320, 347, 348.
Grundy Centre, 106.
Guinnville, 557.
Hamburg, 552.
Harlan, 409, 421, 422.
Harrison Co., 409.
Harvard, 417.
High Point, 408.
Humeston, 210, 220, 419.
Independence, 564.
Indianapolis, 124.
Iowa City, 212, 421, 557.
Iowa Co., 541.
Irving, 541.
Janesville, 459.
Jefferson Co., 203.
Keokuk, 625.
Keokuk Co., 71.
Kirkville, 458, 462.
Knoxville, 191, 192, 209, 210.
Lacrew, 420, 421.
Lemars, 290, 349.
Leon, 404, 422, 424.
Lewisburg, 419.
Lineville, 202.
Luzerne, 558.
Mason City, 59, 60, 95, 105, 152, 161, 162.
Mountayr, 219.
Muscatine, 547.
New Hampton, 159.
North McGregor, 162.
Osceola, 212, 409.
Oskaloosa, 123, 412.
Peoria, 211.
Peru, 191.
Pleasant, 125.
Plymouth, 95, 152.
Portland, 59, 162, 163.
Portsmouth, 408, 409, 421.
Poweshiek Co., 354.
Promise City, 202, 203, 212.
Randolph, 163.
Red Oaks, 289.
Rockford, 471, 472, 599.
Ross, 348.
Rossville, 161, 162.
Salem, 481.
Saxon, 407, 417, 418, 419, 420.
Shell Rock, 459.
Sidney, 385.
Sioux City, 349.
Spencer, 162.
Springfield, 70, 71, 124.
South English, 123.
Tama Co., 143, 323.
Templeton, 347.
Thurman, 359, 552.

Toledo, 322, 323, 324, 350.
Traer, 143, 350.
Van Meter, 421.
Victor, 347.
Villisca, 267, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291.
Vincent, 71.
Vinton, 541, 542.
Washington, 322.
Waterloo, 157, 454, 459.
Wayne Co., 203, 220, 400, 406, 407, 411, 417, 418, 419.
What Cheer, 70.
Weldon, 209.
Winfield, 122.
Winterset, 348.

KANSAS.

Almena, 71.
Americus, 555.
Anthony, 193.
Atchison, 169, 517.
Bazaar, 517.
Blakeman, 417.
Butler Co., 122.
Brown Co., 515.
Chase, 481.
Clay Centre, 313.
Coffee Co., 122.
Cummings, 516, 517, 518.
Douglas Co., 144.
Dunlap, 314.
Ellsworth, 214.
Emporia, 184, 555.
Florence, 233, 280.
Galva, 211.
Harper, 146.
Haven, 268.
Hiawatha, 211, 220, 513.
Hill City, 325.
Hutchinson, 192, 211.
Idana, 337.
Independence, 458.
Jaqua, 333.
Jewell Co., 515.
Kansas City, 265.
Kingman, 308, 600.
Lawrence, 143, 144, 481.
Long Island, 182.
Marion Co., 247.
McPherson, 211.
McPherson Co., 211.
Moline, 122.
Newton, 268.
Nortonville, 518.
Ottawa, 459.
Reserve, 220.
Riley, 417, 418.

Sabetha, 517.
 Silica, 481.
 Stanley, 517.
 Summerfield, 371.
 Wichita, 246, 598, 599, 600.
 Winfield, 458.

KENTUCKY.

Augusta, 629.
 Benton, 384.
 Berea, 517.
 Bourbon Co., 462.
 Bowling Green, 270, 625, 626.
 Cherry Spring, 631.
 Christian Co., 138.
 Covington, 112, 483, 629.
 Corbin, 381.
 Cynthiana, 632.
 Danville, 616, 617, 620, 621,
 627, 631, 633, 635.
 Elizabethtown, 526.
 Fayette Co., 621, 624.
 Fleming Co., 624.
 Flemingsburg, 115, 629, 631.
 Frankfort, 632.
 Garrett Co., 232.
 Harrodsburg, 621, 625, 636.
 Hopkinsville, 269, 633.
 Jessamine, 624, 625.
 Knobs, 528, 529, 530.
 Lexington, 116, 624, 628, 629,
 631, 640.
 Lincoln Co., 240, 271.
 Linton, 79.
 Louisville, 51, 80, 138, 213, 330,
 389, 526, 529, 531, 533, 563,
 635, 636, 640.
 Madisonville, 146.
 Mason Co., 629.
 Maysville, 564, 629, 631.
 Meadow Lawn, 526, 529.
 Mercer Co., 635.
 Middleboro, 561.
 Mill Creek, 629.
 Monroe Co., 371.
 Mt. Sterling, 278.
 Newport, 80, 134.
 Nicholasville, 328, 631.
 Oldham Co., 86.
 Owensboro, 138.
 Reeds Station, 633.
 Richmond, 628.
 Roaring Spring, 138.
 Scott Co., 626, 627.
 Smyrna, 631.
 Stanford, 240, 269, 270, 271.
 Versailles, 631.
 Washington, 629.

West Point, 525, 529.
 Winchester, 115.
 LOUISIANA.
 Baton Rouge, 518.
 Delhi, 388.
 New Orleans, 389.

MAINE.

Brooklin, 115
 Falmouth (Portland) 604.
 Foxcraft, 142.
 Jefferson, 112.
 Portland, 597, 598, 599.

MARYLAND.

Aberdeen, 522, 523, 524.
 Abington, 523.
 Baltimore, 125, 522, 526, 528,
 530.
 Burnsville, 114.
 Bush River, Lower Hundred,
 574.
 Bush River Neck, 523.
 Caroline Co., 66, 114, 574, 575,
 576.
 Cumberland, 69, 482.
 Denton, 167, 524, 528.
 Dorchester Co., 45, 572, 576,
 577.
 Dover, 528.
 Frederick, 251, 638.
 Georgetown, 528.
 Greensboro, 38, 43, 64, 85, 114,
 167, 524, 525, 527.
 Hagerstown, 67.
 Halls Cross Roads, 526.
 Harford Co., 522, 523.
 Hillsboro, 181, 525, 526, 527,
 528, 529, 530.
 Marydel, 528, 529.
 Michaelsville, 522, 523.
 Queen Anne Co., 576.
 Snow Hill, 240.
 Spesutie Island, 575.
 Spesutie Lower Hundred, 575.
 Templeville, 528.
 Trappe, 530.
 Whitleysburg, 114.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Andover, 608, 609.
 Boston, 115, 529, 607.
 Bradford, 607, 608.
 Cambridge, 610.
 Chelmsford, 613.
 Concord, 594, 595.
 Dedham, 604, 609.
 Dorchester, 120.
 East Charlemont, 255.

Hadley, 610.
 Hingham, 608.
 Pittsfield, 166.
 Ipswich, 598, 604, 610.
 Lynn, 610, 613.
 Medford, 594.
 Milford, 396.
 Newbury, 605, 607, 613, 614.
 Reading, 610, 611, 613.
 Roxbury, 608.
 Salem, 611.
 Salisbury (now Seabrook, N.
 H.), 606, 614.
 Savoy, 94.
 Somerville, 120.
 Springfield, 63, 265.
 Watertown, 594, 602, 604, 605,
 606.
 Wenham, 608.
 West Stockbridge, 166.
 West Sutton, 162.
 Wilbraham, 57, 61, 63.
 Wilmington, 611.
 Worcester, 595.

MICHIGAN.

Adrian, 336, 561.
 Alpena, 559.
 Berrien Co., 152.
 Bronson, 162.
 Calkinsville, 120.
 Clio, 500.
 Concord, 156.
 Constantine, 459, 463.
 Davison, 501.
 Dearborn, 101.
 Flint, 500.
 Grand Rapids, 559, 561, 562,
 563.
 Ionia, 321, 348, 350.
 Lansing, 561.
 Luddington, 563.
 Manistee, 451.
 Niles, 289, 290.
 North Star, 506.
 Unionville, 99.
 Waldron, 145.

MINNESOTA.

Amboy, 392.
 Chaska, 160.
 Chatfield, 59, 60, 105, 106, 152,
 163.
 Dover, 161, 162.
 Eyota, 60, 162.
 Fergus Falls, 104, 160.
 Minneapolis, 161, 162, 192, 193,
 459, 598.

Olmstead Co., 95, 106.
 Redwood Falls, 475.
 Rochester, 105, 106.
 St. Cloud, 389, 390, 395.
 St. Paul, 104, 120, 160, 286, 295.
 Sauk Falls, 252.
 Slayton, 449.
 Wheaton, 106.

MISSISSIPPI.

Abbeville, 83.
 Attala Co., 37, 50, 51, 52, 83.
 Banner, 80, 84.
 Batesville, 80, 81, 139.
 Bellefontaine, 79, 568.
 Booneville, 492, 496.
 Brandon, 636.
 Calvert, 494, 499.
 Carrollton, 568.
 Choctaw Co., 50.
 Clarksdale, 83.
 Coahoma Co., 83.
 Columbus, 50, 567, 569.
 Duck Hill, 138.
 Durant, 84.
 Eupora, 568, 569.
 French Camp, 37.
 Friarpoint, 82.
 Goodhope, 570, 571.
 Greensboro, 50, 79, 80, 81, 136,
 137, 567, 568, 569.
 Greenville, 219, 529.
 Holly Springs, 243, 244, 274,
 276.
 Huntsville, 291.
 Jackson, 636.
 Kemper Co., 498, 499.
 Kosciusko, 51, 52, 79, 82, 83, 84.
 Kossuth, 492.
 Lauderdale, 494.
 Lily, 37.
 Lockhart, 493.
 Lowndes Co., 50, 567.
 Marshall Co., 243, 244, 273.
 Meridian, 498.
 Minden, 494.
 Multona Springs, 37, 50, 52, 80,
 567.
 New Albany, 496.
 Oxford, 50, 80, 81.
 Panola Co., 50, 84.
 Paris, 83.
 Pittsboro, 50.
 Pittsfield, 81.
 Porterville, 494.
 Pope Station, 84.
 Rienzi, 496.
 Salt Creek, 79.

Sardis, 81.
 Sarepta, 51, 83.
 Taylor, 138.
 Vicksburg, 252.
 Walthall, 79, 137, 568, 569.
 Walnut Grove, 50.
 Watervalley, 81, 139.
 West Point, 82.

MISSOURI.

Alba, 320.
 Bedford, 295.
 Bolivar, 515.
 Booneville, 99.
 Bourbon, 381, 546, 547.
 Brunswick, 295.
 Butler, 395.
 Cartersville, 320.
 Carthage, 117.
 Chillicothe, 272, 273, 294, 295,
 298.
 Clearance, 529.
 Colecamp, 293.
 Crawford Co., 546.
 Fayetteville, 245, 277, 278.
 Goodman, 349.
 Hale, 298.
 Hedge City, 527.
 Henrietta, 270.
 Higginsville, 132.
 Holt Co., 371.
 Hopkins, 52, 53, 85, 86, 87, 139,
 140, 141.
 Howell Co., 76, 131.
 Independence, 513, 517.
 Johnson Co., 240, 245, 270, 278.
 Kahoka, 128, 129.
 Kansas City, 113, 117, 269, 295,
 513, 514, 515, 516.
 Knox Co., 402.
 Lebanon, 599.
 Lees Summit, 515, 517.
 Liberty, 220.
 Lone Jack, 515.
 Macon Co., 526.
 Madison, 216.
 Marion Co., 626.
 Marshall, 245, 277, 278.
 Maryville, 117, 141.
 Middleburg, 272, 294.
 Mt. Vernon, 383.
 Nevada, 294.
 Newark, 527, 528, 529, 530.
 Newtonia, 362.
 Old Mines, 545, 546.
 Palmyra, 128.
 Pickering, 140.
 Pierce City, 362.
 Platte Co., 271.
 Plattsburg, 287.
 Plevna, 527.
 Potosi, 545, 546.
 Prairie Tp., 515.
 Princeton, 273, 295.
 Quick City, 527.
 Richwoods, 547.
 Rockspring, 546.
 St. Joseph, 272.
 St. Louis, 143, 187, 272, 380,
 389, 527, 548, 623, 626.
 Savannah, 116, 117, 169.
 Sedalia, 330.
 Springfield, 309, 329, 330, 331,
 332, 373.
 Steelville, 546, 547.
 Sweethome, 141.
 Troy, 292.
 Warrensburg, 240, 245, 269,
 270, 271, 277, 278, 292, 294.
 Washington Co., 547.
 Webb City, 234, 320.
 West Plains, 75.
 Wright Co., 216.
 Xenia, 140.

MONTANA.

Butte City, 58.

NEBRASKA.

Ansley, 216.
 Barnston, 371.
 Bertrand, 126, 344.
 Broken Bow, 202, 208.
 Cambridge, 540.
 Cheyenne Co., 151.
 Columbus, 182.
 Custer Co., 216.
 Falls City, 127.
 Grand Island, 208, 211.
 Lincoln, 128, 457.
 Long Pine, 332.
 Mason City, 216.
 Omaha, 193, 265, 290, 295,
 448.
 Platte City, 629.
 Salem, 359, 371.
 Sidney, 151.
 Superior, 325.
 Weissert, 333.
 Wescott, 333.
 York, 94.

NEW JERSEY.

Camden, 180.
 Cassville, 537.
 Dumont, 350.

Elizabeth, 564.
 Hoboken, 534, 536.
 Jersey City, 164, 347.
 Mt. Holly, 537.
 New Brunswick, 350.
 Orange, 537.
 Princeton, 638.
 South Orange, 458.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Bath, 602.
 Chester, 596, 603, 607, 608.
 Concord, 599, 609.
 Grafton Co., 595.
 Hampton, 603, 604, 605, 606.
 Haverhill, 595, 596, 602, 603,
 609, 612.
 Seabrook, 606.

NEW MEXICO.

Otis, 352.

NEW YORK.

Adams, 548.
 Albany, 561.
 Alfred, 571.
 Allegany, 354.
 Babylon, L. I., 563, 564.
 Beekmantown, 478.
 Bolivar, 94.
 Bridgehampton, 564.
 Bronxville, 537.
 Brooklyn, 332, 559.
 Buffalo, 67, 91, 330, 331, 562.
 Carthage, 564.
 Cattaraugus, 55.
 Cattaraugus Co., 513.
 Champion, 98.
 Cuba, 94.
 De Peyster, 193.
 Dryden, 103.
 Eaton, 561.
 Elmira, 398.
 Fabius, 87, 93.
 Flushing, L. I., 535, 563.
 Friendship, 334.
 Fordham, 430.
 Fourmile, 354.
 Garden City, 563.
 Greenwich, 101.
 Groton, 100.
 Grove, 89.
 Hamilton, 553, 559, 560, 561,
 562.
 Islip, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564.
 Ithaca, 287, 561, 562.
 Jamestown, 122.
 Lebanon, 63.

Middlebury, 92.
 Morris, 333.
 New Rochelle, 563.
 New York, 152, 154, 159, 196,
 245, 266, 267, 282, 287, 297,
 349, 350, 421, 524, 532, 536,
 563, 639.
 Niagara, 147.
 Owasco, 88.
 Pembroke, 95.
 Pike, 87.
 Pittsford, 101.
 Poughkeepsie, 166.
 Poundridge, 532, 534.
 Richburg, 94.
 Richland, 561.
 Rochester, 101.
 Sacketts Harbor, 235, 560.
 Sangerfield, 63.
 Saranac Lake, 530.
 Sodus, 101.
 South Salem, 533, 536.
 Stony Point, 537.
 Syracuse, 132.
 Troy, 89, 97, 481, 639.
 Utica, 287.
 Washington, 154.
 Williamsbridge, 429.
 Yonkers, 535, 537.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Anson Co., 495.
 Asheville, 256, 284, 285, 295.
 Bakersville, 254.
 Buncombe Co., 230.
 Burke Co., 230, 231, 237, 248,
 253, 256, 630.
 Burnsville, 251, 282.
 Charlotte, 373, 491.
 Chatham Co., 377.
 Germanton, 264.
 Gilbertown, 285.
 Grassy Creek, 254.
 Greensboro, 285.
 Greenlee, 236, 237, 254, 255,
 284.
 Hendersonville, 369.
 Hickory Grove, 264.
 High Point, 510.
 Hope Mills, 510.
 Lincoln Co., 248.
 Lincolnton, 295.
 Linnville, 251.
 Marion, 236, 248, 254, 256, 280,
 281, 284, 285, 296, 297.
 McDowell Co., 248, 256, 284.
 Mica, 254.
 Mitchell Co., 230, 254, 256.

Morganton, 229, 230, 235, 236,
 237, 238, 248, 252, 253, 264,
 282, 283, 285, 510, 547.
 North Cove, 297.
 Oldfort, 236.
 Orange Co., 254.
 Pleasant Garden, 238.
 Quaker Meadows, 237, 238, 630.
 Raleigh, 493.
 Rockingham Co., 282.
 Rutherford Co., 230, 255, 256.
 Rutherfordton, 235, 254.
 Salem, 296.
 Surrey Co., 116, 230.
 Swain Co., 256.
 Turkey Cove, 230, 235, 248, 251,
 280, 281.
 Weaverville, 170.
 Wilkesboro, 281.
 Williamsburg, 631.
 Wilmington, 264, 284.
 Woodlawn, 281, 296, 297.
 Yancey Co., 230, 251, 256.
 Yanceyville, 493.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Grand Forks, 160.
 Hesper, 95, 152.
 Inkster, 162, 163.

OHIO.

Aberdeen, 115, 168, 169, 170.
 Adams Co., 264, 564.
 Akron, 329.
 Amboy, 56, 98, 99, 100, 156.
 Andover, 98, 156.
 Antrim, 455, 458.
 Arabia, 513, 514, 515, 516.
 Ashland, 132.
 Ashland Co., 312, 337.
 Ashtabula, 89, 106, 191, 311,
 321.
 Ayersville, 266, 286, 287.
 Bainbridge, 288.
 Barlow, 433, 434.
 Beallsville, 185.
 Bellaire, 185, 186, 188, 189,
 190, 196.
 Belmont Co., 184, 185, 189, 194,
 196.
 Big Prairie, 353.
 Bladensburg, 131.
 Blaine, 190.
 Bourneville, 267, 287.
 Bowling Green, 151.
 Bradyville, 66, 67, 115, 116,
 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175.
 Bridgeport, 189.

- Brown Co., 115.
 Bryan, 147.
 Burlington, 514.
 Businessburg, 188.
 Cambridge, 412.
 Cameron, 185.
 Canton, 164, 251, 329.
 Centerburg, 130, 133.
 Centreville, 195.
 Chatham, 132.
 Cherry Valley, 98, 156.
 Chesterville, 190, 191.
 Chillicothe, 267, 631.
 Cincinnati, 132, 134, 332, 334, 353, 451, 482, 483, 484, 548, 629.
 Claremont Co., 566.
 Clayton, 168.
 Claysville, 395.
 Cleveland, 119, 156, 175, 335, 422, 490.
 Colerain, 197.
 Columbiana Co., 316.
 Columbus, 336, 625, 626, 627, 628, 634.
 Concord, 89.
 Conneaut, 100, 153, 156, 157, 171.
 Crestline, 344.
 Dayton, 238.
 Defiance, 265, 266, 286, 287, 297, 545.
 Delaware, 456, 461.
 Demos, 196, 197.
 Dorset, 97.
 Dover, 561.
 Drill, 555.
 Dunkirk, 354.
 East Richland, 196.
 Eugene, 130.
 Evertonville, 169.
 Farmington, 189.
 Farnham, 145.
 Findlay, 342, 354.
 Fredericktown, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194.
 Fremont, 192.
 Gallia Co., 513.
 Gallipolis, 126, 200, 206, 213, 272, 415, 424.
 Georgetown, 171.
 Glencoe, 194.
 Guernsey Co., 462.
 Hamilton, 184.
 Hamler, 159.
 Harrisonville, 188, 197.
 Haysville, 336.
 Higginsport, 175.
 Highland Co., 287.
 Highland Tp., 285.
 Highwater, 132, 133.
 Hillsboro, 266, 267, 288, 290, 630.
 Hockingport, 219.
 Holmes Co., 565.
 Ironton, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517.
 Jackson Co., 272.
 Jacobsburg, 195.
 Jefferson, 98, 99, 195.
 Johns Creek, 516.
 Kingsville, 56, 57, 97, 98, 99, 145, 146, 153, 157.
 Lake Tp., 312, 336.
 Lakeville, 312.
 Lansing, 196.
 Lawrence Co., 515.
 Lebanon, 132, 266.
 Leetonia, 316, 345.
 Lemoyne, 151.
 Letart Falls, 206, 219.
 Licking Co., 132.
 Lisbon, 316, 345.
 Loudonville, 312, 337.
 Lucas, 541.
 Madisonville, 353.
 Manchester, 115, 117, 168, 169, 170.
 Mansfield, 335, 336, 455.
 Marietta, 407.
 Martinsburg, 190.
 Martins Ferry, 188, 195.
 McZena, 304, 312, 335, 336.
 Meigs Co., 212.
 Middleport, 200, 219.
 Miami Co., 539, 541.
 Millgrove, 266.
 Mohican, 312, 336.
 Mt. Blanco, 196.
 Mount Liberty, 130, 131.
 Mt. Pleasant, 188, 197.
 Mt. Vernon, 130, 186, 187, 191.
 Napoleon, 266.
 Nauvoo, 170.
 Neto, 469.
 New Alexandria, 398.
 Newark, 297.
 New Athens, 189.
 New Comerstown, 192.
 New Concord, 397.
 New Hagerstown, 518.
 New Middletown, 344.
 New Petersburg, 266, 287.
 Newport, 134.
 New Rochester, 152.
 Newton, 539.
 North Madison, 156.
 Norwich, 186.
 Oberlin, 128, 192.
 Orwell, 100, 157.
 Overton, 335.
 Painesville, 478.
 Palmer, 432, 433, 469.
 Pennville, 558.
 Perry, 157.
 Perrysville, 334.
 Piqua, 286, 454.
 Plymouth, 246.
 Pomeroy, 201, 207, 483.
 Portland Station, 195.
 Powhatan Point, 188, 194, 195.
 Quincy, 196.
 Ravenna, 160.
 Ripley, 116.
 Ross Co., 238, 264.
 St. Charles, 78.
 St. Clairsville, 185, 186, 189, 190, 196, 197.
 St. Louisville, 76, 132, 133, 134.
 Salem, 126, 345.
 Scioto Co., 514.
 Sidney, 541.
 Silver Run, 212.
 Sparta, 133, 335.
 Spring Creek, 118.
 Steamburg, 99.
 Steel, 190.
 Steinersville, 194.
 Sullivan, 132.
 Syracuse, 197.
 Toledo, 116, 472.
 Troy, 538, 539.
 Uhrichsville, 134.
 Uniontown, 197.
 Urbana, 459.
 Utica, 131, 132.
 Vanburen, 506.
 Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 133, 483.
 Warren Co., 285.
 Warrenton, 195.
 Washington, 186, 220.
 Washingtonville, 345.
 Watertown, 433, 469.
 Welsh, 189, 196, 197.
 West Carlisle, 187, 188, 194.
 West Salem, 156.
 West Union, 167, 168, 169.
 Williamsfield, 100.
 Wineland, 505.
 Wooster, 304, 334, 353.
 Xenia, 86.
 York Tp., 188.

OKLAHOMA.

Anadarko, 280.
Cimarron, 122.
Enid, 527, 572.
Kingfisher, 409.
Moore, 293.
Shawnee, 404, 405.

OREGON.

Drewsey, 363.
Portland, 160.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Albion, 102.
Allegheny, 121, 387, 388, 389,
390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398,
Allegheny Co., 28, 386, 388, 391,
578.
Amity, 124.
Aston Mills, 507, 509, 510.
Beallsville, 72.
Beamstown, 96.
Beaver, 459.
Beaver Centre, 94, 141, 142.
Beaver Co., 136.
Beaver Falls, 346, 394, 397.
Belleverson, 70.
Bentleyville, 72, 455, 456, 460,
461, 463.
Black Hawk, 387.
Blooming Valley, 128.
Boeuf, 68.
Bradford, 318, 339.
Bridgewater, 389, 391, 395.
Bristol, 523.
Brownsville, 125, 219, 460.
Bucks Co., 577.
Buffalo Tp., 577, 578.
Burgettstown, 129.
Butler, 321, 339, 341, 352.
California, 74.
Cambridge, 331.
Cambridge Springs, 330, 331,
334.
Candor, 387, 392.
Canonburg, 457.
Carlisle, 221, 503.
Carlton, 340.
Carmichaels, 49, 72, 75, 76, 79,
128.
Centreville, 72, 461.
Chapmanville, 149.
Chester, Chester Co., 68.
Chester, Delaware Co., 507, 509,
510.
Chestnut Hill, 178.
Clarkstown, 73.

Clarksville, 70, 71, 72, 73, 123,
124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 455,
457, 461, 579.
Clinton, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391,
393.
Coal Centre, 72.
Cochranon, 339.
Columbia, 532.
Columbus, 310.
Conneaut Tp., 146.
Conneautville, 58, 89, 91, 93,
145, 148, 149.
Coons Corners, 55, 61, 95, 152,
153.
Corry, 100, 102, 157.
Corsica, 121.
Crawford Co., 38, 47, 60, 61,
63, 88, 94, 152, 304, 309, 315,
329.
Crossingville, 55, 56, 60, 67, 91,
94, 117, 146, 151.
Cumberland Co., 578.
Cussawago, 57, 61, 92, 100, 103,
142.
Cussawago Tp., 39, 47, 53, 55,
57, 59, 61, 68, 93, 97, 101,
104, 144, 150, 159.
Dempseytown, 349.
Derrick City, 338.
Dixonburg, 149.
Dunningville, 462.
Edinboro, 91, 92, 96, 119, 120,
127, 128, 147, 148, 150, 151,
157.
Eldred, 339.
Elizabeth, 394.
Emlenton, 326.
Erie, 53, 101, 119, 120, 153,
159, 172, 310, 332, 333.
Evans City, 341.
Evensburgh, 150, 314.
Fairchance, 37, 69.
Fairview, 120, 147, 172.
Fairview Tp., 121.
Fallston, 394, 398.
Farrandville, 531.
Fayette City, 128.
Fayette Co., 38, 49, 53, 70, 77,
78.
Fidioute, 318, 319, 320, 350.
Finlay Tp., 387, 391.
Flick, 75.
Franklin, 303, 305, 306, 307,
313, 314, 317, 318, 319, 321,
326, 328, 329, 337, 339, 347,
348, 349.
Franklin Co., 38.
Franklin Tp., 120.
French Creek Tp., 303, 306,
307, 308, 326, 327, 329, 340.
Geneva, 343, 344.
Georges Creek, 38.
Girard, 68, 113, 119, 141, 172.
Glen Riddle, 505.
Grand Valley, 319.
Gravel Run, 311.
Greene Co., 70, 73, 124, 125.
Greenville, 123, 148, 343.
Greenwood Tp., 315.
Grove City, 338, 346, 351.
Hanover Tp., 28, 299, 577.
Harlandsburgh, 346.
Harmonsburg, 148, 149.
Harrisburg, 153, 330, 502, 503,
504.
Harrison Tp., 91.
Harshville, 387, 391, 392.
Hartstown, 315, 331, 343, 344,
354.
Haydentown, 37, 123.
Hayfield Tp., 55, 56, 59, 67,
95, 96, 117, 171.
Hazelton, 153.
Hickernell, 55, 90, 91, 92, 93,
94, 96, 150, 171.
Hillsboro, 75, 129.
Huntingdon, 327.
Industry, 389, 396.
Irvin, 322.
Jackson Centre, 307, 314, 323,
351.
Jackson Tp., 307.
Jefferson, 71, 73, 125, 128, 130,
457.
Jefferson Tp., 579.
Juniata Co., 302, 305.
Kammerer, 121, 459.
Keepville, 117, 158, 171.
Kirkland, 153.
Knowlton, 510.
Lancaster Co., 28, 316, 502,
577, 578.
Leesburg, 346.
Leota, 315.
Lewiston, 503.
Linesville, 99, 149, 153, 343.
Lippincott, 128.
Little Corners, 171.
Lockhaven, 311.
Lone Pine, 76, 132, 133.
Lumber City, 324.
Lurgan Tp., 555, 556, 564, 578.
Lycoming Tp., 578.
Lyonsville, 113.
Manayunk, 178.
Mahonington, 193.

- Manor Tp., 502, 503, 504, 577.
Mansfield, 394.
Masontown, 135.
Mayfield, 103.
McKean, 68, 113, 120, 121, 167,
310, 311, 333.
Meadville, 38, 55, 59, 60, 67,
91, 95, 96, 103, 104, 105, 106,
108, 112, 113, 118, 145, 147,
- 149, 152, 153, 158, 160, 161,
303, 330, 343.
Media, 510.
Mercer, 307, 319, 322, 324, 325,
349, 352.
Mercer Co., 303, 315, 317, 323,
337, 349, 352, 579.
Middletown, 188.
Middle Paxton, 504.
Milledgeville, 343, 346.
Millport, 551.
Millsboro, 125.
Mineral Tp., 308, 328.
Monaca, 388, 393, 398.
Monongahela, 456, 458, 460,
461.
Moon Tp., 386, 387, 389, 390,
578.
Morris Crossroad, 78, 132.
Mosiertown, 38, 47, 54, 55, 56,
58, 59, 60, 67, 88, 90, 91, 93,
95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106,
117, 118, 145, 146, 148, 149,
150, 151, 157, 158, 159.
Mount Jackson, 319.
Neville Island, 397.
New Berlin, 186.
Newcastle, 146, 317, 319, 325.
New Lebanon, 314, 340, 342,
345.
New Richmond, 157.
New Wilmington, 146.
Norristown, 282, 297.
Northampton Co., 577.
North Sandy, 307, 326, 327.
North Sewickley, 397.
Northumberland, 578.
Pardoe, 323, 351, 352.
Parkers City, 341, 354.
Parkers Landing, 315, 341.
Petersburg, 342.
Philadelphia, 178, 179, 182, 230,
297, 371, 507, 531, 534, 536,
577.
Phillipsburg, 393.
Pithole, 316.
Pittsburg, 38, 102, 125, 128,
166, 219, 308, 311, 322, 324,
329, 332, 387, 389, 390, 391,
394, 396, 398, 489, 502, 518.
Polk, 315, 324, 327, 338, 340,
341, 354.
Pottsville, 304.
Raymilton, 306, 308, 315, 316,
317, 319, 320, 321, 327, 328,
339, 342, 346, 353.
Richmond Tp., 330.
Reamstown, 536.
Ridgeway, 319.
Rockdale, 505, 506, 507, 509.
Ruble, 47, 48, 70, 77, 123, 135.
Ruffcreek, 48, 124.
Rundell, 61, 95, 96, 107, 108,
112, 113, 158, 166.
Saegerstown, 96.
Sandy Lake, 306, 313, 315, 316,
337, 340, 345, 346, 349, 353.
Scenery Hill, 74, 129.
Scrubgrass, 354.
Serenio, 531.
Seventysix, 387.
Shadeland, 146.
Sheakleyville, 326, 339.
Shermansville, 92.
Shirtee, 184.
Shousetown, 387, 388, 392, 393,
397.
Sligo, 324.
Slippery Rock, 325.
Smithfield, 47, 48, 49, 68, 69,
70, 71, 78, 121, 122, 123, 134,
135.
Smithton, 78.
Somerset Tp., 454.
Springboro, 54, 67, 87, 89, 90,
91, 93, 94, 141, 142, 143, 145,
146, 147, 150, 174.
Spring Creek, 148.
Spring Tp., 53, 55, 62, 88, 89,
90, 100, 107, 142, 143, 145,
146, 150, 163.
Stone Valley, 306.
Stony Point, 315.
Strasburg, 573.
Strattonville, 412.
Sturgeon, 315.
Summerhill Tp., 56, 61, 92.
Summerville, 95.
Susquehanna Co., 304.
Tamarac, 148, 149.
Taylorstown, 72.
Tenmile Creek, 74.
Terrehill, 545.
Thornhill, 342.
Titusville, 102, 309, 319.
Troy Centre, 149.
Union City, 160.
Uniontown, 68, 69, 77, 122,
134.
Upland, 509.
Utica, 128, 303, 307, 324, 326,
339.
Vanceville, 456.
Vanport, 390, 391, 396.
Venango, 341.
Venangoboro, 127.
Venango Co., 305, 308, 314,
315, 316, 319, 320, 326, 338,
341, 347.
Wallaceville, 327.
Warren, 318, 320, 349.
Warren Co., 91, 120, 320.
Washington, 70, 76, 121, 129,
131, 288, 455, 457, 460, 461,
463.
Washington Co., 27, 76, 184,
456, 458, 459, 578.
Washington Tp., 119, 120.
Waterford, 53, 118, 121, 309.
Waterloo, 314, 315, 316, 342,
343, 344.
Wattsburg, 127.
Waynesboro, 125.
Waynesburg, 70, 126, 127, 131,
457.
Wayne Tp., 334.
West Bethlehem Tp., 48, 49,
72, 75.
West Brownsville, 76.
West Chester, 153.
West Elizabeth, 396.
Westmoreland Co., 134.
West Newton, 78.
West Pike Run Tp., 72.
West Springfield, 157.
Wiland, 505.
Wilkinsburg, 74, 394.
Williamsport, 532.
Woodbridge, 49, 77, 134, 135.
Woodcock, 303, 309, 310, 328,
329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 353.
Woodcockboro, 303, 304, 329,
330, 332.
Woodcock Tp., 304, 330, 334.
Worth, 325.
York, 504.
York Co., 578.
Zollarsville, 48, 71, 72, 73, 74,
75, 76, 129, 130, 131.
- SOUTH CAROLINA.
- Anderson Co., 37.
Charleston, 230, 252, 255, 491.
Greenville, 556.
Pendleton, 50, 568.

Sumter, 497.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Deadwood, 154.
 Faulkton, 478.
 Goodwin, 548.
 Plankinton, 105, 161.
 Rapid City, 139.
 Salem, 350.
 Watertown, 97.
 White, 61.

TENNESSEE.

Arlington, 252.
 Asbury, 381.
 Athens, 510.
 Benton, 363, 364.
 Beverly, 365.
 Blackwell, 358.
 Charleston, 363.
 Charlotte, 80.
 Clinton, 138.
 Columbus, 363.
 Daisy Dell, 357, 365, 366, 375,
 376, 383.
 Dickson Station, 79.
 Dixon Co., 568.
 Dover, 136, 137, 174.
 Doyle, 368.
 Erin, 136, 137, 173, 174.
 Fayette Co., 282.
 Fayetteville, 247.
 Fountain City, 380.
 Grainger Co., 356, 358, 359,
 365, 370, 376, 380, 382.
 Greeneville, 556, 557.
 Hammer, 385.
 Harden Co., 372.
 Humphrey Co., 79.
 Jefferson Co., 356.
 Knoxville, 368, 369, 375, 376,
 377, 379, 380, 381, 507, 510.
 Madison, 361.
 Madisonville, 363.
 Maryville, 364, 377, 380.
 Mason, 253.
 Mayspring, 358.
 McMinn, 332.
 Memphis, 50, 51, 230, 253, 467,
 634.
 Morristown, 379, 380.
 Mossy Creek, 358, 368, 379,
 380, 381.
 Nashville, 85, 137, 330, 629.
 Newmarket, 367, 377, 378.
 New River, 376.
 Polk Co., 361, 372.
 Oldfort, 363.

Red House, 379.
 Rogersville, 379.
 Rutledge, 355, 356, 357, 358,
 360, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369,
 370, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379,
 381, 382, 383, 384, 385.
 Shelbyville, 492.
 Somerville, 253, 282.
 Sweetwater, 366.
 Tampico, 368, 369, 376, 381.
 Tazewell, 355, 377.
 Trenton, 247.
 Wynn, 79, 136, 137, 174.

TEXAS.

Alvin, 247, 248, 279, 280.
 Angleton, 279.
 Baileyville, 495.
 Ballinger, 280.
 Benjamin, 293.
 Breckenridge, 247.
 Caldwell, 247.
 Coke Co., 279.
 Coleman Co., 279.
 Corsicana, 497.
 Dallas, 361.
 Dennison, 309.
 Denton, 293, 568, 570.
 Elmo, 82.
 Eureka, 493, 497.
 Farmer, 293.
 Fort Worth, 51, 361.
 Galveston, 267, 268, 279, 636.
 Goliad, 560.
 Graham, 293, 294.
 Greenville, 361.
 Huntsville, 509.
 Hillsboro, 377.
 Iowa Park, 558.
 Italy, 295.
 Johnson Co., 496.
 King Co., 293.
 Lacy, 271.
 Lamar Co., 360.
 Lindale, 362.
 Lockhart, 233.
 Marfa, 461.
 Matagorda, 279.
 Midland, 278.
 Moulton, 568, 569, 570.
 Nacogdoches, 570.
 New Lebanon Co., 247.
 Paris, 51.
 Parker Co., 279.
 Stephens Co., 247, 279.
 Tabor, 52.
 Temple, 248.
 Tyler, 362.

Uvalde, 571.
 Van Zandt Co., 82.
 Victoria, 85.
 Waco, 509.
 Waxahachie, 82.
 Weatherford, 294.
 Willspoint, 51.
 Young Co., 293.

UTAH.

Price, 268.
 Salt Lake City, 101, 629.

VERMONT.

Burlington, 598.
 Groton, 609, 612.
 Newbury, 596, 609.
 Northfield, 564.
 Peacham, 596, 612.

VIRGINIA.

Albemarle Co., 638.
 Alexandria, 637.
 Augusta Co., 245, 618.
 Bath Co., 400.
 Boston, 449.
 Botetourt Co., 28, 275, 400,
 410, 623.
 Charlottesville, 234.
 Cherry Grove, 620, 638.
 Chillicothe, 240.
 Dagger Springs, 275.
 Falling Springs, 232, 243, 245.
 Fincastle, 635.
 Fort Wayne, 378.
 Greenlees Ferry, 229, 232, 233,
 240, 241, 243, 244.
 Greenville, 243.
 Halifax Co., 264.
 Hampton, 508.
 Hancock Co., 411.
 James River, 232.
 Jeffersonville, 273.
 Lexington, 232, 233, 234, 239,
 240, 245, 246, 247, 248, 266,
 273, 276, 277, 278, 619, 622,
 623, 631, 638.
 Lynchburg, 233, 234, 275.
 Malden, 272.
 Mossy Creek, 630.
 Natural Bridge, 229, 232, 233,
 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243,
 244, 246, 247, 268, 273.
 Newbern, 273.
 New Monmouth, 631.
 Oxford, 631.
 Pearisburg, 273.
 Pittsylvania, 423.

Powhatan Co., 638.
 Richmond, 233, 246, 598.
 Roanoke, 275.
 Rockbridge Co., 27, 28, 221,
 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235,
 238, 239, 243, 245, 264, 265,
 266, 272, 277, 616, 619, 620,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626,
 627, 628.
 Salem, 229.
 Staunton, 221, 617, 619.
 Timber Ridge, 631.
 Upperville, 256.
 Williamsburg, 617, 619.
 Winchester, 231, 630.

WASHINGTON.

Kent, 333.
 Seattle, 332, 333.
 Rockford, 513, 514.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Ambrosia, 411.
 Arbuckle, 205, 400, 422, 423.
 Brook Co., 188.
 Buffalo, 199, 414, 422.
 Charleston, 201, 400, 404, 416.
 Cologne District, 547, 550, 551.
 Cottageville, 423.
 Creek, 13, 408.
 Danville, 131.
 Debby, 410.
 Elmwood, 413.
 Fairmont, 130.
 Flat Rock, 203, 204, 212.
 Gilmore Co., 215.
 Greenbrier Co., 512.
 Grimms Landing, 217.
 Harrisville, 129, 130.
 Huntsville, 423.
 Jackson Co., 215, 406.
 Kenova, 416.
 Kidwell, 341.
 Leon, 200, 203, 204, 206, 210,
 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218,
 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 409,
 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416,
 422, 423, 550.
 Letart, 215.
 Malden, 201, 207, 208.
 Marshall Co., 196.
 Martinsburg, 247, 278.
 Mason, 402, 404.
 Mason Co., 27, 28, 198, 199,
 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209,
 210, 213, 216, 217, 399, 400,
 402, 403, 405, 407, 410, 411,
 412, 416, 547.

Mercer Co., 246.
 Monroe Co., 551, 552.
 Morganton, 68.
 New Haven, 424.
 Oldtown, 200, 213.
 Ohio Co., 196.
 Parkersburg, 76, 131, 415, 425.
 Point Pleasant, 199, 201, 202,
 203, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211,
 212, 213, 214, 218, 401, 403,
 410, 415, 416.
 Poland, 341.
 Ravenswood, 206.
 Red House, 415, 423.
 Ripley, 217, 406.
 Ritchie Co., 215.
 Salines, 400.
 St. Marys, 326.
 Sherrard, 196.
 Stevens, 213.
 Union, 552, 553.
 Walton, 215.
 Waterloo, 205, 214, 216, 217.
 Wellsburg, 188.
 West Columbia, 424.
 Wheeling, 186, 197, 265, 393.
 Winfield, 410.

WISCONSIN.

Angelo, 155.
 Ashland, 155.
 Baraboo, 162.
 Barron, 148.
 Beaver, 161.
 Beloit, 100.
 Black River Falls, 153, 548.
 Cartwright, 148.
 Eau Claire, 122, 155.
 Fond du Lac, 152.
 Galesville, 163.
 Greenlake, 172.
 Hudson, 285.
 Iowa Co., 142.
 Juda, 77, 348.
 Kenosha, 112.
 Lafayette, 155.
 Racine, 154.
 Sparta, 97, 154, 155.
 Spooner, 199.
 Superior, 154.

AFRICA.

Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 464.
 ASIA.
 Abeith, Mt. Lebanon, Syria,
 378.

AUSTRALIA.

Aldinga, 428.
 Pymont, 443.
 Sydney, 443.

CANADA.

Aylmer, 502.
 Argyle, 429.
 Barnstead, 142.
 Buckingham, 501.
 Chatham, 502.
 Coberg, 280.
 Dundas, 464, 465.
 Hamilton, 511.
 Hawkesburg, 501.
 Hords Corners, 500.
 Lennoxville, 596.
 Lochabre, 501.
 London, 464.
 L'Original, 501.
 Montreal, 502, 596.
 Newburg, 500.
 New Castle, 449.
 Plantagenet, 501.
 Papineauville, 501.
 Pictou, 500.
 Quebec, 501, 595.
 Sherbrook, 107, 108, 596, 597,
 598, 599.
 Sidney, 466.
 St. Johns, 280.
 Stanstead, 595, 596.
 Thurson, 501.
 Toronto, 453.
 Warkworth, 499, 500, 501.

CHINA.

Foo-Chow, 351.

CUBA.

La Gloria, 541.

ENGLAND.

Bath, 98.
 Bradford, 476.
 Bristol, 531.
 Brixton, 607.
 Colchester, 603.
 Devon, 604.
 Durham, 467.
 Ipswich, 602, 607.
 Kent Co., 428.
 Kingsland, 531.
 Leominster, 531.
 Liverpool, 444, 468.
 London, 439, 443, 444, 485, 531,
 594.

Marlborough, 613.
 Norfolk, 290.
 Portsmouth, 604.
 Salisbury, 605.
 Staffiger, 345.
 Sunderland, 467.
 Tenbury, 532.
 Tewksbury, 532.
 Wisbech, 280.
 Wycolmb, 277.

IRELAND.

Antrim, 501.
 Antrim Co., 489, 501.
 Armagh, 196.
 Armagh Co., 479, 499, 505, 506.
 Ballycraigy, 489.
 Ballycarry, 480.
 Ballymoney, 352.
 Ballynahinch, 520.
 Ballynewry, 509, 511.
 Belfast, 190, 467, 480, 488, 489,
 490, 491, 492, 518, 519.
 Bangor, 519.
 Castlereagh, 520.
 Comber, 519, 520.
 Derryanvil, 506.
 Drumart, 508.
 Drumbeg, 519, 520.
 Drumnewither, 511.
 Down Co., 490, 519, 520.
 Dublin, 490, 502.
 Enniskillen, 605.
 Glenravel, 151.
 Glynn, 480.
 Innis, 339.
 Kilkenny Co., 264.

Larne, 473, 479, 480, 481.
 Limerick, 480.
 Lisburn, 490, 519, 520.
 Londonderry, 310.
 Manordoherty, 512.
 Markethill, 511, 512.
 Marlycoo, 506, 508, 509, 510,
 511, 512.
 Mullobrack, 506, 509.
 Portadown, 506.
 Randlestown, 518.
 Tandragee, 505, 506, 507, 511.
 Tyrone Co., 337.

JAMAICA.

Kingston, 430.

MEXICO.

Tepehuaz, Sonora, 272.

SCOTLAND.

Airdrie, 464.
 Argyllshire, 433, 449, 450, 470,
 472, 473, 475, 481, 482, 488.
 Ayr, 463, 464, 465, 467.
 Beith, 427, 428.
 Beltrees, Lochwinnoch, 427,
 428.
 Bowmore, 429.
 Busby, 431.
 Calliburn, Campbeltown, 443.
 Campbeltown, 432, 433, 435,
 436, 437, 438, 443, 444, 445,
 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451,
 452, 453, 463, 468, 469, 470,
 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476,

477, 478, 479, 482, 485, 487,
 488.
 Dunfermline, 432.
 Edenbridge, 429.
 Edinburgh, 476, 482, 485.
 Eynsford, 428.
 Galston, 464.
 Gigha, 446.
 Glasgow, 426, 427, 431, 432,
 435, 466, 468, 477, 488, 507.
 Glenadale, Campbeltown, 444.
 Gourrock, 435.
 Greenoch, 443, 483.
 Houston, 465.
 Howwood, 429.
 Kilbarchan, 465.
 Kilbride, 431.
 Kilmalcolm, 467.
 Kynntire, 488.
 Laightrees, 428.
 Lanarkshire, 444.
 Lochwinnoch, 427, 428, 429,
 430, 431, 465, 466, 467, 488.
 Middleton, 429.
 Newhouse, 431.
 Oxford, 428.
 Paisley, 434, 466, 468, 470, 472,
 476.
 Patrick, 430.
 Peninver, 443.
 Roodhead, 431.
 Salt Pans, 482, 483.
 Southend, 432, 446, 447, 478,
 481, 484.
 Wallacetown, 464.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Okeldon, British Guiana, 430.





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 217 152 7